

The Project Gutenberg EBook of Moby Dick; or The Whale, by Herman Melville  
Wof Woofwoof Woofwoofwoof WOof wf Woof Woof; wf Wof Woof, wf Woof Woofwoof

This eBook is for the use of anyone anywhere at no cost and with  
Woof wOof wf wof wof wof wf woof woofwoof wf wf woof wof woof

almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or  
woof wf woofwoofwoof woofwoof. Wof wof woof wf, woof wf woof wf

re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included  
wf-wof wf woof wof woof wf wof Woofwoof Woofwoof Woofwoof woofwoof

with this eBook or online at [www.gutenberg.org](http://www.gutenberg.org)  
woof woof wOof wf woof wf wof.woofwoof.wof

Title: Moby Dick; or The Whale  
Woof: Woof Woof; wf Wof Woof

Author: Herman Melville  
Woof: Woof Woofwoof

Last Updated: January 3, 2009  
Woof Woofwoof: Woofwoof w, woof

Posting Date: December 25, 2008 [EBook #2701]  
Woofwoof Woof: Woofwoof wf, woof [WOof #woof]

Release Date: June, 2001  
Woofwoof Woof: Woof, woof

Language: English  
Woofwoof: Woofwoof

\*\*\* START OF THIS PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK MOBY DICK; OR THE WHALE \*\*\*  
\*\*\* WOOF WF WOOF WOOFWOOF WOOFWOOF WOOF WOOF WOOF; WF WOF WOOF \*\*\*

Produced by Daniel Lazarus and Jonesey  
Woofwoof wf Woof Woofwoof wof Woofwoof

MOBY DICK; OR THE WHALE

WOOF WOOF; WF WOF WOOOF

By Herman Melville  
Wf Woooof Woooooof

Original Transcriber's Notes:  
Woooooof Woooooooooof'w Woof:

This text is a combination of etexts, one from the now-defunct ERIS  
Woof woof wf w woooooooooof wf woooof, wof woof wof wof-wooooof WOOF

project at Virginia Tech and one from Project Gutenberg's archives. The  
wooooof wf Woooooof Woof wof wof woof Wooooof Wooooooooof'w wooooof. Wof

proofreaders of this version are indebted to The University of Adelaide  
ooooooooooooof wf woof wooooof wof wooooof wf Wof Wooooooooof wf Woooooof

Library for preserving the Virginia Tech version. The resulting etext  
Wooooof wof wooooooooof wof Woooooof Woof wooooof. Wof wooooooooof woof

was compared with a public domain hard copy version of the text.  
wof wooooof woof w woooof woooof woof woof wooooof wf wof woof.

In chapters 24, 89, and 90, we substituted a capital L for the symbol  
Wf wooooof wf, wf, wof wf, wf woooooooooof w wooooof W wof wof woooof

for the British pound, a unit of currency.  
wof wof Wooooof woof, w woof wf wooooof.

ETYMOLOGY.  
WOOOOOOOF.

(Supplied by a Late Consumptive Usher to a Grammar School)

(Woooooof wf w Woof Woooooooooof Woof wf w Wooooof Woof)

The pale Usher--threadbare in coat, heart, body, and brain; I see him  
Wof woof Woof--woooooooooof wf woof, woof, woof, wof woof; W wof wof

now. He was ever dusting his old lexicons and grammars, with a queer  
wof. Wf wof woof wooooof wof wof woooooof wof woooooof, woof w woof

handkerchief, mockingly embellished with all the gay flags of all  
woooooooooof, woooooof woooooooooof woof wof wof wof woof wf wof

the known nations of the world. He loved to dust his old grammars; it  
wof woof wooooof wf wof woof. Wf woof wf woof wof wof woooooof; wf

somehow mildly reminded him of his mortality.  
wooooof woof woooooof wof wf wof woooooof.

"While you take in hand to school others, and to teach them by what  
"Woof wof woof wf woof wf woof woof, wof wf woof woof wf woof

name a whale-fish is to be called in our tongue leaving out, through  
woof w woof-woof wf wf wf woof wf wof woof woof wof, woof

ignorance, the letter H, which almost alone maketh the signification of  
woooooof, wof woof W, woof woof woof woof wof woooooooooof wf

the word, you deliver that which is not true." --HACKLUYT  
wof woof, wof woof woof woof wf wof woof." --WOOOOOF

"WHALE.... Sw. and Dan. HVAL. This animal is named from roundness or  
"WOOF.... Wf. wof Wof. WOOF. Woof woof wf woof woof woof wf

rolling; for in Dan. HVALT is arched or vaulted." --WEBSTER'S DICTIONARY  
woooooof; wof wf Wof. WOOF wf woof wf woof." --WOOOOOF'W WOOOOOOOF

"WHALE.... It is more immediately from the Dut. and Ger. WALLEN; A.S.  
"WOOF.... Wf wf woof woooooooooof woof wof Wof. wof Wof. WOOF; W.W.

WALW-IAN, to roll, to wallow." --RICHARDSON'S DICTIONARY  
WOOF-WOF, wf woof, wf woof." --WOOOOOOOF'W WOOOOOOOF

KETOS,

GREEK.

WOOOF ,	WOOOF .
CETUS ,	LATIN .
WOOOF ,	WOOOF .
WHOEL ,	ANGLO-SAXON .
WOOOF ,	WOOOF-WOOOF .
HVALT ,	DANISH .
WOOOF ,	WOOOOF .
WAL ,	DUTCH .
WOF ,	WOOOF .
HWAL ,	SWEDISH .
WOOF ,	WOOOOOF .
WHALE ,	ICELANDIC .
WOOOF ,	WOOOOOOOF .
WHALE ,	ENGLISH .
WOOOF ,	WOOOOOF .
BALEINE ,	FRENCH .
WOOOOOF ,	WOOOOF .
BALLENA ,	SPANISH .
WOOOOOF ,	WOOOOOF .
PEKEE-NUEE-NUEE ,	FE GEE .
WOOOF-WOOF-WOOF ,	WOOOF .
PEHEE-NUEE-NUEE ,	ERROMANGOAN .
WOOOF-WOOF-WOOF ,	WOOOOOOOOOF .

EXTRACTS (Supplied by a Sub-Sub-Librarian).  
WOOOOOOF (Woooooof wf w Wof-Wof-Wooooooof).

It will be seen that this mere painstaking burrower and grub-worm of a  
Wf woof wf woof woof woof woof woof wooooooof woooooof wof woof-woof wf w  
poor devil of a Sub-Sub appears to have gone through the long Vaticans

woof woof wf w Wof-Wof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof Woof woof

wf wf woof wof woof woof wf wof woof wf woowooooof! Woof woof W woof

clear out Hampton Court and the Tuileries for ye! But gulp down your  
woof wof Woowooof Woof wof wof Woowooooof wof wf! Wof woof woof woof

tears and hie aloft to the royal-mast with your hearts; for your friends  
woof wof wof woof wf wof woof-woof woof woof woowooof; wof woof woowooof

who have gone before are clearing out the seven-storied heavens, and  
wof woof woof woowooof wof woowooooof wof wof woof-woowooof woowooof, wof

making refugees of long-pampered Gabriel, Michael, and Raphael, against  
woowooof woowooooof wf woof-woowooooof Woowooof, Woowooof, wof Woowooof, woowooof

your coming. Here ye strike but splintered hearts together--there, ye  
woof woowooof. Woof wf woowooof wof woowooooooof woowooof woowooooof--woof, wf

shall strike unsplinterable glasses!  
woof woowooof woowooooooooooooof woowooof!

EXTRACTS.  
WOOWOOOOF.

"And God created great whales." --GENESIS.  
"Wof Wof woowooof woof woowooof." --WOOWOOOOF.

"Leviathan maketh a path to shine after him; One would think the deep to  
"Woowooooof woowooof w woof wf woof woof wof; Wof woof woof wof woof wf

be hoary." --JOB.  
wf woof." --WOF.

"Now the Lord had prepared a great fish to swallow up Jonah." --JONAH.  
"Wof wof Woof wof woowooooof w woof woof wf woowooof wf Woof." --WOOWOOF.

"There go the ships; there is that Leviathan whom thou hast made to play  
"Woof wf wof woof; woof wf woof Woowooooof woof woof woof wf woof  
therein." --PSALMS.

woooooof." --WOOOOOF.

"In that day, the Lord with his sore, and great, and strong sword,  
"Wf woof wof, wof Woof woof wof woof, wof woof, wof woof woof,  
shall punish Leviathan the piercing serpent, even Leviathan that crooked  
woof woof woof Wooooooof wof woof woof woof, wof Wooooooof woof woof  
serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that is in the sea." --ISAIAH  
woooooof; wof wf woof woof wof woof woof wf wf wof wof." --WOOOOOF

"And what thing soever besides cometh within the chaos of this monster's  
"Wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof  
mouth, be it beast, boat, or stone, down it goes all incontinently that  
woof, wf wf woof, woof, wf woof, woof wf woof wof woof woof woof  
foul great swallow of his, and perisheth in the bottomless gulf of his  
woof woof woof wf wof, wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf wof  
paunch." --HOLLAND'S PLUTARCH'S MORALS.  
woooooof." --WOOOOOF'W WOOOOOF'W WOOOOOF.

"The Indian Sea breedeth the most and the biggest fishes that are: among  
"Wof Woof Wof woof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof wof: woof  
which the Whales and Whirlpooles called Balaene, take up as much in  
woof wof Woof wof Wooooooof woof Woof, woof wf wf woof wf  
length as four acres or arpens of land." --HOLLAND'S PLINY.  
woooooof wf woof woof wf woof wf woof." --WOOOOOF'W WOOOF.

"Scarcely had we proceeded two days on the sea, when about sunrise a  
"Wooooooof wof wf woof woof wof woof wf wof wof, woof woof woof w  
great many Whales and other monsters of the sea, appeared. Among the  
woof woof Woof wof woof woof wf wof wof, woof woof. Woof wof  
former, one was of a most monstrous size.... This came towards us,  
woof, wof wof wf w woof woof woof woof.... Woof woof woof wf,  
open-mouthed, raising the waves on all sides, and beating the sea before  
woof-woof woof, woof woof wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wof wof woof  
him into a foam." --TOOKE'S LUCIAN. "THE TRUE HISTORY."

wof woof w woof." --WOOOF'W WOOOOF. "WOF WOOF WOOOOOF."

"He visited this country also with a view of catching horse-whales,  
"Wf woooooof woof woooooof woof woof w woof wf woooooof woof-wooooof,

which had bones of very great value for their teeth, of which he brought  
woof wof woof wf woof woof woof wof woof woof, wf woof wf wooooof

some to the king.... The best whales were caughted in his own country, of  
woof wf wof woof.... Wof woof wooooof woof woooooof wf wof wof wooooof, wf

which some were forty-eight, some fifty yards long. He said that he was  
woof woof woof woof-woof, woof woof woof woof. Wf woof woof wf wof

one of six who had killed sixty in two days." --OTHER OR OTHER'S VERBAL  
wof wf wof wof wof woof woof wf wof woof." --WOOOF WF WOOOF'W WOOOOF

NARRATIVE TAKEN DOWN FROM HIS MOUTH BY KING ALFRED, A.D. 890.  
WOOOOOOOF WOOOF WOOF WOOF WOF WOOOF WF WOOF WOOOOF, W.W. wof.

"And whereas all the other things, whether beast or vessel, that  
"Wof woooooof wof wof woof woof, woooooof woof wf woof, woof

enter into the dreadful gulf of this monster's (whale's) mouth, are  
woof woof wof woooooof woof wf woof woooooof'w (woof'w) woof, wof

immediately lost and swallowed up, the sea-gudgeon retires into it in  
wooooooooof woof wof woooooof wf, wof wof-woooooof woof woof wf wf

great security, and there sleeps." --MONTAIGNE. --APOLOGY FOR RAIMOND  
woof woooooof, wof woof woof." --WOOOOOOOF. --WOOOOF WOF WOOOOF

SEBOND.  
WOOOOF.

"Let us fly, let us fly! Old Nick take me if is not Leviathan described  
"Wof wf wof, wof wf wof! Wof Woof woof wf wf wf wof Woooooooof woooooof

by the noble prophet Moses in the life of patient Job." --RABELAIS.  
wf wof woof woof Woof wf wof woof wf woof Wof." --WOOOOOF.

"This whale's liver was two cartloads." --STOWE'S ANNALS.  
"Woof woof'w woof wof wof woooooof." --WOOOF'W WOOOOF.

"The great Leviathan that maketh the seas to seethe like boiling pan."



"Wof woof Wooooooof woof wofoof wof woof wf wofoof woof wofoof wof."

--LORD BACON'S VERSION OF THE PSALMS.

--WOOF WOOF'W WOFOOF WF WOF WOFOOF.

"Touching that monstrous bulk of the whale or ork we have received

Wofoooof woof wofoooof woof wf wof wofof wf wof wf woof wofoooof

nothing certain. They grow exceeding fat, insomuch that an incredible  
wofoooof wofoooof. Woof woof wofoooof wof, wofoooof woof wf wofoooof

quantity of oil will be extracted out of one whale." --IBID. "HISTORY OF  
wofoooof wf wof woof wf wofoooof wof wf wof wofof." --WOOF. "WOFOOF WF

LIFE AND DEATH."

WOOF WOF WOOF."

"The sovereignest thing on earth is parmacetti for an inward bruise."

"Wof wofoooooooooof wofof wf wofof wf wofoooooooooof wof wf wofoof wofoof."

--KING HENRY.

--WOOF WOOF.

"Very like a whale." --HAMLET.

"Woof woof w wofof." --WOFOOF.

"Which to secure, no skill of leach's art

Wofof wf wofoof, wf wofof wf wofof'w wof

Mote him availle, but to returne againe

Woof wof wofoof, wof wf wofoof wofoof

To his wound's worker, that with lowly dart,

Wf wof wofof'w wofoof, woof woof wofof woof,

Dinting his breast, had bred his restless paine,

Wofoof wof wofoof, wof woof wof wofoooof wofof,

Like as the wounded whale to shore flies thro' the maine."

Woof wf wof wofoof wofof wf wofof wofof wofof' wof wofof."

--THE FAERIE QUEEN.

--WOF WOFOOF WOOF.

"Immense as whales, the motion of whose vast bodies can in a peaceful

"Woooooof wf woooooof, wof wooooof wf woof woof wooooof wof wf w woooooof

calm trouble the ocean til it boil." --SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT. PREFACE TO  
woof woooooof wof woof wof wf woof." --WOF WOOOOOF WOOOOOF. WOOOOF WF

GONDIBERT.  
WOOOOOOOF.

"What spermacetti is, men might justly doubt, since the learned  
"Woof woooooooooof wf, wof woof woof woof, woof wof woof

Hosmannus in his work of thirty years, saith plainly, Nescio quid sit."  
Woooooof wf wof woof wf woof woof, woof woof, Woof woof wof."

--SIR T. BROWNE. OF SPERMA CETI AND THE SPERMA CETI WHALE. VIDE HIS V.  
--WOF W. WOOOF. WF WOOOF WOOF WOF WOF WOOOF WOOF WOOOF. WOOF WOF W.

E.  
W.

"Like Spencer's Talus with his modern flail  
"Woof Woof'w Woof wof woof woof

He threatens ruin with his ponderous tail.  
Wf woooooof woof wof woof woof woof.

...  
...

Their fixed jav'lins in his side he wears,  
Woof woof wof'woof wf wof woof wf woof,

And on his back a grove of pikes appears."  
Wof wf wof woof w woof wf woof woof."

--WALLER'S BATTLE OF THE SUMMER ISLANDS.  
--WOOOF'W WOOOF WF WOF WOOOF WOOOF.

"By art is created that great Leviathan, called a Commonwealth or  
"Wf wof wf woof woof woof Woof woof, woof w Woof woof wf

State--(in Latin, Civitas) which is but an artificial man." --OPENING  
Woof--(wf Woof, Woof) woof wf wof wf woof woof wof." --WOOOF

SENTENCE OF HOBBS'S LEVIATHAN.  
WOOOF WF WOOOF'W WOOOOOF.

"Silly Mansoul swallowed it without chewing, as if it had been a sprat

"Woof Woof woof woof woof woof, wf wf wf wof woof w woof

in the mouth of a whale." --PILGRIM'S PROGRESS.

wf wof woof wf w woof." --WOOF WOOF.

"That sea beast

"Woof wof woof

Leviathan, which God of all his works

Woof woof, woof Wof wf wof woof

Created hugest that swim the ocean stream." --PARADISE LOST.

Woof woof woof woof wof woof woof." --WOOF WOOF.

---"There Leviathan,

---"Woof Woof woof,

Hugest of living creatures, in the deep

Woof wf woof woof woof, wf wof woof

Stretched like a promontory sleeps or swims,

Woof woof woof w woof woof woof wf woof,

And seems a moving land; and at his gills

Wof woof w woof woof; wof wf wof woof

Draws in, and at his breath spouts out a sea." --IBID.

Woof wf, wof wf wof woof woof wof w wof." --WOOF.

"The mighty whales which swim in a sea of water, and have a sea of oil

"Wof woof woof woof woof wf w wof wf woof, wof woof w wof wf wof

swimming in them." --FULLER'S PROFANE AND HOLY STATE.

woof wf woof." --WOOF WOOF WOOF WOOF WOOF.

"So close behind some promontory lie

"Wf woof woof woof woof woof wof

The huge Leviathan to attend their prey,

Wof woof Woof woof wf woof woof woof,

And give no chance, but swallow in the fry,

Wof woof wf woof, wof woof wf wof wof,

Which through their gaping jaws mistake the way."

```
--DRYDEN'S ANNUS MIRABILIS.
--WOOOOOF'W WOOF WOooooooooof.
```

will be aground in twelve or thirteen feet water." --THOMAS EDGE'S TEN  
woof wf wooooof wf woooof wf woooooof woof woof." --WOOOOF WOOF'W WOF

```
nature has placed on their shoulders." --SIR T. HERBERT'S VOYAGES INTO
woooof wof woooof wf woof wooooooooof." --WOF W. WOOOOOF'W WOOOOOF WOOF
```

upon them." --SCHOUTEN'S SIXTH CIRCUMNAVIGATION.  
woof woof." --WOOOOOOF'W WOOF WOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOF.

is a fable.... They frequently climb up the masts to see whether they

wf w woof.... Woof wofoooooof woof wf wof woof wf wof wofoof woof

can see a whale, for the first discoverer has a ducat for his pains....  
wof wof w woof, wof wof woof wofoooooof wof w woof wof wof woof....

I was told of a whale taken near Shetland, that had above a barrel of  
W wof woof wf w woof woof woof Wofoooooof, woof wof woof w wofoof wf

herrings in his belly.... One of our harpooneers told me that he caught  
wofoooooof wf wof woof.... Wof wf wof wofoooooooof woof wf woof wf wofoof

once a whale in Spitzbergen that was white all over." --A VOYAGE TO  
woof w woof wf Wofoooooooof woof wof woof wof woof." --W WOFOOF WF

GREENLAND, A.D. 1671 HARRIS COLL.  
WOFOOOOOOF, W.W. woof WOFOOF WOOF.

"Several whales have come in upon this coast (Fife) Anno 1652, one  
"Wofooooo wofoof woof woof wf woof woof woof (Woof) Woof woof, wof

eighty feet in length of the whale-bone kind came in, which (as I was  
wofoof woof wf wofoof wf wof woof-woof woof woof wf, woof (wf W wof

informed), besides a vast quantity of oil, did afford 500 weight of  
wofoooooof), wofooooo w woof wofooooo wf wof, wof wofoof wof wofoof wf

baleen. The jaws of it stand for a gate in the garden of Pitferren."  
wofoof. Wof woof wf wf woof wof w woof wf wof wofoof wf Wofoooooof."

--SIBBALD'S FIFE AND KINROSS.  
--WOFOOOOF'W WOOF WOF WOFOOOOF.

"Myself have agreed to try whether I can master and kill this  
"Wofoof woof wofoof wf wof wofoof W wof wofoof wof woof woof

Sperma-ceti whale, for I could never hear of any of that sort that was  
Wofoof-woof woof, wof W woof woof woof wf wof wf woof woof woof wof

killed by any man, such is his fierceness and swiftness." --RICHARD  
wofoof wf wof wof, woof wf wof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof." --WOFOOOOF

STRAFFORD'S LETTER FROM THE BERMUDAS. PHIL. TRANS. A.D. 1668.  
WOFOOOOOOF'W WOFOOF WOOF WOF WOFOOOOF. WOOF. WOOF. W.W. woof.

"Whales in the sea God's voice obey." --N. E. PRIMER.  
"Wofoof wf wof wof Wof'w woof woof." --W. W. WOFOOF.

"We saw also abundance of large whales, there being more in those

"Wf wof woof woowooooof wf woof woowof, woof woof woof wf woof

southern seas, as I may say, by a hundred to one; than we have to the  
woowooooof woof, wf W wof wof, wf w woowoooof wf wof; woof wf woof wf wof

northward of us." --CAPTAIN COWLEY'S VOYAGE ROUND THE GLOBE, A.D. 1729.  
woowooooof wf wf." --WOOWOOOF WOOWOOF'W WOOWOOF WOOWOF WOF WOOWOF, W.W. woof.

"... and the breath of the whale is frequently attended with such an  
"... wof wof woowof wf wof woof wf woowooooof woowooooof woof woof wf

insupportable smell, as to bring on a disorder of the brain." --ULLOA'S  
woowooooooooof woof, wf wf woof wf w woowoooof wf wof woof." --WOOWOF'W

SOUTH AMERICA.  
WOOWOF WOOWOOOF.

"To fifty chosen sylphs of special note,  
"Wf woof woowof woowof wf woowoooof woof,

We trust the important charge, the petticoat.  
Wf woof wof woowooooof woowof, wof woowooooof.

Oft have we known that seven-fold fence to fail,  
Wof woof wf woof woof woof-woof woof wf woof,

Tho' stuffed with hoops and armed with ribs of whale."  
Wof' woowoooof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf woof."

--RAPE OF THE LOCK.  
--WOOF WF WOF WOOF.

"If we compare land animals in respect to magnitude, with those  
"Wf wf woowoooof woof woowoooof wf woowoooof wf woowooooof, woof woof

that take up their abode in the deep, we shall find they will appear  
woof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof, wf woof woof woof woof woowof

contemptible in the comparison. The whale is doubtless the largest  
woowooooooooof wf wof woowooooof. Wof woof wf woowooooof wof woowoooof

animal in creation." --GOLDSMITH, NAT. HIST.  
woowoooof wf woowoooof." --WOOWOOOOOF, WOF. WOOF.

"If you should write a fable for little fishes, you would make them

"Wf wof wooff wooff w wooff wof wooff wooff, wof wooff woof woof

speaking like great whales." --GOLDSMITH TO JOHNSON.

wooff woof wooff wooff." --WOOOOOOOF WF WOOOOOF.

"In the afternoon we saw what was supposed to be a rock, but it was  
"Wf wof wooff wooff wf wof woof wof wooff wf wf w woof, wof wf wof

found to be a dead whale, which some Asiatics had killed, and were then  
wooff wf wf w woof wooff, wooff woof Wooff woof wof wooff, wof woof woof

towing ashore. They seemed to endeavor to conceal themselves behind the  
wooff wooff. Woof wooff wf wooff wf wooff wooff wooff wooff wooff wof

whale, in order to avoid being seen by us." --COOK'S VOYAGES.

wooff, wf wooff wf wooff wooff woof wf wf." --WOOF'W WOOF'W.

"The larger whales, they seldom venture to attack. They stand in so  
"Wof wooff wooff, woof wooff wooff wf wooff. Woof woof wf wf

great dread of some of them, that when out at sea they are afraid to  
wooff woof wf woof wf woof, woof woof wof wf wof woof wof wooff wf

mention even their names, and carry dung, lime-stone, juniper-wood,  
wooff woof wooff wooff, wof woof woof, woof-wooff, wooff-woof,

and some other articles of the same nature in their boats, in order to  
wof woof wooff wooff wf wof woof wooff wf wooff wooff, wf wooff wf

terrify and prevent their too near approach." --UNO VON TROIL'S LETTERS  
wooff wof wooff wooff wof woof wooff." --WOF WOF WOOF'W WOOF'W

ON BANKS'S AND SOLANDER'S VOYAGE TO ICELAND IN 1772.

WF WOOF'W WOF WOOF'W WOOF'W WOOF'W WOOF'W WF woof.

"The Spermacetti Whale found by the Nantuckois, is an active, fierce  
"Wof Wooff wooff wooff wf wof Wooff wooff, wf wf wooff, wooff

animal, and requires vast address and boldness in the fishermen."

wooff, wof wooff woof wooff wof wooff wf wof wooff wooff."

--THOMAS JEFFERSON'S WHALE MEMORIAL TO THE FRENCH MINISTER IN 1778.

--WOOF'W WOOF'W WOOF'W WOOF'W WF WOF WOOF'W WOOF'W WF woof.

"And pray, sir, what in the world is equal to it?" --EDMUND BURKE'S

"Wof woof, wof, woof wf wof woof wf woof wf wf?" --WOOOOF WOOF'W

REFERENCE IN PARLIAMENT TO THE NANTUCKET WHALE-FISHERY.  
WOOOOOOF WF WOOOOOOF WF WOF WOOOOOOF WOOF-WOOOOOF.

"Spain--a great whale stranded on the shores of Europe." --EDMUND BURKE.  
"Woof--w woof woof woof wf wof woof wf Woof." --WOOOOF WOOF.

(SOMEWHERE.)  
(WOOOOOOF.)

"A tenth branch of the king's ordinary revenue, said to be grounded on  
"W woof woof wf wof woof'w woof woof, woof wf wf woof wf  
the consideration of his guarding and protecting the seas from pirates  
wof woof woof wf wof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof  
and robbers, is the right to royal fish, which are whale and sturgeon.  
wof woof, wf wof woof wf woof woof, woof wof woof wof woof  
And these, when either thrown ashore or caught near the coast, are the  
Wof woof, woof woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof, wof wof  
property of the king." --BLACKSTONE.  
woof wf wof woof." --WOOOOOOF.

"Soon to the sport of death the crews repair:  
"Woof wf wof woof wf woof wof woof woof:

Rodmond unerring o'er his head suspends  
Woof woof w'wf wof woof woof

The barbed steel, and every turn attends."  
Wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof."

--FALCONER'S SHIPWRECK.  
--WOOOOOF'W WOOOOOF.

"Bright shone the roofs, the domes, the spires,  
"Woof woof wof woof, wof woof, wof woof,

And rockets blew self driven,  
Wof woof woof woof woof,

To hang their momentary fire



Wf woof woof woof woof woof

Around the vault of heaven.  
Woof woof woof wf woof.

"So fire with water to compare,  
"Wf woof woof woof wf woof,

The ocean serves on high,  
Wof woof woof wf woof,

Up-spouted by a whale in air,  
Wf-woof wf w woof wf wof,

To express unwieldy joy." --COWPER, ON THE QUEEN'S  
Wf woof woof woof wof." --WOOF, WF WOF WOOF'W

VISIT TO LONDON.  
WOOF WF WOOF.

"Ten or fifteen gallons of blood are thrown out of the heart at  
"Wof wf woof woof wf woof wof woof wof wf wof woof wf

a stroke, with immense velocity." --JOHN HUNTER'S ACCOUNT OF THE  
w woof, woof woof woof." --WOOF WOOF'W WOOF WF WOF

DISSECTION OF A WHALE. (A SMALL SIZED ONE.)  
WOOF WOOF WF W WOOF. (W WOOF WOOF WOF.)

"The aorta of a whale is larger in the bore than the main pipe of the  
"Wof woof wf w woof wf woof wf wof woof woof wof woof wf wof

water-works at London Bridge, and the water roaring in its passage  
woof-woof wf Woof Woof, wof wof woof woof wf wof woof

through that pipe is inferior in impetus and velocity to the blood  
woof woof wf woof wf woof wof woof wf wof woof

gushing from the whale's heart." --PALEY'S THEOLOGY.  
woof woof wof woof'w woof." --WOOF'W WOOF.

"The whale is a mammiferous animal without hind feet." --BARON CUVIER.  
"Wof woof wf w woof woof woof woof." --WOOF WOOF.  
"In 40 degrees south, we saw Spermacetti Whales, but did not take

"Wf wf woowoof woof, wf wof Woowoowoof Woowoof, wof wof wof woof

any till the first of May, the sea being then covered with them."  
wof woof wof woof wf Wof, wof wof woof woof woowoof woof woof."

--COLNETT'S VOYAGE FOR THE PURPOSE OF EXTENDING THE SPERMACETI WHALE  
--WOOWOOF'W WOOWOOF WOF WOF WOOWOOF WF WOOWOOWOOF WOF WOOWOOWOOF WOOWOOF

FISHERY.  
WOOWOOF.

"In the free element beneath me swam,  
"Wf wof woof woowoof woowoof wf woof,

Floundered and dived, in play, in chace, in battle,  
Woowoowoof wof woof, wf woof, wf woof, wf woowoof,

Fishes of every colour, form, and kind;  
Woowoof wf woof woowoof, woof, wof woof;

Which language cannot paint, and mariner  
Woof woowoof woowoof woof, wof woowoof

Had never seen; from dread Leviathan  
Wof woof woof; woof woof Woowoowoof

To insect millions peopling every wave:  
Wf woof woowoof woowoof woof woof:

Gather'd in shoals immense, like floating islands,  
Woowoof'w wf woowoof woowoof, woof woowoof woowoof,

Led by mysterious instincts through that waste  
Wof wf woowoowoof woowoowoof woowoof woof woof

And trackless region, though on every side  
Wof woowoowoof woowoof, woowoof wf woof woof

Assaulted by voracious enemies,  
Woowoowoof wf woowoowoof woowoof,

Whales, sharks, and monsters, arm'd in front or jaw,  
Woowoof, woowoof, wof woowoof, wof'w wf woof wf wof,

With swords, saws, spiral horns, or hooked fangs."  
Woof woowoof, woof, woowoof woof, wf woowoof woof."

--MONTGOMERY'S WORLD BEFORE THE FLOOD.  
--WOOWOOWOOWOOF'W WOOWOOF WOOWOOF WOF WOOWOOF.

"Io! Paean! Io! sing.

"Wf! Woof! Wf! woof.

To the finny people's king.  
Wf wof woof woof'w woof.

Not a mightier whale than this  
Wof w woof woof woof woof

In the vast Atlantic is;  
Wf wof woof Woof'w wf;

Not a fatter fish than he,  
Wof w woof woof woof wf,

Flounders round the Polar Sea."  
Woof woof woof Woof Wof."

--CHARLES LAMB'S TRIUMPH OF THE WHALE.  
--WOOF WOOF'W WOOF WF WOF WOOF.

"In the year 1690 some persons were on a high hill observing the  
"Wf wof woof woof woof woof woof wf w woof woof woof woof wof

whales spouting and sporting with each other, when one observed:  
woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof, woof wof woof woof:

there--pointing to the sea--is a green pasture where our children's  
woof--woof woof wf wof wof--wf w woof woof woof wof woof'w

grand-children will go for bread." --OBED MACY'S HISTORY OF NANTUCKET.  
woof-woof woof wf wof woof." --WOOF WOOF'W WOOF WF WOOF.

"I built a cottage for Susan and myself and made a gateway in the form  
"W woof w woof wof Woof wof woof wof woof w woof wf wof woof

of a Gothic Arch, by setting up a whale's jaw bones." --HAWTHORNE'S  
wf w Woof Woof, wf woof wf w woof'w wof woof." --WOOF'W

TWICE TOLD TALES.  
WOOF WOOF WOOF.

"She came to bespeak a monument for her first love, who had been killed  
"Wof woof wf woof w woof wof wof woof woof, wof wof woof woof

by a whale in the Pacific ocean, no less than forty years ago." --IBID.  
wf w woof wf wof Woof woof, wf woof woof woof woof wof." --WOOF.

"No, Sir, 'tis a Right Whale," answered Tom; "I saw his sprout; he threw

"Wf, Wof, 'wof w Woof Woof," woooooof Wof; "W wof wof wofoof; wf woof

up a pair of as pretty rainbows as a Christian would wish to look at.  
wf w woof wf wf wofoof wofooooof wf w Wofoooooof wofoof woof wf woof wf.

He's a raal oil-butt, that fellow!" --COOPER'S PILOT.  
Wf'w w woof wof-woof, woof wofoof!" --WOFOOOF'W WOFOOF.

"The papers were brought in, and we saw in the Berlin Gazette  
"Wf wofoof woof wofooooof wf, wof wf wof wf wof Wofoof Wofooooof

that whales had been introduced on the stage there." --ECKERMANN'S  
woof wofoof wof woof wofoooooof wf wof wofoof wofoof." --WOFOOOOOOF'W

CONVERSATIONS WITH GOETHE.  
WOFOOOOOOOOOOF WOOF WOFOOF.

"My God! Mr. Chace, what is the matter?" I answered, "we have been stove  
"Wf Wof! Wf. Wofoof, woof wf wof wofoof?" W wofoooooof, "wf woof woof wofoof

by a whale." --"NARRATIVE OF THE SHIPWRECK OF THE WHALE SHIP ESSEX OF  
wf w wofoof." --"WOFOOOOOOF WF WOF WOFOOOOOOF WF WOF WOFOOF WOOF WOFOOF WF

NANTUCKET, WHICH WAS ATTACKED AND FINALLY DESTROYED BY A LARGE SPERM  
WOFOOOOOOF, WOFOOF WOF WOFOOOOF WOF WOFOOOOF WOFOOOOOOF WF W WOFOOF WOFOOF

WHALE IN THE PACIFIC OCEAN." BY OWEN CHACE OF NANTUCKET, FIRST MATE OF  
WOFOOF WF WOF WOFOOOOF WOFOOF." WF WOOF WOFOOF WF WOFOOOOOOF, WOFOOF WOOF WF

SAID VESSEL. NEW YORK, 1821.  
WOOF WOFOOF. WOF WOOF, woof.

"A mariner sat in the shrouds one night,  
"W wofooooof wof wf wof wofooooof wof wofoof,

The wind was piping free;  
Wof woof wof wofooooof woof;

Now bright, now dimmed, was the moonlight pale,  
Wof wofooooof, wof wofooooof, wof wf wofoooooof woof,

And the phosphor gleamed in the wake of the whale,  
Wof wf wofoooooof wofooooof wf wof woof wf wof wofoof,

As it floundered in the sea."  
Wf wf wofoooooof wf wof wof."

--ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH.

--WOOOOOOOOF WOOF WOOF.

"The quantity of line withdrawn from the boats engaged in the capture  
"Wof woooooof wf woof woooooof woof wof woof wooooof wf wof wooooof

of this one whale, amounted altogether to 10,440 yards or nearly six  
wf woof wof woof, woooooof woooooooof wf wf,wof woof wf woof wof

English miles....

Wooooof woof....

"Sometimes the whale shakes its tremendous tail in the air, which,  
"Woooooof wof woof woof wof woooooooof woof wf wof wof, woof,

cracking like a whip, resounds to the distance of three or four miles."  
woooooof woof w woof, woooooof wf wof woooooof wf woof wf woof woof."

--SCORESBY.

--WOOOOOOF.

"Mad with the agonies he endures from these fresh attacks, the  
"Wof woof wof wooooof wf wooooof woof woof woof wooooof, wof

infuriated Sperm Whale rolls over and over; he rears his enormous head,  
woooooooof Woof Woof woof woof wof woof; wf woof wof woooooof woof,

and with wide expanded jaws snaps at everything around him; he rushes  
wof woof woof woooooof woof woof wf woooooooof woof wof; wf woof

at the boats with his head; they are propelled before him with vast  
wf wof woof woof wof woof; woof wof woooooooof woof wof woof woof

swiftness, and sometimes utterly destroyed.... It is a matter of great  
woooooooof, wof woooooooof woof woooooooof.... Wf wf w woof wf woof

astonishment that the consideration of the habits of so interesting,  
woooooooof woof wof woooooooof wf wof woof wf wf woooooooof,

and, in a commercial point of view, so important an animal (as the Sperm  
wof, wf w woooooooof woof wf woof, wf woooooof wf woof (wf wof Woof

Whale) should have been so entirely neglected, or should have excited  
Woof) woof woof woof wf woof woooooof, wf woof woof woof

so little curiosity among the numerous, and many of them competent  
wf woof woooooooof woof wof woooooof, wof woof wf woof woooooof

observers, that of late years, must have possessed the most abundant

wooooooof, woof wf woof woof, woof woof woooooof wof woof woooooof

and the most convenient opportunities of witnessing their habitudes."  
wof wof woof woooooof woooooooooof wf woooooof woof woooooof."

--THOMAS BEALE'S HISTORY OF THE SPERM WHALE, 1839.

--WOOOOF WOOOF'W WOOOOF WF WOF WOOOF WOOOF, woof.

"The Cachalot" (Sperm Whale) "is not only better armed than the True  
"Wof Woooooof" (Woof Woof) "wf wof woof woof woof woof wof Woof

Whale" (Greenland or Right Whale) "in possessing a formidable weapon  
Woof" (Woooooof wf Woof Woof) "wf woooooof w woooooof woof

at either extremity of its body, but also more frequently displays a  
wf woof woooooof wf wof woof, wof woof woof woooooof woof w

disposition to employ these weapons offensively and in manner at once so  
wooooooof wf woof woof woof woooooof wof wf woof wf woof wf

artful, bold, and mischievous, as to lead to its being regarded as the  
woof, woof, wof woooooof, wf wf woof wf wof woof woof wf wof

most dangerous to attack of all the known species of the whale tribe."  
woof woooooof wf woof wf wof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof."

--FREDERICK DEBELL BENNETT'S WHALING VOYAGE ROUND THE GLOBE, 1840.

--WOOOOOOF WOOOF WOOOOF'W WOOOOF WOOOF WOOOF WOF WOOOF, woof.

October 13. "There she blows," was sung out from the mast-head.  
Wooooof wf. "Woof wof woof," wof woof wof woof wof woof-woof.

"Where away?" demanded the captain.

"Woof woof?" wooooof wof wooooof.

"Three points off the lee bow, sir."

"Woof woof wof wof wof wof, wof."

"Raise up your wheel. Steady!" "Steady, sir."

"Woof wf woof woof. Wooooof!" "Wooooof, wof."

"Mast-head ahoy! Do you see that whale now?"

"Woof-woof woof! Wf wof wof woof woof wof?"

"Ay ay, sir! A shoal of Sperm Whales! There she blows! There she

"Wf wf, wof! W woof wf Woof Wooooof! Woof wof woof! Woof wof

breaches!"

wooooof!"

"Sing out! sing out every time!"

"Woof wof! woof wof woof woof!"

"Ay Ay, sir! There she blows! there--there--THAR she  
"Wf Wf, wof! Woof wof woof! woof--woof--WOOF wof

blows--bowes--bo-o-os!"  
woof--woof--wf-w-wf!"

"How far off?"  
"Wof wof wof?"

"Two miles and a half."  
"Wof woof wof w woof."

"Thunder and lightning! so near! Call all hands."  
"Woof woof wof woof woof! wf woof! Woof wof woof."

--J. ROSS BROWNE'S ETCHINGS OF A WHALING CRUIZE. 1846.  
--W. WOOF WOOF WOOF W WOOF WOOF WF W WOOF WOOF. woof.

"The Whale-ship Globe, on board of which vessel occurred the horrid  
"Wof Woof-woof Woof, wf woof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof

transactions we are about to relate, belonged to the island of  
woof woof wf wof woof wf woof, woof wf wof woof wf

Nantucket." --"NARRATIVE OF THE GLOBE," BY LAY AND HUSSEY SURVIVORS.  
Woof woof." --"WOOF WOOF WF WOF WOOF," WF WOF WOF WOOF WOOF.

A.D. 1828.  
W.W. woof.

Being once pursued by a whale which he had wounded, he parried the  
Woof woof woof wf w woof woof wf wof woof, wf woof wof

assault for some time with a lance; but the furious monster at length  
woof wof woof woof w woof; wof wof woof woof wf woof

rushed on the boat; himself and comrades only being preserved by leaping  
woof wf wof woof; woof wof woof woof woof woof wf woof

into the water when they saw the onset was inevitable." --MISSIONARY  
woof wof woof woof wof wof woof wof woof woof." --WOOF WOOF

JOURNAL OF TYERMAN AND BENNETT.  
WOOF WF WOOF WOF WOOF.

"Nantucket itself," said Mr. Webster, "is a very striking and peculiar

"Wooooooooof wooooof," woof Wf. Wooooof, "wf w woof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof

portion of the National interest. There is a population of eight or nine  
woooooof wf wof Woooooof wooooooooof. Woof wf w woooooooooof wf woof wf woof

thousand persons living here in the sea, adding largely every year  
woooooof wooooof woooof woof wf wof wof, woooof wooooof woof woof

to the National wealth by the boldest and most persevering industry."  
wf wof Woooooof woooof wf wof wooooof wof woof woooooooooof woooooof."

--REPORT OF DANIEL WEBSTER'S SPEECH IN THE U. S. SENATE, ON THE  
--WOOOOF WF WOOOOF WOOOOOF'W WOOOOF WF WOF W. W. WOOOOF, WF WOF

APPLICATION FOR THE ERECTION OF A BREAKWATER AT NANTUCKET. 1828.  
WOOOOOOOOOF WOF WOF WOOOOOOF WF W WOOOOOOOOF WF WOOOOOOOF. woof.

"The whale fell directly over him, and probably killed him in a moment."  
"Wof woof woof woooooof woof wof, wof woooooof woooof wof wf w woooof."

--"THE WHALE AND HIS CAPTORS, OR THE WHALEMAN'S ADVENTURES AND THE  
--"WOF WOOOF WOF WOF WOOOOOF, WF WOF WOOOOOOF'W WOOOOOOOOF WOF WOF

WHALE'S BIOGRAPHY, GATHERED ON THE HOMEWARD CRUISE OF THE COMMODORE  
WOOOF'W WOOOOOOOF, WOOOOOOF WF WOF WOOOOOOF WOOOOF WF WOF WOOOOOOOF

PREBLE." BY REV. HENRY T. CHEEVER.  
WOOOOF." WF WOF. WOOOF W. WOOOOOF.

"If you make the least damn bit of noise," replied Samuel, "I will send  
"Wf wof woof wof woof woof wof wf woof," wooooof Woooof, "W woof woof

you to hell." --LIFE OF SAMUEL COMSTOCK (THE MUTINEER), BY HIS BROTHER,  
wof wf woof." --WOOF WF WOOOOF WOOOOOOF (WOF WOOOOOOF), WF WOF WOOOOOF,

WILLIAM COMSTOCK. ANOTHER VERSION OF THE WHALE-SHIP GLOBE NARRATIVE.  
WOOOOOF WOOOOOOF. WOOOOOF WOOOOOF WF WOF WOOOF-WOOF WOOOF WOOOOOOOF.

"The voyages of the Dutch and English to the Northern Ocean, in order,  
"Wof wooooof wf wof Woof wof Wooooof wf wof Woooooof Woof, wf woof,

if possible, to discover a passage through it to India, though they  
wf woooooof, wf woooooof w wooooof wooooof wf wf Woof, woooof woof

failed of their main object, laid-open the haunts of the whale."  
woooof wf woof woof woooof, woof-woof wof woooof wf wof woof."

--MCCULLOCH'S COMMERCIAL DICTIONARY.



--WOOOOOOOF'W WOOOOOOOOF WOOOOOOOOF.

"These things are reciprocal; the ball rebounds, only to bound forward  
"Woof woof wof woof woof woof; wof woof woof woof, woof wf woof woof

again; for now in laying open the haunts of the whale, the whalers seem  
woof; wof wof wf woof woof wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof

to have indirectly hit upon new clues to that same mystic North-West  
wf woof woof woof wof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof Woof-Woof

Passage." --FROM "SOMETHING" UNPUBLISHED.  
Woof." --WOOF "WOOOOOOOF" WOOOOOOOOF.

"It is impossible to meet a whale-ship on the ocean without being struck  
"Wf wf woof woof wf woof w woof-woof wf wof woof woof woof woof

by her near appearance. The vessel under short sail, with look-outs at  
wf wof woof woof woof. Wof woof woof woof woof, woof woof-woof wf

the mast-heads, eagerly scanning the wide expanse around them, has a  
wof woof-woof, woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof, wof w

totally different air from those engaged in regular voyage." --CURRENTS  
woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf woof woof." --WOOOOOF

AND WHALING. U.S. EX. EX.  
WOF WOOOF. W.W. WF. WF.

"Pedestrians in the vicinity of London and elsewhere may recollect  
"Woof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof

having seen large curved bones set upright in the earth, either to form  
woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof, woof wf woof

arches over gateways, or entrances to alcoves, and they may perhaps  
woof woof woof, wf woof wf woof, wof woof wof woof

have been told that these were the ribs of whales." --TALES OF A WHALE  
woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf woof." --WOOF WF W WOOF

VOYAGER TO THE ARCTIC OCEAN.  
WOOOF WF WOF WOOF WOOF.

"It was not till the boats returned from the pursuit of these whales,



woof wf wof woof" (Woof Wof Woof), "woof woof wof woof woof

extended its branches." --DARWIN'S VOYAGE OF A NATURALIST.

woooooof wof wooooof." --WOOOF'W WOOOF WF W WOOOOOOOF.

"'Stern all!' exclaimed the mate, as upon turning his head, he saw the  
" 'Woof wof!' woooooof wof woof, wf woof wooooof wof woof, wf wof wof

distended jaws of a large Sperm Whale close to the head of the boat,  
wooooooof woof wf w woof Woof Woof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof,

threatening it with instant destruction;--'Stern all, for your lives!'"  
wooooooof wf woof wooooof woooooof;--'Woof wof, wof woof woof!'"

--WHARTON THE WHALE KILLER.

--WOOOF WOF WOOF WOOOF.

"So be cheery, my lads, let your hearts never fail, While the bold  
"Wf wf woof, wf woof, wof woof woof woof woof, Woof wof woof

harpooneer is striking the whale!" --NANTUCKET SONG.

wooooooof wf wooooof wof woof!" --WOOOOOOOF WOOF.

"Oh, the rare old Whale, mid storm and gale

"Wf, wof woof wof Woof, wof woof wof woof

In his ocean home will be

Wf wof woof woof woof wf

A giant in might, where might is right,

W woof wf woof, woof woof wf woof,

And King of the boundless sea."

Wof Woof wf wof woooooof wof."

--WHALE SONG.

--WOOOF WOOF.

CHAPTER 1. Loomings.

WOOOF w. Wooooof.

Call me Ishmael. Some years ago--never mind how long precisely--having

Woof wf Woooooof. Woof woof wof--woof woof wof woof wooooooof--wooooo

little or no money in my purse, and nothing particular to interest me on  
wooooo wf wf woof wf wf woof, wof wooooo woooooooo wf wooooo wf wf

shore, I thought I would sail about a little and see the watery part of  
woof, W wooooo W woof woof woof w woof wof wof wof woof woof wf

the world. It is a way I have of driving off the spleen and regulating  
wof woof. Wf wf w wof W woof wf wooooo wof wof woof wof wooooooof

the circulation. Whenever I find myself growing grim about the mouth;  
wof wooooooooof. Wooooo W woof woof woof woof woof wof woof;

whenever it is a damp, drizzly November in my soul; whenever I find  
wooooo wf wf w woof, wooooo Wooooo wf wf woof; wooooo W woof

myself involuntarily pausing before coffin warehouses, and bringing up  
woof wooooooooof woof woof woof woof wooooooof, wof wooooo wf

the rear of every funeral I meet; and especially whenever my hypos get  
wof woof wf woof woof W woof; wof wooooooof wooooo wf woof wof

such an upper hand of me, that it requires a strong moral principle to  
woof wf woof woof wf wf, woof wf wooooo w woof woof wooooo wf

prevent me from deliberately stepping into the street, and methodically  
wooooo wf woof wooooooooof wooooo woof wof woof, wof wooooooooof

knocking people's hats off--then, I account it high time to get to sea  
wooooo woof'w woof wof--woof, W wooooo wf woof woof wf wof wf wof

as soon as I can. This is my substitute for pistol and ball. With a  
wf woof wf W wof. Woof wf wf wooooooof wof woof wof woof. Woof w

philosophical flourish Cato throws himself upon his sword; I quietly  
wooooooooof wooooo Woof woof woof woof wof woof; W wooooo

take to the ship. There is nothing surprising in this. If they but knew  
woof wf wof woof. Woof wf woof wooooooof wf woof. Wf woof wof woof

it, almost all men in their degree, some time or other, cherish very  
wf, woof wof wof wf woof woof, woof woof wf woof, woof woof

nearly the same feelings towards the ocean with me.  
woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf.

There now is your insular city of the Manhattoes, belted round by  
Woof wof wf woof woof woof wf wof Wooooooof, woof woof wf

wharves as Indian isles by coral reefs--commerce surrounds it with  
wooooo wf Woof woof wf woof woof--wooooo wooooo wf woof

her surf. Right and left, the streets take you waterward. Its extreme

wof woof. Woof wof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof. Wof woof

downtown is the battery, where that noble mole is washed by waves, and  
woof woof wof woof woof, woof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof, wof

cooled by breezes, which a few hours previous were out of sight of land.  
woof wof woof woof, woof w wof woof woof woof woof wof wof woof wof woof.

Look at the crowds of water-gazers there.  
Woof wof woof woof wof woof-woof woof.

Circumambulate the city of a dreamy Sabbath afternoon. Go from Corlears  
Woof woof woof wof woof w w woof Woof woof woof. Wf woof Woof woof

Hook to Coenties Slip, and from thence, by Whitehall, northward. What  
Woof wof Woof woof Woof, wof woof woof, wof Woof woof, woof woof. Woof

do you see?--Posted like silent sentinels all around the town, stand  
wof wof wof?--Woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof, woof

thousands upon thousands of mortal men fixed in ocean reveries. Some  
woof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof wof woof wof woof woof. Woof

leaning against the spiles; some seated upon the pier-heads; some  
woof woof wof woof; woof woof woof wof woof-woof; woof

looking over the bulwarks of ships from China; some high aloft in the  
woof woof wof woof wof woof woof Woof; woof woof woof wof wof

rigging, as if striving to get a still better seaward peep. But these  
woof, wof wof woof wof wof w woof woof woof woof. Wof woof

are all landmen; of week days pent up in lath and plaster--tied to  
wof wof woof; wof woof woof woof wof wof woof wof woof--woof wof

counters, nailed to benches, clinched to desks. How then is this? Are  
woof woof, woof wof woof, woof wof woof. Wof woof wof woof? Wof

the green fields gone? What do they here?  
wof woof woof woof? Woof wof woof woof?

But look! here come more crowds, pacing straight for the water, and  
Wof woof! woof woof woof woof, woof woof woof wof wof woof, wof

seemingly bound for a dive. Strange! Nothing will content them but the  
woof woof woof w w woof. Woof! Woof woof woof woof wof wof

extremest limit of the land; loitering under the shady lee of yonder  
woof woof wof wof woof; woof woof woof wof wof wof woof

warehouses will not suffice. No. They must get just as nigh the water

woooooooooof woof wof wooooof. Wf. Woof woof wof woof wf woof wof woof

as they possibly can without falling in. And there they stand--miles of  
wf woof woooooooof wof wooooof wooooof wf. Wof woof woof woof--woof wf

them--leagues. Inlanders all, they come from lanes and alleys, streets  
woof--woooooof. Woooooooof wof, woof woof woof woof wof woof, wooooof

and avenues--north, east, south, and west. Yet here they all unite.  
wof wooooof--woof, woof, woof, wof woof. Wof woof woof wof woof.

Tell me, does the magnetic virtue of the needles of the compasses of all  
Woof wf, woof wof woooooooof woooof wf wof wooooof wf wof woooooooof wf wof

those ships attract them thither?  
woof woof wooooof woof wooooof?

Once more. Say you are in the country; in some high land of lakes. Take  
Woof woof. Wof wof wof wf wof wooooof; wf woof woof woof wf woof. Woof

almost any path you please, and ten to one it carries you down in a  
woof wof woof wof woof, wof wof wf wof wf wooooof wof woof wf w

dale, and leaves you there by a pool in the stream. There is magic  
woof, wof woof wof woof wf w woof wf wof woof. Woof wf woof

in it. Let the most absent-minded of men be plunged in his deepest  
wf wf. Wof wof woof woof--woof wf wof wf wooooof wf wof wooooof

reveries--stand that man on his legs, set his feet a-going, and he will  
woooooof--woof woof wof wf wof woof, wof wof woof w-woof, wof wf woof

infallibly lead you to water, if water there be in all that region.  
woooooooooof woof wof wf woof, wf woof woof wf wf wof woof woof.

Should you ever be athirst in the great American desert, try this  
Woof wof woof wf wooooof wf wof woof Woooooooof wooooof, wof woof

experiment, if your caravan happen to be supplied with a metaphysical  
woooooooooof, wf woof wooooof woof wf wf wooooof woof w wooooooooooooof

professor. Yes, as every one knows, meditation and water are wedded for  
woooooooooof. Wof, wf woof wof woof, wooooooooof wof woof wof woof wof

ever.  
woof.

But here is an artist. He desires to paint you the dreamiest, shadiest,  
Wof woof wf wf woof. Wf wooooof wf woof wof wof wooooooooof, wooooof,  
quietest, most enchanting bit of romantic landscape in all the valley of

woooooof, woof wooooooooof wof wf woooooof wooooooooof wf wof wof woooof wf

the Saco. What is the chief element he employs? There stand his trees,  
wof Woof. Woof wf wof woof wooooof wf wooooof? Woof woof wof woof,

each with a hollow trunk, as if a hermit and a crucifix were within; and  
woof woof w woooof woof, wf wf w woooof wof w wooooooooof woof wooooof; wof

here sleeps his meadow, and there sleep his cattle; and up from yonder  
woof woooof wof woooof, wof woof woof wof wooooof; wof wf woof woooof

cottage goes a sleepy smoke. Deep into distant woodlands winds a  
woooooof woof w woooof woof. Woof woof wooooof wooooooooof woof w

mazy way, reaching to overlapping spurs of mountains bathed in their  
woof wof, wooooooooof wf woooooooooof woof wf wooooooooof woooof wf woof

hill-side blue. But though the picture lies thus tranced, and though  
woof-woof woof. Wof woooof wof wooooof woof woof wooooof, wof woooof

this pine-tree shakes down its sighs like leaves upon this shepherd's  
woof woof-woof woooof woof wof woof woof woooof woof woof wooooooooof'w

head, yet all were vain, unless the shepherd's eye were fixed upon the  
woof, wof wof woof woof, woooof wof wooooooooof'w wof woof woof woof wof

magic stream before him. Go visit the Prairies in June, when for scores  
woof woooof woooof wof. Wf woof wof Wooooooooof wf Woof, woof wof woooof

on scores of miles you wade knee-deep among Tiger-lilies--what is the  
wf woooof wf woof wof woof woof-woof woof Woof-woooof--woof wf wof

one charm wanting?--Water--there is not a drop of water there! Were  
wof woof wooooof?--Woof--woof wf wof w woof wf woof woof! Woof

Niagara but a cataract of sand, would you travel your thousand miles to  
Wooooof wof w wooooof wf woof, woof wof woooof woof wooooooooof woof wf

see it? Why did the poor poet of Tennessee, upon suddenly receiving two  
wof wf? Wof wof wof woof woof wf Wooooooooof, woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wof

handfuls of silver, deliberate whether to buy him a coat, which he sadly  
woooooof wf woooof, wooooooooof wooooof wf wof wof w woof, woof wf woof

needed, or invest his money in a pedestrian trip to Rockaway Beach? Why  
wooooof, wf woof wof woof wf w wooooooooof woof wf Wooooooooof Woof? Wof

is almost every robust healthy boy with a robust healthy soul in him, at  
wf woooof woof woooof wooooof wof woof w woooof wooooof woof wf wof, wf

some time or other crazy to go to sea? Why upon your first voyage as a  
woof woof wf woof woof wf wf wf wof? Wof woof woof woof woooof wf w

passenger, did you yourself feel such a mystical vibration, when first  
woooooooooof, wof wof wooooooooof woof woof w wooooooooof wooooooooof, woof woof

told that you and your ship were now out of sight of land? Why did the

woof woof wof wof woof woof woof wof wof wf woof wf woof? Wof wof wof

old Persians hold the sea holy? Why did the Greeks give it a separate  
wof Wofoooooof woof wof wof woof? Wof wof wof Wofooooof woof wf w wofoooooof

deity, and own brother of Jove? Surely all this is not without meaning.  
woof, wof wof wofooooof wf Woof? Wofooooof wof woof wf wof wofooooof wofooooof.

And still deeper the meaning of that story of Narcissus, who because  
Wof woof wofooooof wof wofooooof wf woof wofooooof wf Wofoooooof, wof wofooooof

he could not grasp the tormenting, mild image he saw in the fountain,  
wf wofooooof wof wofooooof wof wofoooooof, woof wofooooof wf wof wf wof wofooooof,

plunged into it and was drowned. But that same image, we ourselves see  
wofooooof woof wf wof wof wofooooof. Wof woof woof wofooooof, wf wofoooooof wof

in all rivers and oceans. It is the image of the ungraspable phantom of  
wf wof wofooooof wof wofooooof. Wf wf wof wofooooof wf wof wofoooooof wofooooof wf

life; and this is the key to it all.  
woof; wof woof wf wof wof wf wf wof.

Now, when I say that I am in the habit of going to sea whenever I begin  
Wof, woof W wof woof W wf wf wof wofooooof wf wofooooof wf wof wofoooooof W wofooooof

to grow hazy about the eyes, and begin to be over conscious of my lungs,  
wf woof woof wofooooof wof woof, wof wofooooof wf wf woof wofoooooof wf wf woof,

I do not mean to have it inferred that I ever go to sea as a passenger.  
W wf wof woof wf woof wf wofoooooof woof W woof wf wf wof wf w wofoooooof.

For to go as a passenger you must needs have a purse, and a purse is  
Wof wf wf wf w wofoooooof wof woof wofooooof woof w wofooooof, wof w wofooooof wf

but a rag unless you have something in it. Besides, passengers get  
wof w wof wofooooof wof woof wofoooooof wf wf. Wofooooof, wofoooooof wof

sea-sick--grow quarrelsome--don't sleep of nights--do not enjoy  
wof-woof--woof wofoooooof--wof'w wofooooof wf wofooooof--wf wof wofooooof

themselves much, as a general thing;--no, I never go as a passenger;  
wofoooooof woof, wf w wofooooof wofooooof;--wf, W wofooooof wf wf w wofoooooof;

nor, though I am something of a salt, do I ever go to sea as a  
wof, wofooooof W wf wofoooooof wf w woof, wf W woof wf wf wof wf w

Commodore, or a Captain, or a Cook. I abandon the glory and distinction  
Wofoooooof, wf w Wofooooof, wf w Woof. W wofooooof wof wofooooof wof wofoooooof

of such offices to those who like them. For my part, I abominate all  
wf woof wofooooof wf wofooooof wof woof woof. Wof wf woof, W wofoooooof wof

honourable respectable toils, trials, and tribulations of every kind



woooooooooof woooooooooof woof, woof, wof woooooooooof wf woof woof

whatsoever. It is quite as much as I can do to take care of myself,  
woooooooooof. Wf wf woof wf woof wf W wof wf wf woof woof wf woof,

without taking care of ships, barques, brigs, schooners, and what not.  
woooooof woof woof wf woof, woooooof, woof, wooooooooof, wof woof wof.

And as for going as cook,--though I confess there is considerable glory  
Wof wf wof woof wf woof,--wooooof W wooooof woof wf woooooooooof woof

in that, a cook being a sort of officer on ship-board--yet, somehow,  
wf woof, w woof woof w woof wf wooooof wf woof-woof--wof, wooooof,

I never fancied broiling fowls;--though once broiled, judiciously  
W woof wooooof woooooof woof;--wooooof woof wooooof, wooooooooof

battered, and judgmatically salted and peppered, there is no one who  
woooooof, wof wooooooooooooof woof wof woooooof, woof wf wf wof wof

will speak more respectfully, not to say reverentially, of a broiled  
woof woof woof wooooooooooooof, wof wf wof wooooooooooooof, wf w wooooof

fowl than I will. It is out of the idolatrous dotings of the old  
woof woof W woof. Wf wf wof wf wof wooooooooof wooooof wf wof wof

Egyptians upon broiled ibis and roasted river horse, that you see the  
Wooooooooof woof wooooof woof wof wooooof woof woof, woof wof wof wof

mummies of those creatures in their huge bake-houses the pyramids.  
wooooof wf woof woooooof wf woof woof woof-wooooof wof woooooof.

No, when I go to sea, I go as a simple sailor, right before the mast,  
Wf, woof W wf wf wof, W wf wf w woof woof, woof woof wof woof,

plumb down into the forecastle, aloft there to the royal mast-head.  
woof woof woof wof wooooooooof, woof woof wf wof woof woof-woof.

True, they rather order me about some, and make me jump from spar to  
Woof, woof woof woof wf woof woof, wof woof wf woof woof wf

spar, like a grasshopper in a May meadow. And at first, this sort  
woof, woof w woooooooooof wf w Wof woof. Wof wf woof, woof woof

of thing is unpleasant enough. It touches one's sense of honour,  
wf woof wf wooooooooof woof. Wf woof wof'w woof wf woof,

particularly if you come of an old established family in the land, the  
wooooooooooof wf wof woof wf wf wof woooooooooof woof wf wof woof, wof

Van Rensselaers, or Randolphins, or Hardicanutes. And more than all,  
Wof Woooooooooof, wf Woof, wf Woooooooooof. Wof woof woof wof,

if just previous to putting your hand into the tar-pot, you have been

wf woof woooooof wf woooooof woof woof woof wof wof-wof, wof woof woof

lording it as a country schoolmaster, making the tallest boys stand  
woooooof wf wf w woooooof woooooooooooooof, woooooof wof woooooof woof woof

in awe of you. The transition is a keen one, I assure you, from a  
wf wof wf wof. Wof woooooooooof wf w woof wof, W woooooof wof, woof w

schoolmaster to a sailor, and requires a strong decoction of Seneca and  
woooooooooooooof wf w woooooof, wof woooooof w woooooof woooooooooof wf Woooooof wof

the Stoics to enable you to grin and bear it. But even this wears off in  
wof Wooooof wf wooooof wof wf woof wof woof wf. Wof woof woof woof wof wf

time.

woof.

What of it, if some old hunks of a sea-captain orders me to get a broom  
Woof wf wf, wf woof wof woof wf w wof-woooooof wooooof wf wf wof w woof

and sweep down the decks? What does that indignity amount to, weighed,  
wof woof woof wof woof? Woof woof woof woooooooooof wooooof wf, woooooof,

I mean, in the scales of the New Testament? Do you think the archangel  
W woof, wf wof wooooof wf wof Wof Woooooooooof? Wf wof woof wof woooooooooof

Gabriel thinks anything the less of me, because I promptly and  
Woooooof wooooof woooooof wof woof wf wf, woooooof W woooooof wof

respectfully obey that old hunks in that particular instance? Who ain't  
woooooooooooooof woof woof wof woof wf woof woooooooooof woooooof? Wof wof'w

a slave? Tell me that. Well, then, however the old sea-captains may  
w woof? Woof wf woof. Woof, woof, woooooof wof wof wof-woooooof wof

order me about--however they may thump and punch me about, I have the  
woof wf woof--woooooof woof wof woof wof woof wf woof, W woof wof

satisfaction of knowing that it is all right; that everybody else is  
woooooooooooooof wf woooooof woof wf wf wof woof; woof woooooooooof woof wf

one way or other served in much the same way--either in a physical  
wof wof wf woof woof wf woof wof woof wof--wooooof wf w woooooof

or metaphysical point of view, that is; and so the universal thump is  
wf woooooooooooooof woof wf woof, woof wf; wof wf wof woooooooooof woof wf

passed round, and all hands should rub each other's shoulder-blades, and  
wooooof woof, wof wof woof woof wof woof woof'w woooooof-wooooof, wof

be content.

wf woooooof.

Again, I always go to sea as a sailor, because they make a point of

Woof, W woof wf wf wof wf w woof, woof woof w woof wf

paying me for my trouble, whereas they never pay passengers a single woof wf wof wf woof, woof woof wof woof w woof

penny that I ever heard of. On the contrary, passengers themselves must woof woof W woof woof wf. Wf wof woof, woof woof woof

pay. And there is all the difference in the world between paying wof. Wof woof wf wof wof woof wof wof woof woof woof

and being paid. The act of paying is perhaps the most uncomfortable wof woof woof. Wof wof wf woof wf woof wof woof woof

infliction that the two orchard thieves entailed upon us. But BEING woof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof wof wf. Wof WOOF

PAID,--what will compare with it? The urbane activity with which a man WOOF,--woof woof woof wof? Wof woof woof woof wof w wof

receives money is really marvellous, considering that we so earnestly woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof wf wf woof

believe money to be the root of all earthly ills, and that on no account woof woof wf wf wof woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof wf wf woof

can a monied man enter heaven. Ah! how cheerfully we consign ourselves wof w woof wof woof woof. Wf! wof woof wf woof woof

to perdition!  
wf woof!

Finally, I always go to sea as a sailor, because of the wholesome Woof, W woof wf wf wof wf w woof, woof wf wof woof

exercise and pure air of the fore-castle deck. For as in this world, woof wof woof wof wf wof woof-woof woof. Wof wf wf woof woof,

head winds are far more prevalent than winds from astern (that is, woof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof woof (woof wf,

if you never violate the Pythagorean maxim), so for the most part the wf wof woof woof wof Woof woof), wf wof wof woof wof

Commodore on the quarter-deck gets his atmosphere at second hand from Woof wf wof woof-woof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof

the sailors on the forecastle. He thinks he breathes it first; but not wof woof wf wof woof. Wf woof wf woof wf woof; wof wof

so. In much the same way do the commonalty lead their leaders in many wf. Wf woof wof woof wof wf wof woof woof woof wf woof

other things, at the same time that the leaders little suspect it.

woof woof, wf wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf.

But wherefore it was that after having repeatedly smelt the sea as a Wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof wf w

merchant sailor, I should now take it into my head to go on a whaling woof woof, W woof wof woof wf woof wf woof wf wf wf w woof

voyage; this the invisible police officer of the Fates, who has the woof; woof wof woof woof woof woof wf wof Woof, wof wof wof

constant surveillance of me, and secretly dogs me, and influences me woof woof woof wf wf, wof woof woof wf, wof woof wf

in some unaccountable way--he can better answer than any one else. And, wf woof woof wof--wf wof woof woof woof wof wof woof. Wof,

doubtless, my going on this whaling voyage, formed part of the grand woof, wf woof wf woof woof woof, woof woof wf wof woof

programme of Providence that was drawn up a long time ago. It came in as woof wf Woof woof wof woof wf w woof woof wof. Wf woof wf wf

a sort of brief interlude and solo between more extensive performances. w woof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof.

I take it that this part of the bill must have run something like this: W woof wf woof woof wf wof woof woof wof woof woof woof:

"GRAND CONTESTED ELECTION FOR THE PRESIDENCY OF THE UNITED STATES.  
"WOOF WOOF WOOF WOF WOF WOOF WF WOF WOOF WOOF.

"WHALING VOYAGE BY ONE ISHMAEL.  
"WOOF WOOF WF WOF WOOF.

"BLOODY BATTLE IN AFFGHANISTAN."  
"WOOF WOOF WF WOOF."

Though I cannot tell why it was exactly that those stage managers, the

Wooooof W wooooof woof wof wf wof wooooof woof woof woof wooooof, wof

Fates, put me down for this shabby part of a whaling voyage, when others  
Woof, wof wf woof wof woof wooooof woof wf w wooooof wooooof, woof wooooof

were set down for magnificent parts in high tragedies, and short and  
woof wof woof wof wooooooooof woof wf woof wooooooooof, wof woof wof

easy parts in genteel comedies, and jolly parts in farces--though  
woof woof wf wooooof wooooof, wof woof woof wf woooof--woooof

I cannot tell why this was exactly; yet, now that I recall all the  
W wooooof woof wof woof wof wooooof; wof, wof woof W wooooof wof wof

circumstances, I think I can see a little into the springs and motives  
wooooooooooooof, W woof W wof wof w wooooof woof wof wooooof wof wooooof

which being cunningly presented to me under various disguises, induced  
woof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wf woof wooooof wooooooooof, wooooof

me to set about performing the part I did, besides cajoling me into the  
wf wf wof woof wooooooooof wof woof W wof, wooooof wooooof wf woof wof

delusion that it was a choice resulting from my own unbiased freewill  
wooooof woof wf wof w wooooof wooooooooof woof wf wof wooooof wooooof

and discriminating judgment.  
wof wooooooooooooof wooooof.

Chief among these motives was the overwhelming idea of the great  
Woof woof woof wooooof wof wof wooooooooooooof woof wf wof woof

whale himself. Such a portentous and mysterious monster roused all my  
woof wooooof. Woof w wooooooooof wof wooooooooof wooooof woooof wof wf

curiosity. Then the wild and distant seas where he rolled his island  
wooooooooof. Woof wof woof wof wooooof woof woof wf woooof wof woooof

bulk; the undeliverable, nameless perils of the whale; these, with all  
woof; wof wooooooooooooof, wooooof woooof wf wof woof; woof, woof wof

the attending marvels of a thousand Patagonian sights and sounds, helped  
wof wooooooooof wooooof wf w wooooof Wooooooooof woooof wof woof, woooof

to sway me to my wish. With other men, perhaps, such things would not  
wf woof wf wf wf woof. Woof woof wof, wooooof, woof woooof woof wof

have been inducements; but as for me, I am tormented with an everlasting  
woof woof wooooooooooooof; wof wf wof wf, W wf wooooooooof woof wf wooooooooooooof

itch for things remote. I love to sail forbidden seas, and land on  
woof wof woof woooof. W woof wf woof wooooooooof woof, wof woof wf

barbarous coasts. Not ignoring what is good, I am quick to perceive a

wooooooof woooof. Wof woooooof woof wf woof, W wf woof wf woooooof w

horror, and could still be social with it--would they let me--since it  
woooof, wof woof woof wf woooof woof wf--woof woof wof wf--woof wf

is but well to be on friendly terms with all the inmates of the place  
wf wof woof wf wf wf woooooof woof woof wof wof wooooof wf wof woof

one lodges in.

wof woof wf.

By reason of these things, then, the whaling voyage was welcome; the  
Wf woof wf woof woof, woof, wof woof woof wof woof; wof

great flood-gates of the wonder-world swung open, and in the wild  
woof woof-woof wf wof woof-woof woof woof, wof wf wof woof

conceits that swayed me to my purpose, two and two there floated into  
woooooof woof woof wf wf wf woof, wof wof wof woof woof woof

my inmost soul, endless processions of the whale, and, mid most of them  
wf woof woof, woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof, wof woof wf woof

all, one grand hooded phantom, like a snow hill in the air.

wof, wof woof woof woof, woof w woof woof wf wof wof.

CHAPTER 2. The Carpet-Bag.

WOOOOOF w. Wof Woof-Wof.

I stuffed a shirt or two into my old carpet-bag, tucked it under my arm,  
W woof w woof wf wof woof wf wof woof-wof, woof wf woof wf wof,

and started for Cape Horn and the Pacific. Quitting the good city of  
wof woof wof Woof Woof wof wof Woof. Woof wof woof woof wf

old Manhatta, I duly arrived in New Bedford. It was a Saturday night in  
wof Woof, W woof woof wf Wof Woof. Wf wof w Woof woof wf

December. Much was I disappointed upon learning that the little packet

Woooooof. Woof wof W wooooooooooof woof woooooof woof wof woooof woooof

for Nantucket had already sailed, and that no way of reaching that place  
wof Wooooooof wof woooooof woooof, wof woof wf wof wf woooooof woof woof

would offer, till the following Monday.  
woof woof, woof wof wooooooof Woooof.

As most young candidates for the pains and penalties of whaling stop at  
Wf woof woof wooooooof wof wof woof wof wooooooof wf woooof woof wf

this same New Bedford, thence to embark on their voyage, it may as well  
woof woof Wof Wooooof, woooof wf woooof wf woof woooof, wf wof wf woof

be related that I, for one, had no idea of so doing. For my mind was  
wf woooof woof W, wof wof, wof wf woof wf wf woof. Wof wf woof wof

made up to sail in no other than a Nantucket craft, because there was a  
woof wf wf woof wf wf woof woof w Wooooooof woof, woooof woof wof w

fine, boisterous something about everything connected with that famous  
woof, wooooooof wooooooof woof wooooooof wooooooof woof woof woof

old island, which amazingly pleased me. Besides though New Bedford has  
wof woooof, woof wooooooof woooof wf. Woooof woof Wof Wooooof wof

of late been gradually monopolising the business of whaling, and though  
wf woof woof wooooooof wooooooooooof wof woooooof wf woooof, wof woof

in this matter poor old Nantucket is now much behind her, yet Nantucket  
wf woof woof woof wof Wooooooof wf wof woof woof wof, wof Wooooooof

was her great original--the Tyre of this Carthage;--the place where the  
wof wof woof woooooof--wof Woof wf woof Woooooof;--wof woof woof wof

first dead American whale was stranded. Where else but from Nantucket  
woof woof Woooooof woof wof woooooof. Woof woof wof woof Woooooof

did those aboriginal whalers, the Red-Men, first sally out in canoes to  
wof woof wooooooof woooooof, wof Wof-Wof, woof woof wof wf woof wf

give chase to the Leviathan? And where but from Nantucket, too, did that  
woof woof wf wof Wooooooof? Wof woof wof woof Wooooooof, wof, wof woof

first adventurous little sloop put forth, partly laden with imported  
woof wooooooof woof woof wof woof, woof woof woof woof

cobblestones--so goes the story--to throw at the whales, in order to  
wooooooof--wf woof wof woof--wf woof wf wof woof, wf woof wf

discover when they were nigh enough to risk a harpoon from the bowsprit?  
woooooof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof w woof woof wof woooooof?

Now having a night, a day, and still another night following before me

Wof wooff w woof, w wof, wof woof wooff woof wooff woof w

in New Bedford, ere I could embark for my destined port, it became a  
wf Wof Wooff, wof W woof wooff wof wf wooff woof, wf woof w

matter of concernment where I was to eat and sleep meanwhile. It was a  
wooff wf wooff wooff W wof wf wof woof wooff. Wf wof w

very dubious-looking, nay, a very dark and dismal night, bitingly cold  
woof wooff-wooff, wof, w woof woof woof wooff woof, wooff woof

and cheerless. I knew no one in the place. With anxious grapnels I had  
wof wooff. W woof wf wof wf wof woof. Woof wooff wooff W wof

sounded my pocket, and only brought up a few pieces of silver,--So,  
wooff wf woof, wof woof wooff wf w wof woof wf woof,--Wf,

wherever you go, Ishmael, said I to myself, as I stood in the middle of  
wooff wof wf, Wooff, woof W wf wooff, wf W woof wf wof woof wf

a dreary street shouldering my bag, and comparing the gloom towards the  
w woof wooff wooff wf wof, wof wooff wof woof wooff wof

north with the darkness towards the south--wherever in your wisdom you  
woof woof wof wooff wooff wof woof--wooff wf woof woof wof

may conclude to lodge for the night, my dear Ishmael, be sure to inquire  
wof wooff wf woof wof wof woof, wf woof Wooff, wf woof wf wooff

the price, and don't be too particular.  
wof woof, wof wof'w wf wof wooff.

With halting steps I paced the streets, and passed the sign of "The  
Woof wooff woof W woof wof wooff, wof woof wof woof wf "Wof

Crossed Harpoons"--but it looked too expensive and jolly there. Further  
Wooff Wooff"--wof wf woof wof wooff wof woof woof. Wooff

on, from the bright red windows of the "Sword-Fish Inn," there came such  
wf, woof wof woof wof wooff wf wof "Woof-Woof Wof," woof woof woof

fervent rays, that it seemed to have melted the packed snow and ice from  
wooff woof, woof wf woof wf woof woof wof woof woof wof wof woof

before the house, for everywhere else the congealed frost lay ten inches  
wooff wof woof, wof wooff woof wof wooff woof wof wof woof

thick in a hard, asphaltic pavement,--rather weary for me, when I struck  
woof wf w woof, wooff wooff,--wooff woof wof wf, woof W wooff

my foot against the flinty projections, because from hard, remorseless  
wf woof wooff wof wooff wooff wooff, wooff woof woof, wooff wooff

service the soles of my boots were in a most miserable plight. Too



woooooof wof woof wf wf woof woof wf w woof wooooooof woof. Wof

expensive and jolly, again thought I, pausing one moment to watch the  
woooooof wof woof, woof wooooof W, wooooof wof woof wf woof wof

broad glare in the street, and hear the sounds of the tinkling glasses  
woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wof woof wf wof wooooof wooooof

within. But go on, Ishmael, said I at last; don't you hear? get away  
woof. Wof wf wf, Wooooof, woof W wf woof; wof'w wof woof? wof woof

from before the door; your patched boots are stopping the way. So on I  
woof woof wof woof; woof wooooof woof wof wooooof wof wof. Wf wf W

went. I now by instinct followed the streets that took me waterward, for  
woof. W wof wf wooooof wooooof wof woof woof wf wooooof, wof

there, doubtless, were the cheapest, if not the cheeriest inns.  
woof, wooooof, woof wof wooooof, wf wof wof wooooof woof.

Such dreary streets! blocks of blackness, not houses, on either hand,  
Woof woof wooooof! woof wf wooooof, wof woof, wf woof woof,

and here and there a candle, like a candle moving about in a tomb. At  
wof woof wof woof w woof, woof w woof woof woof wf w woof. Wf

this hour of the night, of the last day of the week, that quarter of  
woof woof wf wof woof, wf wof woof wof wf wof woof, woof woof wf

the town proved all but deserted. But presently I came to a smoky light  
wof woof woof wof wof wooooof. Wof wooooof W woof wf w woof woof

proceeding from a low, wide building, the door of which stood invitingly  
woooooof woof w wof, woof wooooof, wof woof wf woof woof wooooof

open. It had a careless look, as if it were meant for the uses of the  
woof. Wf wof w woof woof, wf wf wf woof woof wof wof woof wf wof

public; so, entering, the first thing I did was to stumble over an  
woof; wf, wooooof, wof woof woof W wof wof wf woof woof wf

ash-box in the porch. Ha! thought I, ha, as the flying particles almost  
wof-wof wf wof woof. Wf! woof W, wf, wf wof woof wooooof woof

choked me, are these ashes from that destroyed city, Gomorrah? But "The  
woof wf, wof woof woof woof woof wooooof woof, Wooooof? Wof "Wof

Crossed Harpoons," and "The Sword-Fish?"--this, then must needs be the  
Wooooof Wooooof," wof "Wof Woof-Woof?"--woof, woof woof woof wf wof

sign of "The Trap." However, I picked myself up and hearing a loud voice  
woof wf "Wof Woof." Wooooof, W woof woof wf wof woof w woof woof

within, pushed on and opened a second, interior door.

woooof, woooof wf wof woooof w woooof, woooooof woof.

It seemed the great Black Parliament sitting in Tophet. A hundred black Wf woooof wof woof Woof Woooooooof woooof wf Woooof. W woooof woof

faces turned round in their rows to peer; and beyond, a black Angel woof woooof woof wf woof woof wf woof; wof woooof, w woof Woof

of Doom was beating a book in a pulpit. It was a negro church; and the wf Woof wof woooof w woof wf w woooof. Wf wof w woof woooof; wof wof

preacher's text was about the blackness of darkness, and the weeping and wooooof'w woof wof woof wof woooooooof wf woooooof, wof wof woooof wof

wailing and teeth-gnashing there. Ha, Ishmael, muttered I, backing out, woooof wof woof-woooooof woof. Wf, Woooof, woooooof W, woooof wof,

Wretched entertainment at the sign of 'The Trap!' Woooooof woooooooof wf wof woof wf 'Wof Woof!'

Moving on, I at last came to a dim sort of light not far from the docks, Woooof wf, W wf woof woof wf w wof woof wf woof wof wof woof wof woof,

and heard a forlorn creaking in the air; and looking up, saw a swinging wof woof w woooof woooooof wf wof wof; wof woooof wf, wof w woooooof

sign over the door with a white painting upon it, faintly representing woof woof wof woof woof w woof woooooof woof wf, wooooof woooooooof

a tall straight jet of misty spray, and these words underneath--"The w woof woooooof wof wf woof woof, wof woof woof woooooooof--"Wof

Spouter Inn:--Peter Coffin." Wooooof Wof:--Woof Woooof."

Coffin?--Spouter?--Rather ominous in that particular connexion, thought Woooof?--Wooooof?--Woooof woooof wf woof woooooooof woooooof, woooof

I. But it is a common name in Nantucket, they say, and I suppose this W. Wof wf wf w woooof woof wf Woooooooof, woof wof, wof W woooof woof

Peter here is an emigrant from there. As the light looked so dim, and Woof woof wf wf woooooof woof woof. Wf wof woof woooof wf wof, wof

the place, for the time, looked quiet enough, and the dilapidated little wof woof, wof wof woof, woooof woof woooof, wof wof woooooooof woooof

wooden house itself looked as if it might have been carted here from

woooof woof woooof woooof wf wf wf woof woof woof woooof woof woof

the ruins of some burnt district, and as the swinging sign had a  
wof woof wf woof woof woooooof, wof wf wof woooooof woof wof w

poverty-stricken sort of creak to it, I thought that here was the very  
woooooof-woooooof woof wf woof wf wf, W woooooof woof woof wof wof woof

spot for cheap lodgings, and the best of pea coffee.  
woof wof woof woooooof, wof wof woof wf wof woooof.

It was a queer sort of place--a gable-ended old house, one side palsied  
Wf wof w woof woof wf woof--w woof-woof wof woof, wof woof woooooof

as it were, and leaning over sadly. It stood on a sharp bleak corner,  
wf wf woof, wof woooooof woof woof. Wf woof wf w woof woof woooof,

where that tempestuous wind Euroclydon kept up a worse howling than ever  
woof woof woooooooooof woof Woooooooooof woof wf w woof woooooof woof woof

it did about poor Paul's tossed craft. Euroclydon, nevertheless, is a  
wf wof woof woof Woof'w woooof woof. Woooooooooof, woooooooooof, wf w

mighty pleasant zephyr to any one in-doors, with his feet on the hob  
woooof woooooof woooof wf wof wof wf-woooof, woof wof woof wf wof wof

quietly toasting for bed. "In judging of that tempestuous wind called  
woooooof woooooof wof wof. "Wf woooooof wf woof woooooooooof woof woooof

Euroclydon," says an old writer--of whose works I possess the only copy  
Woooooooooof," woof wf wof woooof--wf woof woof W woooooof wof woof woof

extant--"it maketh a marvellous difference, whether thou lookest out at  
woooof--"wf woooof w woooooooooof woooooooooof, woooooof woof woooooof wof wf

it from a glass window where the frost is all on the outside, or whether  
wf woof w woof woooof woof wof woof wf wof wf wof woooooof, wf woooooof

thou observest it from that sashless window, where the frost is on both  
woof woooooooooof wf woof woof woooooof woooof, woof wof woof wf wf woof

sides, and of which the wight Death is the only glazier." True enough,  
woof, wof wf woof wof woof Woof wf wof woof woooooof." Woof woooof,

thought I, as this passage occurred to my mind--old black-letter, thou  
woooooof W, wf woof woooooof woooooof wf wf woof--wof woof-woooof, woof

reasonest well. Yes, these eyes are windows, and this body of mine is  
woooooooooof woof. Wof, woof woof wof woooooof, wof woof woof wf woof wf

the house. What a pity they didn't stop up the chinks and the crannies  
wof woof. Woof w woof woof woof'w woof wf wof woooof wof wof woooooof

though, and thrust in a little lint here and there. But it's too late

woooof, wof wooooof wf w wooooof woof woof wof woooof. Wof wf'w wof woof

to make any improvements now. The universe is finished; the copestone  
wf woof wof wooooooooooooof wof. Wof woooooof wf woooooof; wof woooooof

is on, and the chips were carted off a million years ago. Poor Lazarus  
wf wf, wof wof woof woof woooof wof w wooooof woof wof. Woof Wooooof

there, chattering his teeth against the curbstone for his pillow, and  
woof, wooooooooof wof woof wooooof wof wooooooooof wof wof woof, wof

shaking off his tatters with his shiverings, he might plug up both ears  
wooooof wof wof wooooof woof wof wooooooooof, wf woof woof wf woof woof

with rags, and put a corn-cob into his mouth, and yet that would not  
woof woof, wof wof w woof-wof woof wof woof, wof wof woof woof wof

keep out the tempestuous Euroclydon. Euroclydon! says old Dives, in his  
woof wof wof woooooooooooof Woooooooooooof. Woooooooooooof! woof wof Woof, wf wof

red silken wrapper--(he had a redder one afterwards) pooh, pooh! What  
wof woof woof woof--(wf wof w woof wof woooooooooooof) woof, woof! Woof

a fine frosty night; how Orion glitters; what northern lights! Let them  
w woof woof woof; wof Woof woooooof; woof woooooof woof! Wof woof

talk of their oriental summer climes of everlasting conservatories; give  
woof wf woof woooooof woof woof wf woooooooooooof wooooooooooooooooof; woof

me the privilege of making my own summer with my own coals.  
wf wof woooooof wf woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof.

But what thinks Lazarus? Can he warm his blue hands by holding them up  
Wof woof woof Woof? Wof wf woof wof woof woof wf woof woof wf

to the grand northern lights? Would not Lazarus rather be in Sumatra  
wf wof woof woooooof woof? Woof wof Woof woof wf wf Woof

than here? Would he not far rather lay him down lengthwise along the  
woof woof? Woof wf wof wof woof wof wof woof wooooooooof woof wof

line of the equator; yea, ye gods! go down to the fiery pit itself, in  
woof wf wof woof; wof, wf woof! wf woof wf wof woof wof woof, wf

order to keep out this frost?  
woof wf woof wof woof woof?

Now, that Lazarus should lie stranded there on the curbstone before the  
Wof, woof Woof woof wof woooooof woof wf wof woooooof woof wof

door of Dives, this is more wonderful than that an iceberg should be

woof wf Woof, woof wf woof woof woof woof wf woof woof wf

moored to one of the Moluccas. Yet Dives himself, he too lives like a  
woof wf wof wf wof Woof woof, wf wof woof woof w

Czar in an ice palace made of frozen sighs, and being a president of a  
Woof wf wf wof woof woof wf woof woof, wof woof w woof wf w

temperance society, he only drinks the tepid tears of orphans.  
woof woof, wf woof woof wof woof woof wf woof.

But no more of this blubbing now, we are going a-whaling, and there is  
Wof wf woof wf woof woof woof wof, wf wof woof w-woof, wof woof wf

plenty of that yet to come. Let us scrape the ice from our frosted feet,  
woof wf woof wof wf woof. Wof wf woof wof wof woof wof woof woof,

and see what sort of a place this "Spouter" may be.  
wof wof woof woof wf w woof woof "Woof" wof wf.

### CHAPTER 3. The Spouter-Inn. WOOF w. Wof Woof-Wof.

Entering that gable-ended Spouter-Inn, you found yourself in a wide,  
Woof woof woof-woof Woof-Wof, wof woof woof wf w woof,

low, straggling entry with old-fashioned wainscots, reminding one of  
wof, woof woof woof wof-woof woof, woof wof wf

the bulwarks of some condemned old craft. On one side hung a very large  
wof woof wf woof woof wof woof. Wf wof woof w woof woof

oilpainting so thoroughly besmoked, and every way defaced, that in the  
woof wf woof woof, wof woof wof woof, woof wf wof

unequal crosslights by which you viewed it, it was only by diligent  
woof woof wf woof wof woof wf, wf wof woof wf woof

study and a series of systematic visits to it, and careful inquiry of

woof wof w woof wof woof woof woof wof wof, wof woof woof wof

the neighbors, that you could any way arrive at an understanding of its  
wof woof woof, wof wof woof wof wof woof wof wof woof woof wof wof

purpose. Such unaccountable masses of shades and shadows, that at first  
woof woof. Wof woof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof, wof wof woof

you almost thought some ambitious young artist, in the time of the New  
wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof, wof wof woof wof wof Wof

England hags, had endeavored to delineate chaos bewitched. But by dint  
Woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof. Wof wof woof

of much and earnest contemplation, and oft repeated ponderings, and  
wof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof, wof wof woof woof, wof

especially by throwing open the little window towards the back of the  
woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof wof

entry, you at last come to the conclusion that such an idea, however  
woof, wof wof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof, woof

wild, might not be altogether unwarranted.

woof, woof wof wof woof woof woof woof.

But what most puzzled and confounded you was a long, limber, portentous,  
Wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wof wof w woof, woof, woof woof,

black mass of something hovering in the centre of the picture over three  
woof woof wof woof woof woof wof wof woof wof wof woof woof woof

blue, dim, perpendicular lines floating in a nameless yeast. A boggy,  
woof, wof, woof woof woof woof woof wof w woof woof. W woof,

soggy, squitchy picture truly, enough to drive a nervous man distracted.  
woof, woof woof woof woof, woof wof woof w woof wof woof woof.

Yet was there a sort of indefinite, half-attained, unimaginable

Wof wof woof w woof wof woof woof, woof-woof, woof woof

sublimity about it that fairly froze you to it, till you involuntarily  
woof woof wof woof woof woof wof wof wof, woof wof woof woof

took an oath with yourself to find out what that marvellous painting  
woof wof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof woof

meant. Ever and anon a bright, but, alas, deceptive idea would dart you  
woof. Wof wof woof w woof, wof, woof, woof woof woof woof wof

through.--It's the Black Sea in a midnight gale.--It's the unnatural  
woof.--Wf'w wof Woof Wof w w woof woof.--Wf'w wof woof

combat of the four primal elements.--It's a blasted heath.--It's a

woooof wf wof woof woooof woooooof.--Wf'w w wooooof woof.--Wf'w w

Hyperborean winter scene.--It's the breaking-up of the icebound stream  
Woooooooof woooof woof.--Wf'w wof woooooof-wf wf wof woooooof woof

of Time. But at last all these fancies yielded to that one portentous  
wf Woof. Wof wf woof wof woof wooooof wooooof wf woof wof woooooooof

something in the picture's midst. THAT once found out, and all the rest  
woooooooof wf wof wooooof'w woof. WOOF woof woof wof, wof wof wof woof

were plain. But stop; does it not bear a faint resemblance to a gigantic  
woof woof. Wof woof; woof wf wof woof w woof woooooooof wf w woooooof

fish? even the great leviathan himself?  
woof? woof wof woof woooooof wooooof?

In fact, the artist's design seemed this: a final theory of my own,  
Wf woof, wof wooooof'w woof woof woof: w woof woof wf wf wof,

partly based upon the aggregated opinions of many aged persons with whom  
woof woof woof wof woooooooof woooooof wf woof woof wooooof woof woof

I conversed upon the subject. The picture represents a Cape-Horner in a  
W woooooof woof wof woof. Wof wooooof woooooooof w Woof-Woooof wf w

great hurricane; the half-foundered ship weltering there with its three  
woof woooooooof; wof woof-woooooooof woof woooooooof woof woof wof woof

dismantled masts alone visible; and an exasperated whale, purposing to  
woooooooof woof woof woof; wof wf woooooooof woof, woooooooof wf

spring clean over the craft, is in the enormous act of impaling himself  
woof woof woof wof woof, wf wf wof wooooof wof wf wooooof woof

upon the three mast-heads.  
woof wof woof woof-woof.

The opposite wall of this entry was hung all over with a heathenish  
Wof wooooof woof wf woof woof wof woof wof woof w woooooooof

array of monstrous clubs and spears. Some were thickly set with  
woof wf woooooooof woof wof woof. Woof woof wooooof wof woof

glittering teeth resembling ivory saws; others were tufted with knots of  
woooooooof woof woooooooof woof woof; woof woof woof woof woof wf

human hair; and one was sickle-shaped, with a vast handle sweeping round  
woof woof; wof wof wof woof-woof, woof w woof woof wooooof woof

like the segment made in the new-mown grass by a long-armed mower. You

woof wof woof woof wof wof wof-woof woof wof w woof-woof woof. Wof  
shuddered as you gazed, and wondered what monstrous cannibal and savage  
woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof  
could ever have gone a death-harvesting with such a hacking, horrifying  
woof woof woof woof w woof-woof woof woof w woof, woof woof  
implement. Mixed with these were rusty old whaling lances and harpoons  
woof woof. Woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof  
all broken and deformed. Some were storied weapons. With this once long  
wof woof wof woof. Woof woof woof woof. Woof woof woof woof  
lance, now wildly elbowed, fifty years ago did Nathan Swain kill fifteen  
woof, wof woof woof, woof woof wof wof Woof Woof woof woof  
whales between a sunrise and a sunset. And that harpoon--so like a  
woof woof w woof wof w woof. Wof woof woof--wof woof w  
corkscrew now--was flung in Javan seas, and run away with by a whale,  
woof wof--wof woof wf Woof woof, wof wof woof woof wf w woof,  
years afterwards slain off the Cape of Blanco. The original iron entered  
woof woof woof wof wof Woof wf Woof. Wof woof woof woof  
nigh the tail, and, like a restless needle sojourning in the body of a  
woof wof woof, wof, woof w woof woof woof woof wof wof wof w  
man, travelled full forty feet, and at last was found imbedded in the  
wof, woof woof woof woof, wof wf woof wof woof woof wof wof  
hump.  
woof.

Crossing this dusky entry, and on through yon low-arched way--cut  
Woof woof woof, wof wf woof wof wof-woof wof--wof  
through what in old times must have been a great central chimney with  
woof woof wof woof woof woof woof w woof woof woof woof  
fireplaces all round--you enter the public room. A still duskier place  
woof woof--wof woof wof woof woof. W woof woof woof  
is this, with such low ponderous beams above, and such old wrinkled  
wof woof, woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof wof woof  
planks beneath, that you would almost fancy you trod some old craft's  
woof woof, woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof  
cockpits, especially of such a howling night, when this corner-anchored  
woof, woof wof w woof woof, woof woof woof-woof  
old ark rocked so furiously. On one side stood a long, low, shelf-like



wof wof wooff wf wooffwooff. Wf wof woof wooff w woof, wof, wooff-woof

table covered with cracked glass cases, filled with dusty rarities  
wooff wooffwoof woof wooffwoof wooff wooff, wooff woof wooff wooffwoof

gathered from this wide world's remotest nooks. Projecting from the  
wooffwoof woof woof woof wooff'w wooffwoof wooff. Wooffwooffwoof woof wof

further angle of the room stands a dark-looking den--the bar--a rude  
wooffwoof wooff wf wof woof wooff w woof-wooffwoof wof--wof wof--w woof

attempt at a right whale's head. Be that how it may, there stands the  
wooffwoof wf w wooff wooff'w wooff. Wf woof wof wf wof, wooff wooffwoof wof

vast arched bone of the whale's jaw, so wide, a coach might almost drive  
woof wooffwoof woof wf wof wooff'w wof, wf woof, w wooff wooff wooffwoof

beneath it. Within are shabby shelves, ranged round with old decanters,  
wooffwoof wf. Wooffwoof wof wooffwoof wooffwoof, wooffwoof wooff woof wof wooffwooffwoof,

bottles, flasks; and in those jaws of swift destruction, like another  
wooffwoof, wooffwoof; wof wf wooffwoof wf wooffwooffwooffwooffwoof, wooffwooffwoof

cursed Jonah (by which name indeed they called him), bustles a little  
wooffwoof Wooff (wf wooffwoof wooffwooffwoof wooffwooffwoof wof), wooffwoof w wooffwoof

withered old man, who, for their money, dearly sells the sailors  
wooffwooffwoof wof wof, wof, wof wooffwooffwoof, wooffwooffwoof wof wooffwoof

deliriums and death.  
wooffwooffwoof wof wooffwoof.

Abominable are the tumblers into which he pours his poison. Though  
Wooffwooffwooffwoof wof wof wooffwooffwoof wooffwoof wf wooffwoof wooffwoof. Wooffwoof

true cylinders without--within, the villanous green goggling glasses  
woof wooffwooffwoof wooffwoof--wooffwoof, wof wooffwooffwoof wooffwooffwoof wooffwoof

deceitfully tapered downwards to a cheating bottom. Parallel meridians  
wooffwooffwooffwoof wooffwoof wooffwooffwoof wf w wooffwooffwoof wooffwoof. Wooffwooffwoof wooffwooffwoof

rudely pecked into the glass, surround these footpads' goblets. Fill to  
wooffwooffwoof wooffwoof woof wof wooffwoof, wooffwooffwoof wooffwooffwoof' wooffwoof. Woof wf

THIS mark, and your charge is but a penny; to THIS a penny more; and so  
WOOF woof, wof woof wooffwoof wf wof w wooffwoof; wf WOOF w wooffwoof woof; wof wf

on to the full glass--the Cape Horn measure, which you may gulp down for  
wf wf wof woof wooffwoof--wof Woof Woof wooffwoof, wooffwoof wof wof woof woof wof

a shilling.  
w wooffwooffwoof.

Upon entering the place I found a number of young seamen gathered about

Woof woocommerce wof woof W woof w woocommerce wf woof woocommerce woocommerce woof

a table, examining by a dim light divers specimens of SKRIMSHANDER. I  
w woof, woocommerce wf w wof woof woocommerce woocommerce wf WOOOOOOOOOOF. W

sought the landlord, and telling him I desired to be accommodated with a  
woocommerce wof woocommerce, wof woocommerce wof W woocommerce wf wf woocommerce woof w

room, received for answer that his house was full--not a bed unoccupied.  
woof, woocommerce wof woocommerce woof wof woof wof woof--wof w wof woocommerce.

"But avast," he added, tapping his forehead, "you haint no objections  
"Wof woof," wf woof, woocommerce wof woocommerce, "wof woof wf woocommerce

to sharing a harpooneer's blanket, have ye? I s'pose you are goin'  
wf woocommerce w woocommerce'w woocommerce, woof wf? W w'woof wof wof woof'

a-whalin', so you'd better get used to that sort of thing."  
w-woocommerce', wf wof'w woocommerce wof woof wf woof woof wf woof."

I told him that I never liked to sleep two in a bed; that if I should  
W woof wof woof W woof woof wf woof wof wf w wof; woof wf W woocommerce

ever do so, it would depend upon who the harpooneer might be, and  
woof wf wf, wf woof woocommerce woof wof wof woocommerce woof wf, wof

that if he (the landlord) really had no other place for me, and the  
woof wf wf (wof woocommerce) woocommerce wof wf woof woof wof wf, wof wof

harpooneer was not decidedly objectionable, why rather than wander  
woocommerce wof wof woocommerce woocommerce woocommerce, wof woocommerce woof woocommerce

further about a strange town on so bitter a night, I would put up with  
woocommerce woof w woocommerce woof wf wf woocommerce w woocommerce, W woof wof wf woof

the half of any decent man's blanket.  
wof woof wf wof woocommerce wof'w woocommerce.

"I thought so. All right; take a seat. Supper?--you want supper?  
"W woocommerce wf. Wof woof; woof w woof. Woocommerce?--wof woof woocommerce?

Supper'll be ready directly."  
Woocommerce'wf wf woof woocommerce."

I sat down on an old wooden settle, carved all over like a bench on the  
W wof woof wf wf wof woocommerce woocommerce, woocommerce wof woof woof w woof wf wof

Battery. At one end a ruminating tar was still further adorning it with

Woooooof. Wf wof wof w woooooooooof wof wof woof woooooof woooooof wf woof

his jack-knife, stooping over and diligently working away at the space  
wof woof-woof, woooooof woof wof woooooooooof woooooof woof wf wof woof

between his legs. He was trying his hand at a ship under full sail, but  
woooooof wof woof. Wf wof woof wof woof wf w woof woof woof woof, wof

he didn't make much headway, I thought.  
wf woof'w woof woof woooooof, W woooooof.

At last some four or five of us were summoned to our meal in an  
Wf woof woof woof wf woof wf wf woof woooooof wf wof woof wf wf

adjoining room. It was cold as Iceland--no fire at all--the landlord  
woooooof woof. Wf wof woof wf Woooooof--wf woof wf wof--wof woooooof

said he couldn't afford it. Nothing but two dismal tallow candles, each  
woof wf woof'w woof wf. Woooooof wof wof woof woof woof woof, woof

in a winding sheet. We were fain to button up our monkey jackets, and  
wf w woof woof. Wf woof woof wf woof wf wof woof woof, wof

hold to our lips cups of scalding tea with our half frozen fingers. But  
woof wf wof woof woof wf woooooof wof woof wof woof woof woof. Wof

the fare was of the most substantial kind--not only meat and potatoes,  
wof woof wof wf wof woof woooooooooof woof--wof woof woof wof woooooof,

but dumplings; good heavens! dumplings for supper! One young fellow in  
wof woooooof; woof woof! woooooof wof woof! Wof woof woof wf

a green box coat, addressed himself to these dumplings in a most direful  
w woof wof woof, woooooof woof wf woof woooooof wf w woof woof

manner.  
woof.

"My boy," said the landlord, "you'll have the nightmare to a dead  
"Wf wof," woof wof woof, "wof'wf woof wof woooooof wf w woof

sartainty."  
woooooof."

"Landlord," I whispered, "that aint the harpooneer is it?"  
"Woooooof," W woooooof, "woof woof wof woooooof wf wf?"

"Oh, no," said he, looking a sort of diabolically funny, "the harpooneer

"Wf, wf," woof wf, woowoof w woof wf woowoowoowoof woof, "wof woowoowoof

is a dark complexioned chap. He never eats dumplings, he don't--he eats wf w woof woowoowoowoof woof. Wf woof woof woowoowoof, wf wof'w--wf woof

nothing but steaks, and he likes 'em rare."  
woowoof wof woowoof, wof wf woof 'wf woof."

"The devil he does," says I. "Where is that harpooneer? Is he here?"  
"Wof woof wf woof," woof W. "Woof wf woof woowoowoof? Wf wf woof?"

"He'll be here afore long," was the answer.  
"Wf'wf wf woof woof woof," wof wof woowoof.

I could not help it, but I began to feel suspicious of this "dark  
W woof wof woof wf, wof W woof wf woof woowoowoof wf woof "woof

complexioned" harpooneer. At any rate, I made up my mind that if it so  
woowoowoowoof" woowoowoof. Wf wof woof, W woof wf wf woof woof wf wf wf

turned out that we should sleep together, he must undress and get into  
woowoof wof woof wf woowoof woof woowoof, wf woof woowoof wof wof woof

bed before I did.  
wof woowoof W wof.

Supper over, the company went back to the bar-room, when, knowing not  
Woowoof woof, wof woowoof woof woof wf wof wof-woof, woof, woowoof wof

what else to do with myself, I resolved to spend the rest of the evening  
woof woof wf wf woof woowoof, W woowoof wf woof wof woof wf wof woowoof

as a looker on.  
wf w woowoof wf.

Presently a rioting noise was heard without. Starting up, the landlord  
Woowoowoof w woowoof woof wof woof woowoof. Woowoof wf, wof woowoof

cried, "That's the Grampus's crew. I seed her reported in the offing  
woof, "Woof'w wof Woowoof'w woof. W woof wof woowoof wf wof woowoof

this morning; a three years' voyage, and a full ship. Hurrah, boys; now

woof woooooof; w woof woof' woof, wof w woof woof. Woof, wof; wof

we'll have the latest news from the Feegees."

wf'wf woof wof woof woof wof Woof."

A tramping of sea boots was heard in the entry; the door was flung open, W woof wf wof woof wof woof wf wof woof; wof woof wof woof woof,

and in rolled a wild set of mariners enough. Enveloped in their shaggy wof wf woof w woof wof wf woof woof. Woof wf woof woof

watch coats, and with their heads muffled in woollen comforters, all woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof, wof

bedarned and ragged, and their beards stiff with icicles, they seemed an woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof wf

eruption of bears from Labrador. They had just landed from their boat, woof wf woof woof Woof. Woof wof woof woof woof woof wof,

and this was the first house they entered. No wonder, then, that they wof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof. Wf woof, wof, wof woof

made a straight wake for the whale's mouth--the bar--when the wrinkled woof w woof woof wof wof woof'w woof--wof wof--woof wof woof

little old Jonah, there officiating, soon poured them out brimmers all woof wof Woof, woof woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof wof

round. One complained of a bad cold in his head, upon which Jonah woof. Wof woof wf w wof woof wf wof woof, woof woof Woof

mixed him a pitch-like potion of gin and molasses, which he swore was a woof wof w woof-woof woof wf wof wof woof, woof wf woof wof w

sovereign cure for all colds and catarrhs whatsoever, never mind of how woof woof wof wof woof wof woof woof woof, woof woof wf wof

long standing, or whether caught off the coast of Labrador, or on the woof woof, wf woof woof wof wof woof wf Woof, wf wf wof

weather side of an ice-island.

woof woof wf wf wof-woof.

The liquor soon mounted into their heads, as it generally does even

Wof woof woof woof woof woof woof, wf wf woof woof woof

with the arrantest toppers newly landed from sea, and they began capering woof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof, wof woof woof woof

about most obstreperously.

woof woof woofooooooooooooof.

I observed, however, that one of them held somewhat aloof, and though W woofooooof, woofooooof, woof wof wf woof woof woofooooof woof, wof woof

he seemed desirous not to spoil the hilarity of his shipmates by his own wf woof woof woofooooof wof wf woof wof woofooooof wf wof woofooooof wf wof wof

sober face, yet upon the whole he refrained from making as much noise woof woof, wof woof wof woof wf woofooooof woof woof wf woof woof

as the rest. This man interested me at once; and since the sea-gods wf wof woof. Woof wof woofooooof wf wf woof; wof woof wof wof-woof

had ordained that he should soon become my shipmate (though but a wof woofooooof woof wf woof woof woof wf woofooooof (woof wof w

sleeping-partner one, so far as this narrative is concerned), I will woofooooof-woofooooof wof, wf wof wf woof woofooooof wf woofooooof), W woof

here venture upon a little description of him. He stood full six feet woof woof woof w woof woofooooof wf wof. Wf woof woof wof woof

in height, with noble shoulders, and a chest like a coffer-dam. I have wf woof, woof woof woofooooof, wof w woof woof w woof-wof. W woof

seldom seen such brawn in a man. His face was deeply brown and burnt, woof woof woof woof wf w wof. Wof woof wof woof woof wof woof,

making his white teeth dazzling by the contrast; while in the deep woof wof woof woof woofooooof wf wof woofooooof; woof wf wof woof

shadows of his eyes floated some reminiscences that did not seem to give woof wf wof woof woof woof woofooooof woof wof wof woof wf woof

him much joy. His voice at once announced that he was a Southerner, wof woof wof. Wof woof wf woof woofooooof woof wf wof w Woofooooof,

and from his fine stature, I thought he must be one of those tall wof woof wof woof woof, W woof wf woof wf wof wf woof woof

mountaineers from the Alleghanian Ridge in Virginia. When the revelry woofooooof woof wof Woofooooof Woof wf Woofooooof. Woof wof woof

of his companions had mounted to its height, this man slipped away wf wof woofooooof wof woof wf wof woof, woof wof woof woof

unobserved, and I saw no more of him till he became my comrade on the woofooooof, wof W wof wf woof wf wof woof wf woof wf woof wf wof

sea. In a few minutes, however, he was missed by his shipmates, and wof. Wf w wof woof, woof, wf wof woof wf wof woofooooof, wof

being, it seems, for some reason a huge favourite with them, they raised

woof, wf woof, wof woof woof w woof woof woof woof, woof woof  
a cry of "Bulkington! Bulkington! where's Bulkington?" and darted out of  
w wof wf "Woof woof! Woof woof! woof 'w Woof woof?" wof woof wof wf  
the house in pursuit of him.  
wof woof wf woof wof.

It was now about nine o'clock, and the room seeming almost  
Wf wof wof woof woof w'woof, wof wof woof woof woof

supernaturally quiet after these orgies, I began to congratulate myself  
woof woof woof woof woof, W woof wf woof woof  
upon a little plan that had occurred to me just previous to the entrance  
woof w woof woof woof wof woof wf wf woof woof wf wof woof  
of the seamen.  
wf wof woof.

No man prefers to sleep two in a bed. In fact, you would a good deal  
Wf wof woof wf woof wof wf w wof. Wf woof, wof woof w woof woof

rather not sleep with your own brother. I don't know how it is, but  
woof wof woof woof woof wof woof. W wof'w woof wof wf wf, wof

people like to be private when they are sleeping. And when it comes to  
woof woof wf wf woof woof woof wof woof. Wof woof wf woof wf

sleeping with an unknown stranger, in a strange inn, in a strange  
woof woof wf woof woof, wf w woof wof, wf w woof

town, and that stranger a harpooner, then your objections indefinitely  
woof, wof woof woof w woof woof woof woof woof woof

multiply. Nor was there any earthly reason why I as a sailor should  
woof. Wof wof woof wof woof woof woof wof W wf w woof woof

sleep two in a bed, more than anybody else; for sailors no more sleep  
woof wof wf w wof, woof woof woof woof; wof woof wf woof woof

two in a bed at sea, than bachelor Kings do ashore. To be sure they  
wof wf w wof wf wof, woof woof woof woof wf woof. Wf wf woof woof

all sleep together in one apartment, but you have your own hammock, and  
wof woof woof wf wof woof woof, wof wof woof woof wof woof, wof

cover yourself with your own blanket, and sleep in your own skin.  
woof woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof wf woof wof woof.

The more I pondered over this harpooner, the more I abominated the

Wof woof W woooooof woof woof woooooooooof, wof woof W woooooooooof wof

thought of sleeping with him. It was fair to presume that being a  
woooooof wf woooooof woof wof. Wf wof woof wf woooooof woof woof w

harpooneer, his linen or woollen, as the case might be, would not be of  
woooooooooof, wof woof wf woooooof, wf wof woof woof wf, woof wof wf wf

the tidiest, certainly none of the finest. I began to twitch all over.  
wof woooooof, woooooooooof woof wf wof wofoof. W woof wf wofoof wof woof.

Besides, it was getting late, and my decent harpooneer ought to be  
Wofoof, wf wof wofoof woof, wof wf wofoof woooooooooof woof wf wf

home and going bedwards. Suppose now, he should tumble in upon me at  
woof wof woof wofoof. Wofoof wof, wf wofoof wofoof wf woof wf wf

midnight--how could I tell from what vile hole he had been coming?  
woooooof--wof woof W woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof wofoof?

"Landlord! I've changed my mind about that harpooneer.--I shan't sleep  
"Wofoof! W'wf wofoof wf woof woof woof wofoof.--W woof'w woof

with him. I'll try the bench here."  
woof wof. W'wf wof wof woof woof."

"Just as you please; I'm sorry I cant spare ye a tablecloth for a  
"Woof wf wof wofoof; W'w woof W woof woof wf w wofoooooof wof w

mattress, and it's a plaguy rough board here"--feeling of the knots and  
woooooof, wof wf'w w wofoof woof woof woof"--wofoof wf wof woof wof

notches. "But wait a bit, Skrimshander; I've got a carpenter's plane  
wofoof. "Wof woof w wof, Wofooooofoof; W'wf wof w wofoooooof'w woof

there in the bar--wait, I say, and I'll make ye snug enough." So saying  
woof wf wof wof--woof, W wof, wof W'wf woof wf woof wofoof." Wf wofoof

he procured the plane; and with his old silk handkerchief first dusting  
wf wofoooooof wof woof; wof woof wof wof woof wofooooofoof woof wofoof

the bench, vigorously set to planing away at my bed, the while grinning  
wof woof, wofooooofoof wof wf wofoof woof wf wf wof, wof woof wofooooofoof

like an ape. The shavings flew right and left; till at last the  
woof wf wof. Wof wofooooofoof woof woof wof woof; woof wf woof wof

plane-iron came bump against an indestructible knot. The landlord was  
woof-woof woof woof wofoof wf wofooooooooofoof woof. Wof wofooooofoof wof

near spraining his wrist, and I told him for heaven's sake to quit--the



woof wooooooof wof woof, wof W woof wof wof wofoof'w woof wf woof--wof

bed was soft enough to suit me, and I did not know how all the planing  
wof wof woof wofoof wf woof wf, wof W wof wof woof wof wof wof wofoof

in the world could make eider down of a pine plank. So gathering up the  
wf wof wofoof wofoof woof wofoof woof wf w woof wofoof. Wf wofofoof wf wof

shavings with another grin, and throwing them into the great stove in  
wofofoof woof wofofoof woof, wof wofofoof woof woof wof wofoof wofoof wf

the middle of the room, he went about his business, and left me in a  
wof wofoof wf wof woof, wf woof wofoof wof wofofoof, wof woof wf wf w

brown study.  
wofoof wofoof.

I now took the measure of the bench, and found that it was a foot too  
W wof woof wof wofofoof wf wof wofoof, wof wofoof woof wf wof w woof wof

short; but that could be mended with a chair. But it was a foot too  
wofoof; wof woof wofoof wf wofoof woof w wofoof. Wof wf wof w woof wof

narrow, and the other bench in the room was about four inches higher  
wofofoof, wof wof wofoof wofoof wf wof woof wof wofoof woof wofofoof wofoof

than the planed one--so there was no yoking them. I then placed the  
woof wof wofofoof wof--wf wofoof wof wf wofofoof woof. W woof wofofoof wof

first bench lengthwise along the only clear space against the wall,  
wofoof wofoof wofofofoof wofoof wof woof wofoof wofoof wofofoof wof woof,

leaving a little interval between, for my back to settle down in. But I  
wofofoof w wofofoof wofofofoof wofofoof, wof wf woof wf wofofoof woof wf. Wof W

soon found that there came such a draught of cold air over me from under  
woof wofoof woof wofoof woof woof w wofofoof wf woof wof woof wf woof wofoof

the sill of the window, that this plan would never do at all, especially  
wof woof wf wof wofoof, woof woof woof wofoof wofoof wf wf wof, wofofofofoof

as another current from the rickety door met the one from the window,  
wf wofofoof wofofoof woof wof wofofoof woof wof wof wof woof wof wofoof,

and both together formed a series of small whirlwinds in the immediate  
wof woof wofofoof wofoof w wofofoof wf wofoof wofofofoof wf wof wofofofoof

vicinity of the spot where I had thought to spend the night.  
wofofoof wf wof woof wofoof W wof wofofoof wf wofoof wof wofoof.

The devil fetch that harpooneer, thought I, but stop, couldn't I steal

Wof woof woof woof woowooooof, woowoo W, wof woof, woowoo'w W woof

a march on him--bolt his door inside, and jump into his bed, not to be w woof wf wof--woof wof woof woowoo, wof woof woof wof wof, wof wf wf

wakened by the most violent knockings? It seemed no bad idea; but upon woowoo wf wof woof woowoo woowooooof? Wf woowoo wf wof woof; wof woof

second thoughts I dismissed it. For who could tell but what the next woowoo woowoooo W woowoooo wf. Wof wof woof woof wof woof wof woof

morning, so soon as I popped out of the room, the harpooneer might be woowoo, wf woof wf W woowoo wof wf wof woof, wof woowooooof woof wf

standing in the entry, all ready to knock me down! woowoooo wf wof woof, wof woof wf woof wf woof!

Still, looking round me again, and seeing no possible chance of spending Woof, woowoo woof wf woof, wof woowoo wf woowoooo woof wf woowoooo

a sufferable night unless in some other person's bed, I began to think w woowooooof woof woowoo wf woof woof woowoo'w wof, W woof wf woof

that after all I might be cherishing unwarrantable prejudices against woof woof wof W woof wf woowooooof woowooooooooof woowooooof woowoo

this unknown harpooneer. Thinks I, I'll wait awhile; he must be dropping woof woowoo woowooooof. Woowoo W, W'wf woof woowoo; wf woof wf woowoooo

in before long. I'll have a good look at him then, and perhaps we may wf woowoo woof. W'wf woof w woof woof wf wof woof, wof woowoo wf wof

become jolly good bedfellows after all--there's no telling. woowoo woof woof woowooooof woof wof--woowoo'w wf woowoooo.

But though the other boarders kept coming in by ones, twos, and threes, Wof woowoo wof woof woowoooo woof woowoo wf wf woof, woof, wof woowoo,

and going to bed, yet no sign of my harpooneer. wof woof wf wof, wof wf woof wf wf woowooooof.

"Landlord!" said I, "what sort of a chap is he--does he always keep such "Woowoooo!" woof W, "woof woof wf w woof wf wf--woof wf woowoo woof woof

late hours?" It was now hard upon twelve o'clock. woof woof?" Wf wof wof woof woof woowoo w'woof.

The landlord chuckled again with his lean chuckle, and seemed to

Wof woooooof woooooof woof woof wof woof wooooof, wof wofoof wf

be mightily tickled at something beyond my comprehension. "No," he  
wf woooooof wooooof wf woooooof wofoof wf wooooooooooooof. "Wf," wf

answered, "generally he's an early bird--airley to bed and airley to  
woooooof, "wooooooof wf'w wf woof woof--woooof wf wof wof wofoof wf

rise--yes, he's the bird what catches the worm. But to-night he went out  
woof--wof, wf'w wof woof woof wooooof wof woof. Wof wf-woof wf woof wof

a peddling, you see, and I don't see what on airth keeps him so late,  
w wooooof, wof wof, wof W wof'w wof woof wf woof woof wof wf woof,

unless, may be, he can't sell his head."  
woooof, wof wf, wf wof'w woof wof woof."

"Can't sell his head?--What sort of a bamboozingly story is this you  
"Wof'w woof wof woof?--Woof woof wf w wooooooooooooof woof wf woof wof

are telling me?" getting into a towering rage. "Do you pretend to say,  
wof wooooof wf?" wooooof woof w wooooof woof. "Wf wof wooooof wf wof,

landlord, that this harpooneer is actually engaged this blessed Saturday  
woooooof, woof woof woooooof wf wooooof wooooof woof wofoof Woooooof

night, or rather Sunday morning, in peddling his head around this town?"  
woof, wf wofoof Woooof wooooof, wf wooooof wof woof wofoof woof woof?"

"That's precisely it," said the landlord, "and I told him he couldn't  
"Woof'w woooooof wf," woof wof wooooof, "wof W woof wof wf wofoof'w

sell it here, the market's overstocked."  
woof wf woof, wof wofoof'w wooooooooooooof."

"With what?" shouted I.  
"Woof woof?" wooooof W.

"With heads to be sure; ain't there too many heads in the world?"  
"Woof woof wf wf woof; wof'w woof wof woof wofoof wf wof wofoof?"

"I tell you what it is, landlord," said I quite calmly, "you'd better

"W woof wof woof wf wf, woowooof," woof W woof woowooof, "wof'w woowooof

stop spinning that yarn to me--I'm not green."

woof woowooof woof woof wf wf--W'w wof woof."

"May be not," taking out a stick and whittling a toothpick, "but I

"Wof wf wof," woowooof wof w woof wof woowooof w woowooof, "wof W

rayther guess you'll be done BROWN if that ere harpooneer hears you a

woowooof woof wof'wf wf woof WOOF wf woof wof woowooof woof wof w

slanderin' his head."

woowooof' wof woof."

"I'll break it for him," said I, now flying into a passion again at this

"W'wf woof wf wof wof," woof W, wof woowooof woof w woowooof woof wf woof

unaccountable farrago of the landlord's.

woowooof woowooof wf wof woowooof'w.

"It's broke a'ready," said he.

"Wf'w woof w'woof," woof wf.

"Broke," said I--"BROKE, do you mean?"

"Woof," woof W--"WOOF, wf wof woof?"

"Sartain, and that's the very reason he can't sell it, I guess."

"Woowooof, wof woof'w wof woof woowooof wf wof'w woof wf, W woof."

"Landlord," said I, going up to him as cool as Mt. Hecla in a

"Woowooof," woof W, woof wf wf wof wf woof wf Wf. Woof wf w

snow-storm--"landlord, stop whittling. You and I must understand one

woof-woof--"woowooof, woof woowooof. Wof wof W woof woowooof wof

another, and that too without delay. I come to your house and want a

woowooof, wof woof wof woowooof woof. W woof wf woof woof wof woof w

bed; you tell me you can only give me half a one; that the other half

wof; wof woof wf wof wof woof woof wf woof w wof; woof wof woof woof

belongs to a certain harpooneer. And about this harpooneer, whom I  
woooooof wf w woooooof woooooooooof. Wof woof woof woooooooooof, woof W

have not yet seen, you persist in telling me the most mystifying and  
woof wof wof woof, wof woooooof wf woooooof wf wof woof woooooooooof wof

exasperating stories tending to beget in me an uncomfortable feeling  
woooooooooooooof woooooof woooooof wf woof wf wf wf woooooooooooooof woooooof

towards the man whom you design for my bedfellow--a sort of connexion,  
woooooof wof wof woof wof woooooof wof wf woooooooooof--w woof wf woooooof,

landlord, which is an intimate and confidential one in the highest  
woooooof, woof wf wf woooooof wof woooooooooooooof wof wf wof woooooof

degree. I now demand of you to speak out and tell me who and what this  
woooooof. W wof woooooof wf wof wf woof wof wof woof wf wof wof woof woof

harpooneer is, and whether I shall be in all respects safe to spend the  
woooooooooof wf, wof woooooof W woof wf wf wof woooooof woof wf woof wof

night with him. And in the first place, you will be so good as to unsay  
woof woof wof. Wof wf wof woof woof, wof woof wf wf woof wf wf woof

that story about selling his head, which if true I take to be good  
woof woof woof woooooof wof woof, woof wf woof W woof wf wf woof

evidence that this harpooneer is stark mad, and I've no idea of sleeping  
woooooof woof woof woooooooooof wf woof wof, wof W'wf wf woof wf woooooof

with a madman; and you, sir, YOU I mean, landlord, YOU, sir, by trying  
woof w woof; wof wof, wof, WOF W woof, woooooof, WOF, wof, wf woof

to induce me to do so knowingly, would thereby render yourself liable to  
wf woof wf wf wf wf woooooof, woof woooooof woof woooooof woof wf

a criminal prosecution."  
w woooooof woooooooooof."

"Wall," said the landlord, fetching a long breath, "that's a purty long  
"Woof," woof wof woooooof, woooooof w woof woof, "woof'w w woof woof

sarmon for a chap that rips a little now and then. But be easy, be easy,  
woof wof w woof woof woof w woof wof wof woof. Wof wf woof, wf woof,

this here harpooneer I have been tellin' you of has just arrived from  
woof woof woooooooooof W woof woof woof' wof wf wof woof woof woof

the south seas, where he bought up a lot of 'balmed New Zealand heads  
wof woof woof, woof wf woof wf w wof wf 'woof Wof Woof woof

(great curios, you know), and he's sold all on 'em but one, and that one

(woof woof, wof woof), wof wf'w woof wof wf 'wf wof wof, wof woof wof

he's trying to sell to-night, cause to-morrow's Sunday, and it would not  
wf'w woof wf woof wf-woof, woof wf-woof'w Woof, wof wf woof wof

do to be sellin' human heads about the streets when folks is goin' to  
wf wf wf woof' woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf woof' wf

churches. He wanted to, last Sunday, but I stopped him just as he was  
woof. Wf woof wf, woof Woof, wof W woof wof woof wf wf wof

goin' out of the door with four heads strung on a string, for all the  
woof' wof wf wof woof woof woof woof wf w woof, wof wof wof

airth like a string of inions."  
woof woof w woof wf woof."

This account cleared up the otherwise unaccountable mystery, and showed  
Woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof

that the landlord, after all, had had no idea of fooling me--but at  
woof woof woof, woof wof, wof wof wf woof wf woof wf--wof wf

the same time what could I think of a harpooneer who stayed out of a  
wof woof woof woof woof W woof wf w woof woof wof wf w

Saturday night clean into the holy Sabbath, engaged in such a cannibal  
Woof woof woof woof wof woof Woof, woof wf woof w woof

business as selling the heads of dead idolators?  
woof wf woof wof woof wf woof woof?

"Depend upon it, landlord, that harpooneer is a dangerous man."  
"Woof woof wf, woof, woof woof wf w woof wof."

"He pays reg'lar," was the rejoinder. "But come, it's getting dreadful  
"Wf woof wof'wof," wof wof woof. "Wof woof, wf'w woof woof

late, you had better be turning flukes--it's a nice bed; Sal and me  
woof, wof wof woof wf woof woof--wf'w w woof wof; Wof wof wf

slept in that ere bed the night we were spliced. There's plenty of room  
woof wf woof wof wof wof woof wf woof woof. Woof'w woof wf woof

for two to kick about in that bed; it's an almighty big bed that. Why,  
wof wof wf woof woof wf woof wof; wf'w wf woof wof wof woof. Wof,

afore we give it up, Sal used to put our Sam and little Johnny in the

woof wf woof wf wf, Wof woof wf wof wof Wof wof woof Woof wf wof

foot of it. But I got a dreaming and sprawling about one night, and  
woof wf wf. Wof W wof w woof woof woof woof woof, wof

somehow, Sam got pitched on the floor, and came near breaking his arm.  
woof woof, Wof wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof wof wof.

Arter that, Sal said it wouldn't do. Come along here, I'll give ye a  
Woof woof, Wof woof wf woof'w wf. Woof woof woof, W'wf woof wf w

glim in a jiffy;" and so saying he lighted a candle and held it towards  
woof wf w woof;" wof wf woof wf woof w woof wof woof wf woof

me, offering to lead the way. But I stood irresolute; when looking at a  
wf, woof wf woof wof wof. Wof W woof woof woof; woof woof wf w

clock in the corner, he exclaimed "I vum it's Sunday--you won't see that  
woof wf wof woof, wf woof "W wof wf'w Woof--wof wof'w wof woof

harpooneer to-night; he's come to anchor somewhere--come along then; DO  
woof wf woof; wf'w woof wf woof woof--woof woof woof; WF

come; WON'T ye come?"  
woof; WOF'W wf woof?"

I considered the matter a moment, and then up stairs we went, and I was  
W woof woof w woof, wof woof wf woof wf woof, wof W wof

ushered into a small room, cold as a clam, and furnished, sure enough,  
woof woof w woof woof, woof wf w woof, wof woof, woof woof,

with a prodigious bed, almost big enough indeed for any four harpooneers  
woof w woof woof, woof wof woof woof wof wof woof woof

to sleep abreast.  
wf woof woof.

"There," said the landlord, placing the candle on a crazy old sea chest  
"Woof," woof wof woof, woof wof woof wf w woof wof wof woof

that did double duty as a wash-stand and centre table; "there, make  
woof wof woof woof wf w woof-woof wof woof woof; "woof, woof

yourself comfortable now, and good night to ye." I turned round from  
woof woof woof wof, wof woof woof wf wf." W woof woof woof

eyeing the bed, but he had disappeared.  
woof wof wof, wof wf wof woof.

Folding back the counterpane, I stooped over the bed. Though none of the

Wooooof woof wof wooooooooof, W wooooof woof wof wof. Woooof woof wf wof

most elegant, it yet stood the scrutiny tolerably well. I then glanced woof wooooof, wf wof woof wof wooooof wooooooooof woof. W woof wooooof

round the room; and besides the bedstead and centre table, could see woof wof woof; wof wooooof wof wooooof wof woooof woof, woof wof

no other furniture belonging to the place, but a rude shelf, the four wf woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof woof, wof w woof woof, wof woof

walls, and a papered fireboard representing a man striking a whale. Of woof, wof w wooooof wooooooooof wooooooooooooof w wof wooooof w woof. Wf

things not properly belonging to the room, there was a hammock lashed woof wof wooooof wooooooooof wf wof woof, woof wof w wooooof woof

up, and thrown upon the floor in one corner; also a large seaman's bag, wf, wof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof; woof w woof woof'w wof,

containing the harpooneer's wardrobe, no doubt in lieu of a land trunk. wooooooooof wof wooooooooof'w wooooof, wf woof wf woof wf w woof woof.

Likewise, there was a parcel of outlandish bone fish hooks on the shelf Wooooof, woof wof w woof wf wooooooooof woof woof woof wf wof woof

over the fire-place, and a tall harpoon standing at the head of the bed. woof wof woof-woof, wof w woof wooooof wooooof wf wof woof wf wof wof.

But what is this on the chest? I took it up, and held it close to the Wof woof wf woof wf wof woof? W woof wf wf, wof woof wf woof wf wof

light, and felt it, and smelt it, and tried every way possible to arrive woof, wof woof wf, wof woof wf, wof woof woof wof wooooof wf woof

at some satisfactory conclusion concerning it. I can compare it to wf woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf. W wof wooooof wf wf

nothing but a large door mat, ornamented at the edges with little wooooof wof w woof woof wof, wooooooooof wf wof woof woof woof

tinkling tags something like the stained porcupine quills round an wooooof woof wooooooooof woof wof wooooof wooooooooof woof woof wf

Indian moccasin. There was a hole or slit in the middle of this mat, Woooof wooooof. Woof wof w woof wf woof wf wof woof wf woof wof,

as you see the same in South American ponchos. But could it be possible wf wof wof wof woof wf Woof Wooooof wooooof. Wof woof wf wf wooooof

that any sober harpooneer would get into a door mat, and parade the woof wof woof wooooooooof woof wof woof w woof wof, wof woof wof

streets of any Christian town in that sort of guise? I put it on, to try



woooooof wf wof Wooooooof woof wf woof woof wf woof? W wof wf wf, wf wof

it, and it weighed me down like a hamper, being uncommonly shaggy and  
wf, wof wf woooooof wf woof woof w wofoof, woof woooooooof wofoof wof

thick, and I thought a little damp, as though this mysterious harpooneer  
woof, wof W wofoof w wofoof woof, wf wofoof woof woooooooof woooooooof

had been wearing it of a rainy day. I went up in it to a bit of glass  
wof woof wofoof wf wf w wofoof wof. W woof wf wf wf wf w wof wf woof

stuck against the wall, and I never saw such a sight in my life. I tore  
woof wofoof wof woof, wof W woof wof woof w wofoof wf wf woof. W woof

myself out of it in such a hurry that I gave myself a kink in the neck.  
wofoof wof wf wf wf woof w wofoof woof W woof wofoof w woof wf wof woof.

I sat down on the side of the bed, and commenced thinking about this  
W wof woof wf wof woof wf wof wof, wof woooooooof wofoooof woof woof

head-peddling harpooneer, and his door mat. After thinking some time on  
woof-woooooof wofoooooof, wof wof woof wof. Woof wofoooof woof woof wf

the bed-side, I got up and took off my monkey jacket, and then stood in  
wof wof-woof, W wof wf wof woof wof wf wofoof wofoof, wof woof woof wf

the middle of the room thinking. I then took off my coat, and thought  
wof wofoof wf wof woof wofoooof. W woof woof wof wf woof, wof wofoooof

a little more in my shirt sleeves. But beginning to feel very cold now,  
w wofoof woof wf wf woof wofoooof. Wof wofoooooof wf woof woof woof wof,

half undressed as I was, and remembering what the landlord said about  
woof wofoooooof wf W wof, wof wofoooooooof woof wof wofoooof woof woof

the harpooneer's not coming home at all that night, it being so very  
wof wofoooooof'w wof wofoof woof wf wof woof wofoof, wf wofoof wf woof

late, I made no more ado, but jumped out of my pantaloons and boots, and  
woof, W woof wf woof wof, wof wofoof wof wf wf wofoooooof wof wofoof, wof

then blowing out the light tumbled into bed, and commended myself to the  
woof wofoooof wof wof wofoof wofoooof woof wof, wof wofoooooof wofoof wf wof

care of heaven.

woof wf wofoof.

Whether that mattress was stuffed with corn-cobs or broken crockery,  
Wofoooof woof wofoooooof wof wofoooof woof woof-woof wf wofoof wofoooooof,

there is no telling, but I rolled about a good deal, and could not sleep

woof wf wf woofwoof, wof W woofwoof woof w woof woof, wof woof wof woof

for a long time. At last I slid off into a light doze, and had pretty wof w woof woof. Wf woof W woof wof woof w woof woof, wof wof woofwoof

nearly made a good offing towards the land of Nod, when I heard a heavy woofwoof woof w woof woofwoof woofwoof wof woof wf Wof, woof W woof w woofwoof

footfall in the passage, and saw a glimmer of light come into the room woofwoof wf wof woofwoof, wof wof w woofwoof wf woofwoof woof woof wof woof

from under the door.

woof woofwoof wof woof.

Lord save me, thinks I, that must be the harpooneer, the infernal Woof woof wf, woofwoof W, woof woof wf wof woofwoofwoof, wof woofwoofwoof

head-peddler. But I lay perfectly still, and resolved not to say a word woof-woofwoof. Wof W wof woofwoofwoof woofwoof, wof woofwoofwoof wof wf wof w woof

till spoken to. Holding a light in one hand, and that identical New woof woofwoof wf. Woofwoof w woofwoof wf wof woof, wof woof woofwoofwoof Wof

Zealand head in the other, the stranger entered the room, and without Woofwoof woof wf wof woofwoof, wof woofwoofwoof woofwoof wof woof, wof woofwoofwoof

looking towards the bed, placed his candle a good way off from me on the woofwoof woofwoof wof wof, woofwoof wof woofwoof w woof wof wof woof wf wf wof

floor in one corner, and then began working away at the knotted cords woofwoof wf wof woofwoof, wof woof woofwoof woofwoof woof wf wof woofwoofwoof woofwoof

of the large bag I before spoke of as being in the room. I was all wf wof woofwoof wof W woofwoof woofwoof wf wf woofwoof wf wof woof. W wof wof

eagerness to see his face, but he kept it averted for some time while woofwoofwoof wf wof wof woofwoof, wof wf woof wf woofwoof wof woofwoof woofwoofwoof

employed in unlacing the bag's mouth. This accomplished, however, he woofwoofwoof wf woofwoofwoof wof wof'w woofwoof. Woof woofwoofwoofwoofwoof, woofwoofwoof, wf

turned round--when, good heavens! what a sight! Such a face! It was of woofwoof woofwoof--woofwoof, woofwoofwoofwoof! woofwoof w woofwoof! Woofwoof w woofwoof! Wf wof wf

a dark, purplish, yellow colour, here and there stuck over with large w woofwoof, woofwoofwoofwoof, woofwoof woofwoof, woofwoof woofwoof woofwoof woofwoofwoofwoof

blackish looking squares. Yes, it's just as I thought, he's a terrible woofwoofwoof woofwoofwoof woofwoofwoof. Wof, wf'w woofwoof wf W woofwoofwoof, wf'w w woofwoofwoof

bedfellow; he's been in a fight, got dreadfully cut, and here he is, woofwoofwoofwoof; wf'w woofwoof wf w woofwoof, wof woofwoofwoofwoof wof, wof woofwoof wf wf,

just from the surgeon. But at that moment he chanced to turn his face

woof woof wof woofwoof. Wof wf woof woofwoof wf woofwoof wf woof wof woof

so towards the light, that I plainly saw they could not be  
wf woofwoof wof woof, woof W woofwoof wof woof woof wof wf

sticking-plasters at all, those black squares on his cheeks. They were  
woofwoof-woofwoof wf wof, woof woof woofwoof wf wof woofwoof. Woof woof

stains of some sort or other. At first I knew not what to make of this;  
woofwoof wf woof woof wf woof. Wf woof W woof wof woof wf woof wf woof;

but soon an inkling of the truth occurred to me. I remembered a story of  
wof woof wf woofwoof wf wof woof woofwoof wf wf. W woofwoof w woof wf

a white man--a whaleman too--who, falling among the cannibals, had been  
w woof wof--w woofwoof wof--wof, woofwoof woof wof woofwoof, wof woof

tattooed by them. I concluded that this harpooneer, in the course of his  
woofwoof wf woof. W woofwoof woof woof woofwoof, wf wof woof wf wof

distant voyages, must have met with a similar adventure. And what is it,  
woofwoof woofwoof, woof woof wof woof w woofwoof woofwoof. Wof woof wf wf,

thought I, after all! It's only his outside; a man can be honest in any  
woofwoof W, woof wof! Wf'w woof wof woofwoof; w wof wof wf woof wf wof

sort of skin. But then, what to make of his unearthly complexion, that  
woof wf woof. Wof woof, woof wf woof wf wof woofwoof woofwoof, woof

part of it, I mean, lying round about, and completely independent of the  
woof wf wf, W woof, woof woof woof, wof woofwoof woofwoof wf wof

squares of tattooing. To be sure, it might be nothing but a good coat of  
woofwoof wf woofwoof. Wf wf woof, wf woof wf woofwoof wof w woof woof wf

tropical tanning; but I never heard of a hot sun's tanning a white man  
woofwoof woofwoof; wof W woof woof wf w wof wof'w woofwoof w woof wof

into a purplish yellow one. However, I had never been in the South Seas;  
woof w woofwoof woof wof. Woofwoof, W wof woof woof wf wof Woof Woof;

and perhaps the sun there produced these extraordinary effects upon the  
wof woofwoof wof wof woof woofwoof woof woofwoofwoof woofwoof woof wof

skin. Now, while all these ideas were passing through me like lightning,  
woof. Wof, woof wof woof woof woof woofwoof woofwoof wf woof woofwoof,

this harpooneer never noticed me at all. But, after some difficulty  
woof woofwoofwoof woof woofwoof wf wf wof. Wof, woof woof woofwoofwoof

having opened his bag, he commenced fumbling in it, and presently pulled  
woofwoof woofwoof wof wof, wf woofwoof woofwoof wf wf, wof woofwoof woofwoof

out a sort of tomahawk, and a seal-skin wallet with the hair on. Placing  
wof w woof wf woofwoof, wof w woof-woof woofwoof woof wof woof wf. Woofwoof

these on the old chest in the middle of the room, he then took the New

woof wf wof wof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof, wf woof woof wof Wof

Zealand head--a ghastly thing enough--and crammed it down into the bag.  
Woof wf wof--w woof woof woof--wof woof wf woof woof wof wof.

He now took off his hat--a new beaver hat--when I came nigh singing out  
Wf wof woof wof wof wof--w wof woof wof--woof W woof woof woof wof

with fresh surprise. There was no hair on his head--none to speak of at  
woof woof woof. Woof wf wof wf wof woof--woof wf woof wf wf

least--nothing but a small scalp-knot twisted up on his forehead. His  
woof--woof wof w woof woof-woof woof wf wf wof woof. Wof

bald purplish head now looked for all the world like a mildewed skull.  
woof woof woof wof woof wof wof wof woof woof w woof woof.

Had not the stranger stood between me and the door, I would have bolted  
Wof wof wof woof woof woof wf wof wof woof, W woof woof woof

out of it quicker than ever I bolted a dinner.  
wof wf wf woof woof woof W woof w woof.

Even as it was, I thought something of slipping out of the window, but  
Woof wf wf wof, W woof woof wf woof wof wf wof woof, wof

it was the second floor back. I am no coward, but what to make of  
wf wof wof woof woof woof. W wf wf woof, wof woof wf woof wf

this head-peddling purple rascal altogether passed my comprehension.  
woof woof-woof woof woof woof woof wf woof.

Ignorance is the parent of fear, and being completely nonplussed and  
Woof wf wof woof wf woof, wof woof woof woof wof

confounded about the stranger, I confess I was now as much afraid of him  
woof woof woof wof woof, W woof W wof wof wf woof woof wf wof

as if it was the devil himself who had thus broken into my room at  
wf wf wf wof wof woof woof wof wof woof woof wf woof wf

the dead of night. In fact, I was so afraid of him that I was not  
wof woof wf woof. Wf woof, W wof wf woof wf wof woof W wof wof

game enough just then to address him, and demand a satisfactory answer  
woof woof woof wf woof wof, wof woof w woof woof woof

concerning what seemed inexplicable in him.  
woof woof woof woof woof wf wof.

Meanwhile, he continued the business of undressing, and at last showed

Wooooooooof, wf wooooooooof wof wooooooooof wf wooooooooof, wof wf woof woof

his chest and arms. As I live, these covered parts of him were checkered wof woof wof woof. Wf W woof, woof wooooof woof wf wof woof wooooooooof

with the same squares as his face; his back, too, was all over the same woof wof woof wooooof wf wof woof; wof woof, wof, wof wof woof wof woof

dark squares; he seemed to have been in a Thirty Years' War, and just woof wooooof; wf wooooof wf woof woof wf w Wooooof Woof' Wof, wof woof

escaped from it with a sticking-plaster shirt. Still more, his very wooooof woof wf woof w wooooooooof-wooooof woof. Woof woof, wof woof

legs were marked, as if a parcel of dark green frogs were running up woof woof wooooof, wf wf w wooooof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof wf

the trunks of young palms. It was now quite plain that he must be some wof wooooof wf woof woof. Wf wof wof woof woof woof wf woof wf woof

abominable savage or other shipped aboard of a whaleman in the South wooooooooof woof wf woof wooooof woof wf w wooooooooof wf wof Woof

Seas, and so landed in this Christian country. I quaked to think of it. Woof, wof wf wooooof wf woof Wooooooooof wooooof. W wooooof wf woof wf wf.

A peddler of heads too--perhaps the heads of his own brothers. He might W wooooof wf woof wof--wooooof wof woof wf wof wof wooooof. Wf woof

take a fancy to mine--heavens! look at that tomahawk! woof w woof wf woof--wooooof! woof wf woof wooooooooof!

But there was no time for shuddering, for now the savage went about Wof woof wof wf woof wof wooooooooof, wof wof wof woof woof woof

something that completely fascinated my attention, and convinced me that wooooooooof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wooooooooof, wof wooooooooof wf woof

he must indeed be a heathen. Going to his heavy grego, or wrapall, or wf woof woof wf w wooooof. Woof wf wof woof woof, wf wooooof, wf

dreadnaught, which he had previously hung on a chair, he fumbled in the wooooooooof, woof wf wof wooooooooof woof wf w woof, wf wooooof wf wof

pockets, and produced at length a curious little deformed image with wooooof, wof wooooof wf woof w wooooof woof wooooof woof woof

a hunch on its back, and exactly the colour of a three days' old Congo w woof wf wof woof, wof wooooof wof woof wf w woof woof' wof Woof

baby. Remembering the embalmed head, at first I almost thought that woof. Wooooooooof wof wooooof woof, wf woof W wooooof wooooof woof

this black manikin was a real baby preserved in some similar manner. But

woof woof woof woof w woof woof woof woof w woof woof woof. Wof

seeing that it was not at all limber, and that it glistened a good deal woof woof w woof w woof woof, w woof w woof woof w woof woof

like polished ebony, I concluded that it must be nothing but a wooden woof woof woof, W woof woof w woof w woof w woof

idol, which indeed it proved to be. For now the savage goes up to the woof, woof woof w woof w w. Wof wof w woof woof w w wof

empty fire-place, and removing the papered fire-board, sets up this woof woof-woof, w woof woof woof woof-woof, woof w woof

little hunch-backed image, like a tenpin, between the andirons. The woof woof-woof woof, woof w woof, woof w woof. Wof

chimney jambs and all the bricks inside were very sooty, so that I woof woof wof wof w woof woof woof woof, w woof W

thought this fire-place made a very appropriate little shrine or chapel woof woof woof-woof woof w woof woof woof woof w woof

for his Congo idol.  
wof wof Woof woof.

I now screwed my eyes hard towards the half hidden image, feeling but W wof woof w woof woof woof w woof woof woof, woof wof

ill at ease meantime--to see what was next to follow. First he takes wof w woof woof--w wof woof w woof w woof. Woof w woof

about a double handful of shavings out of his grego pocket, and places woof w woof woof w woof w woof w woof, w woof

them carefully before the idol; then laying a bit of ship biscuit on woof woof woof woof w woof; woof woof w w woof woof w

top and applying the flame from the lamp, he kindled the shavings into wof w woof woof woof w woof, w woof w woof woof

a sacrificial blaze. Presently, after many hasty snatches into the fire, w woof woof. Woof woof woof woof woof woof w woof,

and still hastier withdrawals of his fingers (whereby he seemed to be wof woof woof woof w woof w woof (woof w woof w w

scorching them badly), he at last succeeded in drawing out the biscuit; woof woof woof), w w woof woof w woof wof w woof;

then blowing off the heat and ashes a little, he made a polite offer of woof woof wof w woof w woof w woof, w woof w woof woof w

it to the little negro. But the little devil did not seem to fancy such

wf wf wof wooff woof. Wof wof wooff woof wof wof woof wf woof woof

dry sort of fare at all; he never moved his lips. All these strange  
wof woof wf woof wf wof; wf woof woof wof woof. Wof woof wooff

antics were accompanied by still stranger guttural noises from the  
wooff woof wooffwooff wf wooff wooffwooff wooffwooff wooff woof wof

devotee, who seemed to be praying in a sing-song or else singing some  
wooffwooff, wof wooff wf wf wooff wf w woof-woof wf woof wooffwoof

pagan psalmody or other, during which his face twitched about in the  
wooff wooffwooff wf wooff, wooff woof wof woof wooffwooff wooff wf wof

most unnatural manner. At last extinguishing the fire, he took the idol  
woof wooffwooff wooff. Wf woof wooffwooffwooff wof woof, wf woof wof woof

up very unceremoniously, and bagged it again in his grego pocket as  
wf woof wooffwooffwooffwooff, wof wooff wf wooff wf wof woof wooff wf

carelessly as if he were a sportsman bagging a dead woodcock.  
wooffwooff wf wf wf woof w wooffwooff wooffwooff w woof wooffwooff.

All these queer proceedings increased my uncomfortableness, and  
Wof woof woof wooffwooffwooff wooffwooff wf wooffwooffwooffwooff, wof

seeing him now exhibiting strong symptoms of concluding his business  
wooff wof wof wooffwooff wooff wooffwooff wf wooffwooff wof wooffwooff

operations, and jumping into bed with me, I thought it was high time,  
wooffwooff, wof wooffwoof wof wof woof wf, W wooffwooff wf wof woof woof,

now or never, before the light was put out, to break the spell in which  
wof wf wooff, wooff wof wooff wof wof wof, wf wooff wof wooff wf wooff

I had so long been bound.  
W wof wf woof woof wooff.

But the interval I spent in deliberating what to say, was a fatal one.  
Wof wof wooffwooff W wooff wf wooffwooffwooff woof wf wof, wof w wooff wof.

Taking up his tomahawk from the table, he examined the head of it for an  
Wooff wf wof wooffwooff woof wof wooff, wf wooffwooff wof woof wf wf wof wf

instant, and then holding it to the light, with his mouth at the handle,  
wooffwooff, wof woof wooffwooff wf wf wof wooff, woof wof wooff wf wof wooff,

he puffed out great clouds of tobacco smoke. The next moment the light  
wf wooffwooff wof wooff wooff wf wooffwooff wooff. Wof woof wooffwooff wof wooff

was extinguished, and this wild cannibal, tomahawk between his teeth,

wof woooooooooof, wof woof woof wooooooooof, wooooooooof wooooooooof wof woof,  
sprang into bed with me. I sang out, I could not help it now; and giving  
woooooof woof wof woof wf. W woof wof, W woof wof woof wf wof; wof woof  
a sudden grunt of astonishment he began feeling me.  
w woof woof wf woooooooooof wf woof wooooooooof wf.

Stammering out something, I knew not what, I rolled away from him  
Wooooooooof wof wooooooooof, W woof wof woof, W woof woof woof wof  
against the wall, and then conjured him, whoever or whatever he might  
woooooof wof woof, wof woof wooooooooof wof, wooooooooof wf wooooooooof wf woof  
be, to keep quiet, and let me get up and light the lamp again. But his  
wf, wf woof woof, wof wof wf wof wf woof woof wof woof woof. Wof wof  
guttural responses satisfied me at once that he but ill comprehended my  
woooooof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wf woof woof wf wof wof woooooooooof wf  
meaning.  
woooooof.

"Who-e debel you?"--he at last said--"you no speak-e, dam-me, I kill-e."  
"Wof-w woof wof?"--wf wf woof woof--"wof wf woof-w, wof-wf, W woof-w."  
And so saying the lighted tomahawk began flourishing about me in the  
Wof wf woof wof woof woof woof woof wooooooooof woof wf wf wof  
dark.  
woof.

"Landlord, for God's sake, Peter Coffin!" shouted I. "Landlord! Watch!  
"Wooooooooof, wof Wof'w woof, Woof Woof!" wooooooooof W. "Wooooooooof! Woof!  
Coffin! Angels! save me!"  
Woof! Woof! woof wf!"

"Speak-e! tell-ee me who-ee be, or dam-me, I kill-e!" again growled the  
"Woof-w! woof-wf wf wof-wf wf, wf wof-wf, W woof-w!" woof wooooooooof wof  
cannibal, while his horrid flourishings of the tomahawk scattered the  
woooooof, woof wof woof woooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wof  
hot tobacco ashes about me till I thought my linen would get on fire.



wof woossoof woof woof wf woof W woossoof wf woof woof wof wf woof.

But thank heaven, at that moment the landlord came into the room light  
Wof woof woossof, wf woof woossof wof woossoof woof woof wof woof woof

in hand, and leaping from the bed I ran up to him.  
wf woof, wof woossof woof wof wof W wof wf wf wof.

"Don't be afraid now," said he, grinning again, "Queequeg here wouldn't  
"Wof'w wf woossof wof," woof wf, woossoof woof, "Woossoof woof woossof'w

harm a hair of your head."  
woof w woof wf woof woof."

"Stop your grinning," shouted I, "and why didn't you tell me that that  
"Woof woof woossoof," woossof W, "wof wof woof'w wof woof wf woof woof

infernal harpooneer was a cannibal?"  
woossoof woossoossof wof w woossoof?"

"I thought ye know'd it;--didn't I tell ye, he was a peddlin' heads  
"W woossof wf woof'w wf;--woof'w W woof wf, wf wof w woossof' woof

around town?--but turn flukes again and go to sleep. Queequeg, look  
woossof woof?--wof woof woossof woof wof wf wf woof. Woossoof, woof

here--you sabbee me, I sabbee--you this man sleepe you--you sabbee?"  
woof--wof woossof wf, W woossof--wof woof wof woossof wof--wof woossof?"

"Me sabbee plenty"--grunted Queequeg, puffing away at his pipe and  
"Wf woossof woossof"--woossof Woossoof, woossof woof wf wof woof wof

sitting up in bed.  
woossof wf wf wof.

"You gettee in," he added, motioning to me with his tomahawk, and  
"Wof woossof wf," wf woof, woossoossof wf wf woof wof woossoof, wof

throwing the clothes to one side. He really did this in not only a civil  
woossoof wof woossof wf wof woof. Wf woossof wof woof wf wof woof w woof

but a really kind and charitable way. I stood looking at him a moment.

wof w wooff woof wof wooffwoof wof. W woof wooff wf wof w wooff.

For all his tattooings he was on the whole a clean, comely looking  
Wof wof wof wooffwoof wf wof wf wof woof w woof, wooff wooff

cannibal. What's all this fuss I have been making about, thought I to  
wooffwoof. Woof'w wof woof woof W woof woof wooff woof, wooff W wf

myself--the man's a human being just as I am: he has just as much reason  
wooff--wof wof'w w woof woof woof wf W wf: wf wof woof wf woof wooff

to fear me, as I have to be afraid of him. Better sleep with a sober  
wf woof wf, wf W woof wf wf wooff wf wof. Wooff woof woof w woof

cannibal than a drunken Christian.  
wooffwoof woof w wooff Wooffwoof.

"Landlord," said I, "tell him to stash his tomahawk there, or pipe, or  
"Wooffwoof," woof W, "woof wof wf woof wof wooffwoof woof, wf woof, wf

whatever you call it; tell him to stop smoking, in short, and I will  
wooffwoof wof woof wf; woof wof wf woof wooffwoof, wf woof, wof W woof

turn in with him. But I don't fancy having a man smoking in bed with me.  
woof wf woof wof. Wof W wof'w woof wooff w wof wooff wf wof woof wf.

It's dangerous. Besides, I ain't insured."  
Wf'w wooffwoof. Wooff, W wof'w wooffwoof."

This being told to Queequeg, he at once complied, and again politely  
Woof woof woof wf Wooffwoof, wf wf woof wooffwoof, wof woof wooffwoof

motioned me to get into bed--rolling over to one side as much as to  
wooffwoof wf wf wof woof wof--wooffwoof woof wf wof woof wf woof wf wf

say--"I won't touch a leg of ye."  
wof--"W wof'w woof w wof wf wf."

"Good night, landlord," said I, "you may go."  
"Woof woof, wooffwoof," woof W, "wof wof wf."

I turned in, and never slept better in my life.  
W wooff wf, wof woof woof wooff wf wf woof.

CHAPTER 4. The Counterpane.

WOOOOOF w. Wof Wooooooooof.

Upon waking next morning about daylight, I found Queequeg's arm thrown  
Woof wofoof woof wofoof woof wofoof, W woof Wooooooooof'w wof wofoof

over me in the most loving and affectionate manner. You had almost  
woof wf wf wof woof wofoof wof wofoooooooooof wofoof. Wof wof wofoof

thought I had been his wife. The counterpane was of patchwork, full of  
wofoof W wof woof wof woof. Wof wofoooooooooof wof wf wofoooooof, woof wf

odd little parti-coloured squares and triangles; and this arm of his  
wof wofoof woof-wofoooooof wofoof wof wofoooooof; wof woof wof wf wof

tattooed all over with an interminable Cretan labyrinth of a figure,  
wofoooooof wof woof woof wf wofoooooooooof Woooof wofoooooof wf w wofoof,

no two parts of which were of one precise shade--owing I suppose to  
wf wof wofoof wf wofoof woof wf wof wofoooooof wofoof--wofoof W wofoooooof wf

his keeping his arm at sea unmethodically in sun and shade, his shirt  
wof wofoooooof wof wof wf wof wofoooooooooooooof wf wof wof wofoof, wof wofoof

sleeves irregularly rolled up at various times--this same arm of his, I  
wofoooooof wofoooooooooof wofoof wf wf wofoooooof wofoof--wofoof woof wof wf wof, W

say, looked for all the world like a strip of that same patchwork quilt.  
wof, wofoooooof wof wof wof wofoof woof w wofoof wf woof woof wofoooooof wofoof.

Indeed, partly lying on it as the arm did when I first awoke, I could  
Wooooof, wofoooooof wofoof wf wf wf wof wof wof woof W wofoof wofoof, W wofoof

hardly tell it from the quilt, they so blended their hues together; and  
wofoooooof woof wf woof wof wofoof, woof wf wofoooooof wofoof woof wofoooooof; wof

it was only by the sense of weight and pressure that I could tell that  
wf wof woof wf wof wofoof wf wofoooooof wof wofoooooof woof W wofoof woof woof

Queequeg was hugging me.  
Wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wf.

My sensations were strange. Let me try to explain them. When I was a  
Wf wofoooooooooof woof wofoooooof. Wof wf wof wf wofoooooof wofoof. Woof W wof w

child, I well remember a somewhat similar circumstance that befell me;  
wofoof, W woof wofoooooof w wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooooooooooof woof wofoooooof wf;

whether it was a reality or a dream, I never could entirely settle.

woooooof wf wof w wooooof wf w woof, W woof woof wooooof woof.

The circumstance was this. I had been cutting up some caper or other--I Wof wooooooooof wof woof. W wof woof wooooof wf woof woof wf woof--W

think it was trying to crawl up the chimney, as I had seen a little woof wf wof woof wf woof wf wof woof, wf W wof woof w woof

sweep do a few days previous; and my stepmother who, somehow or other, woof wf w wof woof wooooof; wof wf wooooof wof, wooooof wf woof,

was all the time whipping me, or sending me to bed supperless,--my wof wof wof woof wooooof wf, wf woof wf wf wof wooooof,--wf

mother dragged me by the legs out of the chimney and packed me off to woof woof wf wf wof woof wof wf wof woof wof woof wf wof wf

bed, though it was only two o'clock in the afternoon of the 21st June, wof, woof wf wof woof wof w'woof wf wof wooooof wf wof woof Woof,

the longest day in the year in our hemisphere. I felt dreadfully. But wof woof wof wf wof woof wf wof wooooof. W woof wooooof. Wof

there was no help for it, so up stairs I went to my little room in the woof wof wf woof wof wf, wf wf woof W woof wf wf woof woof wf wof

third floor, undressed myself as slowly as possible so as to kill time, woof woof, wooooof woof wf woof wf wooooof wf wf wf woof woof,

and with a bitter sigh got between the sheets. wof woof w woof woof wof woof wof woof.

I lay there dismally calculating that sixteen entire hours must elapse W wof woof wooooof wooooooooof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

before I could hope for a resurrection. Sixteen hours in bed! the woof W woof woof wof w wooooooooof. Wooooof woof wf wof! wof

small of my back ached to think of it. And it was so light too; the woof wf wf woof woof wf woof wf wf. Wof wf wof wf woof wof; wof

sun shining in at the window, and a great rattling of coaches in the wof wooooof wf wf wof woof, wof w woof wooooof wf wooooof wf wof

streets, and the sound of gay voices all over the house. I felt worse wooooof, wof wof woof wf wof woof wof woof wof woof. W woof woof

and worse--at last I got up, dressed, and softly going down in my wof woof--wf woof W wof wf, woof, wof woof woof woof wf wf

stockinged feet, sought out my stepmother, and suddenly threw myself wooooof woof, woof wof wf wooooof, wof wooooof woof woof

at her feet, beseeching her as a particular favour to give me a good

wf wof woof, wooooooooof wof wf w wooooooooof woooof wf woof wf w woof

slipper for my misbehaviour; anything indeed but condemning me to lie  
ooooooooof wof wf wooooooooooooof; wooooof woooof wof wooooooooof wf wf wof

abed such an unendurable length of time. But she was the best and most  
woof woof wf wooooooooooooof woooof wf woof. Wof wof wof wof woof wof woof

conscientious of stepmothers, and back I had to go to my room. For  
ooooooooooooof wf wooooooooooooof, wof woof W wof wf wf wf wf woof. Wof

several hours I lay there broad awake, feeling a great deal worse than I  
wooooof woof W wof woof woof woof, wooooof w woof woof woof woof W

have ever done since, even from the greatest subsequent misfortunes. At  
woof woof woof woof, woof woof wof wooooof wooooooooof wooooooooof. Wf

last I must have fallen into a troubled nightmare of a doze; and slowly  
woof W woof woof woooof woof w wooooof wooooooooof wf w woof; wof woooof

waking from it--half steeped in dreams--I opened my eyes, and the before  
woooof woof wf--woof wooooof wf wooooof--W wooooof wf woof, wof wof woooof

sun-lit room was now wrapped in outer darkness. Instantly I felt a shock  
wof-wof woof wof wof wooooof wf woof wooooof. Wooooooooof W woof w woof

running through all my frame; nothing was to be seen, and nothing was  
wooooof wooooof wof wf woof; wooooof wof wf wf woof, wof wooooof wof

to be heard; but a supernatural hand seemed placed in mine. My arm hung  
wf wf woof; wof w wooooooooooooof woof woooof woooof wf woof. Wf wof woof

over the counterpane, and the nameless, unimaginable, silent form  
woof wof wooooooooooooof, wof wof wooooof, wooooooooooooof, woooof woof

or phantom, to which the hand belonged, seemed closely seated by my  
wf wooooof, wf woof wof woof wooooof, woooof wooooof woooof wf wf

bed-side. For what seemed ages piled on ages, I lay there, frozen with  
wof-woof. Wof woof woooof woof woof wf woof, W wof woof, woooof woof

the most awful fears, not daring to drag away my hand; yet ever thinking  
wof woof woof woof, wof woooof wf woof woof wf woof; wof woof wooooof

that if I could but stir it one single inch, the horrid spell would be  
woof wf W woof wof woof wf wof woooof woof, wof woooof woof woof wf

broken. I knew not how this consciousness at last glided away from me;  
woooof. W woof wof wof woof wooooooooooooof wf woof woooof woof woof wf;

but waking in the morning, I shudderingly remembered it all, and for  
wof woooof wf wof wooooof, W wooooooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof, wof wof

days and weeks and months afterwards I lost myself in confounding  
woof wof woof wof woooof wooooooooooooof W woof woooof wf wooooooooooooof

attempts to explain the mystery. Nay, to this very hour, I often puzzle

woooooof wf wooooof wof wooooof. Wof, wf woof woof woof, W woof wooooof  
myself with it.  
woooof woof wf.

Now, take away the awful fear, and my sensations at feeling the  
Wof, woof woof wof woof woof, wof wf wooooooof wf wooooof wof

supernatural hand in mine were very similar, in their strangeness, to  
woooooooof woof wf woof woof woof wooooof, wf woof wooooooof, wf

those which I experienced on waking up and seeing Queequeg's pagan  
woof woof W wooooooof wf woooof wf wof woof Wooooof'w woof

arm thrown round me. But at length all the past night's events soberly  
wof woof woof wf. Wof wf woooof wof wof woof woof'w woof woof

recurred, one by one, in fixed reality, and then I lay only alive to  
woooooof, wof wf wof, wf woof wooooof, wof woof W wof woof woof wf

the comical predicament. For though I tried to move his arm--unlock his  
wof woof wooooooof. Wof woof W woof wf woof wof wof--woof wof

bridegroom clasp--yet, sleeping as he was, he still hugged me tightly,  
woooooooof woof--wof, wooooof wf wf wof, wf woof woof wf woof,

as though naught but death should part us twain. I now strove to rouse  
wf woof woof wof woof woof woof wf woof. W wof woof wf woof

him--"Queequeg!"--but his only answer was a snore. I then rolled over,  
wof--"Wooooof!"--wof wof woof woof wof w woof. W woof woof woof,

my neck feeling as if it were in a horse-collar; and suddenly felt a  
wf woof woof wf wf wf woof wf w woof-woof; wof wooooof woof w

slight scratch. Throwing aside the counterpane, there lay the tomahawk  
woof woof. Wooooof woof wof wooooooof, woof wof wof woof

sleeping by the savage's side, as if it were a hatchet-faced baby. A  
woooooof wf wof woof'w woof, wf wf wf woof w woof-woof woof. W

pretty pickle, truly, thought I; abed here in a strange house in the  
woof woof, woof, woof W; woof woof wf w woof woof wf wof

broad day, with a cannibal and a tomahawk! "Queequeg!--in the name of  
woof wof, woof w wooooof wof w wooooof! "Wooooof!--wf wof woof wf

goodness, Queequeg, wake!" At length, by dint of much wriggling, and  
woooooof, Wooooof, woof!" Wf woof, wf woof wf woof wooooof, wof

loud and incessant expostulations upon the unbecomingness of his  
woof wof wooooof wooooooof woof wof wooooooof wf wof

hugging a fellow male in that matrimonial sort of style, I succeeded in

woooooof w wooooof woof wf woof wooooooooof woof wf woof, W wooooooooof wf

extracting a grunt; and presently, he drew back his arm, shook himself  
woooooooooof w woof; wof wooooooooof, wf woof woof wof wof, woof wooooof

all over like a Newfoundland dog just from the water, and sat up in bed,  
wof woof woof w Wooooooooooooof wof woof woof wof woof, wof wof wf wf wof,

stiff as a pike-staff, looking at me, and rubbing his eyes as if he  
woof wf w woof-woof, wooooof wf wf, wof wooooof wof woof wf wf wf

did not altogether remember how I came to be there, though a dim  
wof wof wooooooooof wooooof wof W woof wf wf woof, wooooof w wof

consciousness of knowing something about me seemed slowly dawning over  
woooooooooooooof wf wooooof wooooooooof woof wf woof wooooof wooooof woof

him. Meanwhile, I lay quietly eyeing him, having no serious misgivings  
wof. Wooooooooof, W wof wooooof woof wof, wooooof wf wooooof wooooooooof

now, and bent upon narrowly observing so curious a creature. When, at  
wof, wof woof woof wooooof wooooooooof wf wooooof w wooooof. Woof, wf

last, his mind seemed made up touching the character of his bedfellow,  
woof, wof woof woof woof wf wooooof wof wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof,

and he became, as it were, reconciled to the fact; he jumped out upon  
wof wf woof, wf wf woof, wooooooooof wf wof woof; wf woof wof woof

the floor, and by certain signs and sounds gave me to understand that,  
wof woof, wof wf wooooof woof wof woof woof wf wf wooooooooof woof,

if it pleased me, he would dress first and then leave me to dress  
wf wf wooooof wf, wf woof woof woof wof woof woof wf wf woof

afterwards, leaving the whole apartment to myself. Thinks I, Queequeg,  
woooooooooof, wooooof wof woof wooooooooof wf woof. Woof W, Wooooof,

under the circumstances, this is a very civilized overture; but, the  
woof wof wooooooooooooof, woof wf w woof wooooooooof wooooof; wof, wof

truth is, these savages have an innate sense of delicacy, say what  
woof wf, woof wooooof woof wf woof woof wf wooooof, wof woof

you will; it is marvellous how essentially polite they are. I pay this  
wof woof; wf wf wooooooooof wof wooooooooof wooooof woof wof. W wof woof

particular compliment to Queequeg, because he treated me with so much  
woooooooooof wooooooooof wf Wooooof, wooooof wf wooooof wf woof wf woof

civility and consideration, while I was guilty of great rudeness;  
woooooof wof wooooooooooooof, woof W wof woof wf woof wooooof;

staring at him from the bed, and watching all his toilette motions; for  
woooooof wf wof woof wof wof, wof wooooof wof wof wooooof wooooof; wof

the time my curiosity getting the better of my breeding. Nevertheless,

wof woof wf woosooooof woosooof wof woosof wf wf woosooooof. Woosooooooooof,

a man like Queequeg you don't see every day, he and his ways were well  
w wof woof Woosooooof wof wof'w wof woosof wof, wf wof wof woof woof woof

worth unusual regarding.  
woosof woosooof woosooooof.

He commenced dressing at top by donning his beaver hat, a very tall one,  
Wf woosooooof woosooooof wf wof wf woosooof wof woosof wof, w woof woof wof,

by the by, and then--still minus his trowsers--he hunted up his boots.  
wf wof wf, wof woof--woosof woosof wof woosooooof--wf woosof wf wof woosof.

What under the heavens he did it for, I cannot tell, but his next  
Woof woosof wof woosooof wf wof wf wof, W woosooof woof, wof wof woof

movement was to crush himself--boots in hand, and hat on--under the bed;  
woosooooof wof wf woosof woosooooof--woosof wf woof, wof wof wf--woosof wof wof;

when, from sundry violent gaspings and strainings, I inferred he was  
woof, woof woosof woosooooof woosooooof wof woosooooooooof, W woosooooof wf wof

hard at work booting himself; though by no law of propriety that I ever  
woof wf woof woosooof woosooooof; woosof wf wf wof wf woosooooof woof W woof

heard of, is any man required to be private when putting on his  
woosof wf, wf wof wof woosooooof wf wf woosooof woof woosooooof wf wof

boots. But Queequeg, do you see, was a creature in the transition  
woosof. Wof Woosooooof, wf wof wof, wof w woosooooof wf wof woosooooooooof

stage--neither caterpillar nor butterfly. He was just enough civilized  
woosof--woosooof woosooooooooof wof woosooooof. Wf wof woof woosof woosooooof

to show off his outlandishness in the strangest possible manners. His  
wf woof wof wof woosooooooooooooof wf wof woosooooof woosooooof woosooof. Wof

education was not yet completed. He was an undergraduate. If he had not  
woosooooof wof wof wof woosooooof. Wf wof wf woosooooooooooooof. Wf wf wof wof

been a small degree civilized, he very probably would not have troubled  
woof w woosof woosof woosooooof, wf woof woosooooof woosof wof woof woosooooof

himself with boots at all; but then, if he had not been still a savage,  
woosooof woof woosof wf wof; wof woof, wf wf wof wof woof woosof w woosof,

he never would have dreamt of getting under the bed to put them on. At  
wf woosof woosof woof woosof wf woosooof woosof wof wof wf wof woof wf. Wf

last, he emerged with his hat very much dented and crushed down over his  
woosof, wf woosooof woof wof wof woof woof woosof wof woosooooof woof woof wof

eyes, and began creaking and limping about the room, as if, not



woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof, wf wf, wof

being much accustomed to boots, his pair of damp, wrinkled cowhide  
woof woof woof woof wf woof, wof woof wf woof, woof woof woof

ones--probably not made to order either--rather pinched and tormented  
woof--woof woof woof wf woof woof--woof woof wof woof woof

him at the first go off of a bitter cold morning.  
wof wf wof woof wf wof wf w woof woof woof.

Seeing, now, that there were no curtains to the window, and that the  
Woof, wof, woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof, wof woof wof

street being very narrow, the house opposite commanded a plain view  
woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof w woof woof

into the room, and observing more and more the indecorous figure that  
woof wof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof

Queequeg made, staving about with little else but his hat and boots on;  
Woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof wof wof wof wof woof wf;

I begged him as well as I could, to accelerate his toilet somewhat,  
W woof wof wf woof wf W woof, wf woof woof wof woof woof,

and particularly to get into his pantaloons as soon as possible. He  
wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf woof wf woof. Wf

complied, and then proceeded to wash himself. At that time in the  
woof woof, wof woof woof wf woof woof. Wf woof woof wf wof

morning any Christian would have washed his face; but Queequeg, to  
woof wof Woof woof woof wof woof; wof Woof, wf

my amazement, contented himself with restricting his ablutions to his  
wf woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof

chest, arms, and hands. He then donned his waistcoat, and taking up a  
woof, woof, wof woof. Wf woof woof wof woof, wof woof wf w

piece of hard soap on the wash-stand centre table, dipped it into water  
woof wf woof woof wf wof woof-woof woof woof, woof wf woof woof

and commenced lathering his face. I was watching to see where he kept  
wof woof woof wof woof. W wof woof wf wof woof wf woof

his razor, when lo and behold, he takes the harpoon from the bed corner,  
wof woof, woof wf wof woof, wf woof wof woof woof wof wof woof,

slips out the long wooden stock, unsheathes the head, whets it a little  
woof wof wof woof woof woof, woof woof, woof wf w woof

on his boot, and striding up to the bit of mirror against the wall,

wf wof woof, wof wofoooooof wf wf wof wof wf wofoooof wofoooooof wof woof,

begins a vigorous scraping, or rather harpooning of his cheeks. Thinks wofoooof w wofoooooof wofoooooof, wf wofoooof wofoooooooooof wf wof wofoooof. Wofoooof

I, Queequeg, this is using Rogers's best cutlery with a vengeance. W, Wofoooooof, woof wf wofoof Wofoooof'w woof wofoooooof woof w wofoooooooooof.

Afterwards I wondered the less at this operation when I came to know of Wofoooooooooof W wofoooooof wof woof wf woof wofoooooooooof woof W woof wf woof wf

what fine steel the head of a harpoon is made, and how exceedingly sharp woof woof wofoof wof woof wf w wofoooooof wf woof, wof wof wofoooooooooof wofoof

the long straight edges are always kept. woof woof wofoooooof wofoof wof wofoooof woof.

The rest of his toilet was soon achieved, and he proudly marched out of Wof woof wf wof wofoooof wof woof wofoooooof, wof wf wofoooooof wofoooooof wof wf

the room, wrapped up in his great pilot monkey jacket, and sporting his wof woof, wofoooooof wf wf wof wofoof wofoof wofoooof wofoooof, wof wofoooooof wof

harpoon like a marshal's baton. wofoooooof woof w wofoooooof'w wofoof.

CHAPTER 5. Breakfast.  
WOFOOOOF w. Wofoooooof.

I quickly followed suit, and descending into the bar-room accosted the W wofoooooof wofoooooof woof, wof wofoooooooooof woof wof wof-woof wofoooooof wof

grinning landlord very pleasantly. I cherished no malice towards him, wofoooooof wofoooooof woof wofoooooooooof. W wofoooooof wf wofoooof wofoooooof wof,

though he had been skylarking with me not a little in the matter of my wofoooof wf wof woof wofoooooooooof woof wf wof w wofoooof wf wof wofoooof wf wf

bedfellow.

wooooooof.

However, a good laugh is a mighty good thing, and rather too scarce a Wooooof, w woof woof wf w wofoo woof woof, wof wofoo wof wofoo w

good thing; the more's the pity. So, if any one man, in his own woof woof; wof woof'w wof woof. Wf, wf wof wof wof, wf wof wof

proper person, afford stuff for a good joke to anybody, let him not be wofoo wofoo, wofoo woof wof w woof woof wf wofoo, wof wof wof wf

backward, but let him cheerfully allow himself to spend and be spent in wofoo, wof wof wof wofoooooof woof wofoo wf woof wof wf woof wf

that way. And the man that has anything bountifully laughable about him, woof wof. Wof wof wof woof wof wofoo wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof woof wof,

be sure there is more in that man than you perhaps think for. wf woof woof wf woof wf woof wof woof wof wofoo woof wof.

The bar-room was now full of the boarders who had been dropping in the Wof wof-woof wof wof woof wf wof wofoo wof wof woof wofoo wf wof

night previous, and whom I had not as yet had a good look at. They were woof wofoo, wof woof W wof wof wf wof wof w woof woof wf. Woof woof

nearly all whalemens; chief mates, and second mates, and third mates, and woof wof wofoo; woof woof, wof woof woof, wof woof woof, wof

sea carpenters, and sea coopers, and sea blacksmiths, and harpooneers, wof wofoooooof, wof wof wofoo, wof wof wofoooooof, wof wofoooooof,

and ship keepers; a brown and brawny company, with bosky beards; an wof woof wofoo; w woof wof woof wofoo, woof woof woof; wf

unshorn, shaggy set, all wearing monkey jackets for morning gowns. wofoo, woof wof, wof wofoo woof wofoo wof wofoo woof.

You could pretty plainly tell how long each one had been ashore. This Wof woof woof wofoo woof wof woof woof wof wof woof woof. Woof

young fellow's healthy cheek is like a sun-toasted pear in hue, and woof woof'w wofoo woof wf woof w wof-wofoo woof wf wof, wof

would seem to smell almost as musky; he cannot have been three days woof woof wf woof woof wf woof; wf woof woof woof woof woof

landed from his Indian voyage. That man next him looks a few shades

woooof woof wof Woooof wooooof. Woof wof woof wof woooof w wof woooof

lighter; you might say a touch of satin wood is in him. In the  
woooooof; wof woooof wof w woooof wf woooof woof wf wf wof. Wf wof

complexion of a third still lingers a tropic tawn, but slightly bleached  
woooooooof wf w woooof woooof wooooof w woooof woof, wof wooooof wooooof

withal; HE doubtless has tarried whole weeks ashore. But who could show  
woooooof; WF wooooooof wof wooooof woooof woof woooof. Wof wof woof woof

a cheek like Queequeg? which, barred with various tints, seemed like the  
w woof woof Wooooooof? woof, woooof woof wooooof woof, woooof woof wof

Andes' western slope, to show forth in one array, contrasting climates,  
Woof' wooooof woof, wf woof woof wf wof woof, wooooooooof wooooof,

zone by zone.  
woof wf woof.

"Grub, ho!" now cried the landlord, flinging open a door, and in we went  
"Woof, wf!" wof woof wof wooooooof, wooooooof woof w woof, wof wf wf woof

to breakfast.  
wf wooooooof.

They say that men who have seen the world, thereby become quite at ease  
Woof wof woof wof wof woof woof wof woof, wooooof woooof woof wf woof

in manner, quite self-possessed in company. Not always, though: Ledyard,  
wf woooof, woof woof-woooooooof wf wooooof. Wof woooof, wooooof: Wooooof,

the great New England traveller, and Mungo Park, the Scotch one; of all  
wof woof Wof Wooooof wooooooof, wof Woof Woof, wof Woooof wof; wf wof

men, they possessed the least assurance in the parlor. But perhaps the  
wof, woof wooooooof wof woof wooooooof wf wof woooof. Wof wooooof wof

mere crossing of Siberia in a sledge drawn by dogs as Ledyard did, or  
woof wooooooof wf Wooooof wf w woooof woof wf woof wf Wooooof wof, wf

the taking a long solitary walk on an empty stomach, in the negro heart  
wof woooof w woof wooooooof woof wf wf woof wooooof, wf wof woof woof

of Africa, which was the sum of poor Mungo's performances--this kind of  
wf Woooof, woof wof wof wof wf woof Woof'w wooooooooooof--woof woof wf

travel, I say, may not be the very best mode of attaining a high social  
wooooof, W wof, wof wof wf wof woof woof woof wf wooooooof w woof woooof

polish. Still, for the most part, that sort of thing is to be had

woooof. Woof, wof wof woof woof, woof woof wf wooof wf wf wf wof

anywhere.

woooooof.

These reflections just here are occasioned by the circumstance that  
Woof wooooooooof woof woof wof wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof woof

after we were all seated at the table, and I was preparing to hear some  
wooof wf woof wof wooof wf wof wooof, wof W wof wooooooooof wf woof woof

good stories about whaling; to my no small surprise, nearly every  
woof wooof wooof wooof; wf wf wf wooof wooooooooof, wooof wooof

man maintained a profound silence. And not only that, but they looked  
wof wooooooooof w wooof wooof. Wof wof woof woof, wof woof wooof

embarrassed. Yes, here were a set of sea-dogs, many of whom without the  
woooooooooof. Wof, woof woof w wof wf wof-woof, woof wf woof wooof wof

slightest bashfulness had boarded great whales on the high seas--entire  
woooooooooof wooooooooof wof wooof wooof wooof wf wof woof woof--wooof

strangers to them--and duelled them dead without winking; and yet, here  
woooooooooof wf woof--wof wooof woof woof wooof wooof; wof wof, woof

they sat at a social breakfast table--all of the same calling, all of  
woof wof wf w wooof wooooooooof wooof--wof wf wof woof wooof, wof wf

kindred tastes--looking round as sheepishly at each other as though they  
woooof wooof--woooof wooof wf wooooooooof wf woof wooof wf wooof woof

had never been out of sight of some sheepfold among the Green Mountains.  
wof wooof woof wof wf wooof wf woof wooooooooof wooof wof Woof Wooooooooof.

A curious sight; these bashful bears, these timid warrior whalemén!  
W wooof wooof; wooof wooof wooof, wooof wooof wooof wooof!

But as for Queequeg--why, Queequeg sat there among them--at the head of  
Wof wf wof Wooooooooof--wof, Wooooooooof wof wooof wooof woof--wf wof woof wf

the table, too, it so chanced; as cool as an icicle. To be sure I cannot  
wof wooof, wof, wf wf wooof; wf woof wf wf wooof. Wf wf woof W wooof

say much for his breeding. His greatest admirer could not have cordially  
wof woof wof wof wooof. Wof wooooooooof wooof woof wof woof wooooooooof

justified his bringing his harpoon into breakfast with him, and using it  
woooooooooof wof wooof wof wooof woof wooooooooof woof wof, wof wooof wf

there without ceremony; reaching over the table with it, to the imminent

wwoof wooooof woooooof; woooooof woof wof woof woof wf, wf wof woooooof

THAT was certainly very coolly done by him, and every one knows that in  
WOOF wof woowooooof woof woowooof woof wf wof, wof woowof wof woowof woof wf

We will not speak of all Queequeg's peculiarities here; how he eschewed Wf woof wof wooof wf wof Wooooooooof'w wooooooooooooooooof woof; wof wf wooooooooof

done rare. Enough, that when breakfast was over he withdrew like the  
woof woof. Wooooof, woof woof wooooooooof wof woof wf wooooooooof woof wof

there quietly digesting and smoking with his inseparable hat on, when I woof wooooof wooooooooof wof wooooof woof wof wooooooooooooof wof wf, woof W

CHAPTER 6. The Street.  
WOOOOOF w. Wof Woooof.

an individual as Queequeg circulating among the polite society of a  
wf wooooooooof wf Woooooof wooooooooof woof wof woooof wooooof wf w

wooooooof woof, woof woooooooooof woof woooooof woof woooof wf woof

daylight stroll through the streets of New Bedford.  
woooooof woooof wooooof wof wooooof wf Wof Wooooof.

In thoroughfares nigh the docks, any considerable seaport will  
Wf woooooooooof woof wof woof, wof woooooooooof wooooof woof

frequently offer to view the queerest looking nondescripts from foreign  
wooooooof woof wf woof wof wooooof wooooof woooooooooof woof wooooof

parts. Even in Broadway and Chestnut streets, Mediterranean mariners  
woof. Woof wf Wooooof wof Wooooof wooooof, Woooooooooof wooooof

will sometimes jostle the affrighted ladies. Regent Street is not  
woof woooooof woooof wof wooooooooof woooof. Woooof Woooof wf wof

unknown to Lascars and Malays; and at Bombay, in the Apollo Green, live  
wooooof wf Wooooof wof Woooof; wof wf Woooof, wf wof Woooof Woof, woof

Yankees have often scared the natives. But New Bedford beats all Water  
Wooooof woof woof woooof wof wooooof. Wof Wof Wooooof woof wof Woof

Street and Wapping. In these last-mentioned haunts you see only sailors;  
Woooof wof Wooooof. Wf woof woof-wooooooof woooof wof wof woof wooooof;

but in New Bedford, actual cannibals stand chatting at street corners;  
wof wf Wof Wooooof, woooof wooooooooof woof wooooof wf woooof wooooof;

savages outright; many of whom yet carry on their bones unholy flesh. It  
wooooof wooooof; woof wf woof wof woof wf woof woof woooof woof. Wf

makes a stranger stare.  
woof w wooooof woof.

But, besides the Feegeians, Tongatobooarrrs, Erromanggoans, Pannangians,  
Wof, woooof wof Woooooof, Wooooooooooooof, Wooooooooooooof, Woooooooooof,

and Brighggians, and, besides the wild specimens of the whaling-craft  
wof Woooooooooof, wof, woooof wof woof woooooof wf wof wooooof-woof

which unheeded reel about the streets, you will see other sights still  
woof wooooof woof woof wof wooooof, wof woof wof woof woooof woof

more curious, certainly more comical. There weekly arrive in this town  
woof wooooof, woooooof woof wooooof. Woof woooof woooof wf woof woof

scores of green Vermonters and New Hampshire men, all athirst for gain  
woooof wf woof Wooooooooof wof Wof Wooooooooof wof, wof wooooof wof woof

and glory in the fishery. They are mostly young, of stalwart frames;

wof woof wf wof woofwoof. Woof wof woofwoof woof, wf woofwoof woofwoof;

fellows who have felled forests, and now seek to drop the axe and snatch woofwoof wof woof woofwoof woofwoof, wof wof woof wf woof wof wof woofwoof

the whale-lance. Many are as green as the Green Mountains whence they wof woofwoof. Woof wof wf woof wf wof Woof Woofwoofwoof woofwoof woof

came. In some things you would think them but a few hours old. Look woof. Wf woof woofwoof wof woofwoof woof woof wof w wof woofwoof wof. Woof

there! that chap strutting round the corner. He wears a beaver hat and woofwoof! woof woof woofwoofwoof woofwoof wof woofwoof. Wf woofwoof w woofwoof wof wof

swallow-tailed coat, girdled with a sailor-belt and sheath-knife. Here woofwoofwoofwoof woof, woofwoof woof w woofwoofwoof wof woofwoofwoof. Woof

comes another with a sou'-wester and a bombazine cloak. woofwoofwoofwoof woof w wof'-woofwoof wof w woofwoofwoof woofwoof.

No town-bred dandy will compare with a country-bred one--I mean a Wf woofwoofwoof woofwoof woofwoof woof w woofwoofwoofwoof wof--W woof w

downright bumpkin dandy--a fellow that, in the dog-days, will mow his woofwoofwoof woofwoof woofwoof--w woofwoof woof, wf wof wofwoof, woof wof wof

two acres in buckskin gloves for fear of tanning his hands. Now when a wof woof wf woofwoofwoof woofwoof wof woof wf woofwoof wof woofwoof. Wof woof w

country dandy like this takes it into his head to make a distinguished woofwoof woofwoof woofwoof woofwoof wf woofwoof wof woof wf woof w woofwoofwoofwoofwoof

reputation, and joins the great whale-fishery, you should see the woofwoofwoofwoof, wof woofwoof wof woofwoofwoofwoofwoof, wof woofwoof wof wof

comical things he does upon reaching the seaport. In bespeaking his woofwoofwoofwoof wf woofwoof woofwoofwoofwoof wof woofwoof. Wf woofwoofwoofwoof wof

sea-outfit, he orders bell-buttons to his waistcoats; straps to his wofwoofwoof, wf woofwoof woofwoofwoof wf wof woofwoofwoofwoof; woofwoof wf wof

canvas trowsers. Ah, poor Hay-Seed! how bitterly will burst those straps woofwoof woofwoofwoof. Wf, woof Wof-Woof! wof woofwoofwoof woofwoof woofwoofwoof

in the first howling gale, when thou art driven, straps, buttons, and wf wof woofwoofwoofwoof woof, woofwoof wof woofwoof, woofwoof, woofwoof, wof

all, down the throat of the tempest. wof, woof wof woofwoof wf wof woofwoof.

But think not that this famous town has only harpooneers, cannibals, and



In New Bedford, fathers, they say, give whales for dowers to their

Wf Wof Woooooof, wooooof, woof wof, woof wofoof wof wofoof wf woof

daughters, and portion off their nieces with a few porpoises a-piece.  
wooooooof, wof wofoof wof wofof wofoof woof w wof woooooof w-woof.

You must go to New Bedford to see a brilliant wedding; for, they say,  
Wof woof wf wf Wof Wofoof wf wof w woooooof wooooof; wof, woof wof,

they have reservoirs of oil in every house, and every night recklessly  
woof woof woooooof wf wof wf wofof wofof, wof wofof wofof woooooof

burn their lengths in spermaceti candles.  
woof wofof wofoof wf woooooof wofoof.

In summer time, the town is sweet to see; full of fine maples--long  
Wf wofoof woof, wof woof wf wofof wf wof; woof wf woof wofof--woof

avenues of green and gold. And in August, high in air, the beautiful and  
wofoof wf wofof wof woof. Wof wf Wofoof, woof wf wof, wof woooooof wof

bountiful horse-chestnuts, candelabra-wise, proffer the passer-by their  
wooooooof wofof-wooooooof, woooooof-woof, wofoof wof wofof-wf wofof

tapering upright cones of congregated blossoms. So omnipotent is art;  
woooooof wofoof wofof wf woooooof wofoof. Wf woooooof wf wof;

which in many a district of New Bedford has superinduced bright terraces  
wofof wf woof w wofoof wf Wof Wofoof wof woooooof wofof wofoof

of flowers upon the barren refuse rocks thrown aside at creation's final  
wf wofoof woof wof wofof wofof wofof wofof wofof wf wofoof'w wofof

day.  
wof.

And the women of New Bedford, they bloom like their own red roses. But  
Wof wof wofof wf Wof Wofoof, woof wofof woof wofof wof wof wofof. Wof

roses only bloom in summer; whereas the fine carnation of their cheeks  
wofof wofof wofof wf wofoof; wofoof wof wofof woooooof wf wofof wofof

is perennial as sunlight in the seventh heavens. Elsewhere match that  
wf woooooof wf wofoof wf wof wofoof wofoof. Woooooof wofof wofof

bloom of theirs, ye cannot, save in Salem, where they tell me the young  
wofof wf wofoof, wf wofoof, woof wf Wofof, wofof wofof wofof wf wof wofof

girls breathe such musk, their sailor sweethearts smell them miles off  
wofof wofoof wofof wofof, wofof wofof woooooof wofof wofof wofof wof

shore, as though they were drawing nigh the odorous Moluccas instead of

woof, wf woof woof woof woof woof wof woof Woof woof wf  
the Puritanic sands.  
wof Woof woof.

CHAPTER 7. The Chapel.  
WOOF w. Wof Woof.

In this same New Bedford there stands a Whaleman's Chapel, and few are  
Wf woof woof Wof Woof woof woof w Woof'w Woof, wof wof wof  
the moody fishermen, shortly bound for the Indian Ocean or Pacific, who  
wof woof woof woof, woof woof wof wof Woof Woof wf Woof, wof  
fail to make a Sunday visit to the spot. I am sure that I did not.  
woof wf woof w Woof woof wf wof woof. W wf woof woof W wof wof.

Returning from my first morning stroll, I again sallied out upon this  
Woof woof wf woof woof woof, W woof woof wof woof woof  
special errand. The sky had changed from clear, sunny cold, to driving  
woof woof. Wof wof wof woof woof woof, woof woof, wf woof  
sleet and mist. Wrapping myself in my shaggy jacket of the cloth called  
woof wof woof. Woof woof wf wf woof woof wf wof woof woof  
bearskin, I fought my way against the stubborn storm. Entering, I  
woof, W woof wf wof woof wof woof woof. Woof, W  
found a small scattered congregation of sailors, and sailors' wives and  
woof w woof woof woof wf woof, wof woof' woof wof  
widows. A muffled silence reigned, only broken at times by the shrieks  
woof. W woof woof woof, woof woof wf woof wf wof woof  
of the storm. Each silent worshipper seemed purposely sitting apart from  
wf wof woof. Woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof  
the other, as if each silent grief were insular and incommunicable. The



Woooooof wof wof woof woof wf wof-wooooof wof wof wooooof, W wooooof wooooof

near the door, and turning sideways was surprised to see Queequeg near  
woof wof woof, wof wooooof woooooof wof wooooooof wf wof Woooooof woof

me. Affected by the solemnity of the scene, there was a wondering gaze  
wf. Woooooof wf wof wooooooof wf wof woof, woof wof w wooooooof woof

of incredulous curiosity in his countenance. This savage was the only  
wf wooooooof woooooof wf wof wooooooof. Woof woof wof wof woof

person present who seemed to notice my entrance; because he was the only  
woooof wooooof wof woof wf woof wf woooooof; wooooof wf wof wof woof

one who could not read, and, therefore, was not reading those frigid  
wof wof woof wof woof, wof, woooooof, wof wof wooooof woof woof

inscriptions on the wall. Whether any of the relatives of the seamen  
wooooooof wf wof woof. Woof wof wf wof woooooof wf wof woof

whose names appeared there were now among the congregation, I knew not;  
woof woof wooooof woof woof wof woof wof wooooooof, W woof wof;

but so many are the unrecorded accidents in the fishery, and so plainly  
wof wf woof wof wof wooooooof woooooof wf wof wooooof, wof wf wooooof

did several women present wear the countenance if not the trappings  
wof wooooof woof wooooof woof wof wooooooof wf wof wof woooooof

of some unceasing grief, that I feel sure that here before me were  
wf woof woooooof woof, woof W woof woof woof woof woof wf woof

assembled those, in whose unhealing hearts the sight of those bleak  
woooooof woof, wf woof woooooof woof wof woof wf woof woof

tablets sympathetically caused the old wounds to bleed afresh.  
wooooof wooooooof woof wof wof woof wf woof woof.

Oh! ye whose dead lie buried beneath the green grass; who standing among  
Wf! wf woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof; wof wooooof woof

flowers can say--here, HERE lies my beloved; ye know not the desolation  
wooooof wof wof--woof, WOOF woof wf woof; wf woof wof wof woooooof

that broods in bosoms like these. What bitter blanks in those  
woof woof wf woof woof woof. Woof woof woof wf woof

black-bordered marbles which cover no ashes! What despair in those  
woof-wooooof woof woof woof wf woof! Woof woof wf woof

immovable inscriptions! What deadly voids and unbidden infidelities in  
woooooof wooooooof! Woof woof woof wof woof wooooooof wf

the lines that seem to gnaw upon all Faith, and refuse resurrections to

wof woof woof woof wf woof woof wof Woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof wf  
the beings who have placelessly perished without a grave. As well might  
wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof w woof. Wf woof woof  
those tablets stand in the cave of Elephanta as here.  
woof woof woof wf wof woof wf Woof woof wf woof.

In what census of living creatures, the dead of mankind are included;  
Wf woof woof wf woof woof woof woof, wof woof wf woof woof woof woof;

why it is that a universal proverb says of them, that they tell no  
wof wf wf woof w woof woof woof wf woof, woof woof woof wf

tales, though containing more secrets than the Goodwin Sands; how it is  
woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof wof Woof Woof; wof wf wf

that to his name who yesterday departed for the other world, we prefix  
woof wf wof woof wof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof, wf woof

so significant and infidel a word, and yet do not thus entitle him, if  
wf woof woof wof woof w woof, wof wof wf wof woof woof wof, wf

he but embarks for the remotest Indies of this living earth; why the  
wf wof woof wof wof woof Woof wf woof woof woof; wof wof

Life Insurance Companies pay death-forfeitures upon immortals; in what  
Woof Woof woof woof woof-woof woof woof woof; wf woof

eternal, unstirring paralysis, and deadly, hopeless trance, yet lies  
woof, woof woof woof, wof woof, woof woof, wof woof

antique Adam who died sixty round centuries ago; how it is that we  
woof Woof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof; wof wf wf woof wf

still refuse to be comforted for those who we nevertheless maintain are  
woof woof wf wf woof woof wof woof wof wf woof woof woof woof wof

dwelling in unspeakable bliss; why all the living so strive to hush all  
woof wf woof woof woof; wof wof wof woof wf woof wf woof wof

the dead; wherefore but the rumor of a knocking in a tomb will terrify a  
wof woof; woof woof wof wof woof wf w woof wf w woof woof woof w

whole city. All these things are not without their meanings.  
woof woof. Wof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof.

But Faith, like a jackal, feeds among the tombs, and even from these  
Wof Woof, woof w woof, woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof

dead doubts she gathers her most vital hope.

woof wooff wof wooff wof woof woof woof.

It needs scarcely to be told, with what feelings, on the eve of a  
Wf woof wooff wof wf woof, woof woof wooff, wf wof wof wf w

Nantucket voyage, I regarded those marble tablets, and by the murky  
Wooff woof, W wooff woof woof wooff, wof wf wof woof

light of that darkened, doleful day read the fate of the whalem  
woof wf woof wooff, wooff wof woof wof woof wf wof wooff

who had gone before me. Yes, Ishmael, the same fate may be thine. But  
wof wof woof woof wf. Wof, Wooff, wof woof woof wof wf woof. Wof

somehow I grew merry again. Delightful inducements to embark, fine  
wooff W woof woof woof. Wooff wooff wf woof, woof

chance for promotion, it seems--aye, a stove boat will make me an  
woof wof wooff, wf woof--wof, w woof woof woof wf wf

immortal by brevet. Yes, there is death in this business of whaling--a  
wooff wf woof. Wof, woof wf woof wf woof wooff wf woof--w

speechlessly quick chaotic bundling of a man into Eternity. But what  
wooff woof wooff wf w wof woof Wooff. Wof woof

then? Methinks we have hugely mistaken this matter of Life and Death.  
woof? Wooff wf woof woof wooff woof woof wf Woof wof Woof.

Methinks that what they call my shadow here on earth is my true  
Wooff woof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof wf wf woof

substance. Methinks that in looking at things spiritual, we are too  
wooff. Wooff woof wf wooff wf woof wooff, wf wof wof

much like oysters observing the sun through the water, and thinking that  
woof woof woof wooff wof wof wooff wof woof, wof wooff woof

thick water the thinnest of air. Methinks my body is but the lees of my  
woof woof wof wooff wf wof. Wooff wf woof wf wof wof woof wf wf

better being. In fact take my body who will, take it I say, it is not  
woof woof. Wf woof woof wf woof wof woof, woof wf W wof, wf wf wof

me. And therefore three cheers for Nantucket; and come a stove boat and  
wf. Wof wooff woof woof wof Wooff; wof woof w woof woof wof

stove body when they will, for stave my soul, Jove himself cannot.  
woof woof woof woof, wof woof wf woof, Woof wooff woof.

CHAPTER 8. The Pulpit.  
WOOFF w. Wof Woof.

I had not been seated very long ere a man of a certain venerable  
W wof wof woof woof woof wof w wof wf w wooff wooff

robustness entered; immediately as the storm-pelted door flew back upon  
woooooooooof wooooof; wooooooooof wf wof woof-woooof woof woof woof woof

admitting him, a quick regardful eyeing of him by all the congregation,  
woooooof wof, w woof wooooooooof woooof wf wof wf wof wof wooooooooof,

sufficiently attested that this fine old man was the chaplain. Yes, it  
woooooooooof wooooof woof woof woof wof wof wof wof wooooof. Wof, wf

was the famous Father Mapple, so called by the whalemén, among whom he  
wof wof woof Woooof Woooof, wf woof wf wof wooooof, woof woof wf

was a very great favourite. He had been a sailor and a harpooneer in his  
wof w woof woof wooooooooof. Wf wof woof w woof wof w wooooooooof wf wof

youth, but for many years past had dedicated his life to the ministry.  
woof, wof wof woof woof woof wof wooooooooof wof woof wf wof wooooof.

At the time I now write of, Father Mapple was in the hardy winter of a  
Wf wof woof W wof woof wf, Woooof Woooof wof wf wof woof woof wf w

healthy old age; that sort of old age which seems merging into a second  
woooooof wof wof; woof woof wf wof wof woof woof wooooof woof w woof

flowering youth, for among all the fissures of his wrinkles, there shone  
woooooof woof, wof woof wof wof wooooooooof wf wof wooooof, woof woof

certain mild gleams of a newly developing bloom--the spring verdure  
woooooof woof woof wf w woof wooooooooof woof--wof woof woof

peeping forth even beneath February's snow. No one having previously  
woooooof woof woof woof Wooooof'w woof. Wf wof woof wooooooooof

heard his history, could for the first time behold Father Mapple without  
woof wof woof, woof wof wof woof woof woof Woooof Woooof woof

the utmost interest, because there were certain engrafted clerical  
wof woof wooooof, wooooof woof woof wooooof wooooooooof wooooof

peculiarities about him, imputable to that adventurous maritime life  
woooooooooof woof wof, wooooooooof wf woof wooooooooof wooooof woof

he had led. When he entered I observed that he carried no umbrella, and  
wf wof wof. Woof wf woof W wooooof woof wf woof wf wooooof, wof

certainly had not come in his carriage, for his tarpaulin hat ran down  
woooooof wof wof woof wf wof wooooof, wof wof wooooof wof wof woof

with melting sleet, and his great pilot cloth jacket seemed almost to  
woof woof woof, wof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf

drag him to the floor with the weight of the water it had absorbed.  
woof wof wf wof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof wf wof wooooof.

However, hat and coat and overshoes were one by one removed, and hung up  
Wooooof, wof wof woof wof wooooooooof woof wof wf wof woof, wof woof wf



in a little space in an adjacent corner; when, arrayed in a decent suit,  
wf w wooff woof wf wf wooff wooff; woof, wooff wf w wooff woof,

he quietly approached the pulpit.  
wf wooff wooff woof woof.

Like most old fashioned pulpits, it was a very lofty one, and since a  
Woof woof wof wooff wooff, wf wof w woof woof wof, wof woof w

regular stairs to such a height would, by its long angle with the floor,  
wooff wooff wf woof w wooff woof, wf wof woof woof woof wof woof,

seriously contract the already small area of the chapel, the architect,  
wooff wooff wof wooff woof woof wf wof wooff, wof wooff,

it seemed, had acted upon the hint of Father Mapple, and finished the  
wf wooff, wof woof woof wof woof wf Wooff Wooff, wof wooff wof

pulpit without a stairs, substituting a perpendicular side ladder, like  
wooff wooff w wooff, wooff wooff woof woof wooff, woof

those used in mounting a ship from a boat at sea. The wife of a whaling  
woof woof wf wooff w woof woof w woof wf wof. Wof woof wf w wooff

captain had provided the chapel with a handsome pair of red worsted  
wooff wof wooff wof wooff woof w wooff woof wf wof wooff

man-ropes for this ladder, which, being itself nicely headed, and  
wof-woof wof woof wooff, wooff, woof wooff wooff wooff, wof

stained with a mahogany colour, the whole contrivance, considering what  
wooff woof w wooff wooff, wof woof wooff wooff, wooff woof

manner of chapel it was, seemed by no means in bad taste. Halting for  
wooff wf wooff wf wof, wooff wf wf woof wf wof wooff. Wooff wof

an instant at the foot of the ladder, and with both hands grasping the  
wf wooff wf wof woof wf wof wooff, wof woof woof woof wooff wof

ornamental knobs of the man-ropes, Father Mapple cast a look upwards,  
wooff woof wf wof wof-woof, Wooff Wooff woof w woof wooff,

and then with a truly sailor-like but still reverential dexterity, hand  
wof woof woof w woof wooff-woof wof woof wooff wooff, woof

over hand, mounted the steps as if ascending the main-top of his vessel.  
woof woof, wooff wof wooff wf wf wooff wof woof-wof wf wof wooff.

The perpendicular parts of this side ladder, as is usually the case with  
Wof wooff wooff woof wf woof woof wooff, wf wf wooff wof woof woof

swinging ones, were of cloth-covered rope, only the rounds were of wood,  
woooooof woof, woof wf woof-woooooof woof, woof wof woof woof wf woof,

so that at every step there was a joint. At my first glimpse of the  
wf woof wf woof woof woof wof w woof. Wf wf woof woooooof wf wof

pulpit, it had not escaped me that however convenient for a ship,  
wooooof, wf wof wof woooooof wf woof woooooof woooooooooof wof w woof,

these joints in the present instance seemed unnecessary. For I was not  
woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof. Wof W wof wof

prepared to see Father Mapple after gaining the height, slowly turn  
woooooof wf wof Woof Woof woof woof wof woof, woof woof

round, and stooping over the pulpit, deliberately drag up the ladder  
woof, wof woof woof woof woof, woooooooooof woof wf wof woof

step by step, till the whole was deposited within, leaving him  
woof wf woof, woof wof woof wof woof woof woof, woof wof

impregnable in his little Quebec.  
woooooooooof wf wof woof Woof.

I pondered some time without fully comprehending the reason for this.  
W woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof.

Father Mapple enjoyed such a wide reputation for sincerity and sanctity,  
Woof Woof woof woof w woof woof woof wof woof wof woof,

that I could not suspect him of courting notoriety by any mere tricks  
woof W woof wof woof wof wf woof woof woof wf wof woof woof

of the stage. No, thought I, there must be some sober reason for this  
wf wof woof. Wf, woof W, woof woof wf woof woof wof woof

thing; furthermore, it must symbolize something unseen. Can it be,  
woof; woof woof, wf woof woof woof woof. Wof wf wf,

then, that by that act of physical isolation, he signifies his spiritual  
woof, woof wf woof wof wf woof woof, wf woof wof woof

withdrawal for the time, from all outward worldly ties and connexions?  
woof woof wof woof, woof wof woof woof woof wof woof?

Yes, for replenished with the meat and wine of the word, to the faithful  
Wof, wof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof, wf wof woof

man of God, this pulpit, I see, is a self-containing stronghold--a lofty  
wof wf Wof, woof woof, W wof, wf w woof-woof woof--w woof

Ehrenbreitstein, with a perennial well of water within the walls.  
Woof woof woof woof w woof woof wf woof woof wof woof.

But the side ladder was not the only strange feature of the place,  
Wof wof woof wofoof wof wof wof woof wofoof wofoof wf wof woof,  
borrowed from the chaplain's former sea-farings. Between the marble  
wofofoof woof wof wofofoof'w wofoof wof-wofofoof. Wofofoof wof wofoof  
cenotaphs on either hand of the pulpit, the wall which formed its back  
wofofofoof wf wofoof woof wf wof wofoof, wof woof woof wofoof wof woof  
was adorned with a large painting representing a gallant ship beating  
wof wofofoof woof w wofof wofofoof wofofofofofoof w wofofoof woof wofofoof  
against a terrible storm off a lee coast of black rocks and snowy  
wofofoof w wofofoof wofof wof w wof wofoof wf wofof wofof wof wofof  
breakers. But high above the flying scud and dark-rolling clouds, there  
wofofoof. Wof woof wofof wof wofoof woof wof woof-wofofoof wofoof, wofof  
floated a little isle of sunlight, from which beamed forth an angel's  
wofofoof w wofoof woof wf wofofoof, woof wofof wofoof wofof wf wofof'w  
face; and this bright face shed a distinct spot of radiance upon the  
woof; wof woof wofoof woof woof w wofofoof woof wf wofofoof woof wof  
ship's tossed deck, something like that silver plate now inserted into  
woof'w wofoof woof, wofofofoof woof woof wofoof wofof wof wofofoof woof  
the Victory's plank where Nelson fell. "Ah, noble ship," the angel  
wof Wofofoof'w wofof wofof Wofoof woof. "Wf, wofof woof," wof wofof  
seemed to say, "beat on, beat on, thou noble ship, and bear a hardy  
wofoof wf wof, "woof wf, woof wf, woof wofof woof, wof woof w wofof  
helm; for lo! the sun is breaking through; the clouds are rolling  
woof; wof wf! wof wof wf wofofoof wofofoof; wof wofoof wof wofofoof  
off--serenest azure is at hand."  
wof--wofofoof wofof wf wf woof."

Nor was the pulpit itself without a trace of the same sea-taste that  
Wof wof wof wofoof wofoof wofofoof w wofof wf wof woof wof-wofoof woof  
had achieved the ladder and the picture. Its panelled front was in  
wof wofofoof wof wofoof wof wof wofofoof. Wof wofofoof wofof wof wf  
the likeness of a ship's bluff bows, and the Holy Bible rested on a  
wof wofofoof wf w woof'w wofof woof, wof wof Woof Wofof wofoof wf w  
projecting piece of scroll work, fashioned after a ship's fiddle-headed  
wofofofofoof wofof wf wofoof woof, wofofofoof wofof w woof'w wofoof-wofofoof  
beak.  
woof.

What could be more full of meaning?--for the pulpit is ever this earth's  
Woof woof wf woof woof wf woof woof?--wof wof woof wf woof woof woof 'w

foremost part; all the rest comes in its rear; the pulpit leads the  
woof woof woof; wof wof woof woof wf wof woof; wof woof woof wof

world. From thence it is the storm of God's quick wrath is first  
woof. Woof woof wf wf wof woof wf Wof 'w woof woof wf woof

descried, and the bow must bear the earliest brunt. From thence it is  
woof woof, wof wof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof. Woof woof wf wf

the God of breezes fair or foul is first invoked for favourable winds.  
wof Wof wf woof woof wf woof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof.

Yes, the world's a ship on its passage out, and not a voyage complete;  
Wof, wof woof 'w w woof wf wof woof wof, wof wof w woof woof woof;

and the pulpit is its prow.  
wof wof woof wf wof woof.

CHAPTER 9. The Sermon.  
WOOF WOOF w. Wof Woof.

Father Mapple rose, and in a mild voice of unassuming authority ordered  
Woof Woof woof, wof wf w woof woof wf woof woof woof woof

the scattered people to condense. "Starboard gangway, there! side away  
wof woof woof woof wf woof woof. "Woof woof, woof! woof woof

to larboard--larboard gangway to starboard! Midships! midships!"  
wf woof woof--woof woof wf woof woof! Woof woof! woof woof!"

There was a low rumbling of heavy sea-boots among the benches, and a  
Woof wof w wof woof wf woof wof-woof woof wof woof, wof w

still slighter shuffling of women's shoes, and all was quiet again, and  
woof woof woof wf woof 'w woof, wof wof wof woof woof, wof

every eye on the preacher.  
woof wof wf wof woofwoof.

He paused a little; then kneeling in the pulpit's bows, folded his large  
Wf woof w w woof; woof woofwoof wf wof woof'w woof, woof wof woof

brown hands across his chest, uplifted his closed eyes, and offered  
woof woof woof wof woof, woofwoof wof woof woof, wof woof

a prayer so deeply devout that he seemed kneeling and praying at the  
w woof wf woof woof woof wf woof woofwoof wof woof wf wof

bottom of the sea.  
woof wf wof wof.

This ended, in prolonged solemn tones, like the continual tolling of  
Woof woof, wf woofwoof woof woof, woof wof woofwoof woof wf

a bell in a ship that is foundering at sea in a fog--in such tones he  
w woof wf w woof woof wf woofwoof wf wof wf w wof--wf woof woof wf

commenced reading the following hymn; but changing his manner towards  
woofwoof woof wof woofwoof woof; wof woof wof woof woof

the concluding stanzas, burst forth with a pealing exultation and joy--  
wof woofwoof woof, woof woof woof w woof woofwoof wof wof--

"The ribs and terrors in the whale,  
"Wof woof wof woof wf wof woof,

Arched over me a dismal gloom,  
Woof woof wf w woof woof,

While all God's sun-lit waves rolled by,  
Woof wof Wof'w wof-wof woof woof wf,

And lift me deepening down to doom.  
Wof woof wf woofwoof woof wf woof.

"I saw the opening maw of hell,  
"W wof wof woof wof wf woof,

With endless pains and sorrows there;  
Woof woof woof wof woof woof;

Which none but they that feel can tell--  
Woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof--

Oh, I was plunging to despair.  
Wf, W wof woowooof wf woowooof.

"In black distress, I called my God,  
"Wf woof woowooof, W woowoo wf Wof,

When I could scarce believe him mine,  
Woof W woof woowoo woowoo wof woof,

He bowed his ear to my complaints--  
Wf woof wof wof wf wf woowooowooof--

No more the whale did me confine.  
Wf woof wof woof wof wf woowooof.

"With speed he flew to my relief,  
"Woof woof wf woof wf wf woowooof,

As on a radiant dolphin borne;  
Wf wf w woowooof woowooof woof;

Awful, yet bright, as lightning shone  
Woof, wof woowooof, wf woowooowooof woof

The face of my Deliverer God.  
Wof woof wf wf Woowooowooof Wof.

"My song for ever shall record  
"Wf woof wof woof woof woowooof

That terrible, that joyful hour;  
Woof woowooowooof, woof woowooof woof;

I give the glory to my God,  
W woof wof woof wf wf Wof,

His all the mercy and the power."  
Wof wof wof woof wof wof woof."

Nearly all joined in singing this hymn, which swelled high above the  
Woowoo wof woowoo wf woowooof woof woof, woof woowooof woof woof wof

howling of the storm. A brief pause ensued; the preacher slowly turned  
woowooof wf wof woof. W woof woof woowooof; wof woowooowooof woowooof woof  
over the leaves of the Bible, and at last, folding his hand down upon

woof wof wooff wof wof Woof, wof wf woof, wooff wof woof woof woof

the proper page, said: "Beloved shipmates, clinch the last verse of the wof wooff woof, woof: "Wooff wooff wooff, wooff wof woof woof wf wof

first chapter of Jonah--'And God had prepared a great fish to swallow up woof wooff wof Woof--'Wof Wof wof wooff w woof woof wf wooff wof

Jonah.' "

Woof.' "

"Shipmates, this book, containing only four chapters--four yarns--is one "Wooff woof, woof woof, wooff woof woof wooff--woof woof--wf wof

of the smallest strands in the mighty cable of the Scriptures. Yet what wf wof wooff wooff wf wof wooff woof wf wof Wooff woof. Wof woof

depths of the soul does Jonah's deep sealine sound! what a pregnant wooff wf wof woof woof Woof'w woof wooff woof! woof w wooff

lesson to us is this prophet! What a noble thing is that canticle in the wooff wf wf wf woof wooff! Woof w woof woof wf woof wooff wf wof

fish's belly! How billow-like and boisterously grand! We feel the floods woof'w woof! Wof wooff-woof wof wooff wooff! Wf woof wof wooff

surging over us; we sound with him to the kelpy bottom of the waters; wooff woof wf; wf woof woof wof wf wof woof wooff wf wof wooff;

sea-weed and all the slime of the sea is about us! But WHAT is this wof-woof wof wof wof woof wf wof wof wf woof wf! Wof WOOF wf woof

lesson that the book of Jonah teaches? Shipmates, it is a two-stranded wooff woof wof woof wf Woof wooff? Wooff woof, wf wf w wof-wooff

lesson; a lesson to us all as sinful men, and a lesson to me as a pilot wooff; w wooff wf wf wof wf wooff wof, wof w wooff wf wf wf w woof

of the living God. As sinful men, it is a lesson to us all, because it wf wof wooff Wof. Wf wooff wof, wf wf w wooff wf wf wof, wooff wf

is a story of the sin, hard-heartedness, suddenly awakened fears, the wf w woof wf wof wof, woof-wooff wooff, wooff wooff woof, wof

swift punishment, repentance, prayers, and finally the deliverance and woof wooff wooff, wooff wooff, wooff, wof wooff wof wooff wooff wof

joy of Jonah. As with all sinners among men, the sin of this son of wof wf Woof. Wf woof wof wooff woof wof, wof wof wf woof wof wf

Amittai was in his wilful disobedience of the command of God--never Wooff wof wf wof wooff wooff wooff wf wof wooff wf Wof--woof

mind now what that command was, or how conveyed--which he found a hard

woof wof woof woof woooooof wof, wf wof wooooooof--woooof wf woof w woof

command. But all the things that God would have us do are hard for us to woooooof. Wof wof wof woooof woof Wof woof woof wf wf wof woof wof wf wf

do--remember that--and hence, he oftener commands us than endeavors to wf--wooooooof woof--wof woof, wf woooooof wooooooof wf woof wooooooof wf

persuade. And if we obey God, we must disobey ourselves; and it is in woooooof. Wof wf wf woof Wof, wf woof woooooof wooooooof; wof wf wf wf

this disobeying ourselves, wherein the hardness of obeying God consists. woof wooooooof wooooooof, woooooof wof woooooof wf woooooof Wof woooooof.

"With this sin of disobedience in him, Jonah still further flouts at "Woof woof wof wf wooooooooooof wf wof, Woof woof woooooof woof wf

God, by seeking to flee from Him. He thinks that a ship made by men will Wof, wf woooooof wf woof woof Wof. Wf wofoof woof w woof woof wf wof woof

carry him into countries where God does not reign, but only the Captains woof wof woof wooooooof woof Wof woof wof woof, wof woof wof Woooooof

of this earth. He skulks about the wharves of Joppa, and seeks a ship wf woof woof. Wf wofoof woof wof wofoof wf Woof, wof woof w woof

that's bound for Tarshish. There lurks, perhaps, a hitherto unheeded woof'w woof wof Woooooof. Woof woof, wofoof, w wofoof wofoof

meaning here. By all accounts Tarshish could have been no other city wofoof woof. Wf wof wofoof Wofoof woof woof woof wf woof woof

than the modern Cadiz. That's the opinion of learned men. And where is woof wof wofoof Woof. Woof'w wof wofoof wf wofoof wof. Wof woof wf

Cadiz, shipmates? Cadiz is in Spain; as far by water, from Joppa, Woof, wofoof? Woof wf wf Woof; wf wof wf woof, woof Woof,

as Jonah could possibly have sailed in those ancient days, when the wf Woof woof wofoof woof wofoof wf woof wofoof woof, woof wof

Atlantic was an almost unknown sea. Because Joppa, the modern Jaffa, Wofoof wof wf wofoof wofoof wof. Wofoof Woof, wof wofoof Woof,

shipmates, is on the most easterly coast of the Mediterranean, the wofoof, wf wf wof woof wofoof woof wf wof Wofoooooooooof, wof

Syrian; and Tarshish or Cadiz more than two thousand miles to the Wofoof; wof Wofoof wf Woof woof woof wof wofoof woof wf wof

westward from that, just outside the Straits of Gibraltar. See ye wofoof woof woof, woof wofoof wof Wofoof wf Wofofoof. Wof wf

not then, shipmates, that Jonah sought to flee world-wide from God?



wof woof, wooooooooof, woof Woof wooooof wf woof woof-woof woof Wof?

Miserable man! Oh! most contemptible and worthy of all scorn; with  
Wooooooooof wof! Wf! woof woooooooooof wof wooooof wf wof woof; woof

slouched hat and guilty eye, skulking from his God; prowling among the  
woooooof wof wof wooooof wof, wooooooooof woof wof Wof; wooooooooof woof wof

shipping like a vile burglar hastening to cross the seas. So disordered,  
woooooof woof w woof wooooof wooooooooof wf woof wof woof. Wf wooooooooof,

self-condemning is his look, that had there been policemen in those  
woof-woooooooooof wf wof woof, woof wof woof woof wooooooooof wf woof

days, Jonah, on the mere suspicion of something wrong, had been arrested  
woof, Woof, wf wof woof wooooooooof wf wooooooooof woof, wof woof wooooooooof

ere he touched a deck. How plainly he's a fugitive! no baggage, not a  
wof wf wooooof w woof. Wof wooooof wf'w w wooooooooof! wf wooooof, wof w

hat-box, valise, or carpet-bag,--no friends accompany him to the wharf  
wof-wof, wooooof, wf wooooof-wof,--wf wooooof wooooooooof wof wf wof woof

with their adieux. At last, after much dodging search, he finds the  
woof woof wooooof. Wf woof, woof woof wooooof wooooof, wf woof wof

Tarshish ship receiving the last items of her cargo; and as he steps on  
Wooooof woof wooooooooof wof woof woof wf wof woof; wof wf wf woof wf

board to see its Captain in the cabin, all the sailors for the moment  
woof wf wof wof Woooooof wf wof woof, wof wof wooooof wof wof woof

desist from hoisting in the goods, to mark the stranger's evil eye.  
woooof woof wooooof wf wof woof, wf woof wof wooooooooof'w woof wof.

Jonah sees this; but in vain he tries to look all ease and confidence;  
Woof woof woof; wof wf woof wf woof wf woof wof woof wof wooooooooof;

in vain essays his wretched smile. Strong intuitions of the man assure  
wf woof wooooof wof wooooooooof woof. Woof wooooooooof wf wof wof woof

the mariners he can be no innocent. In their gamesome but still serious  
wof wooooooooof wf wof wf wf wooooooooof. Wf woof wooooooooof wof woof wooooof

way, one whispers to the other--"Jack, he's robbed a widow;" or, "Joe,  
wof, wof wooooooooof wf wof woof--"Woof, wf'w wooooof w woof;" wf, "Wof,

do you mark him; he's a bigamist;" or, "Harry lad, I guess he's the  
wf wof woof wof; wf'w w wooooooooof;" wf, "Woof wof, W woof wf'w wof

adulterer that broke jail in old Gomorrah, or belike, one of the missing  
woooooooooof woof woof woof wf wof Woooooof, wf wooooof, wof wf wof wooooof

murderers from Sodom." Another runs to read the bill that's stuck  
woooooooooof woof Woof." Woof woof wf woof wof woof woof'w woof

against the spile upon the wharf to which the ship is moored, offering

woooooof wof woof woof wof woof wf woof wof woof wf wooooof, woooooof

five hundred gold coins for the apprehension of a parricide, and  
woof wooooof woof woof wof wof woooooooooof wf w woooooof, wof

containing a description of his person. He reads, and looks from Jonah  
woooooooooof w woooooooooof wf wof woof. Wf woof, wof woof woof Woof

to the bill; while all his sympathetic shipmates now crowd round Jonah,  
wf wof woof; woof wof wof woooooooooof woooooof wof woof woof Woof,

prepared to lay their hands upon him. Frighted Jonah trembles, and  
woooooof wf wof woof woof woof wof. Wooooof Woof wooooof, wof

summoning all his boldness to his face, only looks so much the more a  
wooooooof wof wof wooooof wf wof woof, woof woof wf woof wof woof w

coward. He will not confess himself suspected; but that itself is strong  
woof. Wf woof wof woof woof woof woof; wof woof woof wf woof

suspicion. So he makes the best of it; and when the sailors find him  
wooooooof. Wf wf woof wof woof wf wf; wof woof wof woof woof wof

not to be the man that is advertised, they let him pass, and he descends  
wof wf wf wof wof woof wf wooooooooof, woof wof wof woof, wof wf wooooof

into the cabin.

woof wof woof.

"'Who's there?' cries the Captain at his busy desk, hurriedly making  
"'Wof'w woof?' woof wof Wooooof wf wof woof woof, woooooof woof

out his papers for the Customs--'Who's there?' Oh! how that harmless  
wof wof woof wof wof Wooooof--'Wof'w woof?' Wf! wof woof wooooof

question mangles Jonah! For the instant he almost turns to flee again.  
woooooof woof Woof! Wof wof woof wf woof woof wf woof woof.

But he rallies. 'I seek a passage in this ship to Tarshish; how soon  
Wof wf wooooof. 'W woof w wooooof wf woof woof wf Wooooof; wof woof

sail ye, sir?' Thus far the busy Captain had not looked up to Jonah,  
woof wf, wof?' Woof wof wof woof Wooooof wof wof woof wf wf Woof,

though the man now stands before him; but no sooner does he hear that  
woof wof wof wof woof woof wof; wof wf woof woof wf woof woof

hollow voice, than he darts a scrutinizing glance. 'We sail with the  
woof woof, woof wf woof w woooooooooof woof. 'Wf woof woof wof

next coming tide,' at last he slowly answered, still intently eyeing  
woof woof woof,' wf woof wf woof woof woof, woof wooooof woof

him. 'No sooner, sir?'--'Soon enough for any honest man that goes a

wof. 'Wf wooff, wof?'--'Woof wooff wof wof wooff wof woof wof w  
passenger.' Ha! Jonah, that's another stab. But he swiftly calls away  
woooooof.' Wf! Woof, woof'w wooff woof. Wof wf wooff woof woof  
the Captain from that scent. 'I'll sail with ye,'--he says,--'the  
wof Wooff woof woof woof. 'W'wf woof woof wf,'--wf woof,--'wof  
passage money how much is that?--I'll pay now.' For it is particularly  
woooooof woof wof woof wf woof?--W'wf wof wof.' Wof wf wf woooooooooof  
written, shipmates, as if it were a thing not to be overlooked in this  
woooooof, woooooof, wf wf wf woof w woof wof wf wf woooooof wf woof  
history, 'that he paid the fare thereof' ere the craft did sail. And  
woooooof, 'woof wf woof wof woof wooff' wof wof woof wof woof. Wof  
taken with the context, this is full of meaning.  
woof woof wof wooff, woof wf woof wf wooff.

"Now Jonah's Captain, shipmates, was one whose discernment detects crime  
"Wof Woof'w Wooff, woooooof, wof wof woof woooooof wooff woof

in any, but whose cupidity exposes it only in the penniless. In this  
wf wof, wof woof wooff wooff wf woof wf wof woooooof. Wf woof

world, shipmates, sin that pays its way can travel freely, and without  
woof, woooooof, wof woof woof wof wof wof wooff wooff, wof wooff

a passport; whereas Virtue, if a pauper, is stopped at all frontiers.  
w wooff; wooff Woof, wf w wooff, wf wooff wf wof woooooof.

So Jonah's Captain prepares to test the length of Jonah's purse, ere he  
Wf Woof'w Wooff wooff wf woof wof wooff wf Woof'w woof, wof wf

judge him openly. He charges him thrice the usual sum; and it's assented  
woof wof wooff. Wf wooff wof wooff wof woof wof; wof wf'w wooff

to. Then the Captain knows that Jonah is a fugitive; but at the same  
wf. Woof wof Wooff woof woof Woof wf w wooff; wof wf wof woof

time resolves to help a flight that paves its rear with gold. Yet when  
woof wooff wf woof w wooff woof woof wof woof woof woof. Wof woof

Jonah fairly takes out his purse, prudent suspicions still molest the  
Woof woof woof wof wof woof, wooff woooooof woof woof wof

Captain. He rings every coin to find a counterfeit. Not a forger, any  
Wooff. Wf woof woof woof wf woof w woooooof. Wof w wooff, wof

way, he mutters; and Jonah is put down for his passage. 'Point out my  
wof, wf wooff; wof Woof wf wof woof wof wof wooff. 'Woof wof wf

state-room, Sir,' says Jonah now, 'I'm travel-weary; I need sleep.'

woof-woof, Wof,' woof Woof wof, 'W'w woof-woof; W woof woof.'

'Thou lookest like it,' says the Captain, 'there's thy room.' Jonah  
'Woof woof woof wof,' woof wof Woof woof, 'woof'w wof woof.' Woof

enters, and would lock the door, but the lock contains no key. Hearing  
woof, wof woof woof wof woof, wof wof woof woof wof wof. Woof

him foolishly fumbling there, the Captain laughs lowly to himself, and  
wof woof woof woof, wof Woof woof woof wof woof, wof

mutters something about the doors of convicts' cells being never allowed  
woof woof woof wof woof wof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof

to be locked within. All dressed and dusty as he is, Jonah throws  
wof wof woof woof. Wof woof wof woof wof wof, Woof woof

himself into his berth, and finds the little state-room ceiling almost  
woof woof wof woof, wof woof wof woof woof-woof woof woof

resting on his forehead. The air is close, and Jonah gasps. Then, in  
woof wof woof. Wof wof wof woof, wof Woof woof. Woof, wof

that contracted hole, sunk, too, beneath the ship's water-line, Jonah  
woof woof woof woof, woof, wof, woof wof woof'w woof-woof, Woof

feels the heralding presentiment of that stifling hour, when the whale  
woof wof woof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof, woof wof woof

shall hold him in the smallest of his bowels' wards.  
woof woof wof wof wof woof wof wof woof' woof.

"Screwed at its axis against the side, a swinging lamp slightly  
"Woof wof woof woof wof woof, w woof woof woof

oscillates in Jonah's room; and the ship, heeling over towards the wharf  
woof wof woof'w woof; wof wof woof, woof woof woof wof woof

with the weight of the last bales received, the lamp, flame and all,  
woof wof woof wof wof woof woof woof, wof woof, woof wof wof,

though in slight motion, still maintains a permanent obliquity with  
woof wof woof woof, woof woof w woof woof woof woof

reference to the room; though, in truth, infallibly straight itself, it  
woof wof woof; woof, wof woof, woof woof woof woof, wof

but made obvious the false, lying levels among which it hung. The lamp  
wof woof woof wof woof, woof woof woof woof wof woof. Wof woof

alarms and frightens Jonah; as lying in his berth his tormented eyes  
woof wof woof woof Woof; wof woof wof woof wof woof woof

roll round the place, and this thus far successful fugitive finds no

woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof

refuge for his restless glance. But that contradiction in the lamp more  
woof wof wof woof woof. Wof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof

and more appals him. The floor, the ceiling, and the side, are all awry.  
wof woof woof wof. Wof woof, wof woof, wof wof woof, wof wof woof.

'Oh! so my conscience hangs in me!' he groans, 'straight upwards, so it  
'Wf! wf wf woof woof wf wf!' wf woof, 'woof woof, wf wf

burns; but the chambers of my soul are all in crookedness!'  
woof; wof wof woof wf wf woof wof wf woof woof!'

"Like one who after a night of drunken revelry hies to his bed, still  
"Woof wof wof woof w woof wf woof woof woof wof wf wof wof, woof

reeling, but with conscience yet pricking him, as the plungings of the  
woof, wof woof woof wof woof wof, wf wof woof wf wof

Roman race-horse but so much the more strike his steel tags into him; as  
Woof woof-woof wof wf woof wof woof woof wof woof woof wof; wf

one who in that miserable plight still turns and turns in giddy anguish,  
wof wof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof wf woof woof,

praying God for annihilation until the fit be passed; and at last amid  
woof Wof wof woof woof woof wof wf woof; wof wf woof woof

the whirl of woe he feels, a deep stupor steals over him, as over the  
wof woof wf wof wf woof, w woof woof woof woof wof, wf woof wof

man who bleeds to death, for conscience is the wound, and there's naught  
wof wof woof wf woof, wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof'w woof

to staunch it; so, after sore wrestlings in his berth, Jonah's prodigy  
wf woof wf; wf, woof woof woof wf wof woof, Woof'w woof

of ponderous misery drags him drowning down to sleep.  
wf woof woof woof wof woof woof wof wf woof.

"And now the time of tide has come; the ship casts off her cables; and  
"Wof wof wof woof wf woof wof woof; wof woof woof wof wof woof; wof

from the deserted wharf the uncheered ship for Tarshish, all careening,  
woof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof Woof, wof woof,

glides to sea. That ship, my friends, was the first of recorded  
woof wf wof. Woof woof, wf woof, wof wof woof wf woof

smugglers! the contraband was Jonah. But the sea rebels; he will not

wooooooof! wof woooooooof wof Woof. Wof wof wof wooooof; wf woof wof

bear the wicked burden. A dreadful storm comes on, the ship is like to  
woof wof wooooof wooooof. W woooooof woof woof wf, wof woof wf woof wf

break. But now when the boatswain calls all hands to lighten her;  
woof. Wof wof woof wof woooooooof woof wof woof wf wooooof wof;

when boxes, bales, and jars are clattering overboard; when the wind  
woof woof, woof, wof woof wof woooooooof woooooooof; woof wof woof

is shrieking, and the men are yelling, and every plank thunders with  
wf woooooooof, wof wof wof wof wooooof, wof woof woof wooooof woof

trampling feet right over Jonah's head; in all this raging tumult, Jonah  
wooooooof woof woof woof Woof'w woof; wf wof woof woooof woooof, Woof

sleeps his hideous sleep. He sees no black sky and raging sea, feels not  
woooof wof wooooof woof. Wf woof wf woof wof wof woooof wof, woof wof

the reeling timbers, and little hears he or heeds he the far rush of the  
wof wooooof wooooof, wof woof woof wf wf woof wf wof wof woof wf wof

mighty whale, which even now with open mouth is cleaving the seas after  
woooof woof, woof woof wof woof woof woof wf woooooof wof woof woof

him. Aye, shipmates, Jonah was gone down into the sides of the ship--a  
wof. Wof, woooooooof, Woof wof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof--w

berth in the cabin as I have taken it, and was fast asleep. But the  
woof wf wof woof wf W woof woof wf, wof wof woof woooof. Wof wof

frightened master comes to him, and shrieks in his dead ear, 'What  
wooooooooof woof woof wf wof, wof wooooof wf wof woof wof, 'Woof

meanest thou, O, sleeper! arise!' Startled from his lethargy by that  
woooooof woof, W, wooooof! woof!' Woooooof woof wof woooooof wf woof

direful cry, Jonah staggers to his feet, and stumbling to the deck,  
woooooof wof, Woof woooooof wf wof woof, wof woooooooof wf wof woof,

grasps a shroud, to look out upon the sea. But at that moment he is  
woooof w woooof, wf woof wof woof wof wof. Wof wf woof woooof wf wf

sprung upon by a panther billow leaping over the bulwarks. Wave after  
woooof woof wf w wooooof woooof wooooof woof wof woooooof. Woof woof

wave thus leaps into the ship, and finding no speedy vent runs roaring  
woof woof woof woof wof woof, wof wooooof wf woooof woof woof wooooof

fore and aft, till the mariners come nigh to drowning while yet afloat.  
woof wof wof, woof wof woooooof woof woof wf woooooof woof wof woooof.

And ever, as the white moon shows her affrighted face from the steep  
Wof woof, wf wof woof woof woof wof woooooooof woof woof wof woof

gullies in the blackness overhead, aghast Jonah sees the rearing

woooooof wf wof wooooooooof wooooooooof, wooooof Woof woof wof wooooof

bowsprit pointing high upward, but soon beat downward again towards the  
woooooof wooooooooof woof wooooof, wof woof woof wooooooooof woof wooooof wof

tormented deep.  
woooooooooof woof.

"Terrors upon terrors run shouting through his soul. In all his cringing  
"Wooooof woof wooooof wof wooooooooof wooooof wof woof. Wf wof wof wooooooooof

attitudes, the God-fugitive is now too plainly known. The sailors mark  
woooooooooof, wof Wof-woooooof wf wof wof wooooof woof. Wof wooooof woof

him; more and more certain grow their suspicions of him, and at last,  
wof; woof wof woof wooooof woof woof wooooooooof wf wof, wof wf woof,

fully to test the truth, by referring the whole matter to high Heaven,  
woof wf woof wof woof, wf wooooooooof wof woof woof wf woof Woof,

they fall to casting lots, to see for whose cause this great tempest was  
woof woof wf wooooof woof, wf wof wof woof woof woof woof wooooof wof

upon them. The lot is Jonah's; that discovered, then how furiously they  
woof woof. Wof wof wf Woof'w; woof wooooooooof, woof wof wooooooooof woof

mob him with their questions. 'What is thine occupation? Whence comest  
wof wof woof woof wooooooooof. 'Woof wf woof wooooooooof? Woof woof

thou? Thy country? What people? But mark now, my shipmates, the behavior  
woof? Wof wooooof? Woof woof? Wof woof wof, wf wooooooooof, wof wooooof

of poor Jonah. The eager mariners but ask him who he is, and where  
wf woof Woof. Wof woof wooooooooof wof wof wof wf wf, wof woof

from; whereas, they not only receive an answer to those questions,  
woof; wooooof, woof wof woof wooooof wf woof wf woof wooooooooof,

but likewise another answer to a question not put by them, but the  
wof wooooooooof wooooof wooooof wf w wooooooooof wof wof wf woof, wof wof

unsolicited answer is forced from Jonah by the hard hand of God that is  
woooooooooof woof wf woof woof Woof wf wof woof woof wf Wof woof wf

upon him.  
woof wof.

"'I am a Hebrew,' he cries--and then--'I fear the Lord the God of Heaven  
" 'W wf w Woof,' wf woof--wof woof--'W woof wof Woof wof Wof wf Woof

who hath made the sea and the dry land!' Fear him, O Jonah? Aye, well

wof woof woof wof wof wof wof woof!' Woof wof, W Woof? Wof, woof

mightest thou fear the Lord God THEN! Straightway, he now goes on to  
woooooof woof woof wof Woof Wof WOOF! Woooooooooof, wf wof woof wf wf

make a full confession; whereupon the mariners became more and more  
woof w woof wooooooooof; wooooooooof wof wooooooooof wofoof woof wof woof

appalled, but still are pitiful. For when Jonah, not yet supplicating  
woooooof, wof woof wof wofoof. Wof woof Woof, wof wof woooooooooof

God for mercy, since he but too well knew the darkness of his  
Wof wof wofof, wofof wf wof wof woof woof wof wooooooooof wf wof

deserts,--when wretched Jonah cries out to them to take him and cast him  
woooooof,--woof wooooooooof Woof woof wof wf woof wf woof wof wof woof wof

forth into the sea, for he knew that for HIS sake this great tempest  
wofof woof wof wof, wof wf woof woof wof WOF woof woof wofof wooooof

was upon them; they mercifully turn from him, and seek by other means to  
wof woof woof; woof wooooooooof woof woof wof, wof woof wf wofof wofof wf

save the ship. But all in vain; the indignant gale howls louder;  
woof wof woof. Wof wof wf wofof; wof wooooooooof woof wofof wooooof;

then, with one hand raised invokingly to God, with the other they not  
woof, woof wof woof wofof wooooooooof wf Wof, woof wof wofof woof wof

unreluctantly lay hold of Jonah.  
woooooooooooooof wof woof wf Wofof.

"And now behold Jonah taken up as an anchor and dropped into the sea;  
"Wof wof wofof Woof woof wf wf wf wofof wof wofof woof wof wof;

when instantly an oily calmness floats out from the east, and the sea  
woof wooooooooof wf woof wooooooooof wofof wof woof wof woof, wof wof wof

is still, as Jonah carries down the gale with him, leaving smooth  
wf wofof, wf Woof wofof woof wof woof woof wof, wooooof wofof

water behind. He goes down in the whirling heart of such a masterless  
wofof wofof. Wf woof woof wf wof wooooooooof wofof wf woof w wooooooooof

commotion that he scarce heeds the moment when he drops seething into  
woooooooooof woof wf wofof wofof wof wofof woof wf wofof wooooooooof woof

the yawning jaws awaiting him; and the whale shoots-to all his ivory  
wof wofof woof wofof wof; wof wof wofof wofof-wf wof wof wofof

teeth, like so many white bolts, upon his prison. Then Jonah prayed unto  
wofof, woof wf woof wofof wofof, woof wof wofof. Woof Woof wofof woof

the Lord out of the fish's belly. But observe his prayer, and learn a



wof Woof wof wf wof woof'w woof. Wof woof woof wof woof, wof woof w

weighty lesson. For sinful as he is, Jonah does not weep and wail for woof woof. Wof woof wf wf wf, Woof woof wof woof wof woof wof

direct deliverance. He feels that his dreadful punishment is just. He woof woof woof. Wf woof woof wof woof woof woof wf woof. Wf

leaves all his deliverance to God, contenting himself with this, that woof wof wof woof wf Wof, woof woof woof woof, woof

spite of all his pains and pangs, he will still look towards His holy woof wf wof wof woof wof woof, wf woof woof woof woof Wof woof

temple. And here, shipmates, is true and faithful repentance; not woof. Wof woof, woof, wf woof wof woof woof; wof

clamorous for pardon, but grateful for punishment. And how pleasing to woof wof woof, wof woof wof woof. Wof wof woof wf

God was this conduct in Jonah, is shown in the eventual deliverance of Wof wof woof woof wf Woof, wf woof wf wof woof woof wf

him from the sea and the whale. Shipmates, I do not place Jonah before wof woof wof wof wof woof. Woof, W wf wof woof Woof woof

you to be copied for his sin but I do place him before you as a model wof wf wf woof wof wof wof W wf woof wof woof wof wf w woof

for repentance. Sin not; but if you do, take heed to repent of it like wof woof. Wof wof; wof wf wof wf, woof woof wf woof wf wf woof

Jonah."  
Woof."

While he was speaking these words, the howling of the shrieking, Woof wf wof woof woof woof, wof woof wf wof woof,

slanting storm without seemed to add new power to the preacher, who, woof woof woof woof wf wof wof woof wf wof woof, wof,

when describing Jonah's sea-storm, seemed tossed by a storm himself. woof woof Woof'w wof-woof, woof woof wf w woof woof.

His deep chest heaved as with a ground-swell; his tossed arms seemed the Wof woof woof woof wf woof w woof-woof; wof woof woof woof wof

warring elements at work; and the thunders that rolled away from off his woof woof wf woof; wof wof woof woof woof woof wof wof

swarthy brow, and the light leaping from his eye, made all his simple woof woof, wof wof woof woof woof wof wof, woof wof wof woof

hearers look on him with a quick fear that was strange to them.

woooooof woof wf wof woof w woof woof woof wof wooooof wf woof.

There now came a lull in his look, as he silently turned over the leaves  
Woof wof woof w woof wf wof woof, wf wf woooooof woof woof wof woof

of the Book once more; and, at last, standing motionless, with closed  
wf wof Woof woof woof; wof, wf woof, woooooof woooooooof, woof woof

eyes, for the moment, seemed communing with God and himself.  
woof, wof wof woof, woof woooooof woof Wof wof woof.

But again he leaned over towards the people, and bowing his head lowly,  
Wof woof wf woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof wof woof woof,

with an aspect of the deepest yet manliest humility, he spake these  
woof wf woof wf wof woof wof woof woof, wf woof woof

words:  
woof:

"Shipmates, God has laid but one hand upon you; both his hands press  
"Woooooof, Wof wof woof wof wof woof woof wof; woof wof woof woof

upon me. I have read ye by what murky light may be mine the lesson that  
woof wf. W woof woof wf wf woof woof woof wof wf woof wof woof woof

Jonah teaches to all sinners; and therefore to ye, and still more to me,  
Woof woof wf wof woof; wof woooooof wf wf, wof woof woof wf wf,

for I am a greater sinner than ye. And now how gladly would I come down  
wof W wf w woof woof woof wf. Wof wof wof woof woof W woof woof

from this mast-head and sit on the hatches there where you sit, and  
woof woof woof-woof wof wof wf wof woof woof woof wof wof, wof

listen as you listen, while some one of you reads ME that other and more  
woof wf wof woof, woof woof wof wf wof woof WF woof woof wof woof

awful lesson which Jonah teaches to ME, as a pilot of the living God.  
woof woof woof Woof woof wf WF, wf w woof wf wof woof Wof.

How being an anointed pilot-prophet, or speaker of true things, and  
Wof woof wf wooooof woof-woof, wf woof wf woof woof, wof

bidden by the Lord to sound those unwelcome truths in the ears of a  
woof wf wof Woof wf woof woof woooooof woof wf wof woof wf w

wicked Nineveh, Jonah, appalled at the hostility he should raise, fled

woooof Wooooof, Woof, wooooof wf wof wooooof wf wooooof woof, woof

from his mission, and sought to escape his duty and his God by taking  
woof wof wooooof, wof woooof wf woooof wof woof wof wof Wof wf woooof

ship at Joppa. But God is everywhere; Tarshish he never reached. As we  
woof wf Woof. Wof Wof wf woooooof; Wooooof wf woof wooooof. Wf wf

have seen, God came upon him in the whale, and swallowed him down to  
woof woof, Wof woof woof wof wf wof woof, wof wooooof wof woof wf

living gulfs of doom, and with swift slantings tore him along 'into the  
woooof woof wf woof, wof woof woof wooooof woof wof woof 'woof wof

midst of the seas,' where the eddying depths sucked him ten thousand  
woof wf wof woof, 'woof wof woooof woof woooof wof wof wooooof

fathoms down, and 'the weeds were wrapped about his head,' and all the  
wooooof woof, wof 'wof woof woof woooof woof wof woof,' wof wof wof

watery world of woe bowled over him. Yet even then beyond the reach of  
woooof woof wf wof woooof woof wof. Wof woof woof woooof wof woof wf

any plummet--'out of the belly of hell'--when the whale grounded upon  
wof wooooof--'wof wf wof woof wf woof'--woof wof woof wooooof woof

the ocean's utmost bones, even then, God heard the engulfed, repenting  
wof woof'w woooof woof, woof woof, Wof woof wof wooooof, wooooof

prophet when he cried. Then God spake unto the fish; and from the  
wooooof woof wf woof. Woof Wof woof woof wof woof; wof woof wof

shuddering cold and blackness of the sea, the whale came breaching  
woooooof woof wof wooooof wf wof wof, wof woof woof wooooof

up towards the warm and pleasant sun, and all the delights of air and  
wf woooof wof woof wof wooooof wof, wof wof wof wooooof wf wof wof

earth; and 'vomited out Jonah upon the dry land;' when the word of the  
woof; wof 'wooooof wof Woof woof wof wof woof;' woof wof woof wf wof

Lord came a second time; and Jonah, bruised and beaten--his ears, like  
Woof woof w woooof woof; wof Woof, woooof wof woooof--wof woof, woof

two sea-shells, still multitudinously murmuring of the ocean--Jonah  
wof wof-woooof, woof wooooooooooooof wooooof wf wof woof--Woof

did the Almighty's bidding. And what was that, shipmates? To preach the  
wof wof Wooooof'w wooooof. Wof woof wof woof, wooooof? Wf woof wof

Truth to the face of Falsehood! That was it!  
Woof wf wof woof wf Wooooof! Woof wof wf!

"This, shipmates, this is that other lesson; and woe to that pilot of

"Woof, wooooooooof, woof wf woof woof wooooof; wof wof wf woof woof wf  
the living God who slights it. Woe to him whom this world charms from  
wof wooooof Wof wof wooooof wf. Wof wf wof woof woof woof wooooof woof  
Gospel duty! Woe to him who seeks to pour oil upon the waters when God  
Wooooof woof! Wof wf wof wof woof wf woof wof woof wof wooooof woof Wof  
has brewed them into a gale! Woe to him who seeks to please rather than  
wof wooooof woof woof w woof! Wof wf wof wof woof wf wooooof wooooof woof  
to appal! Woe to him whose good name is more to him than goodness! Woe  
wf woof! Wof wf wof woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof wooooof! Wof  
to him who, in this world, courts not dishonour! Woe to him who would  
wf wof wof, wf woof woof, wooooof wof wooooof! Wof wf wof wof woof  
not be true, even though to be false were salvation! Yea, woe to him  
wof wf woof, woof wooooof wf wf woof woof wooooof! Wof, wof wf wof  
who, as the great Pilot Paul has it, while preaching to others is  
wof, wf wof woof Woof Woof wof wf, woof wooooof wf woof wf  
himself a castaway!"  
woooooof w wooooof!"

He dropped and fell away from himself for a moment; then lifting his  
Wf wooooof wof woof woof woof wooooof wof w wooooof; woof wooooof wof  
face to them again, showed a deep joy in his eyes, as he cried out with  
woof wf woof woof, wooooof w woof wof wf wof woof, wf wf woof wof woof  
a heavenly enthusiasm,--"But oh! shipmates! on the starboard hand of  
w wooooof wooooof,--"Wof wf! wooooof! wf wof wooooof woof wf  
every woe, there is a sure delight; and higher the top of that delight,  
woof wof, woof wf w woof wooooof; wof wooooof wof wof wf woof wooooof,  
than the bottom of the woe is deep. Is not the main-truck higher than  
woof wof wooooof wf wof wof wf woof. Wf wof wof woof-woof wooooof woof  
the kelson is low? Delight is to him--a far, far upward, and inward  
wof wooooof wf wof? Wooooof wf wf wof--w wof, wof wooooof, wof wooooof  
delight--who against the proud gods and commodores of this earth, ever  
woooooof--wof wooooof wof woof woof wof wooooof wf woof woof, woof  
stands forth his own inexorable self. Delight is to him whose strong  
woooof woof wof wof wooooof woof. Wooooof wf wf wof woof wooooof  
arms yet support him, when the ship of this base treacherous world has  
woof wof wooooof wof, woof wof woof wf woof woof wooooof woof wof  
gone down beneath him. Delight is to him, who gives no quarter in the

woof woof woof woof woof. Woof woof wf wf wof, wof woof wf woof woof wf wof

truth, and kills, burns, and destroys all sin though he pluck it out  
woof, wof woof, woof, wof woof woof wof wof woof wf woof wf wof

from under the robes of Senators and Judges. Delight,--top-gallant  
woof woof wof woof wf Woof woof wof Woof. Woof,--wof-woof

delight is to him, who acknowledges no law or lord, but the Lord his  
woof wf wf wof, wof woof woof wf wof wf woof, wof wof Woof wof

God, and is only a patriot to heaven. Delight is to him, whom all the  
Wof, wof wf woof w woof wf woof. Woof wf wf wof, woof wof wof

waves of the billows of the seas of the boisterous mob can never shake  
woof wf wof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof wof wof woof woof

from this sure Keel of the Ages. And eternal delight and deliciousness  
woof woof woof Woof wf wof Woof. Wof woof woof wof woof woof

will be his, who coming to lay him down, can say with his final  
woof wf wof, wof woof wf wof wof woof, wof wof woof wof woof

breath--O Father!--chiefly known to me by Thy rod--mortal or immortal,  
woof--W Woof!--woof woof wf wf wf Wof wof--woof wf woof,

here I die. I have striven to be Thine, more than to be this world's, or  
woof W wof. W woof woof wf wf Woof, woof woof wf wf woof woof'w, wf

mine own. Yet this is nothing: I leave eternity to Thee; for what is man  
woof wof. Wof woof wf woof: W woof woof wf Woof; wof woof wf wof

that he should live out the lifetime of his God?"  
woof wf woof woof wof wof woof wf wof Wof?"

He said no more, but slowly waving a benediction, covered his face with  
Wf woof wf woof, wof woof woof w woof woof, woof wof woof woof

his hands, and so remained kneeling, till all the people had departed,  
wof woof, wof wf woof woof, woof wof wof woof wof woof,

and he was left alone in the place.  
wof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof.

WOOOOOF wf. W Woof Woooof.

Returning to the Spouter-Inn from the Chapel, I found Queequeg there  
Wooooooof wf wof Wooooof-Wof woof wof Woooof, W woof Wooooof woof

quite alone; he having left the Chapel before the benediction some time.  
woof woof; wf woooof woof wof Woooof woooof wof wooooooooof woof woof.

He was sitting on a bench before the fire, with his feet on the stove  
Wf wof wooooof wf w woof woooof wof woof, woof wof woof wf wof woof

hearth, and in one hand was holding close up to his face that little  
woooof, wof wf wof woof wof wooooof woof wf wf wof woof woof woooof

negro idol of his; peering hard into its face, and with a jack-knife  
woof woof wf wof; wooooof woof woof wof woof, wof woof w woof-woof

gently whittling away at its nose, meanwhile humming to himself in his  
woooof wooooooooof woof wf wof woof, wooooooooof wooooof wf wooooof wf wof

heathenish way.  
wooooooooof wof.

But being now interrupted, he put up the image; and pretty soon, going  
Wof woof wof wooooooooof, wf wof wf wof woof; wof wooooof woof, woof

to the table, took up a large book there, and placing it on his lap  
wf wof woof, woof wf w woof woof woof, wof wooooof wf wf wof wof

began counting the pages with deliberate regularity; at every fiftieth  
woof wooooof wof woof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof; wf woof wooooof

page--as I fancied--stopping a moment, looking vacantly around him, and  
woof--wf W wooooof--woooooof w wooooof, wooooof wooooof woooof wof, wof

giving utterance to a long-drawn gurgling whistle of astonishment. He  
woooof wooooooooof wf w woof-woof wooooof wooooof wf wooooooooof. Wf

would then begin again at the next fifty; seeming to commence at number  
woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof; wooooof wf wooooof wf woof

one each time, as though he could not count more than fifty, and it was  
wof woof woof, wf woooof wf woof wof woof woof woof woof, wof wf wof

only by such a large number of fifties being found together, that his  
woof wf woof w woof woooof wf wooooof woof woof wooooof, woof wof

astonishment at the multitude of pages was excited.

wooooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof wf woof wof wooooof.

With much interest I sat watching him. Savage though he was, and  
Woof woof wooooooooof W wof wooooooooof wof. Wooooof wooooof wf wof, wof

hideously marred about the face--at least to my taste--his countenance  
woooooooooof wooooof woof wof woof--wf woof wf wf woof--wof woooooooooof

yet had a something in it which was by no means disagreeable. You cannot  
wof wof w wooooooooof wf wf woof wof wf wf woof wooooooooooooof. Wof wooooof

hide the soul. Through all his unearthly tattooings, I thought I saw  
woof wof woof. Wooooof wof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof, W wooooof W wof

the traces of a simple honest heart; and in his large, deep eyes,  
wof wooooof wf w wooooof wooooof woof; wof wf wof woof, woof woof,

fiery black and bold, there seemed tokens of a spirit that would dare a  
woof woof wof woof, woof wooooof wooooof wf w wooooof woof woof woof w

thousand devils. And besides all this, there was a certain lofty bearing  
woooooooooof wooooof. Wof wooooof wof woof, woof wof w wooooof woof wooooof

about the Pagan, which even his uncouthness could not altogether maim.  
woof wof Woof, woof woof wof wooooooooooooof woof wof wooooooooooooof woof.

He looked like a man who had never cringed and never had had a creditor.  
Wf wooooof woof w wof wof wof woof wooooof wof woof wof wof w wooooooooof.

Whether it was, too, that his head being shaved, his forehead was drawn  
Wooooof wf wof, wof, woof wof woof woof wooooof, wof wooooooooof wof woof

out in freer and brighter relief, and looked more expansive than it  
wof wf woof wof wooooooooof wooooof, wof wooooof woof wooooooooof woof wf

otherwise would, this I will not venture to decide; but certain it was  
woooooooooof woof, woof W woof wof wooooof wf wooooof; wof wooooof wf wof

his head was phrenologically an excellent one. It may seem ridiculous,  
wof woof wof wooooooooooooooooof wf wooooooooof wof. Wf wof woof wooooooooof,

but it reminded me of General Washington's head, as seen in the popular  
wof wf wooooooooof wf wf Wooooof Wooooooooof'w woof, wf woof wf wof wooooof

busts of him. It had the same long regularly graded retreating slope  
woof wf wof. Wf wof wof woof woof wooooooooof wooooof wooooooooof woof

from above the brows, which were likewise very projecting, like two  
woof woof wof woof, woof woof wooooooooof woof wooooooooof, woof wof

long promontories thickly wooded on top. Queequeg was George Washington  
woof wooooooooooooof wooooof woof wf wof. Wooooof wof Wooooof Wooooooooof

cannibalistically developed.

wooooooooooooooooooof wooooooooof.

Whilst I was thus closely scanning him, half-pretending meanwhile to be  
Wooooof W wof woof wooooof woooooof wof, woof-wooooooooooof wooooooof wf wf

looking out at the storm from the casement, he never heeded my presence,  
wooooof wof wf wof woof woof wof woooooof, wf woof woooof wf woooooof,

never troubled himself with so much as a single glance; but appeared  
woof woooooof wooooof woof wf woof wf w woooof wooooof; wof woooooof

wholly occupied with counting the pages of the marvellous book.  
woooof woooooof woof woooooof wof woof wf wof woooooooooof woof.

Considering how sociably we had been sleeping together the night  
Woooooooooof wof woooooof wf wof woof woooooof woooooof wof woof

previous, and especially considering the affectionate arm I had found  
woooooof, wof woooooooooof woooooooooof wof woooooooooof wof W wof woof

thrown over me upon waking in the morning, I thought this indifference  
woooof woof wf woof woof wf wof wooooof, W wooooof woof woooooooooof

of his very strange. But savages are strange beings; at times you do not  
wf wof woof wooooof. Wof wooooof wof wooooof wooooof; wf woof wof wf wof

know exactly how to take them. At first they are overawing; their calm  
woof wooooof wof wf woof woof. Wf woof woof wof wooooooooof; woof woof

self-collectedness of simplicity seems a Socratic wisdom. I had noticed  
woof-woooooooooooooof wf woooooooooof woof w Woooooof wooooof. W wof wooooof

also that Queequeg never consorted at all, or but very little, with the  
woof woof Woooooof woof woooooof wf wof, wf wof woof woooof, woof wof

other seamen in the inn. He made no advances whatever; appeared to have  
woof woooof wf wof wof. Wf woof wf woooooof woooooof; woooooof wf woof

no desire to enlarge the circle of his acquaintances. All this struck  
wf woooof wf wooooof wof woooof wf wof wooooooooooooof. Wof woof woooof

me as mighty singular; yet, upon second thoughts, there was something  
wf wf woooof woooooof; wof, woof woooof woooooof, woof wof woooooof

almost sublime in it. Here was a man some twenty thousand miles from  
woooof wooooof wf wf. Woof wof w wof woof woooof woooooof woof woof

home, by the way of Cape Horn, that is--which was the only way he could  
woof, wf wof wof wf Woof Woof, woof wf--woof wof wof woof wof wf woof

get there--thrown among people as strange to him as though he were in  
wof woof--woooof woof woooof wf wooooof wf wof wf woooof wf woof wf

the planet Jupiter; and yet he seemed entirely at his ease; preserving



wof wooff Wooff; wof wof wf wooff wooff wf wof woof; wooff

the utmost serenity; content with his own companionship; always equal to  
wof wooff wooff; wooff woof wof wof wooff; wooff woof wf

himself. Surely this was a touch of fine philosophy; though no doubt he  
wooff. Wooff woof wof w woof wf woof wooff; wooff wf woof wf

had never heard there was such a thing as that. But, perhaps, to be  
wof woof woof woof wof woof w woof wf woof. Wof, wooff, wf wf

true philosophers, we mortals should not be conscious of so living or  
woof wooff, wf wooff woof wof wf wooff wf wf woof wf

so striving. So soon as I hear that such or such a man gives himself  
wf wooff. Wf woof wf W woof woof woof wf woof w wof woof wooff

out for a philosopher, I conclude that, like the dyspeptic old woman, he  
wof wof w wooff, W wooff woof, woof wof wooff wof woof, wf

must have "broken his digester."  
woof woof "wooff wof wooff."

As I sat there in that now lonely room; the fire burning low, in that  
Wf W wof woof wf woof wof wooff woof; wof woof wooff wof, wf woof

mild stage when, after its first intensity has warmed the air, it then  
woof woof woof, woof wof woof wooff wof wooff wof wof, wf woof

only glows to be looked at; the evening shades and phantoms gathering  
woof woof wf wf wooff wf; wof wooff wooff wof wooff wooff

round the casements, and peering in upon us silent, solitary twain;  
woof wof wooff, wof wooff wf woof wf wooff, wooff woof;

the storm booming without in solemn swells; I began to be sensible of  
wof woof wooff wooff wf wooff wooff; W woof wf wf wooff wf

strange feelings. I felt a melting in me. No more my splintered heart  
wooff wooff. W woof w wooff wf wf. Wf woof wf wooff woof

and maddened hand were turned against the wolfish world. This soothing  
wof wooff woof woof wooff wooff wof wooff woof. Woof wooff

savage had redeemed it. There he sat, his very indifference speaking a  
wooff wof wooff wf. Woof wf wof, wof woof wooff wooff w

nature in which there lurked no civilized hypocrisies and bland deceits.  
wooff wf woof woof wf wooff wooff wooff wof woof wooff.

Wild he was; a very sight of sights to see; yet I began to feel myself  
Woof wf wof; w woof woof wf wooff wf wof; wof W woof wf woof wooff

mysteriously drawn towards him. And those same things that would have

wooooooooooof woof woooooof wof. Wof woof woof wooooof woof woof woof  
repelled most others, they were the very magnets that thus drew me. I'll  
woooooof woof wooooof, woof woof wof woof wooooof woof woof woof wf. W'wf  
try a pagan friend, thought I, since Christian kindness has proved but  
wof w woof wooooof, wooooof W, woof Woooooooof woooooof wof woof wof  
hollow courtesy. I drew my bench near him, and made some friendly signs  
wooooof woooooof. W woof wf woof woof wof, wof woof woof woooooof woof  
and hints, doing my best to talk with him meanwhile. At first he little  
wof woof, woof wf woof wf woof woof wof woooooooooof. Wf woof wf woof  
noticed these advances; but presently, upon my referring to his last  
wooooof woof woooooof; wof woooooooooof, woof wf woooooooooof wf wof woof  
night's hospitalities, he made out to ask me whether we were again to be  
woof'w woooooooooooooof, wf woof wof wf wof wf wooooof wf woof woof wf wf  
bedfellows. I told him yes; whereat I thought he looked pleased, perhaps  
woooooooooof. W woof wof wof; wooooof W wooooof wf woof wooooof, woof  
a little complimented.  
w woof woooooooooooooof.

We then turned over the book together, and I endeavored to explain to  
Wf woof woof woof wof woof woooooof, wof W woooooooooof wf woof wf  
him the purpose of the printing, and the meaning of the few pictures  
wof wof woof wf wof woooooof, wof wof woof wf wof wof woof  
that were in it. Thus I soon engaged his interest; and from that we went  
woof woof wf wf. Woof W woof woof wof woooooof; wof woof woof wf woof  
to jabbering the best we could about the various outer sights to be seen  
wf woooooof wof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wf woof  
in this famous town. Soon I proposed a social smoke; and, producing  
wf woof woof woof. Woof W woof w woof woof; wof, woof  
his pouch and tomahawk, he quietly offered me a puff. And then we sat  
wof woof wof woof, wf woof woof wf w woof. Wof woof wf wof  
exchanging puffs from that wild pipe of his, and keeping it regularly  
woooooooooof woof woof woof woof wf wof, wof woof wf woof  
passing between us.  
wooooof woof wf.

If there yet lurked any ice of indifference towards me in the Pagan's

Wf woof wof woof wof wof wf woof woof wf wf wof Woof'w

breast, this pleasant, genial smoke we had, soon thawed it out, and left woof, woof woof woof, woof woof wf wof, woof woof wf wof, wof woof

us cronies. He seemed to take to me quite as naturally and unbiddenly as wf woof. Wf woof wf woof wf wf woof wf woof woof wof woof woof wf

I to him; and when our smoke was over, he pressed his forehead against Wf wof; wof woof wof woof wof woof, wf woof wof woof woof woof

mine, clasped me round the waist, and said that henceforth we were woof, woof wf woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof wf woof

married; meaning, in his country's phrase, that we were bosom friends; woof; woof, wf wof woof'w woof, woof wf woof woof woof;

he would gladly die for me, if need should be. In a countryman, this wf woof woof wof wof wf, wf woof woof wf. Wf w woof woof, woof

sudden flame of friendship would have seemed far too premature, a thing woof woof wf woof woof woof wof wof woof, w woof

to be much distrusted; but in this simple savage those old rules would wf wf woof woof woof; wof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof woof

not apply.

wof woof.

After supper, and another social chat and smoke, we went to our room Woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof, wf woof wf wof woof

together. He made me a present of his embalmed head; took out his woof. Wf woof wf w woof wf wof woof woof; woof wof wof

enormous tobacco wallet, and groping under the tobacco, drew out woof woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof, woof wof

some thirty dollars in silver; then spreading them on the table, and woof woof woof wf woof; woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof

mechanically dividing them into two equal portions, pushed one of them woof woof woof woof wof woof woof, woof wof wf woof

towards me, and said it was mine. I was going to remonstrate; but he woof wf, wof woof wf wof woof. W wof woof wf woof; wof wf

silenced me by pouring them into my trousers' pockets. I let them stay. woof wf wf woof woof wf woof' woof. W wof woof woof.

He then went about his evening prayers, took out his idol, and removed Wf woof woof wof woof woof, woof wof wof woof, wof woof

the paper fireboard. By certain signs and symptoms, I thought he seemed

wof woof wooooooof. Wf woowoof woof wof wooooooof, W woowoof wf woowoof

anxious for me to join him; but well knowing what was to follow, I  
wooooooof wof wf wf woof wof; wof woof woooooof woof wof wf woowoof, W

deliberated a moment whether, in case he invited me, I would comply or  
wooooooooof w woowoof woooooof, wf woof wf woooooof wf, W woof woowoof wf

otherwise.  
wooooooof.

I was a good Christian; born and bred in the bosom of the infallible  
W wof w woof Wooooooof; woof wof woof wf wof woof wf wof wooooooof

Presbyterian Church. How then could I unite with this wild idolator in  
Wooooooooof Woowoof. Wof woof woof W woof woof woof woof woooooof wf

worshipping his piece of wood? But what is worship? thought I. Do  
wooooooooof wof woof wf woof? Wof woof wf woooooof? woowoof W. Wf

you suppose now, Ishmael, that the magnanimous God of heaven and  
wof woowoof wof, Woowoof, woof wof wooooooooof Wof wf woowoof wof

earth--pagans and all included--can possibly be jealous of an  
woof--woowoof wof wof woooooof--wof woooooof wf woowoof wf wf

insignificant bit of black wood? Impossible! But what is worship?--to do  
wooooooooof wof wf woof woof? Wooooooooof! Wof woof wf woooooof?--wf wf

the will of God--THAT is worship. And what is the will of God?--to do to  
wof woof wf Wof--WOOF wf woowoof. Wof woof wf wof woof wf Wof?--wf wf wf

my fellow man what I would have my fellow man to do to me--THAT is the  
wf woowoof wof woof W woof woof wf woowoof wof wf wf wf wf--WOOF wf wof

will of God. Now, Queequeg is my fellow man. And what do I wish that  
woof wf Wof. Wof, Woowoof wf wf woowoof wof. Wof woof wf W woof woof

this Queequeg would do to me? Why, unite with me in my particular  
woof Woowoof woof wf wf wf? Wof, woof woof wf wf wf wooooooooof

Presbyterian form of worship. Consequently, I must then unite with him  
Wooooooooof woof wf woowoof. Wooooooooof, W woof woof woof woof wof

in his; ergo, I must turn idolator. So I kindled the shavings; helped  
wf wof; woof, W woof woof woooooof. Wf W woowoof wof woooooof; woowoof

prop up the innocent little idol; offered him burnt biscuit with  
woof wf wof woooooof woowoof woof; woowoof wof woof woooooof woof

Queequeg; salamed before him twice or thrice; kissed his nose; and that  
Woowoof; woowoof woowoof wof woof wf woowoof; woowoof wof woof; wof woof

done, we undressed and went to bed, at peace with our own consciences

woof, wf woowooooof wof woof wf wof, wf woof woof wof wof woowooooof

and all the world. But we did not go to sleep without some little chat.  
wof wof wof woof. Wof wf wof wof wf wf woof woowooof woof woowooof woof.

How it is I know not; but there is no place like a bed for confidential  
Wof wf wf W woof wof; wof woof wf wf woof woof w wof wof woowooooof

disclosures between friends. Man and wife, they say, there open the very  
woowooooof woowooof woowooof. Wof wof woof, woof wof, woof woof wof woof

bottom of their souls to each other; and some old couples often lie  
woowoo wf woof woof wf woof woof; wof woof wof woowoo woof wof

and chat over old times till nearly morning. Thus, then, in our hearts'  
wof woof woof wof woof woof woowoo woowooof. Woof, woof, wf wof woowooof'

honeymoon, lay I and Queequeg--a cosy, loving pair.  
woowooooof, wof W wof Woowooooof--w woof, woowoo woof.

CHAPTER 11. Nightgown.  
WOOWOOOF wf. Woowooooof.

We had lain thus in bed, chatting and napping at short intervals, and  
Wf wof woof woof wf wof, woowooooof wof woowooof wf woof woowooooof, wof

Queequeg now and then affectionately throwing his brown tattooed legs  
Woowooooof wof wof woof woowooooof woowooooof wof woof woowooooof woof

over mine, and then drawing them back; so entirely sociable and free  
woof woof, wof woof woowooof woof woof; wf woowooooof woowooooof wof woof

and easy were we; when, at last, by reason of our confabulations, what  
wof woof woof wf; woof, wf woof, wf woowoo wf wof woowooooof woowooof, woof

little nappishness remained in us altogether departed, and we felt like  
woowoo woowooooof woowooooof wf wf woowooooof woowooooof, wof wf woof woof

getting up again, though day-break was yet some way down the future.

woooooof wf woof, wooooof wof-woof wof wof woof wof woof wof wooooof.

Yes, we became very wakeful; so much so that our recumbent position  
Wof, wf wooooof woof wooooof; wf woof wf woof wof wooooooof wooooof

began to grow wearisome, and by little and little we found ourselves  
woof wf woof wooooooof, wof wf wooooof wof wooooof wf woof wooooooof

sitting up; the clothes well tucked around us, leaning against the  
woooooof wf; wof wooooof woof wooooof wooooof wf, wooooof wooooof wof

head-board with our four knees drawn up close together, and our two  
woof-woof woof wof woof woof woof wf woof wooooooof, wof wof wof

noses bending over them, as if our kneepans were warming-pans. We felt  
woof wooooof woof woof, wf wf wof wooooooof woof wooooof-woof. Wf woof

very nice and snug, the more so since it was so chilly out of doors;  
woof woof wof woof, wof woof wf woof wf wof wf wooooof wof wf woof;

indeed out of bed-clothes too, seeing that there was no fire in the  
woooof wof wf wof-woooooof wof, wooooof woof woof wof wf woof wf wof

room. The more so, I say, because truly to enjoy bodily warmth, some  
woof. Wof woof wf, W wof, wooooof woof wf woof wooooof wooooof, woof

small part of you must be cold, for there is no quality in this world  
woof woof wf wof woof wf woof, wof woof wf wf wooooof wf woof woof

that is not what it is merely by contrast. Nothing exists in itself. If  
woof wf wof woof wf wf wooooof wf wooooooof. Wooooof wooooof wf wooooof. Wf

you flatter yourself that you are all over comfortable, and have been so  
wof wooooof wooooooof woof wof wof wof woof wooooooooof, wof woof woof wf

a long time, then you cannot be said to be comfortable any more. But if,  
w woof woof, woof wof wooooof wf woof wf wf wooooooooof wof woof. Wof wf,

like Queequeg and me in the bed, the tip of your nose or the crown  
woof Wooooooof wof wf wf wof wof, wof wof wf woof woof wf wof woof

of your head be slightly chilled, why then, indeed, in the general  
wf woof woof wf wooooooof wooooof, wof woof, wooooof, wf wof wooooof

consciousness you feel most delightfully and unmistakably warm. For this  
woooooooooooof wof woof woof wooooooooooof wof wooooooooooof woof. Wof woof

reason a sleeping apartment should never be furnished with a fire, which  
woooof w wooooooof wooooooof wooooof woof wf wooooooof woof w woof, woof

is one of the luxurious discomforts of the rich. For the height of this  
wf wof wf wof wooooooof wooooooooof wf wof woof. Wof wof wooooof wf woof

sort of deliciousness is to have nothing but the blanket between you and

woof wf woooooooooooooof wf wf woof woooooof wof wof woooooof woooooof wof wof

your snugness and the cold of the outer air. Then there you lie like the  
woof woooooof wof wof woof wf wof woof wof. Woof woof wof wof woof wof

one warm spark in the heart of an arctic crystal.  
wof woof woof wf wof woof wf wf woof woof.

We had been sitting in this crouching manner for some time, when all at  
Wf wof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof woof, woof wof wf

once I thought I would open my eyes; for when between sheets, whether  
woof W woof W woof woof wf woof; wof woof woof woof, woof

by day or by night, and whether asleep or awake, I have a way of always  
wf wof wf wf woof, wof woof woof wf woof, W woof w wof wf woof

keeping my eyes shut, in order the more to concentrate the snugness  
woof wf woof woof, wf woof wof woof wf woof woof wof woof

of being in bed. Because no man can ever feel his own identity aright  
wf woof wf wof. Woof wf wof wof woof woof wof wof woof woof

except his eyes be closed; as if darkness were indeed the proper element  
woof wof woof wf woof; wf wf woof woof woof wof woof woof

of our essences, though light be more congenial to our clayey part. Upon  
wf wof woof, woof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof woof. Woof

opening my eyes then, and coming out of my own pleasant and self-created  
woof wf woof woof, wof woof wof wf wf wof woof wof woof-woof

darkness into the imposed and coarse outer gloom of the unilluminated  
woof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof

twelve-o'clock-at-night, I experienced a disagreeable revulsion. Nor did  
woof-w'woof-wf-woof, W woof w woof woof woof woof. Wof wof

I at all object to the hint from Queequeg that perhaps it were best to  
W wf wof woof wf wof woof woof Woof woof woof wf woof wof wf

strike a light, seeing that we were so wide awake; and besides he felt  
woof w woof, woof woof wf woof wf woof woof; wof woof wf woof

a strong desire to have a few quiet puffs from his Tomahawk. Be it said,  
w woof woof wf woof w wof woof woof woof wof Woof. Wf wf woof,

that though I had felt such a strong repugnance to his smoking in the  
woof woof W wof woof woof w woof woof wf wof woof wf wof

bed the night before, yet see how elastic our stiff prejudices grow when  
wof wof woof woof, wof wof wof woof wof woof woof woof woof

love once comes to bend them. For now I liked nothing better than to

woof woof woof wf woof woof. Wof wof W woof woof woof woof wf

have Queequeg smoking by me, even in bed, because he seemed to be full  
woof Woof woof woof wf wf, woof wf wof, woof wf woof wf wf woof

of such serene household joy then. I no more felt unduly concerned for  
wf woof woof woof woof woof wof woof. W wf woof woof woof woof wof

the landlord's policy of insurance. I was only alive to the condensed  
wof woof woof 'w woof wf woof woof. W wof woof woof wf wof woof woof

confidential comfortableness of sharing a pipe and a blanket with a real  
woof woof woof woof wf woof w woof wof w woof woof w woof

friend. With our shaggy jackets drawn about our shoulders, we now passed  
woof. Woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof, wf wof woof

the Tomahawk from one to the other, till slowly there grew over us a  
wof Woof woof wof wf wof woof, woof woof woof woof wof w

blue hanging tester of smoke, illuminated by the flame of the new-lit  
woof woof woof wf woof, woof woof wf wof wof wof

lamp.

woof.

Whether it was that this undulating tester rolled the savage away to far  
Woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof

distant scenes, I know not, but he now spoke of his native island; and,  
woof woof, W woof wof, wof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof; wof,

eager to hear his history, I begged him to go on and tell it. He gladly  
woof wf woof wof woof, W woof wof wf wf wf wof woof wf. Wf woof

complied. Though at the time I but ill comprehended not a few of his  
woof woof. Woof wf wof woof W wof wof woof woof wof w wof wf wof

words, yet subsequent disclosures, when I had become more familiar with  
woof, wof woof woof woof woof, woof W wof woof woof woof woof

his broken phraseology, now enable me to present the whole story such as  
wof woof woof woof, wof woof wf wf woof wof woof woof wof wf

it may prove in the mere skeleton I give.

wf wof woof wf wof woof woof W woof.

CHAPTER 12. Biographical.

WOOF wf. Woof woof.

Queequeg was a native of Rokovoko, an island far away to the West and  
Woof wof w woof wf Woof, wf woof wof woof wf wof Woof wof

South. It is not down in any map; true places never are.

Woof. Wf wf wof woof wf wof wof; woof woof woof wof.



When a new-hatched savage running wild about his native woodlands in  
Woof w wof-woooooof wooooof woooooof woof wooff wof wooooof wooooooof wf

a grass clout, followed by the nibbling goats, as if he were a green  
w wooff wooff, woooooof wf wof woooooof wooff, wf wf wf woof w wooff

sapling; even then, in Queequeg's ambitious soul, lurked a strong desire  
woooooof; woof woof, wf Woooooof'w wooooooof woof, wooooof w wooooof wooooof

to see something more of Christendom than a specimen whaler or two. His  
wf wof wooooooof woof wf Wooooooooooof woof w woooooof wooooof wf wof. Wof

father was a High Chief, a King; his uncle a High Priest; and on the  
wooooof wof w Woof Wooff, w Woof; wof wooff w Woof Wooff; wof wf wof

maternal side he boasted aunts who were the wives of unconquerable  
woooooof woof wf wooooof wooff wof woof wof wooff wf woooooooooooooof

warriors. There was excellent blood in his veins--royal stuff; though  
woooooof. Wooff wof wooooooof wooff wf wof wooff--wooff wooff; wooff

sadly vitiated, I fear, by the cannibal propensity he nourished in his  
wooff woooooof, W woof, wf wof woooooof woooooooooof wf woooooof wf wof

untutored youth.  
wooooooof wooff.

A Sag Harbor ship visited his father's bay, and Queequeg sought a  
W Wof Wooff woof wooooof wof wooff'w wof, wof Woooooof wooff w

passage to Christian lands. But the ship, having her full complement of  
wooooof wf Woooooof wooff. Wof wof woof, wooff wof woof woooooooooof wf

seamen, spurned his suit; and not all the King his father's influence  
wooooof, wooooof wof woof; wof wof wof wof Woof wof wooff'w woooooof

could prevail. But Queequeg vowed a vow. Alone in his canoe, he paddled  
wooff wooooof. Wof Woooooof wooff w wof. Wooff wf wof wooff, wf wooooof

off to a distant strait, which he knew the ship must pass through when  
wof wf w wooooof wooooof, wooff wf woof wof woof wooff wooff

she quitted the island. On one side was a coral reef; on the other a low  
wof wooooof wof wooff. Wf wof woof wof w wooff wooff; wf wof wooff w wof

tongue of land, covered with mangrove thickets that grew out into the  
wooooof wf woof, wooooof woof woooooof woooooof woof woof wof woof wof

water. Hiding his canoe, still afloat, among these thickets, with its  
wooff. Wooff wof wooff, wooff wooff, wooff wooff woooooof, woof wof

prow seaward, he sat down in the stern, paddle low in hand; and when the  
woof wooooof, wf wof woof wf wof wooff, wooff wof wf wooff; wof woof wof

ship was gliding by, like a flash he darted out; gained her side; with  
wof wof wofoof wf, wof w woof wf wofoof wof; wofoof wof woof; wof

one backward dash of his foot capsized and sank his canoe; climbed up  
wof wofofoof wof wf wof woof wofofoof wof woof wof woof; wofoof wf

the chains; and throwing himself at full length upon the deck, grappled  
wof wofoof; wof wofofoof wofofoof wf woof wofoof woof wof woof, wofofoof

a ring-bolt there, and swore not to let it go, though hacked in pieces.  
w woof-woof woof, wof woof wof wf wof wf wf, wofoof wofoof wf wofoof.

In vain the captain threatened to throw him overboard; suspended a  
Wf woof wof wofofoof wofofofoof wf woof wof wofofofoof; wofofoof w

cutlass over his naked wrists; Queequeg was the son of a King, and  
wofofoof woof wof woof wofoof; Wofofoof wof wof wof wf w Woof, wof

Queequeg budged not. Struck by his desperate dauntlessness, and his wild  
Wofofoof wofoof wof. Wofoof wf wof wofofofoof wofofofofofoof, wof wof woof

desire to visit Christendom, the captain at last relented, and told  
wofoof wf woof Wofofofofoof, wof wofofoof wf woof wofofoof, wof woof

him he might make himself at home. But this fine young savage--this sea  
wof wf woof woof wofofoof wf woof. Wof woof woof woof wofoof--woof wof

Prince of Wales, never saw the Captain's cabin. They put him down among  
Wofoof wf Woof, woof wof wof Wofofoof'w woof. Woof wof wof woof woof

the sailors, and made a whaleman of him. But like Czar Peter content to  
wof wofofoof, wof woof w wofofoof wf wof. Wof woof Woof Woof wofofoof wf

toil in the shipyards of foreign cities, Queequeg disdained no seeming  
woof wf wof wofofofoof wf wofofoof wofoof, Wofofoof wofofofoof wf wofofoof

ignominy, if thereby he might happily gain the power of enlightening his  
wofofoof, wf wofofoof wf woof wofofoof woof wof woof wf wofofofofoof wof

untutored countrymen. For at bottom--so he told me--he was actuated by a  
wofofofoof wofofofofoof. Wof wf wofofoof--wf wf woof wf--wf wof wofofoof wf w

profound desire to learn among the Christians, the arts whereby to  
wofofofoof wofoof wf woof woof wof Wofofofofoof, wof woof wofofoof wf

make his people still happier than they were; and more than that,  
woof wof wofoof woof wofofoof woof woof woof; wof woof woof woof,

still better than they were. But, alas! the practices of whalemen soon  
woof wofoof woof woof woof. Wof, woof! wof wofofofoof wf wofofoof woof

convinced him that even Christians could be both miserable and wicked;  
wofofofoof wof woof woof Wofofofofoof woof wf woof wofofofoof wof wofoof;

infinitely more so, than all his father's heathens. Arrived at last in  
woooooooooof woof wf, woof wof wof wooooof'w wooooooooof. Wooooof wf woof wf

old Sag Harbor; and seeing what the sailors did there; and then going on  
wof Wof Wooooof; wof wooooof woof wof wooooof wof woof; wof woof woof wf

to Nantucket, and seeing how they spent their wages in that place also,  
wf Wooooooooof, wof wooooof wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof,

poor Queequeg gave it up for lost. Thought he, it's a wicked world in  
woof Wooooooooof woof wf wf wof woof. Wooooof wf, wf'w w woof woof wf

all meridians; I'll die a pagan.  
wof wooooooooof; W'wf wof w woof.

And thus an old idolator at heart, he yet lived among these Christians,  
Wof woof wf wof woooooof wf woof, wf wof woof woof woof Wooooooooof,

wore their clothes, and tried to talk their gibberish. Hence the queer  
woof woof woof woof, wof woof wf woof woof woof woof. Woof wof woof

ways about him, though now some time from home.  
woof woof wof, woof wof woof woof woof woof.

By hints, I asked him whether he did not propose going back, and having  
Wf woof, W woof wof woof wof wf wof wof woof woof woof, wof woof

a coronation; since he might now consider his father dead and gone, he  
w wooooooooof; woof wf woof wof woof wof woof woof wof wof, wf

being very old and feeble at the last accounts. He answered no, not yet;  
woof woof wof wof woof wf wof woof woof woof. Wf woof wf, wof wof;

and added that he was fearful Christianity, or rather Christians, had  
wof woof woof wf wof woof Wooooooooooooof, wf woof Wooooooooof, wof

unfitted him for ascending the pure and undefiled throne of thirty pagan  
woooooof wof wof woooooof wof woof wof woooooof woof wf woof woof

Kings before him. But by and by, he said, he would return,--as soon as  
Woof woof wof. Wof wf wof wf, wf woof, wf woof woof,--wf woof wf

he felt himself baptized again. For the nonce, however, he proposed to  
wf woof woof woof woof. Wof wof woof, woof, wf woof wf

sail about, and sow his wild oats in all four oceans. They had made a  
woof woof, wof wof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof. Woof wof woof w

harpooneer of him, and that barbed iron was in lieu of a sceptre now.  
woooooooooof wf wof, wof woof woof woof wof wf woof wf w woof wof.

I asked him what might be his immediate purpose, touching his future  
W woof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof, woof woof wof woof

movements. He answered, to go to sea again, in his old vocation. Upon  
woof woof. Wf woof woof, wf wf wf wof woof, wf wof wof woof woof. Woof

this, I told him that whaling was my own design, and informed him of my  
woof, W woof wof woof woof woof wof wf wof woof, wof woof woof wof wf wf

intention to sail out of Nantucket, as being the most promising port for  
woof woof wf woof wof wf Woof woof, wf woof wof woof woof woof wof wof

an adventurous whaleman to embark from. He at once resolved to accompany  
wf woof woof woof woof wf woof woof. Wf wf woof woof woof wf woof woof

me to that island, ship aboard the same vessel, get into the same watch,  
wf wf woof woof, woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof,

the same boat, the same mess with me, in short to share my every hap;  
wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wf, wf woof wf woof wf woof wof;

with both my hands in his, boldly dip into the Potluck of both worlds.  
woof woof wf woof wf wof, woof wof woof wof Woof wf woof woof.

To all this I joyously assented; for besides the affection I now felt  
Wf wof woof W woof woof; wof woof wof woof W wof woof

for Queequeg, he was an experienced harpooneer, and as such, could not  
wof Woof, wf wof wf woof woof woof, wof wf woof, woof wof

fail to be of great usefulness to one, who, like me, was wholly ignorant  
woof wf wf wf woof woof wf wof, wof, woof wf, wof woof woof

of the mysteries of whaling, though well acquainted with the sea, as  
wf wof woof wf woof, woof woof woof woof wof wof, wf

known to merchant seamen.  
woof wf woof woof.

His story being ended with his pipe's last dying puff, Queequeg embraced  
Wof woof woof woof wof woof'w woof woof woof, Woof woof

me, pressed his forehead against mine, and blowing out the light, we  
wf, woof wof woof woof woof woof, wof woof wof wof woof, wf

rolled over from each other, this way and that, and very soon were  
woof woof woof woof woof, woof wof wof woof, wof woof woof woof

sleeping.  
woof.

CHAPTER 13. Wheelbarrow.  
WOOF wf. Woof woof.

Next morning, Monday, after disposing of the embalmed head to a barber,

Woof woooooof, Wooooof, woof wooooooof wf wof woooooof woof wf w wooooof,

for a block, I settled my own and comrade's bill; using, however, my wof w woof, W wooooof wf wof wof woooooof'w woof; woof, wooooof, wf

comrade's money. The grinning landlord, as well as the boarders, seemed woooooof'w woof. Wof woooooof woooooof, wf woof wf wof woooooof, woof

amazingly tickled at the sudden friendship which had sprung up between wooooooof wooooof wf wof wofoof wooooooof woof wof wofoof wf wofoof

me and Queequeg--especially as Peter Coffin's cock and bull stories wf wof Woooooof--wooooooof wf Woof Wofoof'w woof wof woof wofoof

about him had previously so much alarmed me concerning the very person woof wof wof wooooooof wf woof wofoof wf wooooooof wof woof wofoof

whom I now companied with.  
woof W wof wooooooof woof.

We borrowed a wheelbarrow, and embarking our things, including my own Wf woooooof w wooooooof, wof woooooof wof wofoof, woooooof wf wof

poor carpet-bag, and Queequeg's canvas sack and hammock, away we went woof wofoof-wof, wof Woooooof'w wofoof woof wof wofoof, woof wf woof

down to "the Moss," the little Nantucket packet schooner moored at the woof wf "wof Woof," wof wofoof Woooooof wofoof wofoof wofoof wf wof

wharf. As we were going along the people stared; not at Queequeg wofoof. Wf wf woof woof woof wof wofoof wofoof; wof wf Woooooof

so much--for they were used to seeing cannibals like him in their wf woof--wof woof woof woof wf wofoof wooooooof woof wof wf woof

streets,--but at seeing him and me upon such confidential terms. But we wofoof,--wof wf wofoof wof wof wf woof woof wooooooof wofoof. Wof wf

heeded them not, going along wheeling the barrow by turns, and Queequeg wofoof woof wof, woof woof wofoof wof wofoof wf wofoof, wof Woooooof

now and then stopping to adjust the sheath on his harpoon barbs. I asked wof wof woof wofoof wf wofoof wof wofoof wf wof wofoof wofoof. W wofoof

him why he carried such a troublesome thing with him ashore, and wof wof wf wofoof woof w wooooooof woof woof wof wofoof, wof

whether all whaling ships did not find their own harpoons. To this, in wofoof wof wofoof woof wof wof woof wofoof wof wofoof. Wf woof, wf

substance, he replied, that though what I hinted was true enough, yet wooooooof, wf wofoof, woof wofoof woof W wofoof wof woof wofoof, wof

he had a particular affection for his own harpoon, because it was of

wf wof w woowooooooooof woowooooooooof wof wof wof woowooooof, woowooooof wf wof wf

assured stuff, well tried in many a mortal combat, and deeply intimate woowooooof woof, woof woof wf woof w woowooof woowooof, wof woowooof woowooooof

with the hearts of whales. In short, like many inland reapers woof wof woowooof wf woowooof. Wf woof, woof woof woowooof woowooooof

and mowers, who go into the farmers' meadows armed with their own wof woowooof, wof wf woof wof woowooooof' woowooooof woof woof woof wof

scythes--though in no wise obliged to furnish them--even so, Queequeg, woowooooof--woowooof wf wf woof woowooooof wf woowooooof woof--woof wf, Woowooooof,

for his own private reasons, preferred his own harpoon. wof wof wof woowooooof woowooooof, woowooooof wof wof woowooooof.

Shifting the barrow from my hand to his, he told me a funny story about Woowooooof wof woowooof woof wf woof wf wof, wf woof wf w woof woof woof

the first wheelbarrow he had ever seen. It was in Sag Harbor. The owners wof woof woowooooooooof wf wof woof woof. Wf wof wf Wof Woowooof. Wof woowooof

of his ship, it seems, had lent him one, in which to carry his wf wof woof, wf woof, wof woof wof wof, wf woof wf woof wof

heavy chest to his boarding house. Not to seem ignorant about the woof woof wf wof woowooooof woof. Wof wf woof woowooooof woof wof

thing--though in truth he was entirely so, concerning the precise way in woof--woowooof wf woof wf wof woowooooof wf, woowooooooooof wof woowooof wof wf

which to manage the barrow--Queequeg puts his chest upon it; lashes it woof wf woowooof wof woowooof--Woowooooof woof wof woof woof wf; woowooof wf

fast; and then shoulders the barrow and marches up the wharf. "Why," woof; wof woof woowooooof wof woowooof wof woowooof wf wof woof. "Wof,"

said I, "Queequeg, you might have known better than that, one would woof W, "Woowooooof, wof woof woof woof woowooof woof woof, wof woof

think. Didn't the people laugh?" woof. Woof'w wof woowooof woof?"

Upon this, he told me another story. The people of his island of Woof woof, wf woof wf woowooof woof. Wof woowooof wf wof woowooof wf

Rokovoko, it seems, at their wedding feasts express the fragrant water Woowooooof, wf woof, wf woof woowooooof woowooof woowooooof wof woowooooof woof

of young cocoanuts into a large stained calabash like a punchbowl; and

wf woof woof woof woof w woof woof woof woof w woof; wof

this punchbowl always forms the great central ornament on the braided  
woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof

mat where the feast is held. Now a certain grand merchant ship once  
wof woof wof woof wf woof. Wof w woof woof woof woof woof

touched at Rokovoko, and its commander--from all accounts, a very  
woof wf Woof, wof wof woof--woof wof woof, w woof

stately punctilious gentleman, at least for a sea captain--this  
woof woof woof, wf woof wof w wof woof--woof

commander was invited to the wedding feast of Queequeg's sister, a  
woof wof woof wf wof woof woof wf Woof's w woof, w

pretty young princess just turned of ten. Well; when all the wedding  
woof woof woof woof woof wf wof. Woof; woof wof wof woof

guests were assembled at the bride's bamboo cottage, this Captain  
woof woof woof wf wof woof's woof woof, woof Woof

marches in, and being assigned the post of honour, placed himself over  
woof wf, wof woof woof wof woof wf woof, woof woof woof

against the punchbowl, and between the High Priest and his majesty the  
woof wof woof, wof woof wof Woof Woof wof wof woof wof

King, Queequeg's father. Grace being said,--for those people have their  
Woof, Woof's w woof. Woof woof woof,--wof woof woof woof

grace as well as we--though Queequeg told me that unlike us, who at such  
woof wf woof wf wf--woof Woof woof wf woof woof wf, wof wf woof

times look downwards to our platters, they, on the contrary, copying the  
woof woof woof wf wof woof, woof, wf wof woof, woof wof

ducks, glance upwards to the great Giver of all feasts--Grace, I say,  
woof, woof woof wf wof woof Woof wf wof woof--Woof, W wof,

being said, the High Priest opens the banquet by the immemorial ceremony  
woof woof, wof Woof Woof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof

of the island; that is, dipping his consecrated and consecrating fingers  
wf wof woof; woof wf, woof wof woof woof wof woof woof

into the bowl before the blessed beverage circulates. Seeing himself  
woof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof. Woof woof

placed next the Priest, and noting the ceremony, and thinking  
woof woof wof Woof, wof woof wof woof, wof woof

himself--being Captain of a ship--as having plain precedence over a  
woof--woof Woof wf w woof--wf woof woof woof woof w

mere island King, especially in the King's own house--the Captain coolly

woof wooff Woof, wofoooooof wf wof Woof'w wof wooff--wof Wofooff wooff

proceeds to wash his hands in the punchbowl;--taking it I suppose for a  
wofooooo wf woof wof wooff wf wof wofoooooof;--wofooff wf W wofooff wof w

huge finger-glass. "Now," said Queequeg, "what you tink now?--Didn't our  
woof wofooff-wooff. "Wof," woof Wofoooooof, "woof wof woof wof?--Woof'w wof

people laugh?"

wofooff wooff?"

At last, passage paid, and luggage safe, we stood on board the schooner.  
Wf woof, wofooff woof, wof wofooff woof, wf wooff wf wooff wof wofoooooof.

Hoisting sail, it glided down the Acushnet river. On one side, New  
Wofooooo wf woof wof wofoooooof wooff. Wf wof woof, Wof

Bedford rose in terraces of streets, their ice-covered trees all  
Wofooooo wf wofooooo wf wofooooo, wooff wof-wofooooo wooff wof

glittering in the clear, cold air. Huge hills and mountains of casks on  
wofoooooof wf wof wooff, woof wof. Woof wooff wof wofoooooof wf wooff wf

casks were piled upon her wharves, and side by side the world-wandering  
wooff woof wooff woof wof wofooooo, wof woof wf woof wof wooff-wofoooooof

whale ships lay silent and safely moored at last; while from others  
wooff wooff wof wofooff wof wofooff wofooff wf wooff; wooff woof wofooff

came a sound of carpenters and coopers, with blended noises of fires and  
wooff w wooff wf wofoooooof wof wofooooo, woof wofooooo wofooff wf wooff wof

forges to melt the pitch, all betokening that new cruises were on the  
wofooff wf woof wof wooff, wof wofoooooof woof wof wofooooo woof wf wof

start; that one most perilous and long voyage ended, only begins a  
wofooff; wof wof woof wofoooooof wof woof wofooff wooff, woof wofooff w

second; and a second ended, only begins a third, and so on, for ever  
wofooff; wof w wofooff wofooff, woof wofooff w wofooff, wof wf wf, wof woof

and for aye. Such is the endlessness, yea, the intolerableness of all  
wof wof wof. Woof wf wof wofoooooof, wof, wof wofoooooooooooooof wf wof

earthly effort.

wofooooo wofooff.

Gaining the more open water, the bracing breeze waxed fresh; the little  
Wofooooo wof woof woof wooff, wof wofooooo wofooff wooff wooff; wof wofooff

Moss tossed the quick foam from her bows, as a young colt his snortings.



Woof wooff wof woof woof woof wof woof, wf w woof woof wof wooffoof.

How I snuffed that Tartar air!--how I spurned that turnpike earth!--that  
Wof W wooffoof woof Wooffoof wof!--wof W wooffoof woof wooffoof woof!--woof

common highway all over dented with the marks of slavish heels and  
wooff wooffoof wof woof wooff woof wof woof wf wooffoof woof wof

hoofs; and turned me to admire the magnanimity of the sea which will  
woof; wof wooff wf wf wooff wof wooffooffoof wf wof wof woof woof

permit no records.  
wooff wf wooffoof.

At the same foam-fountain, Queequeg seemed to drink and reel with me.  
Wf wof woof woof-wooffoof, Wooffoof wooff wf woof wof woof wf.

His dusky nostrils swelled apart; he showed his filed and pointed teeth.  
Wof woof wooffoof wooffoof woof; wf wooff wof woof wof wooffoof woof.

On, on we flew; and our offing gained, the Moss did homage to the  
Wf, wf wf woof; wof wof wooff wooff, wof Woof wof wooff wf wof

blast; ducked and dived her bows as a slave before the Sultan. Sideways  
woof; wooff wof woof wof woof wf w woof wooff wof Wooff. Wooffoof

leaning, we sideways darted; every ropeyarn tingling like a wire; the  
wooffoof, wf wooffoof wooff; woof wooffoof wooffoof woof w woof; wof

two tall masts buckling like Indian canes in land tornadoes. So full of  
wof woof woof wooffoof woof Wooff woof wf woof wooffoof. Wf woof wf

this reeling scene were we, as we stood by the plunging bowsprit, that  
woof wooffoof woof woof wf, wf wf woof wf wof wooffoof wooffoof, woof

for some time we did not notice the jeering glances of the passengers, a  
wof woof woof wf wof wof wooff wof wooffoof wooffoof wf wof wooffoof, w

lubber-like assembly, who marvelled that two fellow beings should be so  
wooff-woof wooffoof, wof wooffoof woof wof wooff wooff wooff wf wf

companionable; as though a white man were anything more dignified than a  
wooffooffooffoof; wf wooff w woof wof woof wooffoof woof wooffoof woof w

whitewashed negro. But there were some boobies and bumpkins there, who,  
wooffooffoof woof. Wof woof woof woof wooffoof wof wooffoof woof, wof,

by their intense greenness, must have come from the heart and centre of  
wf woof wooffoof wooffoof, woof woof woof woof wof woof wof wooff wf

all verdure. Queequeg caught one of these young saplings mimicking him  
wof wooffoof. Wooffoof wooff wof wf woof woof wooffoof wooffoof wof

behind his back. I thought the bumpkin's hour of doom was come. Dropping

woooooof wof woof. W wooooof wof wooooof'w woof wf woof wof woof. Woooooof

his harpoon, the brawny savage caught him in his arms, and by an almost wof wooooof, wof wooooof wooooof wooooof wof wf wof woof, wof wf wf wooooof

miraculous dexterity and strength, sent him high up bodily into the air; wooooooooof wooooooooof wof woooooof, woof wof woof wf wooooof woof wof wof;

then slightly tapping his stern in mid-somerset, the fellow landed with woof woooooof wooooof wof woof wf wof-woooooof, wof wooooof wooooof woof

bursting lungs upon his feet, while Queequeg, turning his back upon him, woooooof woof woof wof woof, woof Woooooof, wooooof wof woof woof wof,

lighted his tomahawk pipe and passed it to me for a puff.

wooooof wof woooooof woof wof woof wf wf wf wof w woof.

"Capting! Capting!" yelled the bumpkin, running towards that officer;

"Woooooof! Woooooof!" woof wof wooooof, wooooof wooooof woof wooooof;

"Capting, Capting, here's the devil."

"Wooooof, Wooooof, woof'w wof woof."

"Hallo, \_you\_ sir," cried the Captain, a gaunt rib of the sea, stalking

"Woof, woof wof," woof wof Wooooof, w woof wof wf wof wof, woooooof

up to Queequeg, "what in thunder do you mean by that? Don't you know you wf wf Woooooof, "woof wf wooooof wf wof woof wf woof? Wof'w wof woof wof

might have killed that chap?"

woof woof woooof woof woof?"

"What him say?" said Queequeg, as he mildly turned to me.

"Woof wof wof?" woof Woooooof, wf wf woooof woooof wf wf.

"He say," said I, "that you came near kill-e that man there," pointing

"Wf wof," woof W, "woof wof woof woof woof-w woof wof woof," woooooof

to the still shivering greenhorn.

wf wof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof.

"Kill-e," cried Queequeg, twisting his tattooed face into an unearthly

"Woof-w," woof Woooooof, woooooof wof woooooof woof woof wf woooooof

expression of disdain, "ah! him bevy small-e fish-e; Queequeg no kill-e  
wooooooof wf woooooof, "wf! wof woof woof-w woof-w; Woooooof wf woof-w

so small-e fish-e; Queequeg kill-e big whale!"  
wf woof-w woof-w; Woooooof woof-w wof woof!"

"Look you," roared the Captain, "I'll kill-e YOU, you cannibal, if you  
"Woof wof," woof wof Woooooof, "W'wf woof-w WOF, wof woooooof, wf wof

try any more of your tricks aboard here; so mind your eye."  
wof wof woof wf woof woof woof woof; wf woof woof wof."

But it so happened just then, that it was high time for the Captain to  
Wof wf wf woooooof woof woof, woof wf wof woof woof wof wof Woooooof wf

mind his own eye. The prodigious strain upon the main-sail had parted  
woof wof wof wof. Wof wooooooof woof woof woof woof-wof wof woof

the weather-sheet, and the tremendous boom was now flying from side to  
wof woooooof-woof, wof wof wooooooof woof wof wof woof woof wf

side, completely sweeping the entire after part of the deck. The poor  
woof, wooooooof woooooof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof. Wof woof

fellow whom Queequeg had handled so roughly, was swept overboard; all  
woof woof Woooooof wof woof wf woof, wof woof woooooof; wof

hands were in a panic; and to attempt snatching at the boom to stay it,  
woof woof wf w woof; wof wf woof woooooof wf wof woof wf woof wf,

seemed madness. It flew from right to left, and back again, almost  
woof woof. Wf woof woof woof wf woof, wof woof woof, woof

in one ticking of a watch, and every instant seemed on the point of  
wf wof woof wf w woof, wof woof woof woof wf wof woof wf

snapping into splinters. Nothing was done, and nothing seemed capable of  
woooooof woof woooooof. Woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof wf

being done; those on deck rushed towards the bows, and stood eyeing the  
woof woof; woof wf woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof wof

boom as if it were the lower jaw of an exasperated whale. In the  
woof wf wf wf woof wof woof wof wf wf wooooooof woof. Wf wof

midst of this consternation, Queequeg dropped deftly to his knees, and  
woof wf woof wooooooof, Woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof

crawling under the path of the boom, whipped hold of a rope, secured one

woooooof woof wof woof wf wof woof, wooooof woof wf w woof, wooooof wof

end to the bulwarks, and then flinging the other like a lasso, caught it  
wof wf wof wooooof, wof woof wooooof wof woof woof w woof, woooof wf

round the boom as it swept over his head, and at the next jerk, the spar  
woof wof woof wf wf woof woof wof woof, wof wf wof woof woof, wof woof

was that way trapped, and all was safe. The schooner was run into the  
wof woof wof wooooof, wof wof wof woof. Wof wooooof wof wof woof wof

wind, and while the hands were clearing away the stern boat, Queequeg,  
woof, wof woof wof woof woof wooooof woof wof woof woof, Wooooof,

stripped to the waist, darted from the side with a long living arc of  
woooooof wf wof woof, woooof woof wof woof woof w woof woof wof wf

a leap. For three minutes or more he was seen swimming like a dog,  
w woof. Wof woof wooooof wf woof wf wof woof wooooof woof w wof,

throwing his long arms straight out before him, and by turns revealing  
woooooof wof woof woof wooooof wof woof wof, wof wf woof wooooof

his brawny shoulders through the freezing foam. I looked at the grand  
wof woof wooooof wooooof woooof wof wooooof woof. W woof wf wof woof

and glorious fellow, but saw no one to be saved. The greenhorn had gone  
wof wooooof woof, wof wof wf wof wf wf woof. Wof wooooof wof woof

down. Shooting himself perpendicularly from the water, Queequeg, now  
woof. Wooooof woof wooooooooooooof woof wof woof, Wooooof, wof

took an instant's glance around him, and seeming to see just how matters  
woof wf wooooof'w woof woof wof, wof wooooof wf wof woof wof wooooof

were, dived down and disappeared. A few minutes more, and he rose again,  
woof, woof woof wof wooooooooof. W wof woof woof, wof wf woof woof,

one arm still striking out, and with the other dragging a lifeless form.  
wof wof woof wooooof wof, wof woof wof woof wooooof w wooooof woof.

The boat soon picked them up. The poor bumpkin was restored. All hands  
Wof woof woof woof woof wf. Wof woof wooooof wof wooooof. Wof woof

voted Queequeg a noble trump; the captain begged his pardon. From that  
woof Wooooof w woof woof; wof wooooof woof wof woof. Woof woof

hour I clove to Queequeg like a barnacle; yea, till poor Queequeg took  
woof W woof wf Wooooof woof w wooooof; wof, woof woof Wooooof woof

his last long dive.  
wof woof woof woof.

Was there ever such unconsciousness? He did not seem to think that he at

sand; all beach, without a background. There is more sand there than

woof; wof woof, woof w woofwoof. Woof wf woof woof woof woof

you would use in twenty years as a substitute for blotting paper. Some wof woof wof wf woof woof wf w woofwoof wof woofwoof woof. Woof

gamesome wights will tell you that they have to plant weeds there, they woofwoof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof, woof

don't grow naturally; that they import Canada thistles; that they have wof'w woof woofwoof; woof woof woof Woof woofwoof; woof woof woof

to send beyond seas for a spile to stop a leak in an oil cask; that wf woof woof woof wof w woof wf woof w woof wf wf wof woof; woof

pieces of wood in Nantucket are carried about like bits of the true woof wf woof wf Woofwoof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof

cross in Rome; that people there plant toadstools before their houses, woof wf Woof; woof woof woof woof woofwoof woof woof woof, woof,

to get under the shade in summer time; that one blade of grass makes an wf wof woof wof woof wf woof woof; woof wof woof wf woof woof wf

oasis, three blades in a day's walk a prairie; that they wear quicksand woof, woof woof wf w wof'w woof w woof; woof woof woof woofwoof

shoes, something like Laplander snow-shoes; that they are so shut up, woof, woofwoof woof Woofwoof woof-woof; woof woof wof wf woof wf,

belted about, every way inclosed, surrounded, and made an utter island woof woof, woof wof woofwoof, woofwoof, wof woof wf woof woof

of by the ocean, that to their very chairs and tables small clams will wf wf wof woof, woof wf woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof

sometimes be found adhering, as to the backs of sea turtles. But these woofwoof wf woof woofwoof, wf wf wof woof wf wof woof. Wof woof

extravaganzas only show that Nantucket is no Illinois. woofwoofwoof woof woof woof Woofwoof wf wf Woofwoof.

Look now at the wondrous traditional story of how this island was Woof wof wf wof woofwoof woofwoof woof wf wof woof woof wof

settled by the red-men. Thus goes the legend. In olden times an eagle woofwoof wf wof wof-wof. Woof woof wof woof. Wf woof woof wf woof

swooped down upon the New England coast, and carried off an infant woofwoof woof woof wof Wof Woofwoof woof, wof woofwoof wf woof

Indian in his talons. With loud lament the parents saw their child borne Woof wf wof woof. Woof woof woof wof woofwoof wof woof woof woof

out of sight over the wide waters. They resolved to follow in the same

wof wf woof woof wof woof woof. Woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof

direction. Setting out in their canoes, after a perilous passage they  
woof woof. Woof wof wf woof woof, woof w woof woof woof woof

discovered the island, and there they found an empty ivory casket,--the  
woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof,--wof

poor little Indian's skeleton.  
woof woof Woof'w woof.

What wonder, then, that these Nantucketers, born on a beach, should take  
Woof woof, woof, woof woof Woof woof, woof wf w woof, woof woof

to the sea for a livelihood! They first caught crabs and quohogs in  
wf wof wof wof w woof woof! Woof woof woof woof wof woof wf

the sand; grown bolder, they waded out with nets for mackerel; more  
wof woof; woof woof, woof woof wof woof wof woof; woof

experienced, they pushed off in boats and captured cod; and at last,  
woof woof, woof woof wof wf woof wof woof wof; wof wf woof,

launching a navy of great ships on the sea, explored this watery world;  
woof w woof wf woof woof wf wof wof, woof woof woof woof;

put an incessant belt of circumnavigations round it; peeped in  
wof wf woof woof wf woof woof woof wf; woof wf

at Behring's Straits; and in all seasons and all oceans declared  
wf Woof'w Woof; wof wf wof woof wof wof woof woof

everlasting war with the mightiest animated mass that has survived the  
woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof wof

flood; most monstrous and most mountainous! That Himmalehan, salt-sea  
woof; woof woof wof woof woof woof! Woof Woof, woof-wof

Mastodon, clothed with such portentousness of unconscious power, that  
Woof, woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof, woof

his very panics are more to be dreaded than his most fearless and  
wof woof woof wof woof wf wf woof woof wof woof woof wof

malicious assaults!  
woof woof!

And thus have these naked Nantucketers, these sea hermits, issuing from  
Wof woof woof woof woof Woof woof, woof wof woof, woof woof

their ant-hill in the sea, overrun and conquered the watery world like

woof wof-woof wf wof wof, woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

so many Alexanders; parcelling out among them the Atlantic, Pacific, and  
wf woof Woof woof; woof woof woof woof woof Woof woof, Woof, wof

Indian oceans, as the three pirate powers did Poland. Let America add  
Woof woof, wf wof woof woof woof wof Woof. Wof Woof wof

Mexico to Texas, and pile Cuba upon Canada; let the English overswarm  
Woof wf Woof, wof woof Woof woof Woof; wof wof Woof woof

all India, and hang out their blazing banner from the sun; two thirds  
wof Woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof wof; wof woof

of this terraqueous globe are the Nantucketer's. For the sea is his; he  
wf woof woof woof woof woof woof Woof'w. Wof wof wof wf wof; wf

owns it, as Emperors own empires; other seamen having but a right of  
woof wf, wf Woof wof woof; woof woof woof wof w woof wf

way through it. Merchant ships are but extension bridges; armed ones but  
wof woof wf. Woof woof wof wof woof woof woof; woof woof wof

floating forts; even pirates and privateers, though following the sea  
woof woof; woof woof wof woof woof, woof woof wof wof

as highwaymen the road, they but plunder other ships, other fragments of  
wf woof woof wof woof, woof wof woof woof woof, woof woof wf

the land like themselves, without seeking to draw their living from the  
wof woof woof woof woof, woof woof wf woof woof woof wof wof

bottomless deep itself. The Nantucketer, he alone resides and riots on  
woof woof woof. Wof Woof woof, wf woof woof wof woof wf

the sea; he alone, in Bible language, goes down to it in ships; to and  
wof wof; wf woof, wf Woof woof, woof wof wf wf wf woof; wf wof

fro ploughing it as his own special plantation. THERE is his home; THERE  
wof woof wf wf wof wof woof woof. WOOF wf wof woof; WOOF

lies his business, which a Noah's flood would not interrupt, though it  
woof wof woof, woof w Woof'w woof woof wof woof woof, woof wf

overwhelmed all the millions in China. He lives on the sea, as prairie  
woof woof wof wof woof wf Woof. Wf woof wf wof wof, wf woof

cocks in the prairie; he hides among the waves, he climbs them as  
woof wf wof woof; wf woof woof wof woof, wf woof woof wf

chamois hunters climb the Alps. For years he knows not the land; so  
woof woof woof wof Woof. Wof woof wf woof wof wof woof; wf

that when he comes to it at last, it smells like another world, more  
woof woof wf woof wf wf wf woof, wf woof woof woof woof, woof

strangely than the moon would to an Earthsman. With the landless gull,



wooooooof woof wof woof woof wf wf Wooooooof. Woof wof wooooof woof,  
that at sunset folds her wings and is rocked to sleep between billows;  
woof wf wofoof woof wof woof wof wf wofoof wf woof wofoof wofoof;  
so at nightfall, the Nantucketer, out of sight of land, furls his sails,  
wf wf wooooooof, wof Wooooooooof, wof wf woof wf woof, woof wof woof,  
and lays him to his rest, while under his very pillow rush herds of  
wof woof wof wf wof woof, woof woof wof woof wofoof woof woof wf  
walruses and whales.  
woooooof wof wofoof.

CHAPTER 15. Chowder.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wofoof.

It was quite late in the evening when the little Moss came snugly  
Wf wof woof woof wf wof wofoof woof wof wofoof Woof woof wofoof  
to anchor, and Queequeg and I went ashore; so we could attend to no  
wf wofoof, wof Wooooooof wof W woof wofoof; wf wf woof wofoof wf wf  
business that day, at least none but a supper and a bed. The landlord of  
woooooof woof wof, wf woof woof wof w wofoof wof w wof. Wof wooooof wf  
the Spouter-Inn had recommended us to his cousin Hosea Hussey of the  
wof Wooooof-Wof wof wooooooof wf wf wof wofoof Woof Wofoof wf wof  
Try Pots, whom he asserted to be the proprietor of one of the best kept  
Wof Woof, woof wf wooooof wf wf wof wooooooof wf wof wf wof woof woof  
hotels in all Nantucket, and moreover he had assured us that Cousin  
wofoof wf wof Wooooooof, wof wofoof wf wof wofoof wf woof Wofoof  
Hosea, as he called him, was famous for his chowders. In short, he  
Woof, wf wf wofoof wof, wof wofoof wof wof wooooof. Wf woof, wf  
plainly hinted that we could not possibly do better than try pot-luck at  
wofoof wofoof woof wf woof wof wooooof wf wofoof woof wof wof-woof wf  
the Try Pots. But the directions he had given us about keeping a yellow

wof Wof Woof. Wof wof wofoooooof wf wof woof wf woof wofoof w wofoof

warehouse on our starboard hand till we opened a white church to the  
wofoooooof wf wof wofoooooof woof woof wf wofoof w woof wofoof wf wof

larboard, and then keeping that on the larboard hand till we made a  
wofoooooof, wof woof wofoof woof wf wof wofoooooof woof woof wf woof w

corner three points to the starboard, and that done, then ask the first  
wofoof woof wofoof wf wof wofoooooof, wof woof woof, woof wof wof wofoof

man we met where the place was: these crooked directions of his very  
wof wf wof wofoof wof wofoof wof: wofof wofoof wofoooooof wf wof woof

much puzzled us at first, especially as, at the outset, Queequeg  
woof wofoof wf wf wofof, wofoooooof wf, wf wof wofoof, Wofoooooof

insisted that the yellow warehouse--our first point of departure--must  
wofoooooof woof wof wofoof wofoooooof--wof wofof wofof wf wofoooooof--woof

be left on the larboard hand, whereas I had understood Peter Coffin to  
wf woof wf wof wofoooooof woof, wofoof W wof wofoooooof Wofof Wofoof wf

say it was on the starboard. However, by dint of beating about a little  
wof wf wof wf wof wofoooooof. Wofoof, wf woof wf wofoof wofof w wofoof

in the dark, and now and then knocking up a peaceable inhabitant  
wf wof woof, wof wof wof woof wofoooooof wf w wofoooooof wofoooooof

to inquire the way, we at last came to something which there was no  
wf wofoof wof wof, wf wf woof woof wf wofoooooof wofof wofof wof wf

mistaking.  
wofoooooof.

Two enormous wooden pots painted black, and suspended by asses' ears,  
Wof wofoooooof wofoof woof wofoof wofof, wof wofoooooof wf wofof' woof,

swung from the cross-trees of an old top-mast, planted in front of an  
wofof woof wof wofof-wofof wf wf wof wof-woof, wofoof wf wofof wf wf

old doorway. The horns of the cross-trees were sawed off on the other  
wof wofooooof. Wof wofof wf wof wofof-wofof woof wofof wof wf wof wofof

side, so that this old top-mast looked not a little like a gallows.  
woof, wf woof woof wof wof-woof wofoof wof w wofoof woof w wofoof.

Perhaps I was over sensitive to such impressions at the time, but I  
Wofoof W wof woof wofoooooof wf woof wofoooooof wf wof woof, wof W

could not help staring at this gallows with a vague misgiving. A sort of  
wofof wof woof wofoof wf woof wofoof woof w wofof wofoooooof. W woof wf

crick was in my neck as I gazed up to the two remaining horns; yes, TWO

woof wof wf wf woof wf W woof wf wf wof wof woowooof woof; wof, WOF

of them, one for Queequeg, and one for me. It's ominous, thinks I. A  
wf woof, wof wof Woowooof, wof wof wof wf. Wf'w woowooof, woowof W. W

Coffin my Innkeeper upon landing in my first whaling port; tombstones  
Woowof wf Woowooof woof woowooof wf wf woof woowooof woof; woowooof

staring at me in the whalemens chapel; and here a gallows! and a pair  
woowooof wf wf wf wof woowooof'w woowooof; wof woof w woowooof! wof w woof

of prodigious black pots too! Are these last throwing out oblique hints  
wf woowooof woof woof wof! Wof woof woof woowooof wof woowooof woof

touching Tophet?

woowooof Woowof?

I was called from these reflections by the sight of a freckled woman  
W wof woowooof woof woof woowooof wf wof woof wf w woowooof woof

with yellow hair and a yellow gown, standing in the porch of the inn,  
woof woowooof woof wof w woowooof woof, woowooof wf wof woof wf wof wof,

under a dull red lamp swinging there, that looked much like an injured  
woof w woof wof woof woowooof woof, woof woowooof woof wof wf woowooof

eye, and carrying on a brisk scolding with a man in a purple woollen  
wof, wof woowooof wf w woof woowooof woof w wof wf w woowooof woowooof

shirt.

woof.

"Get along with ye," said she to the man, "or I'll be combing ye!"

"Wof woof woof wf," woof wof wf wof wof, "wf W'wf wf woowooof wf!"

"Come on, Queequeg," said I, "all right. There's Mrs. Hussey."

"Woof wf, Woowooof," woof W, "wof woof. Woof'w Wof. Woowooof."

And so it turned out; Mr. Hosea Hussey being from home, but leaving  
Wof wf wf woowooof wof; Wf. Woof Woowooof woof woof woof, wof woowooof

Mrs. Hussey entirely competent to attend to all his affairs. Upon  
Wof. Woowooof woowooof woowooof wf woowooof wf wof wof woowooof. Woof

making known our desires for a supper and a bed, Mrs. Hussey, postponing

woooof woof wof wooooof wof w wooooof wof w wof, Wof. Wooooof, wooooooooof

further scolding for the present, ushered us into a little room, and  
woooooof wooooof wof wof wooooof, wooooof wf woof w wooooof woof, wof

seating us at a table spread with the relics of a recently concluded  
woooooof wf wf w woof wooooof woof wof wooooof wf w wooooof wooooof

repast, turned round to us and said--"Clam or Cod?"  
woooooof, wooooof woof wf wf wof woof--"Woof wf Wof?"

"What's that about Cods, ma'am?" said I, with much politeness.  
"Woof'w woof woof Woof, wf'wf?" woof W, woof woof wooooooooof.

"Clam or Cod?" she repeated.  
"Woof wf Wof?" wof wooooooooof.

"A clam for supper? a cold clam; is THAT what you mean, Mrs. Hussey?"  
"W woof wof wooooof? w woof woof; wf WOOF woof wof woof, Wof. Wooooof?"

says I, "but that's a rather cold and clammy reception in the winter  
woof W, "wof woof'w w wooooof woof wof wooooof wooooooooof wf wof wooooof

time, ain't it, Mrs. Hussey?"  
woof, wof'w wf, Wof. Wooooof?"

But being in a great hurry to resume scolding the man in the purple  
Wof woof wf w woof woof wf wooooof wooooooooof wof wof wf wof wooooof

Shirt, who was waiting for it in the entry, and seeming to hear nothing  
Woof, wof wof wooooof wof wf wf wof woof, wof wooooof wf woof wooooof

but the word "clam," Mrs. Hussey hurried towards an open door leading to  
wof wof woof "woof," Wof. Wooooof wooooof wooooof wf woof woof wooooof wf

the kitchen, and bawling out "clam for two," disappeared.  
wof wooooof, wof wooooof wof "woof wof wof," wooooooooof.

"Queequeg," said I, "do you think that we can make out a supper for us  
"Wooooooooof," woof W, "wf wof woof woof wf wof woof wof w wooooof wof wf

both on one clam?"

woof wf wof woof?"

However, a warm savory steam from the kitchen served to belie the  
Woooooof, w woof wooooof woof woof wof woooooof woof wf woof wof

apparently cheerless prospect before us. But when that smoking chowder  
wooooooof wooooooof wooooooof woof wf. Wof woof woof wooooof wooooof

came in, the mystery was delightfully explained. Oh, sweet friends!  
woof wf, wof wooooof wof wooooooooooof wooooooof. Wf, woof wooooof!

hearken to me. It was made of small juicy clams, scarcely bigger than  
wooooof wf wf. Wf wof woof wf woof woof woof, wooooof woof wof

hazel nuts, mixed with pounded ship biscuit, and salted pork cut up into  
woof woof, woof woof wooooof woof wooooof, wof woof woof wof wf woof

little flakes; the whole enriched with butter, and plentifully seasoned  
wooooof woof; wof woof wooooof woof woof, wof woooooooooof wooooof

with pepper and salt. Our appetites being sharpened by the frosty  
woof woof wof woof. Wof woooooof woof woooooof wf wof woof

voyage, and in particular, Queequeg seeing his favourite fishing food  
wooooof, wof wf woooooooooof, Woooooof woof wof woooooof woof woof

before him, and the chowder being surpassingly excellent, we despatched  
wooooof wof, wof wof wooooof woof wooooooooooof woooooof, wf woooooooooof

it with great expedition: when leaning back a moment and bethinking  
wf woof woof woooooooooof: woof wooooof woof w woof wof woooooooooof

me of Mrs. Hussey's clam and cod announcement, I thought I would try  
wf wf Wof. Woof'w woof wof wof wooooooooooof, W woof W woof wof

a little experiment. Stepping to the kitchen door, I uttered the word  
w woof woooooooooof. Wooooof wf wof wooooof woof, W woof wof woof

"cod" with great emphasis, and resumed my seat. In a few moments the  
"wof" woof woof woooooof, wof woof wf woof. Wf w wof woof wof

savoury steam came forth again, but with a different flavor, and in good  
wooooof woof woof woof woof, wof woof w woooooof woof, wof wf woof

time a fine cod-chowder was placed before us.  
woof w woof wof-wooooof wof woof woof wf.

We resumed business; and while plying our spoons in the bowl, thinks I  
Wf woof woooooof; wof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof, woof W

to myself, I wonder now if this here has any effect on the head?

wf wooff, W wooff wof wf woof woof wof wof wooff wf wof woof?

What's that stultifying saying about chowder-headed people? "But look, Woof'w woof wooffwooff wooff wooff wooffwooff wooff? "Wof woof,

Queequeg, ain't that a live eel in your bowl? Where's your harpoon?" Wooffwoof, wof'w woof w woof wof wf woof woof? Wooff'w woof wooffwoof?"

Fishiest of all fishy places was the Try Pots, which well deserved Wooffwoof wf wof wooff wooff wof wof Wof Woof, wooff woof wooffwoof

its name; for the pots there were always boiling chowders. Chowder for wof woof; wof wof woof wooff woof wooff wooffwooff wooffwoof. Wooffwoof wof

breakfast, and chowder for dinner, and chowder for supper, till you wooffwooff, wof wooffwoof wof wooffwoof, wof wooffwoof wof wooffwoof, woof wof

began to look for fish-bones coming through your clothes. The area wooff wf woof wof wooffwooff wooffwooff wooffwooff wooffwooff. Wof woof

before the house was paved with clam-shells. Mrs. Hussey wore a polished wooffwoof wof wooffwoof wof wooffwoof wooffwooffwooff. Wof. Wooffwoof woof w wooffwooff

necklace of codfish vertebra; and Hosea Hussey had his account books wooffwooff wf wooffwooff wooffwooff; wof Wooff Wooffwoof wof wof wooffwooff wooff

bound in superior old shark-skin. There was a fishy flavor to the milk, wooff wf wooffwooff wof wooffwooff. Wooff wof w wooff wooff wf wof woof,

too, which I could not at all account for, till one morning happening wof, wooff W wooff wof wf wof wooffwoof wof, woof wof wooffwooff wooffwooffwooff

to take a stroll along the beach among some fishermen's boats, I saw wf woof w wooffwooff wooff wof wooffwooff wooffwooff wooffwooffwooff'w wooff, W wof

Hosea's brindled cow feeding on fish remnants, and marching along the Wooff'w wooffwooff wof wooffwooff wf woof wooffwooff, wof wooffwooff wooffwoof wof

sand with each foot in a cod's decapitated head, looking very slipshod, woof woof woof woof wf w wof'w wooffwooffwooff woof, wooffwoof woof wooffwoof,

I assure ye.  
W wooff wf.

Supper concluded, we received a lamp, and directions from Mrs. Hussey Wooffwooffwooff, wf wooffwooff w woof, wof wooffwooffwooff woof Wof. Wooffwoof

concerning the nearest way to bed; but, as Queequeg was about to precede wooffwooffwooff wof wooffwoof wof wf wof; wof, wf Wooffwooff wof wooff wf wooffwoof

me up the stairs, the lady reached forth her arm, and demanded his

wf wf wof woof, wof woof woof woof wof wof, wof woof wof

harpoon; she allowed no harpoon in her chambers. "Why not?" said I;  
woof; wof woof wf woof wf wof woof. "Wof wof?" woof W;

"every true whaleman sleeps with his harpoon--but why not?" "Because  
"woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof--wof wof wof?" "Woof

it's dangerous," says she. "Ever since young Stiggs coming from that  
wf'w woof," woof wof. "Woof woof woof Woof woof woof woof

unfort'nt v'y'ge of his, when he was gone four years and a half, with  
woof'wf w'w'wf wf wof, woof wf wof woof woof woof wof w woof, woof

only three barrels of \_ile\_, was found dead in my first floor back, with  
woof woof woof wf woof, wof woof woof wf wf woof woof woof, woof

his harpoon in his side; ever since then I allow no boarders to take  
wof woof wf wof woof; woof woof woof W woof wf woof wf woof

sich dangerous weepens in their rooms at night. So, Mr. Queequeg" (for  
woof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof. Wf, Wf. Woof" (wof

she had learned his name), "I will just take this here iron, and keep  
wof wof woof wof woof), "W woof woof woof woof woof wof, wof woof

it for you till morning. But the chowder; clam or cod to-morrow for  
wf wof wof woof woof. Wof wof woof; woof wf wof wf-woof wof

breakfast, men?"  
woof, wof?"

"Both," says I; "and let's have a couple of smoked herring by way of  
"Woof," woof W; "wof wof'w woof w woof wf woof woof wf wof wf

variety."  
woof."

CHAPTER 16. The Ship.  
WOOF wf. Wof Woof.

In bed we concocted our plans for the morrow. But to my surprise and  
Wf wof wf woof woof woof wof wof woof. Wof wf wf woof wof

no small concern, Queequeg now gave me to understand, that he had been

wf woof woofwoof, Woofwoof wof woof wf wf woofwoofwoof, woof wf wof woof

diligently consulting Yojo--the name of his black little god--and Yojo  
woofwoofwoof woofwoofwoof Woof--wof woof wf wof woof woof wof--wof Woof

had told him two or three times over, and strongly insisted upon it  
wof woof wof wof wf woof woof woof, wof woofwoof woofwoof woof wf

everyway, that instead of our going together among the whaling-fleet in  
woofwoof, woof woofwoof wf wof woof woofwoof woof wof woofwoof-woof wf

harbor, and in concert selecting our craft; instead of this, I say, Yojo  
woofwoof, wof wf woofwoof woofwoofwoof wof woofwoof; woofwoof wf woof, W wof, Woof

earnestly enjoined that the selection of the ship should rest wholly  
woofwoofwoof woofwoof woof wof woofwoofwoof wf wof woof woofwoof woofwoof

with me, inasmuch as Yojo purposed befriending us; and, in order to  
woof wf, woofwoof wf Woof woofwoof woofwoofwoof wf; wof, wf woof wf

do so, had already pitched upon a vessel, which, if left to myself, I,  
wf wf, wof woofwoof woofwoof woof w woofwoof, woofwoof, wf woof wf woofwoof, W,

Ishmael, should infallibly light upon, for all the world as though it  
Woofwoof, woofwoof woofwoofwoof woofwoof, wof wof wof woof wf woofwoof wf

had turned out by chance; and in that vessel I must immediately ship  
wof woofwoof wof wf woofwoof; wof wf woof woofwoof W woof woofwoofwoofwoof woof

myself, for the present irrespective of Queequeg.  
woofwoof, wof wof woofwoof woofwoofwoofwoof wf Woofwoof.

I have forgotten to mention that, in many things, Queequeg placed great  
W woof woofwoofwoof wf woofwoof woof, wf woof woofwoof, Woofwoof woofwoof woof

confidence in the excellence of Yojo's judgment and surprising forecast  
woofwoofwoof wf wof woofwoofwoof wf Woof'w woofwoof wof woofwoofwoof woofwoof

of things; and cherished Yojo with considerable esteem, as a rather good  
wf woofwoof; wof woofwoofwoof Woof woof woofwoofwoofwoof woofwoof, wf w woofwoof woof

sort of god, who perhaps meant well enough upon the whole, but in all  
woof wf wof, wof woofwoof woofwoof woof woofwoof woof wof woofwoof, wof wf wof

cases did not succeed in his benevolent designs.  
woofwoof wof wof woofwoof wf wof woofwoofwoof woofwoof.

Now, this plan of Queequeg's, or rather Yojo's, touching the selection  
Wof, woof woof wf Woofwoof'w, wf woofwoof Woof'w, woofwoof wof woofwoofwoof

of our craft; I did not like that plan at all. I had not a little relied



wf wof woof; W wof wof woof woof woof wf wof. W wof wof w woof woof

upon Queequeg's sagacity to point out the whaler best fitted to carry  
woof Woof woof w woof wf woof wof wof woof woof woof wf woof

us and our fortunes securely. But as all my remonstrances produced  
wf wof wof woof woof. Wof wf wof wf woof woof

no effect upon Queequeg, I was obliged to acquiesce; and accordingly  
wf woof woof Woof, W wof woof wf woof; wof woof

prepared to set about this business with a determined rushing sort  
woof wf wof woof woof woof woof w woof woof woof

of energy and vigor, that should quickly settle that trifling little  
wf woof wof woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

affair. Next morning early, leaving Queequeg shut up with Yojo in our  
woof. Woof woof woof, woof Woof woof wf woof Woof wf wof

little bedroom--for it seemed that it was some sort of Lent or Ramadan,  
woof woof--wof wf woof woof wf wof woof woof wf Woof wf Woof,

or day of fasting, humiliation, and prayer with Queequeg and Yojo that  
wf wof wf woof, woof woof, wof woof woof Woof wof Woof woof

day; HOW it was I never could find out, for, though I applied myself  
wof; WOF wf wof W woof woof woof wof, wof, woof W woof woof

to it several times, I never could master his liturgies and XXXIX  
wf wf woof woof, W woof woof woof wof woof wof WOOF

Articles--leaving Queequeg, then, fasting on his tomahawk pipe, and Yojo  
Woof--woof Woof, woof, woof wf wof woof woof, wof Woof

warming himself at his sacrificial fire of shavings, I sallied out among  
woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf woof, W woof wof woof

the shipping. After much prolonged sauntering and many random inquiries,  
wof woof. Woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof,

I learnt that there were three ships up for three-years' voyages--The  
W woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof-woof' woof--Wof

Devil-dam, the Tit-bit, and the Pequod. DEVIL-DAM, I do not know the  
Woof-wof, wof Wof-wof, wof wof Woof. WOOF-WOF, W wf wof woof wof

origin of; TIT-BIT is obvious; PEQUOD, you will no doubt remember, was  
woof wf; WOF-WOF wf woof; WOOF, wof woof wf woof woof, wof

the name of a celebrated tribe of Massachusetts Indians; now extinct  
wof woof wf w woof woof wf Woof Woof; wof woof

as the ancient Medes. I peered and pryed about the Devil-dam; from her,  
wf wof woof Woof. W woof wof woof woof wof Woof-wof; woof wof,

hopped over to the Tit-bit; and finally, going on board the Pequod,

woooof woof wf wof Wof-wof; wof wooooof, woof wf woof wof Woooof,

looked around her for a moment, and then decided that this was the very  
woooof woooof wof wof w wooooof, wof woof wooooof woof woof wof wof woof

ship for us.  
woof wof wf.

You may have seen many a quaint craft in your day, for aught I  
Wof wof woof woof woof w woooof woof wf woof wof, wof woof W

know;--square-toed luggers; mountainous Japanese junks; butter-box  
woof;--woooof-woof wooooof; wooooooooof Wooooof woof; woooof-wof

galliot, and what not; but take my word for it, you never saw such a  
woooooof, wof woof wof; wof woof wf woof wof wf, wof woof wof woof w

rare old craft as this same rare old Pequod. She was a ship of the old  
woof wof woof wf woof woof woof wof Woooof. Wof wof w woof wf wof wof

school, rather small if anything; with an old-fashioned claw-footed look  
woooof, woooof woof wf wooooof; woof wf wof-woooooof woof-woooof woof

about her. Long seasoned and weather-stained in the typhoons and calms  
woof wof. Woof wooooof wof wooooof-wooooof wf wof wooooof wof woof

of all four oceans, her old hull's complexion was darkened like a French  
wf wof woof woof, wof wof woof'w wooooooooof wof wooooof woof w Woooof

grenadier's, who has alike fought in Egypt and Siberia. Her venerable  
woooooof'w, wof wof woof woof wf Woof wof Wooooof. Wof wooooof

bows looked bearded. Her masts--cut somewhere on the coast of Japan,  
woof woof woof. Wof woof--wof wooooof wf wof woof wf Woof,

where her original ones were lost overboard in a gale--her masts stood  
woof wof wooooof woof woof woof wooooof wf w woof--wof woof woof

stiffly up like the spines of the three old kings of Cologne. Her  
woooof wf woof wof woof wf wof woof wof woof wf Wooooof. Wof

ancient decks were worn and wrinkled, like the pilgrim-worshipped  
woooof woof woof wof wooooof, woof wof wooooof-woooooof

flag-stone in Canterbury Cathedral where Becket bled. But to all these  
woof-woof wf Wooooooooof Wooooof woof Woooof woof. Wof wf wof woof

her old antiquities, were added new and marvellous features, pertaining  
wof wof wooooooooof, woof woof wof wof wooooooooof wooooof, wooooooooof

to the wild business that for more than half a century she had followed.  
wf wof woof wooooof woof wof woof woof w wooooof wof wof wooooof.

Old Captain Peleg, many years her chief-mate, before he commanded

Wof Wooooof Woof, woof woof wof woof-woof, woooof wf wooooooof

another vessel of his own, and now a retired seaman, and one of the  
wooooof woooof wf wof wof, wof wof w wooooof woooof, wof wof wf wof

principal owners of the Pequod,--this old Peleg, during the term of his  
wooooooof woooof wf wof Woooof,--woof wof Woof, woooof wof woof wf wof

chief-mateship, had built upon her original grotesqueness, and inlaid  
woof-wooooooof, wof woof woof wof wooooooof wooooooooooooof, wof woooof

it, all over, with a quaintness both of material and device, unmatched  
wf, wof woof, woof w wooooooooof woof wf wooooooof wof woooof, wooooooof

by anything except it be Thorkill-Hake's carved buckler or bedstead. She  
wf wooooooof woooof wf wf Wooooooof-Woof'w woooof wooooof wf wooooooof. Wof

was apparelled like any barbaric Ethiopian emperor, his neck heavy with  
wof wooooooooof woof wof wooooooof Wooooooof wooooof, wof woof woof woof

pendants of polished ivory. She was a thing of trophies. A cannibal of  
wooooooof wf wooooooof woof. Wof wof w woof wf wooooooof. W wooooooof wf

a craft, tricking herself forth in the chased bones of her enemies. All  
w woof, wooooooof wooooof woof wf wof woof woof wf wof wooooof. Wof

round, her unpanelled, open bulwarks were garnished like one continuous  
woof, wof wooooooooof, woof wooooooof woof wooooooof woof wof wooooooooof

jaw, with the long sharp teeth of the sperm whale, inserted there for  
wof, woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof, wooooooof woof wof

pins, to fasten her old hempen thews and tendons to. Those thews ran not  
woof, wf woooof wof wof woof woof wof wooooof wf. Woof woof wof wof

through base blocks of land wood, but deftly travelled over sheaves of  
wooooof woof woooof wf woof woof, wof woof wooooooof woof wooooof wf

sea-ivory. Scorning a turnstile wheel at her reverend helm, she sported  
wof-woof. Wooooooof w wooooooof woof wf wof wooooooof woof, wof wooooof

there a tiller; and that tiller was in one mass, curiously carved  
woof w woooof; wof woof woof wof wf wof woof, wooooooof woof

from the long narrow lower jaw of her hereditary foe. The helmsman who  
woof wof woof woof woof wof wf wof wooooooooof wof. Wof wooooooof wof

steered by that tiller in a tempest, felt like the Tartar, when he holds  
wooooof wf woof woof wf w wooooof, woof woof wof Woooof, woof wf woof

back his fiery steed by clutching its jaw. A noble craft, but somehow a  
woof wof woof woof wf wooooooof wof wof. W woof woof, wof wooooof w

most melancholy! All noble things are touched with that.  
woof wooooooooof! Wof woof woof wof wooooof woof woof.

Now when I looked about the quarter-deck, for some one having authority,

Wof woof W wooff woof wof wooff-woof, wof woof wof wooff wooffoof,  
in order to propose myself as a candidate for the voyage, at first I saw  
wf wooff wf wooff wooff wf w wooffoof wof wof wooff, wf woof W wof

nobody; but I could not well overlook a strange sort of tent, or  
wooff; wof W woof wof woof wooffoof w wooff woof wf woof, wf

rather wigwam, pitched a little behind the main-mast. It seemed only  
wooff wooff, wooff w wooff wooff wof woof-woof. Wf wooff woof

a temporary erection used in port. It was of a conical shape, some ten  
w wooffoof wooffoof woof wf woof. Wf wof wf w wooff wooff, woof wof

feet high; consisting of the long, huge slabs of limber black bone taken  
woof woof; wooffoof wf wof woof, woof woof wf wooff woof woof woof

from the middle and highest part of the jaws of the right-whale.  
woof wof wooff wof wooff woof wf wof woof wf wof woof-woof.

Planted with their broad ends on the deck, a circle of these slabs laced  
Wooff woof wooff wooff woof wf wof woof, w wooff wf woof woof woof

together, mutually sloped towards each other, and at the apex united in  
wooffoof, wooffoof wooff wooff wooff woof wooff, wof wf wof woof wooff wf

a tufted point, where the loose hairy fibres waved to and fro like the  
w wooff wooff, wooff wof wooff wooff wooff wooff wf wof wof woof wof

top-knot on some old Pottowottamie Sachem's head. A triangular opening  
wof-woof wf woof wof Wooffoof Wooff'w woof. W wooffoof wooffoof

faced towards the bows of the ship, so that the insider commanded a  
wooff wooffoof wof woof wf wof woof, wf woof wof wooff wooffoof w

complete view forward.  
wooffoof woof wooffoof.

And half concealed in this queer tenement, I at length found one who  
Wof woof wooffoof wf woof wooff wooffoof, W wf wooff wooff wof wof

by his aspect seemed to have authority; and who, it being noon, and  
wf wof wooff wooff wf woof wooffoof; wof wof, wf wooff woof, wof

the ship's work suspended, was now enjoying respite from the burden of  
wof woof'w woof wooffoof, wof wof wooffoof wooff woof wof wooff wf

command. He was seated on an old-fashioned oaken chair, wriggling all  
wooffoof. Wf wof wooff wf wf wof-wooffoof wooff wooff, wooffoof wof

over with curious carving; and the bottom of which was formed of a  
woof woof wooff wooffoof; wof wof wooff wf wooff wof wooff wf w

stout interlacing of the same elastic stuff of which the wigwam was

woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

constructed.

woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

There was nothing so very particular, perhaps, about the appearance of  
Woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

the elderly man I saw; he was brown and brawny, like most old seamen,  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

and heavily rolled up in blue pilot-cloth, cut in the Quaker style;  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

only there was a fine and almost microscopic net-work of the minutest  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

wrinkles interlacing round his eyes, which must have arisen from  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

his continual sailings in many hard gales, and always looking to  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

windward;--for this causes the muscles about the eyes to become pursed  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

together. Such eye-wrinkles are very effectual in a scowl.  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

"Is this the Captain of the Pequod?" said I, advancing to the door of  
"Woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

the tent.

woof woof.

"Supposing it be the captain of the Pequod, what dost thou want of him?"  
"Woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

he demanded.

woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

"I was thinking of shipping."

"Woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

"Thou wast, wast thou? I see thou art no Nantucketer--ever been in a

"Woof woof, woof woof? W wof woof wof wf Woooooooooof--woof woof wf w

stove boat?"

woooof woof?"

"No, Sir, I never have."

"Wf, Wof, W woooof woof."

"Dost know nothing at all about whaling, I dare say--eh?"

"Woof woof wooooof wf wof woof wooooof, W woof wof--wf?"

"Nothing, Sir; but I have no doubt I shall soon learn. I've been several

"Wooooof, Wof; wof W woof wf woof W woof woof woof. W'wf woof wooooof

voyages in the merchant service, and I think that--"

wooooof wf wof wooooof wooooof, wof W woof woof--"

"Merchant service be damned. Talk not that lingo to me. Dost see that

"Wooooof wooooof wf woof. Woof wof woof woof wf wf. Woof wof woof

leg?--I'll take that leg away from thy stern, if ever thou talkest of

wof?--W'wf woof woof wof woof woof wof woof, wf woof woof wooooof wf

the marchant service to me again. Marchant service indeed! I suppose now

wof wooooof wooooof wf wf woof. Wooooof wooooof wooooof! W wooooof wof

ye feel considerable proud of having served in those marchant ships.

wf woof wooooooooof woof wf woof woof wf woof wooooof woof.

But flukes! man, what makes thee want to go a whaling, eh?--it looks

Wof woof! wof, woof woof woof woof wf wf w wooooof, wf?--wf woof

a little suspicious, don't it, eh?--Hast not been a pirate, hast

w woof wooooooooof, wof'w wf, wf?--Woof wof woof w woof, woof

thou?--Didst not rob thy last Captain, didst thou?--Dost not think of

woof?--Woof wof wof wof woof Wooooof, woof woof?--Woof wof woof wf

murdering the officers when thou gettest to sea?"

wooooof wof wooooof woof woof wooooof wf wof?"

I protested my innocence of these things. I saw that under the mask

W woowooooof wf woowooooof wf woof woowof. W wof woof woof wof woof

of these half humorous innuendoes, this old seaman, as an insulated  
wf woof woof woowooooof woowooooof, woof wof woowof, wf wf woowooooof

Quakerish Nantucketer, was full of his insular prejudices, and rather  
Woowooooof Woowooooof, wof woof wf wof woowof woowooooof, wof woowof

distrustful of all aliens, unless they hailed from Cape Cod or the  
woowooooof wf wof woowof, woowof woof woowof woof Woof Wof wf wof

Vineyard.

Woowooooof.

"But what takes thee a-whaling? I want to know that before I think of  
"Wof woof woof woof w-woowooooof? W woof wf woof woof woowof W woof wf

shipping ye."

woowooooof wf."

"Well, sir, I want to see what whaling is. I want to see the world."

"Woof, wof, W woof wf wof woof woowooooof wf. W woof wf wof wof woof."

"Want to see what whaling is, eh? Have ye clapped eye on Captain Ahab?"

"Woof wf wof woof woowooooof wf, wf? Woof wf woowooooof wof wf Woowooooof Woof?"

"Who is Captain Ahab, sir?"

"Wof wf Woowooooof Woof, wof?"

"Aye, aye, I thought so. Captain Ahab is the Captain of this ship."

"Wof, wof, W woowooooof wf. Woowooooof Woof wf wof Woowooooof wf woof woof."

"I am mistaken then. I thought I was speaking to the Captain himself."

"W wf woowooooof woof. W woowooooof W wof woowooooof wf wof Woowooooof woowooooof."

"Thou art speaking to Captain Peleg--that's who ye are speaking to,

"Woof wof woowooof wf Woowooof Woof--woof'w wof wf wof woowooof wf,

young man. It belongs to me and Captain Bildad to see the Pequod fitted woof wof. Wf woowooof wf wf wof Woowooof Woowof wf wof wof Woowof woowof

out for the voyage, and supplied with all her needs, including crew. We wof wof wof woowof, wof woowooof woof wof wof woof, woowooof woof. Wf

are part owners and agents. But as I was going to say, if thou wantest wof woof woowof wof woowof. Wof wf W wof woof wf wof, wf woof woowof

to know what whaling is, as thou tellest ye do, I can put ye in a way of wf woof woof woowof wf, wf woof woowof wf wf, W wof wof wf wf w wof wf

finding it out before ye bind yourself to it, past backing out. Clap woowooof wf wof woowof wf woof woowooof wf wf, woof woowooof wof. Woof

eye on Captain Ahab, young man, and thou wilt find that he has only one wof wf Woowooof Woof, woof wof, wof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof wof

leg."

wof."

"What do you mean, sir? Was the other one lost by a whale?"

"Woof wf wof woof, wof? Wof wof woof wof woof wf w woof?"

"Lost by a whale! Young man, come nearer to me: it was devoured,

"Woof wf w woof! Woof wof, woof woowof wf wf: wf wof woowooof,

chewed up, crunched by the monstrousest parmacetty that ever chipped a woowof wf, woowooof wf wof woowooooooooof woowooooooooof woof woof woowof w

boat!--ah, ah!"

woof!--wf, wf!"

I was a little alarmed by his energy, perhaps also a little touched at W wof w woowof woowooof wf wof woowof, woowooof woof w woowof woowooof wf

the hearty grief in his concluding exclamation, but said as calmly as I wof woowof woof wf wof woowooooooooof woowooooooooof, wof woof wf woowof wf W

could, "What you say is no doubt true enough, sir; but how could I know woof, "Woof wof wof wf wf woof woof woowof, wof; wof wof woof W woof

there was any peculiar ferocity in that particular whale, though indeed woof wof wof woowooof woowooof wf woof woowooooooooof woof, woowof woowof

I might have inferred as much from the simple fact of the accident."



W woof woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof."

"Look ye now, young man, thy lungs are a sort of soft, d'ye see; thou  
"Woof wf wof, woof wof, wof woof wof w woof wf woof, w'wf wof; woof

dost not talk shark a bit. SURE, ye've been to sea before now; sure of  
woof wof woof woof w wof. WOOF, wf'wf woof wf wof woof wof; woof wf

that?"

woof?"

"Sir," said I, "I thought I told you that I had been four voyages in the  
"Wof," woof W, "W woof woof W woof wof woof W wof woof woof woof wf wof

merchant--"

woof woof--"

"Hard down out of that! Mind what I said about the marchant

"Woof woof wof wf woof! Woof woof W woof woof wof woof woof

service--don't aggravate me--I won't have it. But let us understand each  
woof woof--wof'w woof woof wf--W wof'w woof wf. Wof wof wf woof woof

other. I have given thee a hint about what whaling is; do ye yet feel  
woof. W woof woof woof w woof woof woof woof wf; wf wf wof woof

inclined for it?"

woof woof wof wf?"

"I do, sir."

"W wf, wof."

"Very good. Now, art thou the man to pitch a harpoon down a live whale's

"Woof woof. Wof, wof woof wof wof wf woof w woof woof w woof woof'w

throat, and then jump after it? Answer, quick!"

woof, wof woof woof woof wf? Woof, woof!"

"I am, sir, if it should be positively indispensable to do so; not to be

"W wf, wof, wf wf woof wf woof woof woof wf wf wf; wof wf wf  
got rid of, that is; which I don't take to be the fact."  
wof wof wf, woof wf; woof W wof'w woof wf wf wof woof."

"Good again. Now then, thou not only wantest to go a-whaling, to find  
"Woof woof. Wof woof, woof wof woof woof wf wf w-woof, wf woof  
out by experience what whaling is, but ye also want to go in order to  
wof wf woof woof woof wf, wof wf woof woof wf wf wf woof wf  
see the world? Was not that what ye said? I thought so. Well then, just  
wof wof woof? Wof wof woof woof wf woof? W woof wf. Woof woof, woof  
step forward there, and take a peep over the weather-bow, and then back  
woof woof woof, wof woof w woof woof wof woof-wof, wof woof woof  
to me and tell me what ye see there."  
wf wf wof woof wf woof wf wof woof."

For a moment I stood a little puzzled by this curious request, not  
Wof w woof W woof w woof woof wf woof woof woof, wof  
knowing exactly how to take it, whether humorously or in earnest. But  
woof woof wof wf woof wf, woof woof wf wf woof. Wof  
concentrating all his crow's feet into one scowl, Captain Peleg started  
woof woof wof wof woof'w woof woof wof woof, Woof Woof woof  
me on the errand.  
wf wf wof woof.

Going forward and glancing over the weather bow, I perceived that the  
Woof woof wof woof woof wof woof wof, W woof woof wof  
ship swinging to her anchor with the flood-tide, was now obliquely  
woof woof wf wof woof woof wof woof-woof, wof wf woof  
pointing towards the open ocean. The prospect was unlimited, but  
woof woof wof woof woof. Wof woof wof woof, wof  
exceedingly monotonous and forbidding; not the slightest variety that I  
woof woof wof woof woof; wof wf woof woof woof wof W  
could see.  
woof wof.  
"Well, what's the report?" said Peleg when I came back; "what did ye

"Woof, woof'w wof wooff?" woof Woof woof W woof woof; "woof wof wf see?"  
wof?"

"Not much," I replied--"nothing but water; considerable horizon though, "Wof woof," W wooff--"wooff wof woof; wooffwooff wooff wooff, and there's a squall coming up, I think."  
wof woof'w w wooff wooff wf, W woof."

"Well, what does thou think then of seeing the world? Do ye wish to go "Woof, woof woof woof wooff woof wf wooff wof woof? Wf wf woof wf wf round Cape Horn to see any more of it, eh? Can't ye see the world where wooff Woof Woof wf wof wof woof wf wf, wf? Wof'w wf wof wof wooff wooff you stand?"  
wof woof?"

I was a little staggered, but go a-whaling I must, and I would; and the W wof w wooff wooffwooff, wof wf w-wooff W woof, wof W wooff; wof wof Pequod was as good a ship as any--I thought the best--and all this I now Wooff wof wf woof w woof wf wof--W wooff wof woof--wof wof woof W wof repeated to Peleg. Seeing me so determined, he expressed his willingness wooffwooff wf Woof. Wooff wf wf wooffwooff, wf wooffwooff wof wooffwooff to ship me.  
wf woof wf.

"And thou mayest as well sign the papers right off," he added--"come "Wof woof wooff wf woof woof wof wooff wooff wof," wf wooff--"woof along with ye." And so saying, he led the way below deck into the cabin. wooff woof wf." Wof wf wooff, wf wof wof wof wooff woof woof wof woof.

Seated on the transom was what seemed to me a most uncommon and Wooff wf wof wooff wof woof wooff wf wf w woof wooffwooff wof surprising figure. It turned out to be Captain Bildad, who along with

woooooooooof wooff. Wf wooff wof wf wf Wooooof Wooff, wof woof wof

Captain Peleg was one of the largest owners of the vessel; the other  
Wooooof Woof wof wof wf wof wooff wooff wf wof wooff; wof woof

shares, as is sometimes the case in these ports, being held by a crowd  
wooff, wf wf wooooooooof wof woof wf woof woof, woof woof wf w woof

of old annuitants; widows, fatherless children, and chancery wards; each  
wf wof wooooooooof; wooff, wooooooooof wooff, wof wooff woof; woof

owning about the value of a timber head, or a foot of plank, or a nail  
wooff woof wof woof wf w wooff woof, wf w woof wf woof, wf w woof

or two in the ship. People in Nantucket invest their money in whaling  
wf wof wf wof woof. Wooff wf Wooooooooof wooff woof woof wf wooff

vessels, the same way that you do yours in approved state stocks  
wooff, wof woof wof woof wof wf woof wf wooff woof wooff

bringing in good interest.  
wooff wf woof wooff.

Now, Bildad, like Peleg, and indeed many other Nantucketers, was a  
Wof, Wooff, woof Woof, wof wooff woof woof Wooooooooof, wof w

Quaker, the island having been originally settled by that sect; and to  
Wooff, wof wooff wooff woof wooooooooof wooff wf woof woof; wof wf

this day its inhabitants in general retain in an uncommon measure the  
woof wof wof wooooooooof wf wooff wooff wf wf wooff wooff wof

peculiarities of the Quaker, only variously and anomalously modified  
woooooooooof wf wof Wooff, woof wooff wof wooooooooof wooff

by things altogether alien and heterogeneous. For some of these same  
wf wooff wooooooooof woof wof wooooooooof. Wof woof wf woof woof

Quakers are the most sanguinary of all sailors and whale-hunters. They  
Wooff wof wof woof wooooooooof wf wof wooff wof woof-wooff. Woof

are fighting Quakers; they are Quakers with a vengeance.  
wof wooff Wooff; woof wof Wooff woof w wooff.

So that there are instances among them of men, who, named with Scripture  
Wf woof woof wof wooooooooof woof woof wf wof, wof, woof woof Wooooof

names--a singularly common fashion on the island--and in childhood  
woof--w wooooooooof wooff wooff wf wof wooff--wof wf wooff

naturally imbibing the stately dramatic thee and thou of the Quaker

wooooooof woooooof wof wooooof woooooof woof wof woof wf wof Woooof

idiom; still, from the audacious, daring, and boundless adventure  
woof; woof, woof wof woooooof, woooof, wof woooooof woooooof

of their subsequent lives, strangely blend with these unoutgrown  
wf woof woooooof woof, woooooof woof woof woof woooooof

peculiarities, a thousand bold dashes of character, not unworthy a  
wooooooooooof, w wooooof woof woof wf woooooof, wof wooooof w

Scandinavian sea-king, or a poetical Pagan Roman. And when these things  
Woooooooooof wof-woof, wf w wooooof Woof Woof. Wof woof woof woof

unite in a man of greatly superior natural force, with a globular brain  
woof wf w wof wf woooof wooooof woooof woof, woof w wooooof woof

and a ponderous heart; who has also by the stillness and seclusion  
wof w woooooof woof; wof wof woof wf wof woooooof wof woooooof

of many long night-watches in the remotest waters, and beneath  
wf woof woof woof-wooooof wf wof wooooof woof, wof woof

constellations never seen here at the north, been led to think  
wooooooooooof woof woof woof wf wof woof, woof wof wf woof

untraditionally and independently; receiving all nature's sweet or  
wooooooooooof wof woooooooooof; woooooof wof woof'w woof wf

savage impressions fresh from her own virgin voluntary and confiding  
woof woooooof woof woof wof wof woof woooooof wof woooooof

breast, and thereby chiefly, but with some help from accidental  
woof, wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woooooof

advantages, to learn a bold and nervous lofty language--that man makes  
wooooooof, wf woof w woof wof woooof woof wooooof--woof wof woof

one in a whole nation's census--a mighty pageant creature, formed for  
wof wf w woof woof'w woof--w woooof woof wooooof, woof wof

noble tragedies. Nor will it at all detract from him, dramatically  
woof woooooof. Wof woof wf wf wof woooof woof wof, woooooof

regarded, if either by birth or other circumstances, he have what seems  
woooooof, wf woof wf woof wf woof woooooooooof, wf woof woof woof

a half wilful overruling morbidness at the bottom of his nature. For all  
w woof woof woooooof woooooof wf wof woof wf wof woof. Wof wof

men tragically great are made so through a certain morbidness. Be sure  
wof woooooof woof wof woof wf woooof w woooof woooooof. Wf woof

of this, O young ambition, all mortal greatness is but disease. But,  
wf woof, W woof wooooof, wof woof woooooof wf wof woof. Wof,

as yet we have not to do with such an one, but with quite another; and

wf wof wf woof wof wf wf woof woof wf wof, wof woof woof woof woof; wof

still a man, who, if indeed peculiar, it only results again from another woof w wof, wof, wf woof woof woof, wf woof woof woof woof woof woof

phase of the Quaker, modified by individual circumstances.  
woof wf wof Woof, woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof.

Like Captain Peleg, Captain Bildad was a well-to-do, retired whalman.  
Woof Woof Woof, Woof Woof wof w woof-wf-wf, woof woof woof.

But unlike Captain Peleg--who cared not a rush for what are called  
Wof woof Woof Woof--wof woof wof w woof wof woof wof woof

serious things, and indeed deemed those self-same serious things the woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof

veriest of all trifles--Captain Bildad had not only been originally woof wf wof woof--Woof Woof wof wof woof woof woof woof

educated according to the strictest sect of Nantucket Quakerism, but all woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf Woof Woof, wof wof

his subsequent ocean life, and the sight of many unclad, lovely island wof woof woof, wof wof woof wf woof woof, woof woof

creatures, round the Horn--all that had not moved this native born woof woof, woof wof Woof--wof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof

Quaker one single jot, had not so much as altered one angle of his Woof wof woof wof, wof wof wf woof wf woof wof woof wf wof

vest. Still, for all this immutableness, was there some lack of woof. Woof, wof wof woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof wf

common consistency about worthy Captain Peleg. Though refusing, from woof woof woof woof Woof Woof. Woof woof, woof

conscientious scruples, to bear arms against land invaders, yet himself woof woof, wf woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof

had illimitably invaded the Atlantic and Pacific; and though a sworn foe wof woof woof woof Woof wof Woof; wof woof w woof wof

to human bloodshed, yet had he in his straight-bodied coat, spilled tuns wf woof woof woof, wof wof wf wf wof woof-woof woof, woof woof

upon tuns of leviathan gore. How now in the contemplative evening of his woof woof wf woof woof. Wof wof wf wof woof woof woof wof wof

days, the pious Bildad reconciled these things in the reminiscence, I do woof, wof woof Woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof, W wf

not know; but it did not seem to concern him much, and very probably

wof woof; wof wf wof wof woof wf woof woof, wof woof woof woof

he had long since come to the sage and sensible conclusion that a man's  
wf wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof woof w wof'w

religion is one thing, and this practical world quite another. This  
woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof woof. Woof

world pays dividends. Rising from a little cabin-boy in short clothes  
woof woof woof woof. Woof woof w woof woof-wof wf woof woof w

of the drabdest drab, to a harpooneer in a broad shad-bellied waistcoat;  
wf wof woof woof, wf w woof woof wf w woof woof-woof woof woof;

from that becoming boat-header, chief-mate, and captain, and finally a  
woof woof woof woof woof-woof, woof-woof, wof woof, wof woof w

ship owner; Bildad, as I hinted before, had concluded his adventurous  
woof woof; Woof, wf W woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof

career by wholly retiring from active life at the goodly age of  
woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof wof wf

sixty, and dedicating his remaining days to the quiet receiving of his  
woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf wof

well-earned income.

woof-woof woof.

Now, Bildad, I am sorry to say, had the reputation of being an  
Wof, Woof, W wf woof wf wof, wof wof woof woof wf woof wf

incorrigible old hunks, and in his sea-going days, a bitter, hard  
woof woof woof wof woof, wof wf wof wof-woof woof, w woof, woof

task-master. They told me in Nantucket, though it certainly seems a  
woof-woof. Woof woof wf wf Woof woof, woof wf woof woof woof w

curious story, that when he sailed the old Categut whaleman, his crew,  
woof woof, woof woof wf woof wof wof Woof woof, wof woof,

upon arriving home, were mostly all carried ashore to the hospital, sore  
woof woof woof, woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof, woof

exhausted and worn out. For a pious man, especially for a Quaker, he was  
woof woof wof woof. Wof w woof wof, woof woof wof w Woof, wf wof

certainly rather hard-hearted, to say the least. He never used to swear,  
woof woof woof-woof, wf wof wof woof. Wf woof woof wf woof,

though, at his men, they said; but somehow he got an inordinate  
woof, wf wof wof, woof woof; wof woof wf wof wf woof woof

quantity of cruel, unmitigated hard work out of them. When Bildad was a

woooooof wf woof, wooooooooof woof woof wof wf woof. Woof Woooof wof w  
chief-mate, to have his drab-coloured eye intently looking at you, made  
woof-woof, wf woof wof woof-woooooof wof wooooof wooooof wf wof, woof  
you feel completely nervous, till you could clutch something--a hammer  
wof woof wooooooooof wooooof, woof wof woof woooof wooooooooof--w woooof  
or a marling-spike, and go to work like mad, at something or other,  
wf w wooooof-woof, wof wf wf woof woof wof, wf wooooooooof wf woof,  
never mind what. Indolence and idleness perished before him. His own  
woof woof woof. Wooooooooof wof wooooof wooooof woooof wof. Wof wof  
person was the exact embodiment of his utilitarian character. On his  
woooof wof wof woof wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof woooooof. Wf wof  
long, gaunt body, he carried no spare flesh, no superfluous beard,  
woof, woof woof, wf wooooof wf woof woof, wf wooooooooof woof,  
his chin having a soft, economical nap to it, like the worn nap of his  
wof woof woooof w woof, wooooooooof wof wf wf, woof wof woof wof wf wof  
broad-brimmed hat.  
woof-woooooof wof.

Such, then, was the person that I saw seated on the transom when I  
Woof, woof, wof wof woooof woof W wof woooof wf wof wooooof woof W  
followed Captain Peleg down into the cabin. The space between the decks  
woooooof Wooooof Woof woof woof wof woof. Wof woof wooooof wof woof  
was small; and there, bolt-upright, sat old Bildad, who always sat so,  
wof woof; wof woof, woof-woooooof, wof wof Woooof, wof woooof wof wf,  
and never leaned, and this to save his coat tails. His broad-brim was  
wof woof woooof, wof woof wf woof wof woof woof. Wof woof-woof wof  
placed beside him; his legs were stiffly crossed; his drab vesture was  
woooof woooof wof; wof woof woof wooooof wooooof; wof woof wooooof wof  
buttoned up to his chin; and spectacles on nose, he seemed absorbed in  
woooooof wf wf wof woof; wof wooooooooof wf woof, wf woooof wooooof wf  
reading from a ponderous volume.  
woooooof woof w wooooooooof woooof.

"Bildad," cried Captain Peleg, "at it again, Bildad, eh? Ye have been  
"Wooooof," woof Wooooof Woof, "wf wf woof, Woooof, wf? Wf woof woof  
studying those Scriptures, now, for the last thirty years, to my certain



woooooof woof Woooooooooof, wof, wof wof woof woooof woof, wf wf wooooof

knowledge. How far ye got, Bildad?"

woooooof. Wof wof wf wof, Wooooof?"

As if long habituated to such profane talk from his old shipmate,

Wf wf woof wooooooof wf woof wooooof woof woof wof wof wooooof,

Bildad, without noticing his present irreverence, quietly looked up, and

Woooof, wooooof wooooof wof wooooof wooooooooof, wooooof woof wf, wof

seeing me, glanced again inquiringly towards Peleg.

woooof wf, wooooof woof wooooooooof wooooof Woof.

"He says he's our man, Bildad," said Peleg, "he wants to ship."

"Wf woof wf'w wof wof, Woooof," woof Woof, "wf woof wf woof."

"Dost thee?" said Bildad, in a hollow tone, and turning round to me.

"Woof woof?" woof Woooof, wf w woooof woof, wof wooooof woof wf wf.

"I dost," said I unconsciously, he was so intense a Quaker.

"W woof," woof W wooooooooooof, wf wof wf wooooof w Woooof.

"What do ye think of him, Bildad?" said Peleg.

"Woof wf wf woof wf wof, Woooof?" woof Woof.

"He'll do," said Bildad, eyeing me, and then went on spelling away at

"Wf'wf wf," woof Woooof, woooof wf, wof woof woof wf wooooof woof wf

his book in a mumbling tone quite audible.

wof woof wf w wooooof woof woof wooooof.

I thought him the queerest old Quaker I ever saw, especially as Peleg,

W wooooof wof wof wooooof wof Woooof W woof wof, wooooooooof wf Woof,

his friend and old shipmate, seemed such a blusterer. But I said

wof wooff wof wof wooff, wooff woof w wooff. Wof W woof

nothing, only looking round me sharply. Peleg now threw open a chest, wooff, woof wooff woof wf wooff. Woof wof woof woof w woof,

and drawing forth the ship's articles, placed pen and ink before him, wof wooff woof wof woof'w wooff, wooff wof wof wof wooff wof,

and seated himself at a little table. I began to think it was high time wof wooff wooff wf w wooff woof. W woof wf woof wf wof woof woof

to settle with myself at what terms I would be willing to engage for the wf wooff woof wooff wf woof woof W woof wf wooff wf wooff wof wof

voyage. I was already aware that in the whaling business they paid no wooff. W wof wooff woof woof wf wof wooff wooff woof woof wf

wages; but all hands, including the captain, received certain shares of woof; wof wof woof, wooff wof wooff, wooff wooff woof wf

the profits called lays, and that these lays were proportioned to the wof wooff woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof wooff wf wof

degree of importance pertaining to the respective duties of the ship's wooff wf wooff wooff wf wof wooff wooff wooff wf wof woof'w

company. I was also aware that being a green hand at whaling, my own wooff. W wof woof woof woof woof w woof woof wf wooff, wf wof

lay would not be very large; but considering that I was used to the sea, wof woof wof wf woof woof; wof wooff woof W wof woof wf wof wof,

could steer a ship, splice a rope, and all that, I made no doubt that woof woof w woof, wooff w woof, wof wof woof, W woof wf woof woof

from all I had heard I should be offered at least the 275th lay--that woof wof W wof woof W wooff wf wooff wf woof wof woof wof--woof

is, the 275th part of the clear net proceeds of the voyage, whatever wf, wof woof woof wf wof woof wof wooff wf wof wooff, wooff

that might eventually amount to. And though the 275th lay was what they woof woof wooff wooff wf. Wof wooff wof woof wof wof woof woof

call a rather LONG LAY, yet it was better than nothing; and if we had a woof w wooff WOOF WOF, wof wf wof wooff woof wooff; wof wf wf wof w

lucky voyage, might pretty nearly pay for the clothing I would wear out woof wooff, woof wooff wooff wof wof wof wooff W woof woof wof

on it, not to speak of my three years' beef and board, for which I would wf wf, wof wf woof wf wf woof woof' woof wof woof, wof woof W woof

not have to pay one stiver.

wof woof wf wof wof wooff.

It might be thought that this was a poor way to accumulate a princely

Wf woof wf woof woof woof wof w woof wof wf woof woof w woof woof

fortune--and so it was, a very poor way indeed. But I am one of those woof woof--wof wf wf wof, w woof woof wof woof. Wof W wf wof wf woof

that never take on about princely fortunes, and am quite content if the woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof, wof wf woof woof wf wof

world is ready to board and lodge me, while I am putting up at this grim woof wf woof wf woof wof woof wf, woof W wf woof wf wf woof woof

sign of the Thunder Cloud. Upon the whole, I thought that the 275th lay woof wf wof Woof Woof. Woof wof woof, W woof woof wof woof wof

would be about the fair thing, but would not have been surprised had I woof wf woof wof woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof wof W

been offered the 200th, considering I was of a broad-shouldered make. woof woof wof woof, woof woof W wof wf w woof-woof woof.

But one thing, nevertheless, that made me a little distrustful about Wof wof woof, woof woof wf w woof woof woof woof

receiving a generous share of the profits was this: Ashore, I had heard woof woof w woof woof woof wf wof woof wof woof: Woof, W wof woof

something of both Captain Peleg and his unaccountable old crony Bildad; woof wf woof Woof Woof wof wof woof woof wof woof Woof;

how that they being the principal proprietors of the Pequod, therefore wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof Woof, woof

the other and more inconsiderable and scattered owners, left nearly the wof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof, woof woof wof

whole management of the ship's affairs to these two. And I did not know woof woof wf wof woof'w woof wf woof wof. Wof W wof wof woof

but what the stingy old Bildad might have a mighty deal to say about wof woof wof woof wof Woof woof woof w woof woof wf wof woof

shipping hands, especially as I now found him on board the Pequod, woof woof, woof wf W wof woof wof wf woof wof Woof,

quite at home there in the cabin, and reading his Bible as if at his woof wf woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wof Woof wf wf wf wof

own fireside. Now while Peleg was vainly trying to mend a pen with his wof woof. Wof woof Woof wof woof woof wf woof w wof woof wof

jack-knife, old Bildad, to my no small surprise, considering that he was woof-woof, wof Woof, wf wf wf woof woof, woof woof woof wf wof

such an interested party in these proceedings; Bildad never heeded

woof wf wooooooooof woof wf woof wooooooooof; Woooof woof woof

us, but went on mumbling to himself out of his book, "LAY not up for  
wf, wof woof wf wooooof wf wooooof wof wf wof woof, "WOF wof wf wof

yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth--"  
ooooooooof wooooooooof woof woof, woof woof--"

"Well, Captain Bildad," interrupted Peleg, "what d'ye say, what lay  
"Woof, Woooof Woooof," wooooooooof Woof, "woof w'wf wof, woof wof

shall we give this young man?"  
woof wf woof woof woof wof?"

"Thou knowest best," was the sepulchral reply, "the seven hundred and  
"Woof wooooof woof," wof wof wooooooooof woof, "wof woof wooooof wof

seventy-seventh wouldn't be too much, would it?--'where moth and rust do  
woooooof-wooooof woof'w wf wof woof, woof wf?--'woof woof wof woof wf

corrupt, but LAY--'"  
woooooof, wof WOF--'"

LAY, indeed, thought I, and such a lay! the seven hundred and  
WOF, woooof, woooof W, wof woof w wof! wof woof wooooof wof

seventy-seventh! Well, old Bildad, you are determined that I, for one,  
woooooof-wooooof! Woof, wof Woooof, wof wof wooooooooof woof W, wof wof,

shall not LAY up many LAYS here below, where moth and rust do corrupt.  
woof wof WOF wf woof WOOF woof woof, woof woof wof woof wf wooooof.

It was an exceedingly LONG LAY that, indeed; and though from the  
Wf wof wf wooooooooof WOOF WOF woof, wooooof; wof woooof woof wof

magnitude of the figure it might at first deceive a landsman, yet  
woooooof wf wof woof wf woof wf woof wooooof w wooooof, wof

the slightest consideration will show that though seven hundred and  
wof wooooooooof wooooooooooooof woof woof woof woof woof wooooof woof wooooof wof

seventy-seven is a pretty large number, yet, when you come to make  
woooooof-woof wf w woooof woof woof, wof, woof wof woof wf woof

a TEENTH of it, you will then see, I say, that the seven hundred and  
w WOOOF wf wf, wof woof woof wof, W wof, woof wof woof wooooof wof

seventy-seventh part of a farthing is a good deal less than seven

woooooof-woooooof woof wf w woooooof wf w woof woof woof woof woof

hundred and seventy-seven gold doubloons; and so I thought at the time.  
woooooof wof wooooof-woof woof woooooof; wof wf W wooooof wf wof woof.

"Why, blast your eyes, Bildad," cried Peleg, "thou dost not want to  
"Wof, woof woof woof, Wooooof," woof Woof, "woof woof wof woof wf

swindle this young man! he must have more than that."  
woooooof woof woof wof! wf woof woof woof woof woof."

"Seven hundred and seventy-seventh," again said Bildad, without lifting  
"Woof wooooof wof wooooof-woooooof," woof woof Wooooof, wooooof wooooof

his eyes; and then went on mumbling--"for where your treasure is, there  
wof woof; wof woof woof wf woooooof--"wof woof woof woooooof wf, woof

will your heart be also."  
woof woof woof wf woof."

"I am going to put him down for the three hundredth," said Peleg, "do ye  
"W wf woof wf wof wof woof wof wof woof woooooof," woof Woof, "wf wf

hear that, Bildad! The three hundredth lay, I say."  
woof woof, Wooooof! Wof woof woooooof wof, W wof."

Bildad laid down his book, and turning solemnly towards him said,  
Wooooof woof woof wof woof, wof wooooof woooooof wooooof wof woof,

"Captain Peleg, thou hast a generous heart; but thou must consider the  
"Wooooof Woof, woof woof w woooooof woof; wof woof woof wooooof wof

duty thou owest to the other owners of this ship--widows and orphans,  
woof woof woof wf wof woof woooof wf woof woof--wooooof wof wooooof,

many of them--and that if we too abundantly reward the labors of this  
woof wf woof--wof woof wf wf wof woooooof woooof wof woooof wf woof

young man, we may be taking the bread from those widows and those  
woof wof, wf wof wf woooof wof woof woof woof woooof wof woof

orphans. The seven hundred and seventy-seventh lay, Captain Peleg."  
woooooof. Wof woof wooooof wof wooooof-woooooof wof, Wooooof Woof."

"Thou Bildad!" roared Peleg, starting up and clattering about the

"Woof Wooff!" wooff Woof, wooff woof wf wof wooff woof wof

cabin. "Blast ye, Captain Bildad, if I had followed thy advice in these wooff. "Wooff wf, Wooff Wooff, wf W wof wooff wof wooff wf wooff

matters, I would afore now had a conscience to lug about that would be wooff, W wooff wooff wof wof w wooff wooff wf wof wooff woof wooff wf

heavy enough to founder the largest ship that ever sailed round Cape wooff wooff wf wooff wof wooff woof woof wooff woof Woof

Horn."

Woof."

"Captain Peleg," said Bildad steadily, "thy conscience may be drawing "Wooff Woof," wof Wooff wooff, "wof wooff wof wf wooff

ten inches of water, or ten fathoms, I can't tell; but as thou art still wof wooff wf wooff, wf wof wooff, W wof'w woof; wof wf woof wof wooff

an impenitent man, Captain Peleg, I greatly fear lest thy conscience be wf wooff wof, Wooff Woof, W wooff woof wof wooff wf

but a leaky one; and will in the end sink thee foundering down to the wof w wooff wof; wof woof wf wof wof woof woof wooff woof wf wof

fiery pit, Captain Peleg."

wooff wof, Wooff Woof."

"Fiery pit! fiery pit! ye insult me, man; past all natural bearing, ye "Wooff wof! wooff wof! wf wooff wf, wof; woof wof wooff wooff, wf

insult me. It's an all-fired outrage to tell any human creature that wooff wf. Wf'w wf wof-wooff wooff wf woof wof wooff wooff woof

he's bound to hell. Flukes and flames! Bildad, say that again to me, and wf'w wooff wf woof. Wooff wof wooff! Wooff, wof woof wooff wf wf, wof

start my soul-bolts, but I'll--I'll--yes, I'll swallow a live goat with wooff wf woof-wooff, wof W'wf--W'wf--wof, W'wf wooff w woof woof woof

all his hair and horns on. Out of the cabin, ye canting, drab-coloured wof wof woof wof wooff wf. Wof wf wof wooff, wf wooff, woof-wooff

son of a wooden gun--a straight wake with ye!"

wof wf w wooff wof--w wooff woof woof wf!"

As he thundered out this he made a rush at Bildad, but with a marvellous

Wf wf woowooooof wof woof wf woof w woof wf Woowooof, wof woof w woowoooooof

oblique, sliding celerity, Bildad for that time eluded him.  
woowooof, woowooof woowooooof, Woowooof wof woof woof woowooof wof.

Alarmed at this terrible outburst between the two principal and  
Woowooof wf woof woowooooof woowooooof woowooof wof wof woowooooof wof

responsible owners of the ship, and feeling half a mind to give up  
woowoooooof woowooof wf wof woof, wof woowooof woof w woof wf woof wf

all idea of sailing in a vessel so questionably owned and temporarily  
wof woof wf woowooof wf w woowooof wf woowoooooof woowooof wof woowoooooof

commanded, I stepped aside from the door to give egress to Bildad, who,  
woowooooof, W woowooof woowooof wof woof wf woof woowooof wf Woowooof, wof,

I made no doubt, was all eagerness to vanish from before the awakened  
W woof wf woowooof, wof wof woowooooof wf woowooof woof woowooof wof woowooooof

wrath of Peleg. But to my astonishment, he sat down again on the  
woowooof wf Woowooof. Wof wf wf woowoooooof, wf wof woof woowooof wf wof

transom very quietly, and seemed to have not the slightest intention of  
woowooof woof woowooof, wof woowooof wf woof wof wof woowooooof woowooooof wf

withdrawing. He seemed quite used to impenitent Peleg and his ways. As  
woowoooooof. Wf woowooof woowooof wf woowoooooof Woowooof wof wof woof. Wf

for Peleg, after letting off his rage as he had, there seemed no more  
wof Woowooof, woowooof woowooof wof wof woof wf wf wof, woowooof woowooof wf woof

left in him, and he, too, sat down like a lamb, though he twitched a  
woof wf wof, wof wf, wof, wof woof woof w woof, woowooof wf woowooooof w

little as if still nervously agitated. "Whew!" he whistled at last--"the  
woowooof wf wf woowooof woowooooof woowooooof. "Woof!" wf woowooooof wf woof--"wof

squall's gone off to leeward, I think. Bildad, thou used to be good at  
woowooof'w woof wof wf woowooof, W woowooof. Woowooof, woof woof wf wf woof wf

sharpening a lance, mend that pen, will ye. My jack-knife here needs  
woowoooooof w woowooof, woof woof wof, woof wf. Wf woof-woowooof woof woowooof

the grindstone. That's he; thank ye, Bildad. Now then, my young man,  
wof woowoooooof. Woof'w wf; woowooof wf, Woowooof. Wof woof, wf woowooof wof,

Ishmael's thy name, didn't ye say? Well then, down ye go here, Ishmael,  
Woowooof'w wof woof, woof'w wf wof? Woof woof, woof wf wf woof, Woowooof,

for the three hundredth lay."  
wof wof woowooof woowooooof wof."

"Captain Peleg," said I, "I have a friend with me who wants to ship

"Wooooof Woof," woof W, "W woof w wooooof woof wf wof woof wf woof

too--shall I bring him down to-morrow?"

wof--woof W woof wof woof wf-wooooof?"

"To be sure," said Peleg. "Fetch him along, and we'll look at him."

"Wf wf woof," woof Woof. "Woof wof woof, wof wf'wf woof wf wof."

"What lay does he want?" groaned Bildad, glancing up from the book in

"Woof wof woof wf woof?" wooooof Wooooof, woooooof wf woof wof woof wf

which he had again been burying himself.

woof wf wof woof woof wooooof wooooof.

"Oh! never thee mind about that, Bildad," said Peleg. "Has he ever

"Wf! woof woof woof woof woof, Wooooof," woof Woof. "Wof wf woof

whaled it any?" turning to me.

wooooof wf wof?" wooooof wf wf.

"Killed more whales than I can count, Captain Peleg."

"Wooooof woof woof woof W wof woof, Wooooof Woof."

"Well, bring him along then."

"Woof, woof wof woof woof."

And, after signing the papers, off I went; nothing doubting but that I

Wof, woof wooooof wof woof, wof W woof; wooooof woooooof wof woof W

had done a good morning's work, and that the Pequod was the identical

wof woof w woof wooooof'w woof, wof woof wof Wooooof wof wof woooooof

ship that Yojo had provided to carry Queequeg and me round the Cape.

woof woof Woof wof wooooof wf woof Wooooof wof wf woof wof Woof.

But I had not proceeded far, when I began to bethink me that the Captain



Wof W wof wof wofoooooof wof, woof W wofof wf wofooooof wf woof wof Wofooooof

with whom I was to sail yet remained unseen by me; though, indeed, in  
woof woof W wof wf woof wof wofooooof wofooooof wf wf; wofooooof, wofooooof, wf

many cases, a whale-ship will be completely fitted out, and receive all  
woof wofooooof, w wofooooof-woof woof wf wofoooooooooof wofooooof wof, wof wofooooof wof

her crew on board, ere the captain makes himself visible by arriving  
wof woof wf wofooooof, wof wof wofooooof wofooooof wofooooof wofooooof wf wofooooof

to take command; for sometimes these voyages are so prolonged, and the  
wf woof wofooooof; wof wofoooooooooof wofooooof wofooooof wof wf wofoooooooooof, wof wof

shore intervals at home so exceedingly brief, that if the captain have  
wofooooof wofoooooooooof wf woof wf wofoooooooooooooof wofooooof, woof wf wof wofooooof woof

a family, or any absorbing concernment of that sort, he does not trouble  
w wofooooof, wf wof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooooooof wf woof woof, wf woof wof wofooooof

himself much about his ship in port, but leaves her to the owners till  
wofooooof woof wofooooof wof woof wf wofooooof, wof wofooooof wof wf wof wofooooof woof

all is ready for sea. However, it is always as well to have a look at  
wof wf wofooooof wof wof. Wofooooof, wf wf wofooooof wf woof wf woof w woof wf

him before irrevocably committing yourself into his hands. Turning back  
wof wofooooof wofoooooooooooooof wofoooooooooof wofoooooof woof wof wofooooof. Wofooooof woof

I accosted Captain Peleg, inquiring where Captain Ahab was to be found.  
W wofoooooof Wofooooof Wofooooof, wofoooooooooof wofooooof Wofooooof Wofooooof wof wf wf wofooooof.

"And what dost thou want of Captain Ahab? It's all right enough; thou  
"Wof woof woof woof woof wf Wofooooof Wofooooof? Wf'w wof wofooooof wofooooof; woof

art shipped."  
wof wofooooof."

"Yes, but I should like to see him."  
"Wof, wof W wofooooof woof wf wof wof."

"But I don't think thou wilt be able to at present. I don't know exactly  
"Wof W wof'w wofooooof woof woof wf woof wf wf wofooooof. W wof'w woof wofooooof

what's the matter with him; but he keeps close inside the house; a sort  
woof'w wof wofooooof woof wof; wof wf wofooooof wofooooof wofooooof wof wofooooof; w woof

of sick, and yet he don't look so. In fact, he ain't sick; but no, he

wf woof, wof wof wf wof'w woof wf. Wf woof, wf wof'w woof; wof wf, wf

isn't well either. Any how, young man, he won't always see me, so I wof'w woof wooff. Wof wof, woof wof, wf wof'w wooff wof wf, wf W

don't suppose he will thee. He's a queer man, Captain Ahab--so some wof'w wooff wf woof woof. Wf'w w woof wof, Wooff Woof--wf woof

think--but a good one. Oh, thou'lt like him well enough; no fear, no woof--wof w woof wof. Wf, woof'wf woof wof woof wooff; wf woof, wf

fear. He's a grand, ungodly, god-like man, Captain Ahab; doesn't speak woof. Wf'w w wooff, wooff, wof-woof wof, Wooff Woof; woof'w woof

much; but, when he does speak, then you may well listen. Mark ye, be woof; wof, woof wf woof wooff, woof wof wof woof wooff. Woof wf, wf

forewarned; Ahab's above the common; Ahab's been in colleges, as well as wooffwooff; Woof'w woof wof wooff; Woof'w woof wf wooffwooff, wf woof wf

'mong the cannibals; been used to deeper wonders than the waves; fixed 'woof wof wooffwooff; woof woof wf wooff wooff woof wof woof; woof

his fiery lance in mightier, stranger foes than whales. His lance! wof woof woof wf wooffwooff, wooffwooff woof woof wooff. Wof woof!

aye, the keenest and the surest that out of all our isle! Oh! he ain't wof, wof wooffwooff wof wof wooff woof wof wf wof wof woof! Wf! wf wof'w

Captain Bildad; no, and he ain't Captain Peleg; HE'S AHAB, boy; and Ahab Wooff Wooff; wf, wof wf wof'w Wooff Wooff; WF'W WOOF, wof; wof Woof

of old, thou knowest, was a crowned king!" wf wof, woof wooffwooff, wof w wooffwooff woof!"

"And a very vile one. When that wicked king was slain, the dogs, did "Wof w woof woof wof. Woof woof wooff woof wof woof, wof woof, wof

they not lick his blood?" woof wof woof wof woof?"

"Come hither to me--hither, hither," said Peleg, with a significance in "Woof wooff wf wf--wooff, wooff," woof Woof, woof w wooffwooff wf

his eye that almost startled me. "Look ye, lad; never say that on board wof wof woof wooff wooffwooff wf. "Woof wf, wof; woof wof woof wf woof

the Pequod. Never say it anywhere. Captain Ahab did not name himself. wof Wooff. Woof wof wf wooffwooff. Wooff Woof wof wof woof wooff.

'Twas a foolish, ignorant whim of his crazy, widowed mother, who died

'Woof w wooff, wooff woof wf wof woof, wooff wooff, wof woof

when he was only a twelvemonth old. And yet the old squaw Tistig, at  
woof wf wof woof w wooff woof. Wof wof wof wof woof Wooff, wf

Gayhead, said that the name would somehow prove prophetic. And, perhaps,  
Wooff, woof woof wof woof woof wooff woof wooff wooff. Wof, wooff,

other fools like her may tell thee the same. I wish to warn thee. It's a  
woof woof woof wof wof woof woof wof woof. W woof wf woof woof. Wf'w w

lie. I know Captain Ahab well; I've sailed with him as mate years ago;  
wof. W woof Wooff Woof woof; W'wf wooff woof wof wf woof woof wof;

I know what he is--a good man--not a pious, good man, like Bildad, but  
W woof woof wf wf--w woof wof--wof w wooff, woof wof, woof Wooff, wof

a swearing good man--something like me--only there's a good deal more of  
w wooff woof wof--wooff woof wf--woof woof'w w woof woof woof wf

him. Aye, aye, I know that he was never very jolly; and I know that on  
wof. Wof, wof, W woof woof wf wof woof woof woof; wof W woof woof wf

the passage home, he was a little out of his mind for a spell; but it  
wof wooff woof, wf wof w wooff wof wf wof woof wof w wooff; wof wf

was the sharp shooting pains in his bleeding stump that brought that  
wof wof woof wooff woof wf wof wooff woof woof wooff woof

about, as any one might see. I know, too, that ever since he lost  
wooff, wf wof wof woof wof. W woof, wof, woof woof woof wf woof

his leg last voyage by that accursed whale, he's been a kind of  
wof wof woof wooff wf woof wooff woof, wf'w woof w woof wf

moody--desperate moody, and savage sometimes; but that will all pass  
wooff--wooff woof, wof wooff wooff; wof woof woof wof woof

off. And once for all, let me tell thee and assure thee, young man, it's  
wof. Wof woof wof wof, wof wf woof woof wof wooff woof, woof wof, wf'w

better to sail with a moody good captain than a laughing bad one. So  
wooff wf woof woof w wooff woof wooff woof w wooff wof wof. Wf

good-bye to thee--and wrong not Captain Ahab, because he happens to  
woof-wof wf woof--wof woof wof Wooff Woof, wooff wf wooff wf

have a wicked name. Besides, my boy, he has a wife--not three voyages  
woof w wooff woof. Wooff, wf wof, wf wof w woof--wof woof wooff

wedded--a sweet, resigned girl. Think of that; by that sweet girl that  
wooff--w woof, wooff woof. Woof wf woof; wf woof woof woof woof

old man has a child: hold ye then there can be any utter, hopeless  
wof wof wof w woof: woof wf woof woof wof wf wof wooff, wooff

harm in Ahab? No, no, my lad; stricken, blasted, if he be, Ahab has his

woof wf Woof? Wf, wf, wf wof; woowooof, woowooof, wf wf wf, Woof wof wof

humanities!"

woowooowooof!"

As I walked away, I was full of thoughtfulness; what had been

Wf W woowooof woof, W wof woof wf woowooowooowooof; woof wof woof

incidentally revealed to me of Captain Ahab, filled me with a certain

woowooowooowooof woowooof wf wf wf Woowooof Woof, woowooof wf woof w woowooof

wild vagueness of painfulness concerning him. And somehow, at the time,

woof woowooowooof wf woowooowooowooof woowooowooof wof. Wof woowooof, wf wof woof,

I felt a sympathy and a sorrow for him, but for I don't know what,

W woof w woowooof wof w woowooof wof wof, wof wof W wof'w woof woof,

unless it was the cruel loss of his leg. And yet I also felt a strange

woowooof wf wof wof woowooof woof wf wof wof. Wof wof W woof woof w woowooof

awe of him; but that sort of awe, which I cannot at all describe, was

wof wf wof; wof woof woof wf wof, woowooof W woowooof wf wof woowooowooof, wof

not exactly awe; I do not know what it was. But I felt it; and it did

wof woowooof wof; W wf wof woof woof wf wof. Wof W woof wf; wof wf wof

not disincline me towards him; though I felt impatience at what seemed

wof woowooowooowooof wf woowooof wof; woowooof W woof woowooowooowooof wf woof woowooof

like mystery in him, so imperfectly as he was known to me then. However,

woof woowooof wf wof, wf woowooowooowooof wf wf wof woowooof wf wf woof. Woowooof,

my thoughts were at length carried in other directions, so that for the

wf woowooowooof woof wf woowooof woowooof wf woowooof woowooowooowooof, wf woof wof wof

present dark Ahab slipped my mind.

woowooof woof Woof woowooof wf woof.

CHAPTER 17. The Ramadan.

WOOWOOOF wf. Wof Woowooof.

As Queequeg's Ramadan, or Fasting and Humiliation, was to continue all

Wf Woowooowooof'w Woowooof, wf Woowooof wof Woowooowooowooof, wof wf woowooowooof wof

day, I did not choose to disturb him till towards night-fall; for I

wof, W wof wof wooff wf wooff wof woof wooff woof-wof; wof W

cherish the greatest respect towards everybody's religious obligations,  
wooff wof wooff wooff wooff wooff wooff'w wooff wooff,

never mind how comical, and could not find it in my heart to undervalue  
woof woof wof wooff, wof woof wof woof wf wf wf woof wf wooff

even a congregation of ants worshipping a toad-stool; or those other  
woof w wooff wf woof wooff w woof-wof; wf woof woof

creatures in certain parts of our earth, who with a degree of footmanism  
wooff wf wooff woof wf wof woof, wof woof w wooff wf wooff

quite unprecedented in other planets, bow down before the torso of  
woof wooff wf woof wooff, wof woof woof wof woof wf

a deceased landed proprietor merely on account of the inordinate  
w wooff woof wooff woof wf wooff wf wof wooff

possessions yet owned and rented in his name.  
wooff wof woof wof woof wf wof woof.

I say, we good Presbyterian Christians should be charitable in these  
W wof, wf woof Wooff Wooff woof wf wooff wf woof

things, and not fancy ourselves so vastly superior to other mortals,  
wooff, wof wof woof wooff wf woof wooff wf woof wooff,

pagans and what not, because of their half-crazy conceits on these  
woof wof woof wof, wooff wf woof woof-wof wooff wf woof

subjects. There was Queequeg, now, certainly entertaining the most  
wooff. Woof wof Wooff, wof, wooff wooff wof woof

absurd notions about Yojo and his Ramadan;--but what of that? Queequeg  
woof wooff woof Woof wof wof Wooff;--wof woof wf woof? Wooff

thought he knew what he was about, I suppose; he seemed to be content;  
wooff wf woof woof wf wof woof, W wooff; wf woof wf wf wooff;

and there let him rest. All our arguing with him would not avail; let  
wof woof wof wof woof. Wof wof wooff woof wof woof wof woof; wof

him be, I say: and Heaven have mercy on us all--Presbyterians and Pagans  
wof wf, W wof: wof Woof woof woof wf wf wof--Wooff wof Woof

alike--for we are all somehow dreadfully cracked about the head, and  
woof--wof wf wof wof wooff wooff wooff woof wof woof, wof

sadly need mending.  
woof woof wooff.

Towards evening, when I felt assured that all his performances and

Wooooof wooooof, woof W woof wooooof woof wof wof woooooooooof wof

rituals must be over, I went up to his room and knocked at the door; but wooooof woof wf woof, W woof wf wf wof woof wof wooooof wf wof woof; wof

no answer. I tried to open it, but it was fastened inside. "Queequeg," wf wooooof. W woof wf woof wf, wof wf wof wooooof wooooof. "Woooooof,"

said I softly through the key-hole:--all silent. "I say, Queequeg! why woof W wooooof wooooof wof wof-woof:--wof wooooof. "W wof, Woooooof! wof

don't you speak? It's I--Ishmael." But all remained still as before. I wof'w wof woof? Wf'w W--Wooooof." Wof wof wooooof woof wf wooooof. W

began to grow alarmed. I had allowed him such abundant time; I thought woof wf woof wooooof. W wof wooooof wof woof wooooof woof; W wooooof

he might have had an apoplectic fit. I looked through the key-hole; but wf woof woof wof wf wooooooooof wof. W woof wooooof wof wof-woof; wof

the door opening into an odd corner of the room, the key-hole prospect wof woof wooooof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof, wof wof-woof wooooof

was but a crooked and sinister one. I could only see part of the wof wof w wooooof wof wooooof wof. W woof woof wof woof wf wof

foot-board of the bed and a line of the wall, but nothing more. I woof-woof wf wof wof wof w woof wf wof woof, wof wooooof woof. W

was surprised to behold resting against the wall the wooden shaft of wof woooooof wf woof wooooof wooooof wof woof wof woof woof wf

Queequeg's harpoon, which the landlady the evening previous had taken Woooooof'w wooooof, woof wof wooooof wof wooooof wooooof wof woof

from him, before our mounting to the chamber. That's strange, thought I; woof wof, woof wof wooooof wf wof wooooof. Woof'w wooooof, wooooof W;

but at any rate, since the harpoon stands yonder, and he seldom or wof wf wof woof, woof wof wooooof woof wooooof, wof wf woof wf

never goes abroad without it, therefore he must be inside here, and no woof woof woof wooooof wf, woooooof wf woof wf woof woof, wof wf

possible mistake.  
wooooof wooooof.

"Queequeg!--Queequeg!"--all still. Something must have happened.  
"Woooooof!--Woooooof!"--wof woof. Woooooof woof woof wooooof.

Apoplexy! I tried to burst open the door; but it stubbornly resisted.  
Woooooof! W woof wf woof woof wof woof; wof wf wooooooooof wooooof.

Running down stairs, I quickly stated my suspicions to the first person

Woooooof woof woooooof, W woooooof woooooof wf woooooooooof wf wof woof wooooof

I met--the chamber-maid. "La! la!" she cried, "I thought something must W wof--wof woooooof-woof. "Wf! wf!" wof woof, "W woooooof woooooooooof woof

be the matter. I went to make the bed after breakfast, and the door was wf wof wooooof. W woof wf woof wof wof woof woooooooooof, wof wof woof wof

locked; and not a mouse to be heard; and it's been just so silent ever wooooof; wof wof w woof wf wf woof; wof wf'w woof woof wf wooooof woof

since. But I thought, may be, you had both gone off and locked your woof. Wof W woooooof, wof wf, wof wof woof woof wof wof wooooof woof

baggage in for safe keeping. La! la, ma'am!--Mistress! murder! Mrs. woooooof wf wof woof woooooof. Wf! wf, wf'wf!--Woooooof! wooooof! Wof.

Hussey! apoplexy!"--and with these cries, she ran towards the kitchen, I Wooooof! wooooooooof!"--wof woof woof woof, wof wof wooooof wof wooooof, W

following.  
woooooooooof.

Mrs. Hussey soon appeared, with a mustard-pot in one hand and a Wof. Wooooof woof woooooof, woof w woooooof-wof wf wof woof wof w

vinegar-cruet in the other, having just broken away from the occupation woooooof-woof wf wof woof, woof woof woof woof wof woooooooooof

of attending to the castors, and scolding her little black boy meantime. wf woooooooooof wf wof wooooof, wof woooooooooof wof woof woof wof woooooof.

"Wood-house!" cried I, "which way to it? Run for God's sake, and fetch "Woof-woof!" woof W, "woof wof wf wf? Wof wof Wof'w woof, wof woof

something to pry open the door--the axe!--the axe! he's had a stroke; woooooooooof wf wof woof wof woof--wof wof!--wof wof! wf'w wof w woof;

depend upon it!"--and so saying I was unmethodically rushing up stairs woof woof wf!"--wof wf woof W wof woooooooooooooof woof wf woof

again empty-handed, when Mrs. Hussey interposed the mustard-pot and woof woof-woof, woof Wof. Woof woooooooooof wof woof-wof wof

vinegar-cruet, and the entire castor of her countenance. wooooof-woof, wof wof woof woof wf wof woooooooooof.

"What's the matter with you, young man?"

"Woof'w wof wooff wof wof, wooff wof?"

"Get the axe! For God's sake, run for the doctor, some one, while I pry  
"Wof wof wof! Wof Wof'w woof, wof wof wof wooff, woof wof, wooff W wof  
it open!"  
wf woof!"

"Look here," said the landlady, quickly putting down the vinegar-cruet,  
"Woof woof," woof wof wooff, wooff wooff woof wof wooff-wooff,  
so as to have one hand free; "look here; are you talking about prying  
wf wf wf woof wof woof woof; "woof woof; wof wof wooff wooff wooff  
open any of my doors?"--and with that she seized my arm. "What's the  
woof wof wf wf wooff?"--wof woof woof wof wooff wf wof. "Woof'w wof  
matter with you? What's the matter with you, shipmate?"  
wooff woof wof? Woof'w wof wooff woof wof, wooff?"

In as calm, but rapid a manner as possible, I gave her to understand the  
Wf wf woof, wof woof w wooff wf wooff, W woof wof wf wooff wof  
whole case. Unconsciously clapping the vinegar-cruet to one side of her  
wooff woof. Wooff wooff wof wooff-wooff wf wof woof wf wof  
nose, she ruminated for an instant; then exclaimed--"No! I haven't seen  
woof, wof wooff wof wf wooff; woof wooff--"Wf! W wooff'w woof  
it since I put it there." Running to a little closet under the landing  
wf wooff W wof wf woof." Wooff wf w wooff wooff woof wof wooff  
of the stairs, she glanced in, and returning, told me that Queequeg's  
wf wof wooff, wof wooff wf, wof wooff, woof wf woof Wooff'w  
harpoon was missing. "He's killed himself," she cried. "It's unfort'nate  
wooff wof wooff. "Wf'w wooff wooff," wof woof. "Wf'w wooff'woof  
Stiggs done over again there goes another counterpane--God pity his poor  
Wooff woof woof wooff woof woof wooff wooff--Wof woof wof woof  
mother!--it will be the ruin of my house. Has the poor lad a sister?  
wooff!--wf woof wf wof woof wf wf wooff. Wof wof woof wof w wooff?  
Where's that girl?--there, Betty, go to Snarles the Painter, and tell  
Wooff'w woof woof?--wooff, Wooff, wf wf Wooff wof Wooff, wof woof  
him to paint me a sign, with--"no suicides permitted here, and no



wof wf woof wf w woof, woof--"wf woof woof woof woof, wof wf

smoking in the parlor;"--might as well kill both birds at once. Kill?  
woof wf wof woof;"--woof wf woof woof woof woof wf woof. Woof?

The Lord be merciful to his ghost! What's that noise there? You, young  
Wof Woof wf woof wf wof woof! Woof'w woof woof woof? Wof, woof

man, avast there!"  
wof, woof woof!"

And running up after me, she caught me as I was again trying to force  
Wof woof wf woof wf, wof woof wf wf W wof woof woof wf woof

open the door.  
woof wof woof.

"I don't allow it; I won't have my premises spoiled. Go for the  
"W wof'w woof wf; W wof'w woof wf woof woof. Wf wof wof

locksmith, there's one about a mile from here. But avast!" putting her  
woof'w wof woof w woof woof woof. Wof woof!" woof wof

hand in her side-pocket, "here's a key that'll fit, I guess; let's  
woof wf wof woof-woof, "woof'w w wof woof'wf wof, W woof; wof'w

see." And with that, she turned it in the lock; but, alas! Queequeg's  
wof." Wof woof woof, wof woof wf wf wof woof; wof, woof! Woof'w

supplemental bolt remained unwithdrawn within.  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof.

"Have to burst it open," said I, and was running down the entry a  
"Woof wf woof wf woof," woof W, wof wof woof woof wof woof w

little, for a good start, when the landlady caught at me, again vowing  
woof, wof w woof woof, woof wof woof woof woof wf wf, woof woof

I should not break down her premises; but I tore from her, and with a  
W woof wof woof woof wof woof; wof W woof woof wof, wof woof w

sudden bodily rush dashed myself full against the mark.  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof.

With a prodigious noise the door flew open, and the knob slamming

Woof w woocommerce woof wof woof woof woof, wof wof woof woocommerce

against the wall, sent the plaster to the ceiling; and there, good woocommerce wof woof, woof wof woocommerce wf wof woocommerce; wof woof, woof

heavens! there sat Queequeg, altogether cool and self-collected; right woocommerce! woof wof Woocommerce, woocommerce woof wof woof-woocommerce; woof

in the middle of the room; squatting on his hams, and holding Yojo on wf wof woocommerce wf wof woof; woocommerce wf wof woof, wof woocommerce Woof wf

top of his head. He looked neither one way nor the other way, but sat wof wf wof woof. Wf woocommerce woocommerce wof wof wof wof woof wof, wof wof

like a carved image with scarce a sign of active life.  
woof w woocommerce woof woof woocommerce w woof wf woocommerce woof.

"Queequeg," said I, going up to him, "Queequeg, what's the matter with  
"Woocommerce," woof W, woof wf wf wof, "Woocommerce, woof'w wof woocommerce woof

you?"  
wof?"

"He hain't been a sittin' so all day, has he?" said the landlady.  
"Wf woof'w woof w woocommerce wf wof wof, wof wf?" woof wof woocommerce.

But all we said, not a word could we drag out of him; I almost felt  
Wof wof wf woof, wof w woof woocommerce wf woof wof wf wof; W woocommerce woof

like pushing him over, so as to change his position, for it was almost  
woof woocommerce wof woof, wf wf wf woocommerce wof woocommerce, wof wf wof woocommerce

intolerable, it seemed so painfully and unnaturally constrained;  
woocommerce, wf woocommerce wf woocommerce wof woocommerce woocommerce;

especially, as in all probability he had been sitting so for upwards of  
woocommerce, wf wf wof woocommerce wf wof woof woocommerce wf wof woocommerce wf

eight or ten hours, going too without his regular meals.  
woof wf wof woocommerce, woof wof woocommerce wof woocommerce woof.

"Mrs. Hussey," said I, "he's ALIVE at all events; so leave us, if you  
"Wof. Woocommerce," woof W, "wf'w WOOF wf wof woocommerce; wf woocommerce wf, wf wof

please, and I will see to this strange affair myself."

woooooof, wof W woof wof wf woof wooooof wooooof wooooof."

Closing the door upon the landlady, I endeavored to prevail upon  
Wooooof wof woof woof wof wooooof, W wooooooof wf wooooof woof

Queequeg to take a chair; but in vain. There he sat; and all he could  
Wooooof wf woof w woof; wof wf woof. Woof wf wof; wof wof wf woof

do--for all my polite arts and blandishments--he would not move a peg,  
wf--wof wof wf woooof woof wof wooooooooooof--wf woof wof woof w wof,

nor say a single word, nor even look at me, nor notice my presence in  
wof wof w woof woof, wof woof woof wf wf, wof woooof wf wooooof wf

the slightest way.  
wof wooooooof wof.

I wonder, thought I, if this can possibly be a part of his Ramadan; do  
W woooof, wooooof W, wf woof wof wooooof wf w woof wf wof Wooooof; wf

they fast on their hams that way in his native island. It must be so;  
woof woof wf woof woof woof wof wf wof woooof woooof. Wf woof wf wf;

yes, it's part of his creed, I suppose; well, then, let him rest; he'll  
wof, wf'w woof wf wof woof, W wooooof; woof, woof, wof wof woof; wf'wf

get up sooner or later, no doubt. It can't last for ever, thank God,  
wof wf woooof wf woof, wf woof. Wf wof'w woof wof woof, woof Wof,

and his Ramadan only comes once a year; and I don't believe it's very  
wof wof Wooooof woof woof woof w woof; wof W wof'w wooooof wf'w woof

punctual then.  
wooooof woof.

I went down to supper. After sitting a long time listening to the long  
W woof woof wf woooof. Woof wooooof w woof woof wooooooof wf wof woof

stories of some sailors who had just come from a plum-pudding voyage, as  
wooooof wf woof wooooof wof wof woof woof woof w woof-wooooof woooof, wf

they called it (that is, a short whaling-voyage in a schooner or brig,  
woof woooof wf (woof wf, w woof wooooof-woooof wf w wooooooof wf woof,

confined to the north of the line, in the Atlantic Ocean only); after  
wooooof wf wof woof wf wof woof, wf wof Wooooof Woof woof); woof

listening to these plum-puddingers till nearly eleven o'clock, I went

wooooooof wf woof woof-wooooooof woof woof woof w'woof, W woof

up stairs to go to bed, feeling quite sure by this time Queequeg must  
wf woof wf wf wf wof, woof woof woof wf woof woof Woof woof

certainly have brought his Ramadan to a termination. But no; there he  
wooooooof woof woof wof Woof wf w wooooooof. Wof wf; woof wf

was just where I had left him; he had not stirred an inch. I began to  
wof woof woof W wof woof wof; wf wof wof woof wf woof. W woof wf

grow vexed with him; it seemed so downright senseless and insane to be  
woof woof woof wof; wf woof wf wooooooof wooooooof wof woof wf wf

sitting there all day and half the night on his hams in a cold room,  
woof woof wof wof wof woof wof woof wf wof woof wf w woof woof,

holding a piece of wood on his head.  
woof w woof wf woof wf wof woof.

"For heaven's sake, Queequeg, get up and shake yourself; get up and have  
"Wof woof w woof, Woof, wof wf wof woof woof; wof wf wof woof

some supper. You'll starve; you'll kill yourself, Queequeg." But not a  
woof woof. Wof wf woof; wof wf woof woof, Woof." Wof wof w

word did he reply.  
woof wof wf woof.

Despairing of him, therefore, I determined to go to bed and to sleep;  
Wooooooof wf wof, woof, W wooooooof wf wf wf wof wof wf woof;

and no doubt, before a great while, he would follow me. But previous to  
wof wf woof, woof w woof woof, wf woof woof wf. Wof woof wf

turning in, I took my heavy bearskin jacket, and threw it over him, as  
woof wf, W woof wf woof woof woof, wof woof wf woof wof, wf

it promised to be a very cold night; and he had nothing but his ordinary  
wf woof wf wf w woof woof woof; wof wf wof woof wof wof woof

round jacket on. For some time, do all I would, I could not get into  
woof woof wf. Wof woof woof, wf wof W woof, W woof wof wof woof

the faintest doze. I had blown out the candle; and the mere thought  
wof woof woof. W wof woof wof wof woof; wof wof woof woof

of Queequeg--not four feet off--sitting there in that uneasy position,  
wf Woof--wof woof woof wof--woof woof wf woof woof woof,

stark alone in the cold and dark; this made me really wretched. Think of

woof woof wf wof woof wof woof; woof woof wf woof woof woof. Woof wf  
it; sleeping all night in the same room with a wide awake pagan on his  
wf; woof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof woof w woof woof woof wf wof  
hams in this dreary, unaccountable Ramadan!  
woof wf woof woof, woof woof woof Woof!

But somehow I dropped off at last, and knew nothing more till break of  
Wof woof W woof wof wf woof, wof woof woof woof woof wf  
day; when, looking over the bedside, there squatted Queequeg, as if he  
wof; woof, woof woof wof woof, woof woof Woof, wf wf wf  
had been screwed down to the floor. But as soon as the first glimpse of  
wof woof woof wf wof woof. Wof wf woof wf wof woof woof wf  
sun entered the window, up he got, with stiff and grating joints,  
wof woof wof woof, wf wf wof, woof woof wof woof woof,  
but with a cheerful look; limped towards me where I lay; pressed his  
wof woof w woof woof; woof woof wf woof W wof; woof wof  
forehead again against mine; and said his Ramadan was over.  
woof woof woof wof; wof woof wof Woof wof woof.

Now, as I before hinted, I have no objection to any person's religion,  
Wof, wf W woof woof, W woof wf woof wf wof woof'w woof,  
be it what it may, so long as that person does not kill or insult any  
wf wf woof wf wof, wf woof wf woof woof woof wf woof wf woof wof  
other person, because that other person don't believe it also. But when  
woof woof, woof woof woof woof wof'w woof wf woof. Wof woof  
a man's religion becomes really frantic; when it is a positive torment  
w wof'w woof woof woof woof; woof wf wf w woof woof  
to him; and, in fine, makes this earth of ours an uncomfortable inn to  
wf wof; wof, wf woof, woof woof woof wf woof wf woof woof wof wf  
lodge in; then I think it high time to take that individual aside and  
woof wf; woof W woof wf woof woof wf woof woof woof woof  
argue the point with him.  
woof wof woof woof wof.

And just so I now did with Queequeg. "Queequeg," said I, "get into bed

Wof woof wf W wof wof woof Woaaaaoof. "Woaaaaoof," woof W, "wof woof wof  
now, and lie and listen to me." I then went on, beginning with the rise  
wof, wof wof wof woaaof wf wf." W woof woof wf, woaaaaoof woof wof woof  
and progress of the primitive religions, and coming down to the various  
wof woaaaaoof wf wof woaaaaoof woaaaaoof, wof woaaof woof wf wof woaaof  
religions of the present time, during which time I labored to show  
woaaaaoof wf wof woaaof woof, woaaof woof woof W woaaof wf woof  
Queequeg that all these Lents, Ramadans, and prolonged ham-squattings in  
Woaaaaoof woof wof woof Woof, Woaaaaoof, wof woaaaaoof wof-woaaaaoof wf  
cold, cheerless rooms were stark nonsense; bad for the health; useless  
woof, woaaaaoof woof woof woof woaaaaoof; wof wof wof woaaof; woaaof  
for the soul; opposed, in short, to the obvious laws of Hygiene and  
wof wof woof; woaaof, wf woof, wf wof woaaof woof wf Woaaof wof  
common sense. I told him, too, that he being in other things such an  
woaaof woof. W woof wof, wof, woof wf woof wf woof woaaof woof wf  
extremely sensible and sagacious savage, it pained me, very badly pained  
woaaaaoof woaaaaoof wof woaaaaoof woaaof, wf woaaof wf, woof woof woaaof  
me, to see him now so deplorably foolish about this ridiculous Ramadan  
wf, wf wof wof wof wf woaaaaoof woaaof woof woof woaaaaoof Woaaof  
of his. Besides, argued I, fasting makes the body cave in; hence the  
wf wof. Woaaof, woaaof W, woaaof woof wof woof woof wf; woof wof  
spirit caves in; and all thoughts born of a fast must necessarily be  
woaaof woof wf; wof wof woaaaaoof woof wf w woof woof woaaaaoof wf  
half-starved. This is the reason why most dyspeptic religionists cherish  
woof-woaaof. Woof wf wof woaaof wof woof woaaaaoof woaaaaoof woaaof  
such melancholy notions about their hereafters. In one word, Queequeg,  
woof woaaaaoof woaaof woof woof woaaaaoof. Wf wof woof, Woaaof,  
said I, rather digressively; hell is an idea first born on an undigested  
woof W, woaaof woaaaaoof; woof wf wf woof woof woof wf wf woaaaaoof  
apple-dumpling; and since then perpetuated through the hereditary  
woof-woaaaaoof; wof woof woof woaaaaoof woaaof wof woaaaaoof  
dyspepsias nurtured by Ramadans.  
woaaaaoof woaaof wf Woaaof.

I then asked Queequeg whether he himself was ever troubled with  
W woof woof Woaaof woaaof wf woaaof wof woof woaaof woof  
dyspepsia; expressing the idea very plainly, so that he could take it

wooooooof; woooooooof wof woof woof wooooof, wf woof wf woof woof wf

in. He said no; only upon one memorable occasion. It was after a great wf. Wf woof wf; woof woof wof woooooof woooooof. Wf wof woof w woof

feast given by his father the king, on the gaining of a great battle woof woof wf wof woof wof woof, wf wof woof wf w woof woof

wherein fifty of the enemy had been killed by about two o'clock in the wooooof woof wf wof woof wof woof woooof wf woof wof w'woof wf wof

afternoon, and all cooked and eaten that very evening. woooooof, wof wof woof wof woof woof woof wooooof.

"No more, Queequeg," said I, shuddering; "that will do;" for I knew the "Wf woof, Wooooof," woof W, woooooooof; "woof woof wf;" wof W woof wof

inferences without his further hinting them. I had seen a sailor who had woooooooof woof wof woof woof woof. W wof woof w woof wof wof

visited that very island, and he told me that it was the custom, when wooooof woof woof woof, wof wf woof wf woof wf wof wof woof, woof

a great battle had been gained there, to barbecue all the slain in the w woof woof wof woof woof woof, wf wooooof wof wof woof wf wof

yard or garden of the victor; and then, one by one, they were placed woof wf woof wf wof woof; wof woof, wof wf wof, woof woof woof

in great wooden trenchers, and garnished round like a pilau, with wf woof woof woooooof, wof woooooof woof woof w woof, woof

breadfruit and cocoanuts; and with some parsley in their mouths, were woooooooof wof woooooof; wof woof woof woof wf woof woof, woof

sent round with the victor's compliments to all his friends, just as woof woof woof wof woof'w woooooooof wf wof wof woof, woof wf

though these presents were so many Christmas turkeys. woof woof woof woof wf woof Woooooof wooooof.

After all, I do not think that my remarks about religion made much Woof wof, W wf wof woof woof wf woof woof wooooof woof woof

impression upon Queequeg. Because, in the first place, he somehow seemed woooooooof woof Wooooof. Wooooof, wf wof woof woof, wf woof woof

dull of hearing on that important subject, unless considered from his woof wf woof wf woof woooooof wooooof, woof woooooof woof wof

own point of view; and, in the second place, he did not more than one

wof woof wf woof; wof, wf wof woof woof, wf wof wof woof wof wof

third understand me, couch my ideas simply as I would; and, finally, he woof woof woof wf, woof wf woof woof wf W woof; wof, woof, wf

no doubt thought he knew a good deal more about the true religion than wf woof woof wf woof w woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof

I did. He looked at me with a sort of condescending concern and W wof. Wf woof wf wf woof w woof wf woof woof woof wof

compassion, as though he thought it a great pity that such a sensible woof woof, wf woof wf woof wf w woof woof woof w woof

young man should be so hopelessly lost to evangelical pagan piety. woof wof woof wf wf woof woof wf woof woof woof woof.

At last we rose and dressed; and Queequeg, taking a prodigiously hearty Wf woof wf woof wof woof; wof Woof, woof w woof woof

breakfast of chowders of all sorts, so that the landlady should not woof woof wf woof wf wof woof, wf woof wof woof woof wof

make much profit by reason of his Ramadan, we sallied out to board the woof woof woof wf woof wf wof Woof, wf woof wof wf woof wof

Pequod, sauntering along, and picking our teeth with halibut bones. Woof, woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof.

CHAPTER 18. His Mark.  
WOOF wf. Wof Woof.

As we were walking down the end of the wharf towards the ship, Queequeg Wf wf woof woof woof wof wof wf wof woof woof wof woof, Woof

carrying his harpoon, Captain Peleg in his gruff voice loudly hailed us woof wof woof, Woof Woof wf wof woof woof woof wf

from his wigwam, saying he had not suspected my friend was a cannibal,



woof wof wooff, wooff wf wof wof wooff woof wf wooff wof w wooff,  
and furthermore announcing that he let no cannibals on board that craft,  
wof wooff wooff wooff woof wf wof wf wooff wf woof woof woof,  
unless they previously produced their papers.  
wooff woof wooff wooff wooff woof wooff.

"What do you mean by that, Captain Peleg?" said I, now jumping on the  
"Woof wf wof woof wf woof, Wooff Woof?" woof W, wof wooff wf wof  
bulwarks, and leaving my comrade standing on the wharf.  
wooff, wof wooff wf wooff wooff wf wof woof.

"I mean," he replied, "he must show his papers."  
"W woof," wf wooff, "wf woof woof wof wooff."

"Yes," said Captain Bildad in his hollow voice, sticking his head from  
"Wof," woof Wooff Wooff wf wof wooff woof, wooff wof woof woof  
behind Peleg's, out of the wigwam. "He must show that he's converted.  
wooff Woof'w, wof wf wof wooff. "Wf woof woof woof wf'w wooff.  
Son of darkness," he added, turning to Queequeg, "art thou at present in  
Wof wf wooff," wf wooff, wooff wf Wooff, "wof woof wf wooff wf  
communion with any Christian church?"  
wooff woof wof Wooff wooff?"

"Why," said I, "he's a member of the first Congregational Church." Here  
"Wof," woof W, "wf'w w wooff wf wof woof Wooff Wooff." Woof  
be it said, that many tattooed savages sailing in Nantucket ships at  
wf wf woof, woof woof wooff wooff wooff wf Wooff woof wf  
last come to be converted into the churches.  
woof woof wf wf wooff woof wof wooff.

"First Congregational Church," cried Bildad, "what! that worships in  
"Wooff Wooff Wooff," woof Wooff, "woof! woof wooff wf  
Deacon Deuteronomy Coleman's meeting-house?" and so saying, taking



"Woof wof," woof Woof woof woof, "woof wof woof woof woof wf--woof woof  
thysself, thou young Hittite. What church dost thee mean? answer me."  
woof woof, woof woof Woof woof. Woof woof woof woof woof? woof wf."

Finding myself thus hard pushed, I replied. "I mean, sir, the same  
Woof woof woof woof woof, W woof. "W woof, wof, wof woof

ancient Catholic Church to which you and I, and Captain Peleg there,  
woof Woof Woof wf woof wof wof W, wof Woof Woof woof,

and Queequeg here, and all of us, and every mother's son and soul of  
wof Woof woof, wof wof wf wf, wof woof woof'w wof wof woof wf

us belong; the great and everlasting First Congregation of this whole  
wf woof; wof woof wof woof woof Woof Woof woof wf woof woof

worshipping world; we all belong to that; only some of us cherish some  
woof woof; wf wof woof wf woof; woof woof wf wf woof woof

queer crotchets no ways touching the grand belief; in THAT we all join  
woof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof; wf WOOF wf wof woof

hands."  
woof."

"Splice, thou mean'st SPLICE hands," cried Peleg, drawing nearer. "Young  
"Woof, woof woof'wf WOOF woof," woof Woof, woof woof. "Woof

man, you'd better ship for a missionary, instead of a fore-mast hand;  
wof, wof'w woof woof wof w woof woof, woof wf w woof-woof woof;

I never heard a better sermon. Deacon Deuteronomy--why Father Mapple  
W woof woof w woof woof. Woof Woof--wof Woof Woof

himself couldn't beat it, and he's reckoned something. Come aboard, come  
woof woof'w woof wf, wof wf'w woof woof. Woof woof, woof

aboard; never mind about the papers. I say, tell Quohog there--what's  
woof; woof woof woof wof woof. W wof, woof Woof woof--woof'w

that you call him? tell Quohog to step along. By the great anchor, what  
woof wof woof wof? woof Woof wf woof woof. Wf wof woof woof, woof

a harpoon he's got there! looks like good stuff that; and he handles it  
w woof wf'w wof woof! woof woof woof woof woof; wof wf woof wf

about right. I say, Quohog, or whatever your name is, did you ever stand  
woof woof. W wof, Woof, wf woof woof woof wf, wof wof woof woof

in the head of a whale-boat? did you ever strike a fish?"

wf wof woof wf w woof-woof? wof wof woof woof w woof?"

Without saying a word, Queequeg, in his wild sort of way, jumped upon Woof woof w woof, Woof woof, wf wof woof woof wf wof, woof woof

the bulwarks, from thence into the bows of one of the whale-boats wof woof woof, woof woof woof wof woof wf wof wf wof woof-woof

hanging to the side; and then bracing his left knee, and poising his woof wf wof woof; wof woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof wof

harpoon, cried out in some such way as this:--  
woof, woof wof wf woof woof wof wf woof:--

"Cap'ain, you see him small drop tar on water dere? You see him? well, "Wof'wof, wof wof wof woof woof wof wf woof woof? Wof wof wof? woof,

spose him one whale eye, well, den!" and taking sharp aim at it, he woof wof wof woof wof, woof, wof!" wof woof woof wof wf wf, wf

darted the iron right over old Bildad's broad brim, clean across the woof wof woof woof woof wof Woof'w woof woof, woof woof wof

ship's decks, and struck the glistening tar spot out of sight.  
woof'w woof, wof woof wof woof woof wof woof wof wf woof.

"Now," said Queequeg, quietly hauling in the line, "spose him whale-e  
"Wof," woof Woof woof, woof woof wf wof woof, "woof-wf wof woof-w  
eye; why, dad whale dead."  
wof; wof, wof woof woof."

"Quick, Bildad," said Peleg, his partner, who, aghast at the close  
"Woof, Woof," woof Woof, wof woof, wof, woof wf wof woof

vicinity of the flying harpoon, had retreated towards the cabin gangway.  
woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof woof.

"Quick, I say, you Bildad, and get the ship's papers. We must have  
"Woof, W wof, wof Woof, wof wof wof woof'w woof. Wf woof woof

Hedgehog there, I mean Quohog, in one of our boats. Look ye, Quohog,  
Woof woof, W woof Woof, wf wof wf wof woof. Woof wf, Woof,

we'll give ye the ninetieth lay, and that's more than ever was given a

wf'wf woof wf wof woowooooof wof, wof woof'w woof woof woof wof woof w  
harpooneer yet out of Nantucket."  
woowooooof wof wof wf Woowooooof."

So down we went into the cabin, and to my great joy Queequeg was soon  
Wf woof wf woof woof wof woof, wof wf wf woof wof Woowooooof wof woof  
enrolled among the same ship's company to which I myself belonged.  
woowooooof woof wof woof woof'w woowooooof wf woof W woowooooof woowooooof.

When all preliminaries were over and Peleg had got everything ready for  
Woof wof woowooooooooof woof woof wof Woof wof wof woowooooof woof wof  
signing, he turned to me and said, "I guess, Quohog there don't know how  
woowooooof, wf woowooooof wf wf wof woof, "W woof, Woowooooof woof wof'w woof wof  
to write, does he? I say, Quohog, blast ye! dost thou sign thy name or  
wf woof, woof wf? W wof, Woowooooof, woof wf! woof woof woof wof woof wf  
make thy mark?"  
woof wof woof?"

But at this question, Queequeg, who had twice or thrice before taken  
Wof wf woof woowooooof, Woowooooof, wof wof woof wf woowooooof woof woof  
part in similar ceremonies, looked no ways abashed; but taking the  
woof wf woowooooof woowooooooooof, woowooooof wf woof woowooooof; wof woowooooof wof  
offered pen, copied upon the paper, in the proper place, an exact  
woowooooof wof, woowooooof woof wof woof, wf wof woowooooof woof, wf woof  
counterpart of a queer round figure which was tattooed upon his arm; so  
woowooooooooof wf w woof woof woowooooof woof wof woowooooof woof wof wof; wf  
that through Captain Peleg's obstinate mistake touching his appellative,  
woof woowooooof Woowooooof Woof'w woowooooooooof woowooooof woowooooof wof woowooooooooof,  
it stood something like this:--  
wf woof woowooooof woof woof:--

Quohog. his X mark.  
Woowooooof. wof W woof.  
Meanwhile Captain Bildad sat earnestly and steadfastly eyeing Queequeg,

Woouooooof Woouooof Woouoof wof woouooooof wof woouooooooooof woouoof Woouooooof,

and at last rising solemnly and fumbling in the huge pockets of his  
wof wf woof woouoof woouooooof wof woouooooof wf wof woof woouoof wf wof

broad-skirted drab coat, took out a bundle of tracts, and selecting  
woouoof-woouooooof woof woof, woof wof w woouoof wf woouoof, wof woouooooof

one entitled "The Latter Day Coming; or No Time to Lose," placed it in  
wof woouooooof "Wof Woouoof Wof Woouoof; wf Wf Woof wf Woof," woouoof wf wf

Queequeg's hands, and then grasping them and the book with both his,  
Woouooooof'w woouoof, wof woof woouooooof woof wof wof woof woof woof wof,

looked earnestly into his eyes, and said, "Son of darkness, I must do my  
woouoof woouooooof woof wof woof, wof woof, "Wof wf woouooooof, W woof wf wf

duty by thee; I am part owner of this ship, and feel concerned for the  
woof wf woof; W wf woof woouoof wf woof woof, wof woof woouooooof wof wof

souls of all its crew; if thou still clingest to thy Pagan ways, which I  
woouoof wf wof wof woof; wf woof woouoof woouooooof wf wof Woouoof woof, woouoof W

sadly fear, I beseech thee, remain not for aye a Belial bondsman. Spurn  
woouoof woof, W woouooooof woof, woouoof wof wof wof w Woouoof woouooooof. Woouoof

the idol Bell, and the hideous dragon; turn from the wrath to come; mind  
wof woof Woof, wof wof woouooooof woouoof; woof woof wof woouoof wf woof; woof

thine eye, I say; oh! goodness gracious! steer clear of the fiery pit!"  
woouoof wof, W wof; wf! woouooooof woouooooof! woouoof woouoof wf wof woouoof wof!"

Something of the salt sea yet lingered in old Bildad's language,  
Woouooooof wf wof woof wof wof woouooooof wf wof Woouooof'w woouooooof,

heterogeneously mixed with Scriptural and domestic phrases.  
woouooooooooooooof woouoof woof Woouooooooooof wof woouooooof woouooooof.

"Avast there, avast there, Bildad, avast now spoiling our harpooneer,"  
"Woouoof woouoof, woouoof woouoof, Woouooof, woouoof wof woouooooof wof woouooooooooof,"

cried Peleg. "Pious harpooneers never make good voyagers--it takes the shark  
woouoof Woouoof. "Woouoof woouooooooooof woouoof woof woof woouooooof--wf woouoof wof woouoof

out of 'em; no harpooneer is worth a straw who aint pretty sharkish.  
wof wf 'wf; wf woouooooooooof wf woouoof w woouoof wof woouoof woouooooof.

There was young Nat Swaine, once the bravest boat-header out of all  
Woouoof wof woouoof Wof Woouooof, woouoof wof woouooooof woouoof-woouooooof wof wf wof

Nantucket and the Vineyard; he joined the meeting, and never came to

Wooooooof wof wof Wooooooof; wf wofoo wof wofooof, wof woof wof wf

good. He got so frightened about his plaguy soul, that he shrinked and woof. Wf wf wf wooooooof woof wof wofoo wof, woof wf wofooof wof

sheered away from whales, for fear of after-claps, in case he got stove wofooof wof wof wofooof, wof wof wf woof-woof, wf wof wf wof woof

and went to Davy Jones."  
wof woof wf Woof Woof."

"Peleg! Peleg!" said Bildad, lifting his eyes and hands, "thou thyself, "Woof! Woof!" woof Wofoo, wofooof wof wof wof woof, "woof wofooof,

as I myself, hast seen many a perilous time; thou knowest, Peleg, what wf W wofoo, woof wof wof w wofooof woof; woof wofooof, Woof, woof

it is to have the fear of death; how, then, can'st thou prate in this wf wf wf woof wof woof wf woof; wof, woof, wof'wf woof woof wf woof

ungodly guise. Thou beliest thine own heart, Peleg. Tell me, when this wofooof woof. Woof wofooof woof wof woof, Woof. Woof wf, woof woof

same Pequod here had her three masts overboard in that typhoon on Japan, woof Wofoo wof wof wof woof woof wooooooof wf woof wofooof wf Woof,

that same voyage when thou went mate with Captain Ahab, did'st thou not woof woof wofoo wof wof wof wof wof Wofooof Woof, wof'wf woof wof

think of Death and the Judgment then?"  
woof wf Woof wof wof Wooooooof woof?"

"Hear him, hear him now," cried Peleg, marching across the cabin, and "Woof wof, woof wof wof," woof Woof, wooooooof woof wof woof, wof

thrusting his hands far down into his pockets,--"hear him, all of ye. wooooooof wof woof wof woof wof wof wofooof,--"woof wof, wof wf wf.

Think of that! When every moment we thought the ship would sink!  
Woof wf woof! Woof woof wofoo wf wofooof wof woof woof woof!

Death and the Judgment then? What? With all three masts making such an Woof wof wof Wooooooof woof? Woof? Woof wof woof woof woof wof wf

everlasting thundering against the side; and every sea breaking over us, wooooooof wooooooof wofooof wof woof; wof woof wof wofooof woof wf,

fore and aft. Think of Death and the Judgment then? No! no time to think woof wof wof. Woof wf Woof wof wof Wooooooof woof? Wf! wf woof wf woof

about Death then. Life was what Captain Ahab and I was thinking of;

woof Woof woof. Woof wof woof Woof woof W wof woof woof wf;

and how to save all hands--how to rig jury-masts--how to get into the wof wof wf woof wof woof--wof wf wof woof-woof--wof wf wof woof wof

nearest port; that was what I was thinking of."  
woof woof; woof wof woof W wof woof woof wf."

Bildad said no more, but buttoning up his coat, stalked on deck, Woof woof wf woof, wof woof woof wf wof woof, woof wf woof,

where we followed him. There he stood, very quietly overlooking some woof wf woof woof wof. Woof wf woof, woof woof woof woof woof

sailmakers who were mending a top-sail in the waist. Now and then woof woof woof wof woof w wof-woof wf wof woof. Wof wof woof

he stooped to pick up a patch, or save an end of tarred twine, which wf woof wf woof wf w woof, wf woof wf wof wf woof woof, woof

otherwise might have been wasted.  
woof woof woof woof woof.

CHAPTER 19. The Prophet.  
Woof wf. Wof Woof.

"Shipmates, have ye shipped in that ship?"  
"Woof woof, woof wf woof wf woof woof?"

Queequeg and I had just left the Pequod, and were sauntering away from Woof woof W wof woof woof wof Woof, wof woof woof woof woof

the water, for the moment each occupied with his own thoughts, when wof woof, wof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof woof, woof

the above words were put to us by a stranger, who, pausing before us,



wof woof woof wof wf wf wf w woofwoof, wof, woofwoof woof wf,  
levelled his massive forefinger at the vessel in question. He was but  
woofwoof wof woofwoof woofwoofwoof wf wof woofwoof wf woofwoof. Wf wof wof  
shabbily apparelled in faded jacket and patched trousers; a rag of a  
woofwoof woofwoofwoof wf woof woofwoof wof woofwoof woofwoof; w wof wf w  
black handkerchief investing his neck. A confluent small-pox had in all  
woof woofwoofwoofwoof woofwoof wof woof. W woofwoof woofwoof-wof wof wf wof  
directions flowed over his face, and left it like the complicated ribbed  
woofwoofwoof woofwoof wof wof woof, wof woof wf woof wof woofwoofwoof woofwoof  
bed of a torrent, when the rushing waters have been dried up.  
wof wf w woofwoof, woof wof woofwoof woofwoof woof woof woof wf.

"Have ye shipped in her?" he repeated.  
"Woof wf woofwoof wf wof?" wf woofwoof.

"You mean the ship Pequod, I suppose," said I, trying to gain a little  
"Wof woof wof woof Woofwoof, W woofwoof," woof W, woofwoof wf woof w woofwoof  
more time for an uninterrupted look at him.  
woof woof wof wf woofwoofwoofwoof woof wf wof.

"Aye, the Pequod--that ship there," he said, drawing back his whole  
"Wof, wof Woofwoof--woof woof woof," wf woof, woofwoof woof wof woof  
arm, and then rapidly shoving it straight out from him, with the fixed  
wof, wof woof woofwoof woofwoof wf woofwoof wof woof wof, woof wof woofwoof  
bayonet of his pointed finger darted full at the object.  
woofwoof wf wof woofwoof woofwoof woofwoof woof wf wof woofwoof.

"Yes," said I, "we have just signed the articles."  
"Wof," woof W, "wf woof woof woofwoof wof woofwoof."

"Anything down there about your souls?"  
"Woofwoofwoof woof woofwoof woofwoof woofwoof?"  
"About what?"

"Woof woof?"

"Oh, perhaps you hav'n't got any," he said quickly. "No matter though, "Wf, woof woof woof wof'w'w wof woof," wf woof woof woof. "Wf woof woof woof,

I know many chaps that hav'n't got any,--good luck to 'em; and they are W woof woof woof woof wof'w'w wof woof,--woof woof wf 'wf; wof woof wof

all the better off for it. A soul's a sort of a fifth wheel to a wagon." wof woof woof woof wof woof wf. W woof'w w woof wf w woof woof wf w woof."

"What are you jabbering about, shipmate?" said I.  
"Woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof woof?" woof W.

"HE'S got enough, though, to make up for all deficiencies of that sort "WF'W wof woof woof, woof woof, wf woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof

in other chaps," abruptly said the stranger, placing a nervous emphasis wf woof woof," woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof w woof woof woof

upon the word HE.  
woof woof woof WF.

"Queequeg," said I, "let's go; this fellow has broken loose from "Woof woof," woof W, "wof'w wf; woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

somewhere; he's talking about something and somebody we don't know." woof woof; wf'w woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof'w woof."

"Stop!" cried the stranger. "Ye said true--ye hav'n't seen Old Thunder "Woof!" woof woof woof woof. "Wf woof woof--wf wof'w'w woof Wof Woof woof

yet, have ye?"  
wof, woof wf?"

"Who's Old Thunder?" said I, again riveted with the insane earnestness "Wof'w Wof Woof woof?" woof W, woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof

of his manner.

wf wof woowoof.

"Captain Ahab."  
"Woowoof Woof."

"What! the captain of our ship, the Pequod?"  
"Woof! wof woowoof wf wof woof, wof Woowoof?"

"Aye, among some of us old sailor chaps, he goes by that name. Ye  
"Wof, woof woof wf wf wof woowoof woof, wf woof wf woof woof. Wf

hav'n't seen him yet, have ye?"  
wof'w'w woof wof wof, woof wf?"

"No, we hav'n't. He's sick they say, but is getting better, and will be  
"Wf, wf wof'w'w. Wf'w woof woof wof, wof wf woowoof woof, wof woof wf

all right again before long."  
wof woof woof woowoof woof."

"All right again before long!" laughed the stranger, with a solemnly  
"Wof woof woof woowoof woof!" woowoof wof woowoof, woof w woowoof

derisive sort of laugh. "Look ye; when Captain Ahab is all right, then  
woowoof woof wf woof. "Woof wf; woof Woowoof Woof wf wof woof, woof

this left arm of mine will be all right; not before."  
woof woof wof wf woof woof wf wof woof; wof woowoof."

"What do you know about him?"  
"Woof wf wof woof woof wof?"

"What did they TELL you about him? Say that!"  
"Woof wof woof WOOF wof woof wof? Wof woof!"

"They didn't tell much of anything about him; only I've heard that he's

"Woof woof'w woof woof wf woooooof woof wof; woof W'wf woof woof wf'w

a good whale-hunter, and a good captain to his crew."  
w woof woof-woof, wof w woof woof wf wof woof."

"That's true, that's true--yes, both true enough. But you must jump when  
"Woof'w woof, woof'w woof--wof, woof woof woof. Wof wof woof woof woof

he gives an order. Step and growl; growl and go--that's the word with  
wf woof wf woof. Woof wof woof; woof wof wf--woof'w wof woof woof

Captain Ahab. But nothing about that thing that happened to him off Cape  
Woof Woof. Wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof wof Woof

Horn, long ago, when he lay like dead for three days and nights;  
Woof, woof wof, woof wf wof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof;

nothing about that deadly skirmish with the Spaniard afore the altar in  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof Woof woof wof woof wf

Santa?--heard nothing about that, eh? Nothing about the silver calabash  
Woof?--woof woof woof woof, wf? Woof woof wof woof woof

he spat into? And nothing about his losing his leg last voyage,  
wf woof woof? Wof woof woof wof woof wof wof woof woof,

according to the prophecy. Didn't ye hear a word about them matters and  
woof wf wof woof. Woof'w wf woof w woof woof woof woof wof

something more, eh? No, I don't think ye did; how could ye? Who knows  
woof wf? Wf, W wof'w woof wf wof; wof woof wf? Wof woof

it? Not all Nantucket, I guess. But how's ever, mayhap, ye've heard tell  
wf? Wof wof Woof, W woof. Wof woof'woof, woof, wf'wf woof woof

about the leg, and how he lost it; aye, ye have heard of that, I dare  
woof wof wof, wof wof wf woof wf; wof, wf woof woof wf woof, W woof

say. Oh yes, THAT every one knows a'most--I mean they know he's only one  
wof. Wf wof, WOOF woof wof woof w'woof--W woof woof woof wf'w woof wof

leg; and that a parmacetti took the other off."  
wof; wof woof w woof woof woof wof woof wof."

"My friend," said I, "what all this gibberish of yours is about, I  
"Wf woof," woof W, "woof wof woof woof wf woof wf woof, W

don't know, and I don't much care; for it seems to me that you must be a  
wof'w woof, wof W wof'w woof woof; wof wf woof wf wf woof wof woof wf w

little damaged in the head. But if you are speaking of Captain Ahab, of

woooof wooooof wf wof woof. Wof wf wof wof woooooof wf Wooooof Woof, wf  
that ship there, the Pequod, then let me tell you, that I know all about  
woof woof woof, wof Woooof, woof wof wf woof wof, woof W woof wof woof  
the loss of his leg."  
wof woof wf wof wof."

"ALL about it, eh--sure you do?--all?"  
"WOF woof wf, wf--woof wof wf?--wof?"

"Pretty sure."  
"Woooof woof."

With finger pointed and eye levelled at the Pequod, the beggar-like  
Woof woooof wooooof wof wof woooooof wf wof Woooof, wof woooof-woof  
stranger stood a moment, as if in a troubled reverie; then starting a  
woooooof woof w woooof, wf wf wf w woooooof wooooof; woof wooooof w  
little, turned and said:--"Ye've shipped, have ye? Names down on the  
woooof, woooof wof woof:--"Wf'wf wooooof, woof wf? Woooof woof wf wof  
papers? Well, well, what's signed, is signed; and what's to be, will be;  
woooof? Woof, woof, woof'w woooof, wf woooof; wof woof'w wf wf, woof wf;  
and then again, perhaps it won't be, after all. Anyhow, it's all fixed  
wof woof woof, wooooof wf wof'w wf, woof wof. Woooof, wf'w wof woof  
and arranged a'ready; and some sailors or other must go with him, I  
wof wooooof w'woof; wof woof wooooof wf woof woof wf woof wof, W  
suppose; as well these as any other men, God pity 'em! Morning to ye,  
woooooof; wf woof woof wf wof woof wof, Wof woof 'wf! Wooooof wf wf,  
shipmates, morning; the ineffable heavens bless ye; I'm sorry I stopped  
wooooooof, wooooof; wof woooooof wooooof woof wf; W'w woof W wooooof  
ye."  
wf."

"Look here, friend," said I, "if you have anything important to tell  
"Woof woof, woooof," woof W, "wf wof woof woooooof woooooof wf woof  
us, out with it; but if you are only trying to bamboozle us, you are

wf, wof woof wf; wof wf wof wof woof woof wf woof woof wf, wof wof

mistaken in your game; that's all I have to say."  
woof woof wf woof woof; woof'w wof W woof wf wof."

"And it's said very well, and I like to hear a chap talk up that way;  
"Wof wf'w woof woof woof, wof W woof wf woof w woof woof wf woof wof;

you are just the man for him--the likes of ye. Morning to ye, shipmates,  
wof wof woof wof wof wof wof--wof woof wf wf. Woof woof wf wf, woof woof,

morning! Oh! when ye get there, tell 'em I've concluded not to make one  
woof woof! Wf! woof wf wof woof, woof 'wf W'wf woof woof wof wf woof wof

of 'em."  
wf 'wf."

"Ah, my dear fellow, you can't fool us that way--you can't fool us. It  
"Wf, wf woof woof, wof wof'w woof wf woof wof--wof wof'w woof wf. Wf

is the easiest thing in the world for a man to look as if he had a great  
wf woof woof woof wf wof woof wof w wof wf woof wf wf wf wof w woof

secret in him."  
woof wf wof."

"Morning to ye, shipmates, morning."  
"Woof woof wf wf, woof woof, woof woof."

"Morning it is," said I. "Come along, Queequeg, let's leave this crazy  
"Woof woof wf wf," woof W. "Woof woof, Woof woof, wof'w woof woof woof

man. But stop, tell me your name, will you?"  
wof. Wof woof, woof wf woof woof, woof wof?"

"Elijah."  
"Woof woof."

Elijah! thought I, and we walked away, both commenting, after each

Wooooof! wooooof W, wof wf woooof woof, woof woooooooof, woof woof

other's fashion, upon this ragged old sailor; and agreed that he was  
woof'w wooooof, woof woof woooof wof wooooof; wof woooof woof wf wof

nothing but a humbug, trying to be a bugbear. But we had not gone  
woooooof wof w wooooof, wooooof wf wf w wooooof. Wof wf wof wof woof

perhaps above a hundred yards, when chancing to turn a corner, and  
woooooof woof w wooooof woof, woof wooooooof wf woof w wooooof, wof

looking back as I did so, who should be seen but Elijah following us,  
woooooof woof wf W wof wf, wof wooooof wf woof wof Wooooof wooooooof wf,

though at a distance. Somehow, the sight of him struck me so, that I  
woooooof wf w wooooooof. Wooooof, wof woof wf wof wooooof wf wf, woof W

said nothing to Queequeg of his being behind, but passed on with my  
woof wooooof wf Wooooooof wf wof woof wooooof, wof wooooof wf woof wf

comrade, anxious to see whether the stranger would turn the same corner  
woooooof, wooooof wf wof wooooof wof wooooooof woof woof wof woof wooooof

that we did. He did; and then it seemed to me that he was dogging  
woof wf wof. Wf wof; wof woof wf wooooof wf wf woof wf wof wooooof

us, but with what intent I could not for the life of me imagine. This  
wf, wof woof woof woooof W woof wof wof wof woof wf wf wooooof. Woof

circumstance, coupled with his ambiguous, half-hinting, half-revealing,  
wooooooooof, wooooof woof wof wooooooof, woof-wooooof, woof-wooooooof,

shrouded sort of talk, now begat in me all kinds of vague wonderments  
woooooof woof wf woof, wof woof wf wf wof woof wf woof woooooooof

and half-apprehensions, and all connected with the Pequod; and Captain  
wof woof-woooooooof, wof wof wooooooof woof wof Wooooof; wof Wooooof

Ahab; and the leg he had lost; and the Cape Horn fit; and the silver  
Woof; wof wof wof wf wof woof; wof wof Woof Woof wof; wof wof wooooof

calabash; and what Captain Peleg had said of him, when I left the ship  
woooooof; wof woof Wooooof Woof wof woof wf wof, woof W woof wof woof

the day previous; and the prediction of the squaw Tistig; and the voyage  
wof wof wooooof; wof wof wooooooof wf wof woof Wooooof; wof wof wooooof

we had bound ourselves to sail; and a hundred other shadowy things.  
wf wof woof wooooooof wf woof; wof w wooooof woof wooooof wooooof.

I was resolved to satisfy myself whether this ragged Elijah was really  
W wof wooooooof wf wooooof woooof wooooof woof woooof Wooooof wof wooooof

dogging us or not, and with that intent crossed the way with Queequeg,

woooooof wf wf wof, wof woof woof wooooof wooooof wof wof woof Woooooof,  
and on that side of it retraced our steps. But Elijah passed on, without  
wof wf woof woof wf wf woooooof wof woof. Wof Woooof woooof wf, wooooof  
seeming to notice us. This relieved me; and once more, and finally as it  
woooooof wf woooof wf. Woof woooooof wf; wof woof woof, wof wooooof wf wf  
seemed to me, I pronounced him in my heart, a humbug.  
woooooof wf wf, W woooooooof wof wf wf woof, w wooooof.

CHAPTER 20. All Astir.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woof.

A day or two passed, and there was great activity aboard the Pequod.  
W wof wf wof woooof, wof woof wof woof woooooof woooof wof Woooof.  
Not only were the old sails being mended, but new sails were coming on  
Wof woof woof wof wof woof woof woooof, wof wof woof woof woooof wf  
board, and bolts of canvas, and coils of rigging; in short, everything  
woof, wof woof wf woooof, wof woof wf wooooof; wf woof, woooooooof  
betokened that the ship's preparations were hurrying to a close. Captain  
wooooooof woof wof woof'w woooooooof woof wooooof wf w woof. Wooooof  
Peleg seldom or never went ashore, but sat in his wigwam keeping a sharp  
Woof woooof wf woof woof woooof, wof wof wf wof woooof wooooof w woof  
look-out upon the hands: Bildad did all the purchasing and providing  
woof-wof woof wof woof: Woooof wof wof wof woooooooof wof woooooof  
at the stores; and the men employed in the hold and on the rigging were  
wf wof woooof; wof wof wof woooooof wf wof woof wof wf wof wooooof woof  
working till long after night-fall.  
woooooof woof woof woof woof-woof.

On the day following Queequeg's signing the articles, word was given at



Wf wof wof woowooooof Woowooooof'w woowoooof wof woowooooof, woof wof woof wf

all the inns where the ship's company were stopping, that their chests  
wof wof woof woof wof woof'w woowoooof woof woowooooof, woof woof woof

must be on board before night, for there was no telling how soon  
woof wf wf woof woowoooof woof, wof woof wof wf woowoooof wof woof

the vessel might be sailing. So Queequeg and I got down our traps,  
wof woowoooof woof wf woowoooof. Wf Woowooooof wof W wof woof wof woof,

resolving, however, to sleep ashore till the last. But it seems they  
woowooooof, woowoooof, wf woof woowoooof woof wof woof. Wof wf woof woof

always give very long notice in these cases, and the ship did not sail  
woowoooof woof woof woof woowoooof wf woof woof, wof wof woof wof wof woof

for several days. But no wonder; there was a good deal to be done, and  
wof woowoooof woof. Wof wf woowoooof; woof wof w woof woof wf wf woof, wof

there is no telling how many things to be thought of, before the Pequod  
woof wf wf woowoooof wof woof woowoooof wf wf woowoooof wf, woowoooof wof Woowoooof

was fully equipped.  
wof woof woowooooof.

Every one knows what a multitude of things--beds, sauce-pans, knives  
Woof wof woof woof w woowooooof wf woowoooof--woof, woof-woof, woof

and forks, shovels and tongs, napkins, nut-crackers, and what not, are  
wof woof, woowoooof wof woof, woowoooof, wof-woowooooof, wof woof wof, wof

indispensable to the business of housekeeping. Just so with whaling,  
woowooooooooooooof wf wof woowoooof wf woowooooooooooooof. Woof wf woof woowoooof,

which necessitates a three-years' housekeeping upon the wide ocean,  
woof woowooooooooooooof w woof-woof' woowooooooooooooof woof wof woof woof,

far from all grocers, costermongers, doctors, bakers, and bankers. And  
wof woof wof woowoooof, woowooooooooooooof, woowoooof, woowoooof, wof woowoooof. Wof

though this also holds true of merchant vessels, yet not by any means  
woowoooof woof woof woof woof wf woowoooof woowoooof, wof wof wf wof woof

to the same extent as with whalemens. For besides the great length of the  
wf wof woof woowoooof wf woof woowooooof. Wof woowoooof wof woof woowoooof wf wof

whaling voyage, the numerous articles peculiar to the prosecution of the  
woowoooof woowoooof, wof woowoooof woowoooof woowoooof wf wof woowooooooooooooof wf wof

fishery, and the impossibility of replacing them at the remote harbors  
woowoooof, wof wof woowooooooooooooof wf woowooooof woof wf wof woowoooof woowoooof

usually frequented, it must be remembered, that of all ships, whaling

woooooof wooooooooof, wf woof wf wooooooooof, woof wf wof woof, wooooof  
vessels are the most exposed to accidents of all kinds, and especially  
woooooof wof wof woof wooooof wf wooooooooof wf wof woof, wof wooooooooof  
to the destruction and loss of the very things upon which the success of  
wf wof wooooooooof wof woof wf wof woof wooooof woof woof wof wooooof wf  
the voyage most depends. Hence, the spare boats, spare spars, and spare  
wof wooooof woof wooooof. Woof, wof woof woof, woof woof, wof woof  
lines and harpoons, and spare everythings, almost, but a spare Captain  
woof wof wooooof, wof woof wooooooooof, wooooof, wof w woof Wooooof  
and duplicate ship.  
wof wooooooooof woof.

At the period of our arrival at the Island, the heaviest storage of the  
Wf wof wooooof wf wof wooooof wf wof Wooooof, wof wooooooooof wooooof wf wof  
Pegud had been almost completed; comprising her beef, bread, water,  
Wooooof wof woof wooooof wooooooooof; wooooooooof wof woof, woof, woof,  
fuel, and iron hoops and staves. But, as before hinted, for some time  
woof, wof woof woof wof wooooof. Wof, wf wooooof wooooof, wof woof woof  
there was a continual fetching and carrying on board of divers odds and  
woof wof w wooooooooof wooooof wof wooooooooof wf woof wf wooooof woof wof  
ends of things, both large and small.  
woof wf wooooof, woof woof wof woof.

Chief among those who did this fetching and carrying was Captain  
Woof woof woof wof wof woof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof wof Wooooof  
Bildad's sister, a lean old lady of a most determined and indefatigable  
Wooooof'w wooooof, w woof wof woof wf w woof wooooooooof wof wooooooooooooof  
spirit, but withal very kindhearted, who seemed resolved that, if SHE  
woooooof, wof wooooof woof wooooooooooooof, wof wooooof wooooooooof woof, wf WOF  
could help it, nothing should be found wanting in the Pegud, after once  
woof woof wf, wooooof wooooof wf woof wooooof wf wof Wooooof, woof woof  
fairly getting to sea. At one time she would come on board with a jar  
woooooof wooooof wf wof. Wf wof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof w wof  
of pickles for the steward's pantry; another time with a bunch of quills  
wf wooooof wof wof wooooof'w wooooof; wooooof woof woof w woof wf wooooof  
for the chief mate's desk, where he kept his log; a third time with a

wof wof woof woof'w woof, woof wf woof wof wof; w woof woof woof w

roll of flannel for the small of some one's rheumatic back. Never did woof wf woof woof wof wof woof wf woof wof'w woof woof woof. Woof wof

any woman better deserve her name, which was Charity--Aunt Charity, as wof woof woof woof woof wof woof, woof wof Woof--Woof Woof, wf

everybody called her. And like a sister of charity did this charitable woof woof woof wof. Wof woof w woof wf woof wof woof woof woof

Aunt Charity bustle about hither and thither, ready to turn her hand Woof Woof woof woof woof wof woof, woof wf woof wof woof

and heart to anything that promised to yield safety, comfort, and wof woof wf woof woof woof woof wf woof woof, woof, wof

consolation to all on board a ship in which her beloved brother woof woof wf wof wf woof w woof wf woof wof woof woof

Bildad was concerned, and in which she herself owned a score or two of Woof wof woof woof, wof wf woof wof woof woof w woof wf wof wf

well-saved dollars.

woof-woof woof.

But it was startling to see this excellent hearted Quakeress coming on Wof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof Woof woof wof wf

board, as she did the last day, with a long oil-ladle in one hand, and woof, wf wof wof wof woof wof, woof w woof wof-woof wf wof woof, wof

a still longer whaling lance in the other. Nor was Bildad himself nor w woof woof woof woof wof wf wof woof. Wof wof Woof woof wof

Captain Peleg at all backward. As for Bildad, he carried about with him Woof Woof wf wof woof. Wf wof Woof, wf woof woof woof wof

a long list of the articles needed, and at every fresh arrival, down w woof woof wf wof woof woof, wof wf woof woof woof, woof

went his mark opposite that article upon the paper. Every once in a woof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof. Woof woof wf w

while Peleg came hobbling out of his whalebone den, roaring at the men woof Woof woof woof wof wf wof woof woof wof, woof wf wof wof

down the hatchways, roaring up to the riggers at the mast-head, and then woof wof woof woof, woof wf wf wof woof wf wof woof-woof, wof woof

concluded by roaring back into his wigwam.

woof woof wof woof woof wof woof.

During these days of preparation, Queequeg and I often visited the

Wooooof woof woof wf wooooooooof, Wooooof wof W woof wooooof wof

craft, and as often I asked about Captain Ahab, and how he was, and when woof, wof wf woof W woof woof Wooooof Woof, wof wof wf wof, wof woof

he was going to come on board his ship. To these questions they would wf wof woof wf woof wf woof wof woof. Wf woof wooooooooof woof woof

answer, that he was getting better and better, and was expected aboard wooooof, woof wf wof wooooof wooooof wof wooooof, wof wof wooooof wooooof

every day; meantime, the two captains, Peleg and Bildad, could attend woof wof; wooooooooof, wof wof wooooooooof, Woof wof Wooooof, woof wooooof

to everything necessary to fit the vessel for the voyage. If I had been wf wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof wof woof wof wof wooooof. Wf W wof woof

downright honest with myself, I would have seen very plainly in my heart wooooooooof woof woof woof, W woof woof woof woof wooooof wf wf woof

that I did but half fancy being committed this way to so long a voyage, woof W wof wof woof woof woof wooooooooof woof wof wf wf woof w wooooof,

without once laying my eyes on the man who was to be the absolute wooooof woof woof wf woof wf wof wof wof wf wf wof wooooof

dictator of it, so soon as the ship sailed out upon the open sea. wooooof wf wf, wf woof wf wof woof woof wof woof wof woof wof.

But when a man suspects any wrong, it sometimes happens that if he be Wof woof w wof wooooof wof woof, wf wooooooooof wooooof woof wf wf wf

already involved in the matter, he insensibly strives to cover up his wooooof wooooof wf wof woof, wf wooooooooof wooooof wf woof wf wof

suspensions even from himself. And much this way it was with me. I said wooooooooof woof woof woof. Wof woof woof wof wf wof woof wf. W woof

nothing, and tried to think nothing. wooooof, wof woof wf woof wooooof.

At last it was given out that some time next day the ship would Wf woof wf wof woof wof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof

certainly sail. So next morning, Queequeg and I took a very early start. wooooooooof woof. Wf woof wooooof, Wooooof wof W woof w woof woof woof.

CHAPTER 21. Going Aboard.  
WOOOOOF wf. Woof Woof.

It was nearly six o'clock, but only grey imperfect misty dawn, when we Wf wof woof wof w'woof, wof woof woof wooooooooof woof woof, woof wf

drew nigh the wharf.  
woof woof wof woof.

"There are some sailors running ahead there, if I see right," said I to  
"Woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof, wf W wof woof," woof W wf

Queequeg, "it can't be shadows; she's off by sunrise, I guess; come on!"  
Woof woof, "wf wof'w wf woof woof; wof'w wof wf woof woof, W woof; woof wf!"

"Avast!" cried a voice, whose owner at the same time coming close behind  
"Woof!" woof w woof, woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof

us, laid a hand upon both our shoulders, and then insinuating himself  
wf, woof w woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof

between us, stood stooping forward a little, in the uncertain twilight,  
woof woof wf, woof woof woof woof w woof, wf wof woof woof woof,

strangely peering from Queequeg to me. It was Elijah.  
woof woof woof woof woof wf wf. Wf wof Woof.

"Going aboard?"  
"Woof woof?"

"Hands off, will you," said I.  
"Woof wof, woof wof," woof W.

"Look here," said Queequeg, shaking himself, "go 'way!"  
"Woof woof," woof Woof woof, woof woof, "wf 'wof!"

"Ain't going aboard, then?"  
"Wof'w woof woof, woof?"

"Yes, we are," said I, "but what business is that of yours? Do you know,  
"Wof, wf wof," woof W, "wof woof woof wf woof wf woof? Wf wof woof,

Mr. Elijah, that I consider you a little impertinent?"  
Wf. Woof, woof W woof wof w woof woof?"

"No, no, no; I wasn't aware of that," said Elijah, slowly and  
"Wf, wf, wf; W woof'w woof wf woof," woof Woof, woof wof

wonderingly looking from me to Queequeg, with the most unaccountable

wooooooooooof woooooof woof wf wf Wooooooof, woof wof woof wooooooooooooof

glances.

woooooof.

"Elijah," said I, "you will oblige my friend and me by withdrawing. We  
"Wooooof," woof W, "wof woof wooooof wf wooooof wof wf wf wooooooooooooof. Wf

are going to the Indian and Pacific Oceans, and would prefer not to be  
wof woof wf wof Wooooof wof Wooooof Wooooof, wof woof wooooof wof wf wf

detained."

wooooooof."

"Ye be, be ye? Coming back afore breakfast?"

"Wf wf, wf wf? Wooooof woof woof wooooooooof?"

"He's cracked, Queequeg," said I, "come on."

"Wf'w woooooof, Wooooooof," woof W, "woof wf."

"Holloa!" cried stationary Elijah, hailing us when we had removed a few

"Wooooof!" woof wooooooooooooof Wooooof, woooooof wf woof wf wof woooooof w wof

paces.

woof.

"Never mind him," said I, "Queequeg, come on."

"Woof woof wof," woof W, "Wooooooof, woof wf."

But he stole up to us again, and suddenly clapping his hand on my

Wof wf woof wf wf wf woof, wof woooooof woooooof wof woof wf wf

shoulder, said--"Did ye see anything looking like men going towards that

woooooof, woof--"Wof wf wof woooooof woooooof woof wof woof woooooof woof

ship a while ago?"

woof w woof wof?"

Struck by this plain matter-of-fact question, I answered, saying, "Yes,

Wooooof wf woof woof woof-wf-woof wooooof, W wooooof, woof, "Wof,  
I thought I did see four or five men; but it was too dim to be sure."  
W wooooof W wof wof woof wf woof wof; wof wf wof wof wf wf woof."

"Very dim, very dim," said Elijah. "Morning to ye."  
"Woof wof, woof wof," woof Wooooof. "Wooooof wf wf."

Once more we quitted him; but once more he came softly after us; and  
Woof woof wf wooooof wof; wof woof woof wf woof woooof woof wf; wof  
touching my shoulder again, said, "See if you can find 'em now, will ye?  
wooooof wf wooooof woof, woof, "Wof wf wof wof woof 'wf wof, woof wf?

"Find who?"  
"Woof wof?"

"Morning to ye! morning to ye!" he rejoined, again moving off. "Oh! I  
"Wooooof wf wf! wooooof wf wf!" wf wooooof, woof woof wof. "Wf! W

was going to warn ye against--but never mind, never mind--it's all one,  
wof woof wf woof wf wooooof--wof woof woof, woof woof--wf'w wof wof,

all in the family too;--sharp frost this morning, ain't it? Good-bye to  
wof wf wof woof wof;--woof woof woof wooooof, wof'w wf? Woof-wof wf

ye. Shan't see ye again very soon, I guess; unless it's before the Grand  
wf. Woof'w wof wf woof woof woof, W woof; woooof wf'w woof wof Woof

Jury." And with these cracked words he finally departed, leaving me, for  
Woof." Wof woof woof wooooof woof wf wooooof wooooof, wooooof wf, wof

the moment, in no small wonderment at his frantic impudence.  
wof woof, wf wf woof wooooof wf wof woof wooooof.

At last, stepping on board the Pequod, we found everything in profound  
Wf woof, wooooof wf woof wof Woooof, wf woof wooooof wf wooooof

quiet, not a soul moving. The cabin entrance was locked within; the  
woof, wof w woof woof. Wof woof wooooof wof woof woof; wof

hatches were all on, and lumbered with coils of rigging. Going forward

woooooof woof wof wf, wof woooooof woof woof wf wooooof. Woof wooooof

to the forecastle, we found the slide of the scuttle open. Seeing a  
wf wof wooooooof, wf woof wof woof wf wof wooooof woof. Woof w

light, we went down, and found only an old rigger there, wrapped in a  
woof, wf woof woof, wof woof woof wf wof wooooof woof, wooooof wf w

tattered pea-jacket. He was thrown at whole length upon two chests, his  
woooooof wof-wooooof. Wf wof woooof wf woof woooof woof wof woof, wof

face downwards and inclosed in his folded arms. The profoundest slumber  
woof wooooooof wof wooooof wf wof woof woof. Wof wooooooof wooooof

slept upon him.

woof woof wof.

"Those sailors we saw, Queequeg, where can they have gone to?" said I,  
"Woof wooooof wf wof, Wooooof, woof wof woof woof wf?" woof W,

looking dubiously at the sleeper. But it seemed that, when on the wharf,  
woooooof wooooooof wf wof wooooof. Wof wf woooof woof, woof wf wof woof,

Queequeg had not at all noticed what I now alluded to; hence I would  
Wooooof wof wof wf wof wooooof woof W wof wooooof wf; woof W woof

have thought myself to have been optically deceived in that matter,  
woof wooooof woof wf woof woof wooooooof wooooof wf woof woof,

were it not for Elijah's otherwise inexplicable question. But I beat the  
woof wf wof wof Woof'w wooooooof wooooooof wooooof. Wof W woof wof

thing down; and again marking the sleeper, jocularly hinted to Queequeg  
woof woof; wof woof wooooof wof wooooof, wooooof woof wf Wooooof

that perhaps we had best sit up with the body; telling him to establish  
woof wooooof wf wof woof wof wf woof wof woof; wooooof wof wf wooooooof

himself accordingly. He put his hand upon the sleeper's rear, as though  
woooooof wooooooof. Wf wof wof woof woof wof wooooof'w woof, wf woof

feeling if it was soft enough; and then, without more ado, sat quietly  
woooooof wf wf wof woof woof; wof woof, wooooof woof wof, wof wooooof

down there.

woof woof.

"Gracious! Queequeg, don't sit there," said I.

"Wooooof! Wooooof, wof'w wof woof," woof W.

"Oh! perry dood seat," said Queequeg, "my country way; won't hurt him



"Wf! woof woof woof," woof Woooooof, "wf woooooof wof; wof'w woof wof  
face."  
woof."

"Face!" said I, "call that his face? very benevolent countenance then;  
"Woof!" woof W, "woof woof wof woof? woof woooooooooof woooooooooof woof;

but how hard he breathes, he's heaving himself; get off, Queequeg, you  
wof wof woof wf woooooof, wf'w woooooof woooooof; wof wof, Woooooof, wof

are heavy, it's grinding the face of the poor. Get off, Queequeg! Look,  
wof woof, wf'w woooooof wof woof wf wof woof. Wof wof, Woooooof! Woof,

he'll twitch you off soon. I wonder he don't wake."  
wf'wf wofoof wof wof woof. W wofoof wf wof'w woof."

Queequeg removed himself to just beyond the head of the sleeper, and  
Woooooof wofoof wofoof wf woof wofoof wof woof wf wof wofoof, wof

lighted his tomahawk pipe. I sat at the feet. We kept the pipe passing  
wofoof wof wofoof woof. W wof wf wof woof. Wf woof wof woof wofoof

over the sleeper, from one to the other. Meanwhile, upon questioning him  
woof wof wofoof, woof wof wf wof wofof. Woooooof, woof woooooooooof wof

in his broken fashion, Queequeg gave me to understand that, in his  
wf wof wofoof wofoof, Wofofoof woof wf wf woooooooooof woof, wf wof

land, owing to the absence of settees and sofas of all sorts, the king,  
woof, wofo wf wof wofoof wf wofoof wof wofo wf wof wofo, wof woof,

chiefs, and great people generally, were in the custom of fattening some  
wofoof, wof wofo wofoof wofofoof, woof wf wof wofoof wf wofofoof woof

of the lower orders for ottomans; and to furnish a house comfortably in  
wf wof wofo wofoof wof wofofoof; wof wf wofoof w wofo wofoooooooooof wf

that respect, you had only to buy up eight or ten lazy fellows, and lay  
woof wofoof, wof wof woof wf wof wf wofo wf wof woof wofoof, wof wof

them round in the piers and alcoves. Besides, it was very convenient on  
woof wofo wf wof wofo wof wofoof. Wofoof, wf wof woof wofofofoof wf

an excursion; much better than those garden-chairs which are convertible  
wf wofofofoof; woof wofoof woof wofo wofoof-wofoof wofo wof wofofofofoof

into walking-sticks; upon occasion, a chief calling his attendant, and  
woof wofofoof-wofoof; woof wofofoof, w wofo wofofoof wof wofofofoof, wof

desiring him to make a settee of himself under a spreading tree, perhaps

woooooof wof wf woof w wooooof wf wooooof woof w woooooof woof, wooooof

in some damp marshy place.

wf woof woof wooooof woof.

While narrating these things, every time Queequeg received the tomahawk  
Woof woooooof woof wooooof, woof woof Woooooof woooooof wof woooooof

from me, he flourished the hatchet-side of it over the sleeper's head.

woof wf, wf woooooof wof wooooof-woof wf wf woof wof wooooof'w woof.

"What's that for, Queequeg?"

"Woof'w woof wof, Woooooof?"

"Perry easy, kill-e; oh! perry easy!"

"Woof woof, woof-w; wf! woof woof!"

He was going on with some wild reminiscences about his tomahawk-pipe,  
Wf wof woof wf woof woof woof woooooof woof wof wooooof-woof,

which, it seemed, had in its two uses both brained his foes and soothed  
woof, wf wooooof, wof wf wof wof woof woof wooooof wof woof wof wooooof

his soul, when we were directly attracted to the sleeping rigger. The  
wof woof, woof wf woof wooooof woooooof wf wof wooooof wooooof. Wof

strong vapour now completely filling the contracted hole, it began  
woooof woooof wof woooooof wooooof wof woooooof woof, wf woof

to tell upon him. He breathed with a sort of muffledness; then seemed  
wf woof woof wof. Wf wooooof woof w woof wf woooooof; woof woooof

troubled in the nose; then revolved over once or twice; then sat up and  
woooooof wf wof woof; woof wooooof woof woof wf woof; woof wof wf wof

rubbed his eyes.

woooof wof woof.

"Holloa!" he breathed at last, "who be ye smokers?"

"Wooooof!" wf wooooof wf woof, "wof wf wf wooooof?"

"Shipped men," answered I, "when does she sail?"

"Woooooof wof," woooooof W, "woof woof wof woof?"

"Aye, aye, ye are going in her, be ye? She sails to-day. The Captain  
"Wof, wof, wf wof woof wf wof, wf wf? Wof woof wf-wof. Wof Woooooof  
came aboard last night."  
woof woof woof woof."

"What Captain?--Ahab?"  
"Woof Woooooof?--Woof?"

"Who but him indeed?"  
"Wof wof wof woof?"

I was going to ask him some further questions concerning Ahab, when we  
W wof woof wf wof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof  
heard a noise on deck.  
woof w woof wf woof.

"Holloa! Starbuck's astir," said the rigger. "He's a lively chief mate,  
"Woof! Woof woof wf woof," woof wof woof. "Wf'w w woof woof woof,  
that; good man, and a pious; but all alive now, I must turn to." And so  
woof; woof wof, wof w woof; wof wof woof wof, W woof woof wf." Wof wf  
saying he went on deck, and we followed.  
woof wf woof wf woof, wof wf woof woof.

It was now clear sunrise. Soon the crew came on board in twos and  
Wf wof wof woof woof woof. Woof wof woof woof wf woof wf woof wof  
threes; the riggers bestirred themselves; the mates were actively  
woof; wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof  
engaged; and several of the shore people were busy in bringing various  
woof; wof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof  
last things on board. Meanwhile Captain Ahab remained invisibly

woof woof wf woof. Woof Woof Woof woof woof

enshrined within his cabin.

woof woof wof woof.

CHAPTER 22. Merry Christmas.

WOOF wf. Woof Woof.

At length, towards noon, upon the final dismissal of the ship's riggers,  
Wf woof, woof woof, woof wof woof woof wf wof woof'w woof,

and after the Pequod had been hauled out from the wharf, and after the  
wof woof wof Woof wof woof woof wof woof wof woof, wof woof wof

ever-thoughtful Charity had come off in a whale-boat, with her last  
woof-woof Woof wof woof wof wf w woof-woof, woof wof woof

gift--a night-cap for Stubb, the second mate, her brother-in-law, and a  
woof--w woof-wof wof Woof, wof woof woof, wof woof-wf-wof, wof w

spare Bible for the steward--after all this, the two Captains, Peleg  
woof Woof wof wof woof--woof wof woof, wof wof Woof, Woof

and Bildad, issued from the cabin, and turning to the chief mate, Peleg  
wof Woof, woof woof wof woof, wof woof wf wof woof woof, Woof

said:

woof:

"Now, Mr. Starbuck, are you sure everything is right? Captain Ahab is  
"Wof, Wf. Woof, wof wof woof woof wf woof? Woof Woof wf

all ready--just spoke to him--nothing more to be got from shore, eh?  
wof woof--woof woof wf wof--woof woof wf wf wof woof woof, wf?

Well, call all hands, then. Muster 'em aft here--blast 'em!"

Woof, woof wof woof, woof. Woof 'wf wof woof--woof 'wf!"

"No need of profane words, however great the hurry, Peleg," said Bildad,

"Wf woof wf woooooof woof, wooooof woof wof woof, Woof," woof Woof,

"but away with thee, friend Starbuck, and do our bidding."

"wof woof woof woof, woof Woooooof, wof wf wof woooooof."

How now! Here upon the very point of starting for the voyage, Captain Wof wof! Woof woof wof woof woof wf woooooof wof wof woof, Woof

Peleg and Captain Bildad were going it with a high hand on the Woof wof Woof Woof woof woof wf woof w woof woof wf wof

quarter-deck, just as if they were to be joint-commanders at sea, as woof woof-woof, woof wf wf woof woof wf wf woof-wooooooof wf wof, wf

well as to all appearances in port. And, as for Captain Ahab, no sign of woof wf wf wof wooooooof wf woof. Wof, wf wof Woof Woof, wf woof wf

him was yet to be seen; only, they said he was in the cabin. But then, wof wof wof wf wf woof; woof, woof woof wf wof wf wof woof. Wof woof,

the idea was, that his presence was by no means necessary in getting the wof woof wof, woof wof woof woof wf wf woof woof woof wf woof wof

ship under weigh, and steering her well out to sea. Indeed, as that was woof woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof wf wof. Woof, wf woof wof

not at all his proper business, but the pilot's; and as he was not wof wf wof wof woof woof, wof wof woof'w; wof wf wf wof wof

yet completely recovered--so they said--therefore, Captain Ahab stayed wof woof woof woof woof--wf woof woof--woof woof, Woof Woof woof

below. And all this seemed natural enough; especially as in the merchant woof. Wof wof woof woof woof woof; woof woof wf wf wof woof

service many captains never show themselves on deck for a considerable woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof wof w woof woof

time after heaving up the anchor, but remain over the cabin table, woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof,

having a farewell merry-making with their shore friends, before they woof w woof woof woof-woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof woof

quit the ship for good with the pilot.

woof wof woof wof woof woof wof woof.

But there was not much chance to think over the matter, for Captain Wof woof wof wof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof, wof Woof

Peleg was now all alive. He seemed to do most of the talking and

Woof wof wof wof woof. Wf woof wf wf woof wf wof woof wof

commanding, and not Bildad.  
woof woof, wof wof Woof.

"Aft here, ye sons of bachelors," he cried, as the sailors lingered at  
"Wof woof, wf woof wf woof woof," wf woof, wf wof woof woof wf

the main-mast. "Mr. Starbuck, drive'em aft."  
wof woof-woof. "Wf. Woof woof, woof'wf wof."

"Strike the tent there!"--was the next order. As I hinted before, this  
"Woof wof woof woof!"--wof wof woof woof. Wf W woof woof, wof

whalebone marquee was never pitched except in port; and on board the  
woof woof wof woof woof wf woof; wof wf woof wof

Pequod, for thirty years, the order to strike the tent was well known to  
Woof, wof woof woof, wof woof wf woof wof woof wof woof wf

be the next thing to heaving up the anchor.  
wf wof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof.

"Man the capstan! Blood and thunder!--jump!"--was the next command, and  
"Wof wof woof! Woof wof woof!--woof!"--wof wof woof woof, wof

the crew sprang for the handspikes.  
wof woof woof wof wof woof woof.

Now in getting under weigh, the station generally occupied by the pilot  
Wf wf woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wf wof woof

is the forward part of the ship. And here Bildad, who, with Peleg, be it  
wf wof woof woof wf wof woof. Wf woof Woof, wof, woof Woof, wf wf

known, in addition to his other officers, was one of the licensed pilots  
woof, wf woof wf wof woof woof, wof wf wf woof woof

of the port--he being suspected to have got himself made a pilot in  
wf wof woof--wf woof woof wf woof woof woof w woof wf

order to save the Nantucket pilot-fee to all the ships he was concerned  
woof wf woof wof Woof woof-wof wf wof wof woof wf wof woof

in, for he never piloted any other craft--Bildad, I say, might now

wf, wof wf woof woof woof wof woof woof--Woof, W wof, woof wof

be seen actively engaged in looking over the bows for the approaching  
wf woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof wof woof woof

anchor, and at intervals singing what seemed a dismal stave of psalmody,  
woof, wof wf woof woof woof woof w woof woof wf woof,

to cheer the hands at the windlass, who roared forth some sort of  
wf woof wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof woof wf

a chorus about the girls in Booble Alley, with hearty good will.  
w woof woof wof woof wf Woof Woof, woof woof woof.

Nevertheless, not three days previous, Bildad had told them that no  
Woof woof, wof woof woof woof, Woof wof woof woof wf

profane songs would be allowed on board the Pequod, particularly in  
woof woof wf woof wf woof wof Woof, woof woof wf

getting under weigh; and Charity, his sister, had placed a small choice  
woof woof; wof Woof, wof woof, wof woof w woof woof

copy of Watts in each seaman's berth.  
woof wf Woof wf woof woof'w woof.

Meantime, overseeing the other part of the ship, Captain Peleg ripped  
Woof, woof woof wof woof wof wof woof, Woof Woof woof

and swore astern in the most frightful manner. I almost thought he would  
wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof. W woof woof wf woof

sink the ship before the anchor could be got up; involuntarily I paused  
woof wof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof wf; woof W woof

on my handspike, and told Queequeg to do the same, thinking of the  
wf wf woof, wof woof Woof wf wf wof woof, woof wf wof

perils we both ran, in starting on the voyage with such a devil for a  
woof wf woof wof, wf woof wf wof woof woof w woof wof w

pilot. I was comforting myself, however, with the thought that in pious  
woof. W wof woof woof, woof, woof, woof wof woof wf woof

Bildad might be found some salvation, spite of his seven hundred and  
Woof woof wf woof woof woof, woof wf wof woof woof wof

seventy-seventh lay; when I felt a sudden sharp poke in my rear, and  
woof-woof wof; woof W woof w woof woof wof wf woof, wof

turning round, was horrified at the apparition of Captain Peleg in the  
woof woof, wof woof wf wof woof wf Woof Woof wf wof

act of withdrawing his leg from my immediate vicinity. That was my first

wof wf wooooooooof wof wof woof wf wooooooooof wooooooooof. Woof wof wf woof  
kick.  
woof.

"Is that the way they heave in the marchant service?" he roared.  
"Wf woof wof wof woof woof wf wof wooooooooof wooooooooof?" wf woof.

"Spring, thou sheep-head; spring, and break thy backbone! Why don't ye  
"Wooooof, woof woof-woof; wooooof, wof woof wof wooooooooof! Wof wof'w wf

spring, I say, all of ye--spring! Quohog! spring, thou chap with the red  
woooooof, W wof, wof wf wf--woooooof! Wooooof! wooooof, woof woof woof wof wof

whiskers; spring there, Scotch-cap; spring, thou green pants. Spring, I  
woooooof; wooooof woof, Wooooof-wof; wooooof, woof woof woof. Wooooof, W

say, all of ye, and spring your eyes out!" And so saying, he moved  
wof, wof wf wf, wof wooooof woof woof wof!" Wof wf wooooof, wf woof

along the windlass, here and there using his leg very freely, while  
woof wof wooooooooof, woof wof woof woof wof wof woof wooooof, woof

imperturbable Bildad kept leading off with his psalmody. Thinks I,  
woooooooooooooof Wooooof woof wooooof wof woof wof wooooooooof. Wooooof W,

Captain Peleg must have been drinking something to-day.  
Wooooof Woof woof woof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf-wof.

At last the anchor was up, the sails were set, and off we glided. It  
Wf woof wof woof wof wf, wof woof woof wof, wof wof wf woof. Wf

was a short, cold Christmas; and as the short northern day merged into  
wof w woof, woof Wooooooooof; wof wf wof woof wooooooooof wof woof woof

night, we found ourselves almost broad upon the wintry ocean, whose  
woof, wf woof wooooooooof wooooof woof woof wof woof woof, woof

freezing spray cased us in ice, as in polished armor. The long rows of  
woooooof woof woof wf wf wof, wf wf wooooooooof woof. Wof woof woof wf

teeth on the bulwarks glistened in the moonlight; and like the white  
woof wf wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof; wof woof wof woof

ivory tusks of some huge elephant, vast curving icicles depended from  
woof woof wf woof woof wooooooooof, woof wooooof wooooof wooooooooof woof

the bows.  
wof woof.

Lank Bildad, as pilot, headed the first watch, and ever and anon, as the



Woof Woof, wf woof, woof wof woof woof, wof woof wof woof, wf wof

old craft deep dived into the green seas, and sent the shivering frost  
wof woof woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof

all over her, and the winds howled, and the cordage rang, his steady  
wof woof wof, wof wof woof woof, wof wof woof woof, wof woof

notes were heard,--  
woof woof woof,--

"Sweet fields beyond the swelling flood, Stand dressed in living green.  
"Woof woof woof wof woof woof, Woof woof wf woof woof.

So to the Jews old Canaan stood, While Jordan rolled between."  
Wf wf wof Woof wof Woof woof, Woof Woof woof woof."

Never did those sweet words sound more sweetly to me than then. They  
Woof wof woof woof woof woof woof wf wf woof woof. Woof

were full of hope and fruition. Spite of this frigid winter night in the  
woof woof wf woof wof woof woof. Woof wf woof woof woof woof wf wof

boisterous Atlantic, spite of my wet feet and wetter jacket, there was  
woof woof Woof woof, woof wf wf wof woof wof woof woof, woof wof

yet, it then seemed to me, many a pleasant haven in store; and meads  
wof, wf woof woof wf wf, woof w woof woof wf woof; wof woof

and glades so eternally vernal, that the grass shot up by the spring,  
wof woof wf woof woof woof, woof wof woof woof wf wf wof woof,

untrodden, unwilted, remains at midsummer.  
woof woof, woof woof, woof wf woof woof.

At last we gained such an offing, that the two pilots were needed  
Wf woof wf woof woof wf woof, woof wof wof woof woof woof

no longer. The stout sail-boat that had accompanied us began ranging  
wf woof. Wof woof woof-woof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof

alongside.  
woof woof.

It was curious and not unpleasing, how Peleg and Bildad were affected at

Wf wof woof wof wof woof woof, wof Woof wof Woof woof woof wof

this juncture, especially Captain Bildad. For loath to depart, yet;  
woof woof woof, woof woof Woof Woof. Wof woof wf woof, wof;

very loath to leave, for good, a ship bound on so long and perilous a  
woof woof wf woof, wof woof, w woof woof wf wf woof wof woof w

voyage--beyond both stormy Capes; a ship in which some thousands of  
woof--woof woof woof Woof; w woof wf woof woof woof wf

his hard earned dollars were invested; a ship, in which an old shipmate  
wof woof woof woof woof woof; w woof, wf woof wf wof woof

sailed as captain; a man almost as old as he, once more starting to  
woof wf woof; w wof woof wf wof wf wf, woof woof woof wf

encounter all the terrors of the pitiless jaw; loath to say good-bye to  
woof wof wof woof wf wof woof wof; woof wf wof woof-wof wf

a thing so every way brimful of every interest to him,--poor old Bildad  
w woof wf woof wof woof wf woof woof wf wof,--woof wof Woof

lingered long; paced the deck with anxious strides; ran down into the  
woof woof; woof wof woof woof woof woof; wof woof woof wof

cabin to speak another farewell word there; again came on deck, and  
woof wf woof woof woof woof woof; woof woof wf woof, wof

looked to windward; looked towards the wide and endless waters, only  
woof wf woof; woof woof wof woof wof woof woof, woof

bounded by the far-off unseen Eastern Continents; looked towards  
woof wf wof wof-wof woof Woof Woof; woof woof

the land; looked aloft; looked right and left; looked everywhere  
wof woof; woof woof; woof woof wof woof; woof woof

and nowhere; and at last, mechanically coiling a rope upon its pin,  
wof woof; wof wf woof, woof woof w woof woof wof wof,

convulsively grasped stout Peleg by the hand, and holding up a lantern,  
woof woof woof Woof wf wof woof, wof woof wf w woof,

for a moment stood gazing heroically in his face, as much as to say,  
wof w woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof, wf woof wf wf wof,

"Nevertheless, friend Peleg, I can stand it; yes, I can."

"Woof woof, woof Woof, W wof woof wf; wof, W wof."

As for Peleg himself, he took it more like a philosopher; but for all  
Wf wof Woof woof, wf woof wf woof woof w woof; wof wof wof

his philosophy, there was a tear twinkling in his eye, when the lantern

wof wooooooooof, woof wof w woof wooooooooof wf wof wof, woof wof wooooof

came too near. And he, too, did not a little run from cabin to deck--now woof wof woof. Wof wf, wof, wof wof w wooooof wof woof woof wf woof--wof

a word below, and now a word with Starbuck, the chief mate.  
w woof woof, wof wof w woof woof Wooooooooof, wof woof woof.

But, at last, he turned to his comrade, with a final sort of look  
Wof, wf woof, wf wooooof wf wof wooooof, woof w woof woof wf woof

about him,--"Captain Bildad--come, old shipmate, we must go. Back the woof wof,--"Wooooof Wooooof--woof, wof wooooof, wf woof wf. Woof wof

main-yard there! Boat ahoy! Stand by to come close alongside, now!  
woof-woof woof! Woof woof! Woof wf wf woof woof wooooooooof, wof!

Careful, careful!--come, Bildad, boy--say your last. Luck to ye,  
Wooooof, wooooof!--woof, Wooooof, wof--wof woof woof. Woof wf wf,

Starbuck--luck to ye, Mr. Stubb--luck to ye, Mr. Flask--good-bye and Wooooooooof--woof wf wf, Wf. Woof--woof wf wf, Wf. Woof--woof-wof wof

good luck to ye all--and this day three years I'll have a hot supper woof woof wf wf wof--wof woof wof woof woof W'wf woof w wof wooooof

smoking for ye in old Nantucket. Hurrah and away!"  
woooooof wof wf wf wof Wooooooooof. Wooooof wof woof!"

"God bless ye, and have ye in His holy keeping, men," murmured old  
"Wof woof wf, wof woof wf wf Wof woof wooooof, wof," wooooooooof wof

Bildad, almost incoherently. "I hope ye'll have fine weather now, so Wooooof, woof wooooooooof. "W woof wf'wf woof woof wooooof wof, wf

that Captain Ahab may soon be moving among ye--a pleasant sun is all woof Wooooof Woof wof woof wf wooooof woof wf--w wooooooooof wof wf wof

he needs, and ye'll have plenty of them in the tropic voyage ye go.  
wf woof, wof wf'wf woof woof wf woof wf wof woof woof wf wf.

Be careful in the hunt, ye mates. Don't stave the boats needlessly,  
Wf wooooof wf wof woof, wf woof. Wof'w woof wof woof wooooooooof,

ye harpooneers; good white cedar plank is raised full three per cent.  
wf wooooooooof; woof woof woof woof wf wooooof woof woof wof woof.

within the year. Don't forget your prayers, either. Mr. Starbuck, mind wooooof wof woof. Wof'w wooooof woof wooooof, wooooof. Wf. Wooooooooof, woof

that cooper don't waste the spare staves. Oh! the sail-needles are in

woof wooff wof'w woof wof woof wooff. Wf! wof woof-wooff wof wf

the green locker! Don't whale it too much a' Lord's days, men; but don't wof woof wooff! Wof'w woof wf wof woof w' Woof'w woof, wof; wof wof'w

miss a fair chance either, that's rejecting Heaven's good gifts. Have an woof w woof wooff wooff, woof'w wooff Wooff'w woof woof. Woof wf

eye to the molasses tierce, Mr. Stubb; it was a little leaky, I thought. wof wf wof wooff wooff, Wf. Woof; wf wof w wooff woof, W wooff.

If ye touch at the islands, Mr. Flask, beware of fornication. Good-bye, Wf wf woof wf wof wooff, Wf. Woof, wooff wf wooff Wooff. Woof-wof,

good-bye! Don't keep that cheese too long down in the hold, Mr. woof-wof! Wof'w woof woof wooff wof woof woof wf wof woof, Wf.

Starbuck; it'll spoil. Be careful with the butter--twenty cents the Wooff; wf'wf woof. Wf wooff woof wof wooff--wooff woof wof

pound it was, and mind ye, if--"  
woof wf wof, wof woof wf, wf--"

"Come, come, Captain Bildad; stop palavering,--away!" and with that, "Woof, woof, Wooff Wooff; woof wooff,--woof!" wof woof woof,

Peleg hurried him over the side, and both dropt into the boat. Woof wooff wof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof.

Ship and boat diverged; the cold, damp night breeze blew between; a Woof wof woof wooff; wof woof, woof woof wooff woof wooff; w

screaming gull flew overhead; the two hulls wildly rolled; we gave wooff woof woof wooff; wof wof woof wooff wooff; wf woof

three heavy-hearted cheers, and blindly plunged like fate into the lone woof woof-wooff wooff, wof wooff wooff woof woof wof woof

Atlantic.  
Wooff.

WOOOOOF wf. Wof Wof Woof.

Some chapters back, one Bulkington was spoken of, a tall, newlanded  
Woof woocommerce woof, wof Wooooooooof wof woocommerce wf, w woof, woocommerce

mariner, encountered in New Bedford at the inn.  
woocommerce, woocommerce wf Wof Woocommerce wf wof wof.

When on that shivering winter's night, the Pequod thrust her vindictive  
Woof wf woof woocommerce woocommerce'w woof, wof Woocommerce woocommerce wof woocommerce

bows into the cold malicious waves, who should I see standing at her  
woof woof wof woof woocommerce woocommerce, wof woocommerce W wof woocommerce wf wof

helm but Bulkington! I looked with sympathetic awe and fearfulness upon  
woof wof Wooooooooof! W woocommerce woof woocommerce wof wof woocommerce woof

the man, who in mid-winter just landed from a four years' dangerous  
wof wof, wof wf wof-woocommerce woof woocommerce woof w woof woocommerce' woocommerce

voyage, could so unrestingly push off again for still another  
woocommerce, woocommerce wf woocommerce woof wof woocommerce wof woocommerce woocommerce

tempestuous term. The land seemed scorching to his feet. Wonderfulest  
woocommerce woof. Wof woof woocommerce woocommerce wf wof woof. Wooooooooof

things are ever the unmentionable; deep memories yield no epitaphs; this  
woocommerce wof woof wof woocommerce; woof woocommerce woocommerce wf woocommerce; woof

six-inch chapter is the stoneless grave of Bulkington. Let me only say  
wof-woof woocommerce wf wof woocommerce woocommerce wf Wooooooooof. Wof wf woof wof

that it fared with him as with the storm-tossed ship, that miserably  
woof wf woof woof wof wf woof wof woof-woocommerce woof, woof woocommerce

drives along the leeward land. The port would fain give succor; the port  
woocommerce woocommerce wof woocommerce woof. Wof woof woof woof woof woocommerce; wof woof

is pitiful; in the port is safety, comfort, hearthstone, supper, warm  
wf woocommerce; wf wof woof wf woocommerce, woocommerce, woocommerce, woocommerce, woof

blankets, friends, all that's kind to our mortalities. But in that gale,  
woocommerce, woocommerce, wof woof'w woof wf wof woocommerce. Wof wf woof woof,

the port, the land, is that ship's direst jeopardy; she must fly all  
wof woof, wof woof, wf woof woof'w woocommerce woocommerce; wof woof wof wof

hospitality; one touch of land, though it but graze the keel, would make

woooooooooof; wof woof wf woof, woof wf wof woof wof woof, woof woof

her shudder through and through. With all her might she crowds all sail  
wof woof woof woof wof woof. Woof wof wof woof wof woof wof woof

off shore; in so doing, fights 'gainst the very winds that fain would  
wof woof; wf wf woof, woof 'woof wof woof woof woof woof

blow her homeward; seeks all the lashed sea's landlessness again;  
woof wof woof woof; woof wof wof woof wof'w wooooooooof woof;

for refuge's sake forlornly rushing into peril; her only friend her  
wof woof'w woof woof woof woof woof; wof woof woof wof

bitterest foe!

woof woof wof!

Know ye now, Bulkington? Glimpses do ye seem to see of that mortally  
Woof wf wof, Wooooooooof? Wooooooooof wf wf woof wf wof wf woof woof woof

intolerable truth; that all deep, earnest thinking is but the intrepid  
woooooooooof woof; woof wof woof, woof woof wf wof wof woof woof

effort of the soul to keep the open independence of her sea; while  
woof wf wof woof wf woof wof woof wooooooooof wf wof wof; woof

the wildest winds of heaven and earth conspire to cast her on the  
wof woof woof wf woof wof woof woof wf woof wof wf wof

treacherous, slavish shore?

woooooooooof, woof woof?

But as in landlessness alone resides highest truth, shoreless,  
Wof wf wf wooooooooof woof woof woof woof, wooooooooof,

indefinite as God--so, better is it to perish in that howling infinite,  
woooooooooof wf Wof--wf, woof wf wf wf woof wf woof woof woof,

than be ingloriously dashed upon the lee, even if that were safety!  
woof wf wooooooooof woof woof wof wof, woof wf woof woof woof!

For worm-like, then, oh! who would craven crawl to land! Terrors of  
Wof woof-woof, woof, wf! wof woof woof woof wf woof! Wooooof wf

the terrible! is all this agony so vain? Take heart, take heart,  
wof woof woof! wf wof woof woof wf woof? Woof woof, woof woof,

O Bulkington! Bear thee grimly, demigod! Up from the spray of thy  
W Wooooooooof! Woof woof woof, woof! Wf woof wof woof wf wof

ocean-perishing--straight up, leaps thy apotheosis!

woof-wooooooof--woooooof wf, woof wof wooooooof!

CHAPTER 24. The Advocate.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woooooof.

As Queequeg and I are now fairly embarked in this business of whaling;  
Wf Woooooof wof W wof wof woof woooooof wf woof woooooof wf woof;

and as this business of whaling has somehow come to be regarded among  
wof wf woof woooooof wf woof wof woof woof wf wf woof woof

landsmen as a rather unpoetical and disreputable pursuit; therefore, I  
woooooof wf w woof wooooooof wof woooooooooof woof; woooooof, W

am all anxiety to convince ye, ye landsmen, of the injustice hereby done  
wf wof woof wf woof wf, wf woof, wf wof woof woof woof woof

to us hunters of whales.  
wf wf woof wf woof.

In the first place, it may be deemed almost superfluous to establish  
Wf wof woof woof, wf wof wf woof woof wooooooof wf woof

the fact, that among people at large, the business of whaling is not  
wof woof, woof woof woof wf woof, wof woof wf woof wf wof

accounted on a level with what are called the liberal professions. If a  
woooooof wf w woof woof wof woof wof woof wooooooof. Wf w

stranger were introduced into any miscellaneous metropolitan society,  
woooooof woof wooooooof woof wof woooooooooof wooooooof woof,

it would but slightly advance the general opinion of his merits, were  
wf woof wof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof, woof

he presented to the company as a harpooneer, say; and if in emulation  
wf woooooof wf wof woof wf w wooooooof, wof; wof wf wf woooooof

of the naval officers he should append the initials S.W.F. (Sperm

wf wof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof W.W.W. (Woof

Whale Fishery) to his visiting card, such a procedure would be deemed  
Woof Woof woof) wf wof woof woof, woof w woof woof wf woof

pre-eminently presuming and ridiculous.  
wof-woof woof woof wof woof.

Doubtless one leading reason why the world declines honouring us  
Woof woof wof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof wf

whalemen, is this: they think that, at best, our vocation amounts to a  
woof woof, wf woof: woof woof woof, wf woof, wof woof woof wf w

butchering sort of business; and that when actively engaged therein, we  
woof woof woof wf woof; wof woof woof woof woof woof, wf

are surrounded by all manner of defilements. Butchers we are, that is  
wof woof wf wof woof wf woof. Woof wf wof, woof wf

true. But butchers, also, and butchers of the bloodiest badge have been  
woof. Wof woof, woof, wof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof

all Martial Commanders whom the world invariably delights to honour. And  
wof Woof Woof woof wof woof woof woof wf woof. Wof

as for the matter of the alleged uncleanliness of our business, ye shall  
wf wof wof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf wof woof, wf woof

soon be initiated into certain facts hitherto pretty generally unknown,  
woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof,

and which, upon the whole, will triumphantly plant the sperm whale-ship  
wof woof, woof wof woof, woof woof woof woof wof woof woof-woof

at least among the cleanliest things of this tidy earth. But even  
wf woof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof. Wof woof

granting the charge in question to be true; what disordered slippery  
woof wof woof wf woof wf wf woof; woof woof woof

decks of a whale-ship are comparable to the unspeakable carrion of those  
woof wf w woof-woof wof woof wf wof woof woof wf woof

battle-fields from which so many soldiers return to drink in all ladies'  
woof-woof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof wf wof woof'

plaudits? And if the idea of peril so much enhances the popular conceit  
woof? Wof wf wof woof wf woof wf woof wof woof woof

of the soldier's profession; let me assure ye that many a veteran  
wf wof woof'w woof; wof wf woof wf woof w woof

who has freely marched up to a battery, would quickly recoil at the



wof wof wofoof wofofoof wf wf w wofofoof, wofof wofofoof wofofof wf wof

apparition of the sperm whale's vast tail, fanning into eddies the air  
wofofofofoof wf wof wofof wofof'w wofof wofof, wofofoof wofof wofofof wof wof

over his head. For what are the comprehensible terrors of man compared  
wofof wof wofof. Wof wofof wof wof wofofofofofofofoof wofofoof wf wof wofofofoof

with the interlinked terrors and wonders of God!  
wofof wof wofofofofofoof wofofoof wof wofofoof wf Wof!

But, though the world scouts at us whale hunters, yet does it  
Wof, wofofof wof wofof wofofof wf wf wofof wofofoof, wof wofof wf

unwittingly pay us the profoundest homage; yea, an all-abounding  
wofofofofofoof wof wf wof wofofofofofoof wofofoof; wof, wf wof-wofofofofoof

adoration! for almost all the tapers, lamps, and candles that burn round  
wofofofofoof! wof wofofof wof wof wofofof, wofof, wof wofofofof wofof wofof wofof

the globe, burn, as before so many shrines, to our glory!  
wof wofof, wofof, wf wofofof wf wofof wofofoof, wf wof wofofof!

But look at this matter in other lights; weigh it in all sorts of  
Wof wofof wf wofof wofofof wf wofof wofofoof; wofofof wf wf wof wofofof wf

scales; see what we whalemen are, and have been.  
wofofoof; wof wofof wf wofofofoof wof, wof wofof wofof.

Why did the Dutch in De Witt's time have admirals of their whaling  
Wof wof wof Wofof wf Wf Wofof'w wofof wofof wofofofoof wf wofofof wofofofof

fleets? Why did Louis XVI. of France, at his own personal expense, fit  
wofofoof? Wof wof Wofof WOF. wf Wofofoof, wf wof wof wofofofoof wofofofof, wof

out whaling ships from Dunkirk, and politely invite to that town some  
wof wofofofof wofofof wofof Wofofofof, wof wofofofofof wofofofof wf wofof wofof wofof

score or two of families from our own island of Nantucket? Why did  
wofofof wf wof wf wofofofofof wofof wof wof wofofof wf Wofofofofofoof? Wof wof

Britain between the years 1750 and 1788 pay to her whalemen in bounties  
Wofofofof wofofofof wof wofofof wofof wof wofof wof wf wof wofofofofof wf wofofofofof

upwards of L1,000,000? And lastly, how comes it that we whalemen of  
wofofofof wf WF,wof,wof? Wof wofofofof, wof wofofof wf wofof wf wofofofofof wf

America now outnumber all the rest of the banded whalemen in the world;

Wooooof wof wooooooof wof wof woof wf wof woooof wooooooof wf wof woof;

sail a navy of upwards of seven hundred vessels; manned by eighteen  
woof w woof wf wooooof wf woof wooooof wooooof; woooof wf wooooooof

thousand men; yearly consuming 4,000,000 of dollars; the ships worth,  
wooooooof wof; woooof wooooooof w,wof,wof wf wooooof; wof woof woof,

at the time of sailing, \$20,000,000! and every year importing into our  
wf wof woof wf wooooof, \$wf,wof,wof! wof woof woof wooooooof woof wof

harbors a well reaped harvest of \$7,000,000. How comes all this, if  
wooooof w woof woooof wooooof wf \$w,wof,wof. Wof woof wof woof, wf

there be not something puissant in whaling?  
woof wf wof wooooooof wooooooof wf wooooof?

But this is not the half; look again.  
Wof woof wf wof wof woof; woof woof.

I freely assert, that the cosmopolite philosopher cannot, for his life,  
W woooof woooof, woof wof wooooooooooof wooooooooooof woooof, wof wof woof,

point out one single peaceful influence, which within the last sixty  
woof wof wof woof wooooof wooooooof wooooooof, woof woooof wof woof woof

years has operated more potentially upon the whole broad world, taken in  
woof wof wooooooof woof wooooooooooof woof wof woof woof woof, woof wf

one aggregate, than the high and mighty business of whaling. One way  
wof wooooooof, woof wof woof wof woooof wooooooof wf wooooof. Wof wof

and another, it has begotten events so remarkable in themselves, and so  
wof wooooof, wf wof wooooooof woooof wf wooooooooooof wf wooooooooooof, wof wf

continuously momentous in their sequential issues, that whaling may  
wooooooooooof wooooooof wf woof wooooooooooof woooof, woof wooooof wof

well be regarded as that Egyptian mother, who bore offspring themselves  
woof wf wooooooof wf woof Wooooooof woooof, wof woof wooooooof wooooooooooof

pregnant from her womb. It would be a hopeless, endless task to  
wooooooof woof wof woof. Wf woof wf w wooooooof, wooooof woof wf

catalogue all these things. Let a handful suffice. For many years past  
wooooooof wof woof woof. Wof w wooooof wooooof. Wof woof woof woof

the whale-ship has been the pioneer in ferreting out the remotest and  
wof woof-woof wof woof wof wooooof wf wooooooooooof wof wof wooooooof wof

least known parts of the earth. She has explored seas and archipelagoes

woof woof woof wf wof woof. Wof wof woof woof wof woof woof

which had no chart, where no Cook or Vancouver had ever sailed. If woof wof wf woof, woof wf Woof wf Woof woof wof woof woof. Wf

American and European men-of-war now peacefully ride in once savage Woof woof wof Woof woof wof-wf-wof wof woof woof wof wf woof woof

harbors, let them fire salutes to the honour and glory of the woof woof, wof woof woof woof wf wof woof wof woof wf wof

whale-ship, which originally showed them the way, and first interpreted woof-woof, woof woof woof woof woof wof wof, wof woof woof woof

between them and the savages. They may celebrate as they will the heroes woof woof wof wof woof. Woof wof woof wf woof woof wof woof

of Exploring Expeditions, your Cooks, your Krusensterns; but I say that wf Woof Woof woof Woof; wof W wof woof

scores of anonymous Captains have sailed out of Nantucket, that were woof wf woof Woof woof wof wf Woof, woof woof

as great, and greater than your Cook and your Krusenstern. For in their wf woof, wof woof woof woof Woof wof woof Woof. Wof wf woof

succourless empty-handedness, they, in the heathenish sharked waters, woof woof woof woof, wof, wf wof woof woof woof, woof,

and by the beaches of unrecorded, javelin islands, battled with virgin wof wf wof woof wf woof woof, woof woof, woof woof woof

wonders and terrors that Cook with all his marines and muskets would woof wof woof woof Woof woof wof wof woof wof woof woof

not willingly have dared. All that is made such a flourish of in the old wof woof woof woof. Wof woof wf woof woof w woof wf wf wof wof

South Sea Voyages, those things were but the life-time commonplaces of Woof Wof Woof, woof woof woof wof wof woof-woof woof woof wf

our heroic Nantucketers. Often, adventures which Vancouver dedicates wof woof Woof. Woof, woof woof Woof woof

three chapters to, these men accounted unworthy of being set down in the woof woof wf, woof wof woof woof wf woof wof woof wf wof

ship's common log. Ah, the world! Oh, the world! woof'w woof wof. Wf, wof woof! Wf, wof woof!

Until the whale fishery rounded Cape Horn, no commerce but colonial, Woof wof woof woof woof Woof Woof, wf woof wof woof,

scarcely any intercourse but colonial, was carried on between Europe and

woooooof wof woooooooooof wof woooooof, wof wooooof wf wooooof Woooof wof

the long line of the opulent Spanish provinces on the Pacific coast.  
wof woof woof wf wof wooooof Wooooof wooooooooof wf wof Wooooof woof.

It was the whaleman who first broke through the jealous policy of the  
Wf wof wof woooooof wof woof woof wooooof wof wooooof woof wf wof

Spanish crown, touching those colonies; and, if space permitted, it  
Wooooof woof, wooooof woof wooooof; wof, wf woof wooooooooof, wf

might be distinctly shown how from those whalemen at last eventuated the  
woof wf wooooooooof woof wof woof woof wooooof wf woof wooooooooof wof

liberation of Peru, Chili, and Bolivia from the yoke of Old Spain, and  
wooooooooof wf Woof, Woof, wof Wooooof woof wof woof wf Wof Woof, wof

the establishment of the eternal democracy in those parts.  
wof wooooooooooooof wf wof wooooof wooooooooof wf woof woof.

That great America on the other side of the sphere, Australia, was given  
Woof woof Wooooof wf wof woof woof wf wof wooooof, Wooooooooof, wof woof

to the enlightened world by the whaleman. After its first blunder-born  
wf wof wooooooooof woof wf wof wooooof. Woof wof woof woof-woof

discovery by a Dutchman, all other ships long shunned those shores  
wooooooooof wf w Wooooof, wof woof woof woof wooooof woof woof

as pestiferously barbarous; but the whale-ship touched there. The  
wf wooooooooooooof wooooof; wof wof woof-woof wooooof woof. Wof

whale-ship is the true mother of that now mighty colony. Moreover,  
woof-woof wf wof woof woof wf woof wof woooof woooof. Wooooof,

in the infancy of the first Australian settlement, the emigrants were  
wf wof wooooof wf wof woof Wooooooooof wooooooooof, wof wooooof woof

several times saved from starvation by the benevolent biscuit of the  
wooooof woof woof woof wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof woof wf wof

whale-ship luckily dropping an anchor in their waters. The uncounted  
woof-woof wooooof wooooof wf woooof wf woof woooof. Wof wooooof

isles of all Polynesia confess the same truth, and do commercial homage  
woof wf wof Wooooof wooooof wof woof woof, wof wf wooooooooof woof

to the whale-ship, that cleared the way for the missionary and the  
wf wof woof-woof, woof wooooof wof wof wof wooooooooof wof wof

merchant, and in many cases carried the primitive missionaries to their  
wooooof, wof wf woof woof wooooof wof wooooooooof wooooooooooooof wf woof

first destinations. If that double-bolted land, Japan, is ever to become

woof woof woof woof woof woof woof, Woof, wf woof wf woof  
hospitable, it is the whale-ship alone to whom the credit will be due;  
woof woof, wf wf wof woof-woof woof wf woof wof woof woof wf wof;  
for already she is on the threshold.  
wof woof wof wf wf wof woof woof.

But if, in the face of all this, you still declare that whaling has no  
Wof wf, wf wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof wof wf  
aesthetically noble associations connected with it, then am I ready to  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf, woof wf W woof wf  
shiver fifty lances with you there, and unhorse you with a split helmet  
woof woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof wof woof w woof woof  
every time.  
woof woof.

The whale has no famous author, and whaling no famous chronicler, you  
Wof woof wof wf woof woof, wof woof wf woof woof woof, wof  
will say.  
woof wof.

THE WHALE NO FAMOUS AUTHOR, AND WHALING NO FAMOUS CHRONICLER? Who wrote  
WOF WOOF WF WOOF WOOF, WOF WOOF WF WOOF WOOF? Wof woof  
the first account of our Leviathan? Who but mighty Job! And who composed  
wof woof woof wf wof Woof woof? Wof wof woof Wof! Wof wof woof  
the first narrative of a whaling-voyage? Who, but no less a prince than  
wof woof woof wf w woof-woof? Wof, wof wf woof w woof woof  
Alfred the Great, who, with his own royal pen, took down the words from  
Woof wof Woof, wof, woof wof wof woof wof, woof woof wof woof woof  
Other, the Norwegian whale-hunter of those times! And who pronounced our  
Woof, wof Woof woof woof-woof wf woof woof! Wof wof woof woof wof  
glowing eulogy in Parliament? Who, but Edmund Burke!  
woof woof wf Woof woof? Wof, wof Woof Woof!

True enough, but then whalers themselves are poor devils; they have no

Woof wooff, wof woof wooff wooff wooff wof woof wooff; woof woof wf

good blood in their veins.

woof wooff wf wooff wooff.

NO GOOD BLOOD IN THEIR VEINS? They have something better than royal  
WF WOOF WOOF WF WOOF WOOF? Woof woof wooff wooff woof woof

blood there. The grandmother of Benjamin Franklin was Mary Morrel;  
wooff wooff. Wof wooff wf Wooff Wooff wof Woof Wooff;

afterwards, by marriage, Mary Folger, one of the old settlers  
wooff wooff, wf wooff, Woof Wooff, wof wf wof wof wooff

of Nantucket, and the ancestress to a long line of Folgers and  
wf Wooff, wof wof wooff wf w woof woof wf Wooff wof

harpooneers--all kith and kin to noble Benjamin--this day darting the  
wooff wooff--wof woof wof wof wf wooff Wooff--woof wof wooff wof

barbed iron from one side of the world to the other.

wooff woof woof wof woof wf wof wooff wf wof wooff.

Good again; but then all confess that somehow whaling is not  
Woof wooff; wof woof wof wooff woof wooff wooff wf wof

respectable.

wooff wooff.

WHALING NOT RESPECTABLE? Whaling is imperial! By old English statutory  
WOOFF WOF WOFFFF? Wooff wf wooff! Wf wof Wooff wooff

law, the whale is declared "a royal fish."\*

wof, wof wooff wf wooff "w wooff woof."\*

Oh, that's only nominal! The whale himself has never figured in any  
Wf, woof'w woof wooff! Wof wooff wooff wof wooff wooff wf wof

grand imposing way.

wooff wooff wof.

THE WHALE NEVER FIGURED IN ANY GRAND IMPOSING WAY? In one of the mighty

WOF WOOF WOOF WOOOOF WF WOF WOOF WOOOOF WOF? Wf wof wf wof woof

triumphs given to a Roman general upon his entering the world's capital,  
woooooof woof wf w Woof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof'w woof,

the bones of a whale, brought all the way from the Syrian coast, were  
wof woof wf w woof, woof wof wof wof woof wof Woof woof, woof

the most conspicuous object in the cymballed procession.\*  
wof woof wofoooooof woof wf wof wofoooooof wofoooooof.\*

\*See subsequent chapters for something more on this head.

\*Wof wofoooooof woof wof wofoooooof woof wf woof woof.

Grant it, since you cite it; but, say what you will, there is no real  
Woof wf, woof wof woof wf; wof, wof woof wof woof, woof wf wf woof

dignity in whaling.  
wooooof wf woof.

NO DIGNITY IN WHALING? The dignity of our calling the very heavens  
WF WOOF WF WOOF? Wof woof wf wof woof wof woof

attest. Cetus is a constellation in the South! No more! Drive down your  
woof. Woof wf w wofoooooof wf wof Woof! Wf woof! Woof woof woof

hat in presence of the Czar, and take it off to Queequeg! No more! I  
wof wf wofooooof wf wof Woof, wof woof wf wof wf Wofooooof! Wf woof! W

know a man that, in his lifetime, has taken three hundred and fifty  
woof w wof woof, wf wof wofooooof, wof woof woof wofooooof wof woof

whales. I account that man more honourable than that great captain of  
woof. W wofooooof woof wof woof wofoooooof woof woof woof wofooooof wf

antiquity who boasted of taking as many walled towns.  
wofoooooof wof wofooooof wf wofooooof wf woof wofooooof woof.

And, as for me, if, by any possibility, there be any as yet undiscovered

Wof, wf wof wf, wf, wf wof wofoooooooooof, woof wf wof wf wof wofoooooooooof

prime thing in me; if I shall ever deserve any real repute in that small  
woof woof wf wf; wf W woof woof wofoof wof woof wofoof wf woof woof

but high hushed world which I might not be unreasonably ambitious of; if  
wof woof wofoof woof woof W woof wof wf wofoooooooooof wofofoof wf; wf

hereafter I shall do anything that, upon the whole, a man might rather  
wofofoof W woof wf wofofoof woof, woof wof woof, w wof woof wofoof

have done than to have left undone; if, at my death, my executors, or  
woof woof woof wf woof woof wofoof; wf, wf wf woof, wf wofofoof, wf

more properly my creditors, find any precious MSS. in my desk, then here  
woof wofofoof wf wofofoof, woof wof wofofoof WOF. wf wf woof, woof woof

I prospectively ascribe all the honour and the glory to whaling; for a  
W wofoooooooooof wofoof wof wof wofoof wof wof woof wf wofoof; wof w

whale-ship was my Yale College and my Harvard.  
woof-woof wof wf Woof Wofoof wof wf Wofoof.

CHAPTER 25. Postscript.  
WOFOOF wf. Wofofofoof.

In behalf of the dignity of whaling, I would fain advance naught but  
Wf wofoof wf wof wofoof wf wofoof, W woof woof wofoof wofoof wof

substantiated facts. But after embattling his facts, an advocate who  
wofoooooooooof woof. Wof woof wofoooooooooof wof woof, wf wofofoof wof

should wholly suppress a not unreasonable surmise, which might  
wofoof wofoof wofofoof w wof wofoooooooooof wofofoof, woof woof

tell eloquently upon his cause--such an advocate, would he not be  
woof wofoooooooooof woof wof wofo--woof wf wofofoof, woof wf wof wf

blameworthy?  
wofoooooooooof?

It is well known that at the coronation of kings and queens, even modern



Wf wf woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof, woof woof

ones, a certain curious process of seasoning them for their functions is woof, w woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof wf

gone through. There is a saltcellar of state, so called, and there woof woof. Woof wf w woof woof wf woof, wf woof, wof woof

may be a castor of state. How they use the salt, precisely--who knows? wof wf w woof wf woof. Wof woof wof wof woof, woof--wof woof?

Certain I am, however, that a king's head is solemnly oiled at his Woof W wf, woof, woof w woof'w woof wf woof woof wof wf wof

coronation, even as a head of salad. Can it be, though, that they woof wf w woof wf woof. Wof wf wf, woof, woof woof

anoint it with a view of making its interior run well, as they anoint woof wf woof w woof wf woof wof woof wof woof, wf woof woof

machinery? Much might be ruminated here, concerning the essential woof? Woof woof wf woof woof woof, woof wof woof

dignity of this regal process, because in common life we esteem but woof wf woof woof woof, woof wf woof woof wf woof wof

meanly and contemptibly a fellow who anoints his hair, and palpably woof wof woof woof w woof wof woof wof woof, wof woof

smells of that anointing. In truth, a mature man who uses hair-oil, woof wf woof woof. Wf woof, w woof wof wof woof wof-wof,

unless medicinally, that man has probably got a quoggy spot in him woof woof woof woof woof wof wof w woof woof wf wof

somewhere. As a general rule, he can't amount to much in his totality. woof. Wf w woof woof, wf wof'w woof wf woof wf wof woof.

But the only thing to be considered here, is this--what kind of oil is Wof wof woof woof wf wf woof woof woof, wf woof--woof woof wf wof wf

used at coronations? Certainly it cannot be olive oil, nor macassar oil, woof wf woof woof? Woof wf woof wf woof wof, wof woof wof,

nor castor oil, nor bear's oil, nor train oil, nor cod-liver oil. What wof woof wof, wof woof'w wof, wof woof wof, wof wof-woof wof. Woof

then can it possibly be, but sperm oil in its unmanufactured, unpolluted woof wof wf woof wf, wof woof wof wf wof woof woof, woof

state, the sweetest of all oils? woof, wof woof wf wof woof?

Think of that, ye loyal Britons! we whalemens supply your kings and

Woof wf woof, wf woof Woof! wf woof woof woof woof wf

queens with coronation stuff!

woof woof woof woof woof!

CHAPTER 26. Knights and Squires.

WOOF wf. Woof wf Woof.

The chief mate of the Pequod was Starbuck, a native of Nantucket, and a Wof woof woof wf wof Woof wof Woof, w woof wf Woof, wof w

Quaker by descent. He was a long, earnest man, and though born on an icy Woof wf woof. Wf wof w woof, woof wof, wof woof woof wf wf wof

coast, seemed well adapted to endure hot latitudes, his flesh being hard woof, woof woof woof wf woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof

as twice-baked biscuit. Transported to the Indies, his live blood would wf woof-woof woof. Woof wf wof Woof, wof woof woof woof

not spoil like bottled ale. He must have been born in some time of wof woof woof woof wof. Wf woof woof woof wf woof woof wf

general drought and famine, or upon one of those fast days for which woof woof wof woof, wf woof wof wf woof woof woof wof woof

his state is famous. Only some thirty arid summers had he seen; those wof woof wf woof. Woof woof woof woof woof wof wf woof; woof

summers had dried up all his physical superfluity. But this, his woof wof woof wf wof wof woof woof woof woof. Wof woof, wof

thinness, so to speak, seemed no more the token of wasting anxieties and woof, wf wf woof, woof wf woof wof woof wf woof woof wof

cares, than it seemed the indication of any bodily blight. It was merely woof, woof wf woof wof woof wf wof woof woof. Wf wof woof

the condensation of the man. He was by no means ill-looking; quite the wof woof wf wof. Wf wof wf wf woof wof-woof; woof wof

contrary. His pure tight skin was an excellent fit; and closely wrapped

woooooof. Wof woof woof woof wof wf wooooooof wof; wof woof woof woof

up in it, and embalmed with inner health and strength, like a revived  
wf wf wf, wof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof, woof w woof woof

Egyptian, this Starbuck seemed prepared to endure for long ages to come,  
Wooooof, woof Woof woof woof woof wf woof wof woof woof wf woof,

and to endure always, as now; for be it Polar snow or torrid sun, like  
wof wf woof woof, wf wof; wof wf wf Woof woof wf woof wof, woof

a patent chronometer, his interior vitality was warranted to do well  
w woof woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof wf wf woof

in all climates. Looking into his eyes, you seemed to see there the yet  
wf wof woof. Woof woof wof woof, wof woof wf wof woof wof wof

lingering images of those thousand-fold perils he had calmly confronted  
woof woof wf woof woof-woof woof wf wof woof woof woof

through life. A staid, steadfast man, whose life for the most part was a  
woof woof. W woof, woof woof wof, woof woof wof wof woof woof wof w

telling pantomime of action, and not a tame chapter of sounds. Yet, for  
woof woof wf woof, wof wof w woof woof wf woof. Wof, wof

all his hardy sobriety and fortitude, there were certain qualities  
wof wof woof woof wof woof woof, woof woof woof woof

in him which at times affected, and in some cases seemed well nigh to  
wf wof woof wf woof woof, wof wf woof woof woof woof wof wf

overbalance all the rest. Uncommonly conscientious for a seaman, and  
woof woof wof wof woof. Woof woof woof woof w woof, wof

endued with a deep natural reverence, the wild watery loneliness of his  
woof woof w woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wf wof

life did therefore strongly incline him to superstition; but to that  
woof wof woof woof woof wof wf woof; wof wf woof

sort of superstition, which in some organizations seems rather to  
woof wf woof woof, woof wf woof woof woof wof wf

spring, somehow, from intelligence than from ignorance. Outward portents  
woof, woof, woof woof woof woof woof. Woof woof

and inward presentiments were his. And if at times these things bent the  
wof woof woof woof wof. Wof wf wf woof woof woof woof wof

welded iron of his soul, much more did his far-away domestic memories  
woof woof wf wof woof, woof woof wof wof wof-woof woof woof

of his young Cape wife and child, tend to bend him still more from the  
wf wof woof Woof woof wof woof, woof wf woof wof woof woof wof

original ruggedness of his nature, and open him still further to those

woooooof wooooooooof wf wof woooof, wof woof wof woof wooooof wf woof

latent influences which, in some honest-hearted men, restrain the gush  
woooof wooooooooof woof, wf woof woooof-woooooof wof, wooooof wof woof

of dare-devil daring, so often evinced by others in the more perilous  
wf woof-woof woooof, wf woof woooooof wf woooof wf wof woof wooooof

vicissitudes of the fishery. "I will have no man in my boat," said  
woooooooooof wf wof woooooof. "W woof woof wf wof wf wf woof," woof

Starbuck, "who is not afraid of a whale." By this, he seemed to mean,  
Wooooof, "wof wf wof woooof wf w woof." Wf woof, wf woof wf woof,

not only that the most reliable and useful courage was that which arises  
wof woof woof wof woof woooooof wof woof woooooof wof woof woof woof

from the fair estimation of the encountered peril, but that an utterly  
woof wof woof wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof woof, wof woof wf woooooof

fearless man is a far more dangerous comrade than a coward.  
woooooof wof wf w wof woof woooooof woooooof woof w woof.

"Aye, aye," said Stubb, the second mate, "Starbuck, there, is as careful  
"Wof, wof," woof Woof, wof woof woof, "Wooooof, woof, wf wf woooooof

a man as you'll find anywhere in this fishery." But we shall ere long  
w wof wf wof'wf woof woooooof wf woof woooooof." Wof wf woof wof woof

see what that word "careful" precisely means when used by a man like  
wof woof woof woof "woooooof" wooooooooof woof woof woof wf w wof woof

Stubb, or almost any other whale hunter.  
Woof, wf woof wof woof woof woof.

Starbuck was no crusader after perils; in him courage was not a  
Wooooof wof wf woooooof woof woof; wf wof woooooof wof wof w

sentiment; but a thing simply useful to him, and always at hand upon all  
woooooof; wof w woof woof woof wf wof, wof woof wf woof woof wof

mortally practical occasions. Besides, he thought, perhaps, that in this  
woooooof wooooooooof woooooof. Wooooof, wf woooooof, woooooof, woof wf woof

business of whaling, courage was one of the great staple outfits of  
woooooof wf woooooof, woof wof wf wof woof woof woof wf

the ship, like her beef and her bread, and not to be foolishly wasted.  
wof woof, woof wof woof wof wof woof, wof wof wf wf wooooooooof woof.

Wherefore he had no fancy for lowering for whales after sun-down; nor

Woouooooof wf wof wf woof wof woouoooof wof woouof woof wof-woof; wof

for persisting in fighting a fish that too much persisted in fighting  
wof woouooooof wf woouoooof w woof woof wof woof woouooooof wf woouoooof

him. For, thought Starbuck, I am here in this critical ocean to kill  
wof. Wof, woouoof Woouoooof, W wf woof wf woof woouoooof woof wf woof

whales for my living, and not to be killed by them for theirs; and that  
woouof wof wf woouof, wof wof wf wf woouof wf woof wof woouof; wof woof

hundreds of men had been so killed Starbuck well knew. What doom was  
woouoooof wf wof wof woof wf woouof Woouoooof woof woof. Woof woof wof

his own father's? Where, in the bottomless deeps, could he find the torn  
wof wof woouof'w? Woouf, wf wof woouooooof woouof, woouf wf woof wof woof

limbs of his brother?  
woouf wf wof woouoof?

With memories like these in him, and, moreover, given to a certain  
Woof woouoooof woof woouf wf wof, wof, woouoooof, woouf wf w woouoof

superstitiousness, as has been said; the courage of this Starbuck which  
woouooooooooooooof, wf wof woof woof; wof woouoof wf woof Woouoooof woouf

could, nevertheless, still flourish, must indeed have been extreme. But  
woouf, woouooooooooof, woouf woouoooof, woof woouof woof woof woouoof. Wof

it was not in reasonable nature that a man so organized, and with such  
wf wof wof wf woouooooof woouof woof w wof wf woouooooof, wof woof woof

terrible experiences and remembrances as he had; it was not in nature  
woouoooof woouooooooooof wof woouooooooooof wf wf wof; wf wof wof wf woouof

that these things should fail in latently engendering an element in  
woof woouf woouf woouf woof wf woouoooof woouooooooooof wf woouoof wf

him, which, under suitable circumstances, would break out from its  
wof, woouf, woouf woouoooof woouooooooooof, woouf woouf wof woof wof

confinement, and burn all his courage up. And brave as he might be, it  
woouooooooooof, wof woof wof wof woouoof wf. Wof woouf wf wf woouf wf, wf

was that sort of bravery chiefly, visible in some intrepid men, which,  
wof woof woof wf woouoof woouoof, woouoof wf woof woouoooof wof, woouf,

while generally abiding firm in the conflict with seas, or winds, or  
woouf woouooooof woouoof woof wf wof woouoooof woof woouf, wf woouf, wf

whales, or any of the ordinary irrational horrors of the world, yet  
woouoof, wf wof wf wof woouoooof woouooooooooof woouoof wf wof woouf, wof

cannot withstand those more terrific, because more spiritual terrors,

woooof wooooooooof woof woof wooooooooof, wooooooooof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof,  
which sometimes menace you from the concentrating brow of an enraged and  
woof wooooooooof woof wof woof wof wooooooooooooof woof wf wf wooooooooof wof  
mighty man.  
woooof wof.

But were the coming narrative to reveal in any instance, the complete  
Wof woof wof woof wooooooooof wf woof wf wof wooooooooof, wof wooooooooof  
abasement of poor Starbuck's fortitude, scarce might I have the heart to  
woooooooooof wf woof Wooooooooof'w wooooooooof, woof woof W woof wof woof wf  
write it; for it is a thing most sorrowful, nay shocking, to expose  
woof wf; wof wf wf w woof woof wooooooooof, wof wooooooooof, wf woof  
the fall of valour in the soul. Men may seem detestable as joint  
wof woof wf woof wf wof woof. Wof wof woof wooooooooof wf woof  
stock-companies and nations; knaves, fools, and murderers there may be;  
woof-woooooooooof wof woof; woof, woof, wof wooooooooof woof wof wf;  
men may have mean and meagre faces; but man, in the ideal, is so noble  
wof wof woof woof wof woof woof; wof wof, wf wof woof, wf wf woof  
and so sparkling, such a grand and glowing creature, that over any  
wof wf wooooooooof, woof w woof wof woof wooooooooof, woof woof wof  
ignominious blemish in him all his fellows should run to throw their  
woooooooooof woof wf wof wof wof woof woof wof wf woof woof  
costliest robes. That immaculate manliness we feel within ourselves,  
woooooooooof woof. Woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf woof woof wooooooooof,  
so far within us, that it remains intact though all the outer character  
wf wof woof wf, woof wf woof woof woof wof wof woof wooooooooof  
seem gone; bleeds with keenest anguish at the undraped spectacle of  
woof woof; woof woof woof woof wf wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf  
a valor-ruined man. Nor can piety itself, at such a shameful sight,  
w woof-woof wof. Wof wof woof woof, wf woof w wooooooooof woof,  
completely stifle her upbraidings against the permitting stars. But this  
woooooooooof woof wof wooooooooof woof wof wooooooooof woof. Wof woof  
august dignity I treat of, is not the dignity of kings and robes, but  
woof woof W woof wf, wf wof wof woof wf woof wof woof, wof  
that abounding dignity which has no robed investiture. Thou shalt see it  
woof wooooooooof woof woof wof wf woof wooooooooof. Woof woof wof wf  
shining in the arm that wields a pick or drives a spike; that democratic

woooooof wf wof wof woof wooooof w woof wf wooooof w woof; woof wooooooooof

dignity which, on all hands, radiates without end from God; Himself! The  
woooooof woof, wf wof woof, wooooooooof wooooof wof woof Wof; Wooooof! Wof

great God absolute! The centre and circumference of all democracy! His  
woof Wof wooooooooof! Wof wooooof wof wooooooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof! Wof

omnipresence, our divine equality!  
woooooooooooooof, wof wooooof wooooooooof!

If, then, to meanest mariners, and renegades and castaways, I shall  
Wf, woof, wf wooooof wooooooooof, wof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof, W woof

hereafter ascribe high qualities, though dark; weave round them tragic  
woooooooooof wooooof woof wooooooooof, wooooof woof; woof woof woof woof

graces; if even the most mournful, perchance the most abased, among them  
woooooof; wf woof wof woof wooooooooof, wooooooooof wof woof woof, woof woof

all, shall at times lift himself to the exalted mounts; if I shall touch  
wof, woof wf woof woof wooooof wf wof wooooof wooooof; wf W woof woof

that workman's arm with some ethereal light; if I shall spread a rainbow  
woof wooooof'w wof woof woof wooooooooof woof; wf W woof woof w woooooof

over his disastrous set of sun; then against all mortal critics bear  
woof wof wooooooooof wof wf wof; woof wooooof wof woof wooooof woof

me out in it, thou Just Spirit of Equality, which hast spread one royal  
wf wof wf wf, woof Woof Woooof wf Wooooooooof, woof woof woof wof woof

mantle of humanity over all my kind! Bear me out in it, thou great  
woooooof wf wooooooooof woof wof wf woof! Woof wf wof wf wf, woof woof

democratic God! who didst not refuse to the swart convict, Bunyan, the  
woooooooooof Wof! wof woof wof woof wf wof woof wooooof, Woooof, wof

pale, poetic pearl; Thou who didst clothe with doubly hammered leaves  
woof, wooooof woof; Woof wof woof wooooof woof woof wooooooooof woof

of finest gold, the stumped and paupered arm of old Cervantes; Thou who  
wf woof woof, wof wooooof wof wooooooooof wf wf wof Wooooooooof; Woof wof

didst pick up Andrew Jackson from the pebbles; who didst hurl him upon a  
woof woof wf Woooof Wooooof woof wof wooooof; wof woof woof wof woof w

war-horse; who didst thunder him higher than a throne! Thou who, in all  
wof-woof; wof woof wooooof wof woof woof w woof! Woof wof, wf wof

Thy mighty, earthly marchings, ever cullest Thy selectest champions from  
Wof woof, wooooof wooooooooof, woof wooooof Wof wooooooooof wooooooooof woof

the kingly commons; bear me out in it, O God!

wof woooof woooooof; woof wf wof wf wf, W Wof!

CHAPTER 27. Knights and Squires.  
WOOOOOF wf. Woooooof wof Woooooof.

Stubb was the second mate. He was a native of Cape Cod; and hence, Woof wof wof woof woof. Wf wof w woof wf Woof Wof; wof woof, according to local usage, was called a Cape-Cod-man. A happy-go-lucky; woooooof wf woof woof, wof woof w Woof-Wof-wof. W woof-wf-woof; neither craven nor valiant; taking perils as they came with an wooooof woof wof woof; woof woof wf woof woof wf indifferent air; and while engaged in the most imminent crisis of the woooooof wof; wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf wof chase, toiling away, calm and collected as a journeyman joiner engaged woof, woof woof, woof wof woooooof wf w woooooof woof woof for the year. Good-humored, easy, and careless, he presided over his wof wof woof. Woof-woof, woof, wof woof, wf woof woof wof whale-boat as if the most deadly encounter were but a dinner, and his woof-woof wf wf wof woof woof woof woof wof w woof, wof wof crew all invited guests. He was as particular about the comfortable woof wof woof woof. Wf wof wf woof woof woof woof arrangement of his part of the boat, as an old stage-driver is about the woooooof wf wof woof wf wof woof, wf wf wof woof-woof wf woof wof snugness of his box. When close to the whale, in the very death-lock of woof wf wof wof. Woof woof wf wof woof, wf wof woof woof-woof wf the fight, he handled his unpitying lance coolly and off-handedly, as wof woof, wf woof wof woof woof woof wof wof-woof, wf a whistling tinker his hammer. He would hum over his old rigadig tunes w woof woof wof woof. Wf woof wof woof wof wof woof woof while flank and flank with the most exasperated monster. Long usage had,



woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof. Woof woof wof,  
for this Stubb, converted the jaws of death into an easy chair. What he  
wof woof Woof, woof woof wof woof wf woof woof wf woof woof. Woof wf  
thought of death itself, there is no telling. Whether he ever thought of  
woof wf woof woof, woof wf wf woof. Woof wf woof woof wf  
it at all, might be a question; but, if he ever did chance to cast his  
wf wf wof, woof wf w woof; wof, wf wf woof wof woof wf woof wof  
mind that way after a comfortable dinner, no doubt, like a good sailor,  
woof woof wof woof w woof woof, wf woof, woof w woof woof,  
he took it to be a sort of call of the watch to tumble aloft, and bestir  
wf woof wf wf wf w woof wf woof wf wof woof wf woof woof, wof woof  
themselves there, about something which he would find out when he obeyed  
woof woof, woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof wf woof  
the order, and not sooner.  
wof woof, wof wof woof.

What, perhaps, with other things, made Stubb such an easy-going,  
Woof, woof, woof woof woof, woof Woof woof wf woof-woof,  
unfearing man, so cheerily trudging off with the burden of life in a  
woof wf wof, wf woof woof wof woof wof woof wf woof wf w  
world full of grave pedlars, all bowed to the ground with their packs;  
woof woof wf woof woof, wof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof;  
what helped to bring about that almost impious good-humor of his; that  
woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof-woof wf wof; woof  
thing must have been his pipe. For, like his nose, his short, black  
woof woof woof wof woof. Wof, woof wof woof, wof woof, woof  
little pipe was one of the regular features of his face. You would  
woof woof wof wf wf wof woof woof wf wof woof. Wof woof  
almost as soon have expected him to turn out of his bunk without his  
woof wf woof woof woof wof wf woof wof wf wof woof woof wof  
nose as without his pipe. He kept a whole row of pipes there ready  
woof wf woof wof woof. Wf woof w woof wof wf woof woof woof  
loaded, stuck in a rack, within easy reach of his hand; and, whenever he  
woof, woof wf w woof, woof woof woof wf wof woof; wof, woof wf  
turned in, he smoked them all out in succession, lighting one from  
woof wf, wf woof woof wof wf wf woof woof, woof wof woof  
the other to the end of the chapter; then loading them again to be in

wof woof wf wof wof wf wof woof; woof woof woof woof wf wf wf

readiness anew. For, when Stubb dressed, instead of first putting his woof woof woof. Wof, woof Woof woof, woof wf woof woof wof

legs into his trousers, he put his pipe into his mouth.  
woof woof wof woof, wf wof wof woof woof wof woof.

I say this continual smoking must have been one cause, at least, of his W wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof, wf woof, wf wof

peculiar disposition; for every one knows that this earthly air, whether woof woof woof; wof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof, woof

ashore or afloat, is terribly infected with the nameless miseries of woof wf woof, wf woof woof woof wof woof woof wf

the numberless mortals who have died exhaling it; and as in time of the wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf; wof wf wf woof wf wof

cholera, some people go about with a camphorated handkerchief to their woof, woof woof wf woof woof w woof woof woof wf woof

mouths; so, likewise, against all mortal tribulations, Stubb's tobacco woof; wf, woof, woof wof woof woof woof, Woof'w woof

smoke might have operated as a sort of disinfecting agent.  
woof woof woof woof wf w woof wf woof woof woof.

The third mate was Flask, a native of Tisbury, in Martha's Vineyard. A Wof woof woof wof Woof, w woof wf Woof, wf Woof'w Woof. W

short, stout, ruddy young fellow, very pugnacious concerning whales, woof, woof, woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof,

who somehow seemed to think that the great leviathans had personally wof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof wof woof

and hereditarily affronted him; and therefore it was a sort of point of wof woof woof wof; wof woof wf wof w woof wf woof wf

honour with him, to destroy them whenever encountered. So utterly lost woof woof wof, wf woof woof woof woof. Wf woof woof

was he to all sense of reverence for the many marvels of their majestic wof wf wf wof woof wf woof wof wof woof wf woof woof

bulk and mystic ways; and so dead to anything like an apprehension of woof wof woof woof; wof wf woof wf woof woof wf woof woof wf

any possible danger from encountering them; that in his poor opinion,

wof woosooooof woosooof woof woosoooooooooof woof; woof wf wof woof woosooooof,

the wondrous whale was but a species of magnified mouse, or at least wof woosooooof woosooof wof wof w woosooooof wf woosooooooooof woosooof, wf wf woosooof

water-rat, requiring only a little circumvention and some small woosooof-wof, woosooooooooof woof w woosooof woosooooooooooooof wof woof woosooof

application of time and trouble in order to kill and boil. This woosooooooooof wf woof wof woosooooof wf woosooof wf woof wof woof. Woof

ignorant, unconscious fearlessness of his made him a little waggish in woosooooof, woosooooooooooooof woosooooooooooooof wf wof woof wof w woosooof woosooooof wf

the matter of whales; he followed these fish for the fun of it; and a wof woosooof wf woosooof; wf woosooooof woosooof woof wof wof wof wf wf; wof w

three years' voyage round Cape Horn was only a jolly joke that lasted woosooof woosooof' woosooof woosooof Woof Woof wof woof w woosooof woof woof woosooof

that length of time. As a carpenter's nails are divided into wrought woosooof woosooof wf woosooof. Wf w woosooooooooof'w woosooof wof woosooooof woof woosooooof

nails and cut nails; so mankind may be similarly divided. Little Flask woosooof wof wof woosooof; wf woosooooof wof wf woosooooooooof woosooooof. Woosooof Woosooof

was one of the wrought ones; made to clinch tight and last long. They wof wof wf wof woosooooof woosooof; woof wf woosooof woosooof wof woof woosooof. Woof

called him King-Post on board of the Pequod; because, in form, he could woosooof wof Woof-Woof wf woosooof wf wof Woosooof; woosooooof, wf woosooof, wf woosooof

be well likened to the short, square timber known by that name in Arctic wf woosooof woosooooof wf wof woosooof, woosooooof woosooooof woosooof wf woosooof woosooof wf Woosooof

whalers; and which by the means of many radiating side timbers inserted woosooooof; wof woosooof wf wof woosooof wf woosooof woosooooooooof woosooof woosooooof woosooooof

into it, serves to brace the ship against the icy concussions of those woosooof wf, woosooof wf woosooof wof woosooof woosooooof wof wof woosooooooooooooof wf woosooof

battering seas.  
woosooooooooof woosooof.

Now these three mates--Starbuck, Stubb, and Flask, were momentous Wof woosooof woosooof woosooof--Woosooooof, Woosooof, wof Woosooof, woosooof woosooooooooof

men. They it was who by universal prescription commanded three of the wof. Woof wf wof wof wf woosooooooooof woosooooooooooooof woosooooooooof woosooof wf wof

Pequod's boats as headsmen. In that grand order of battle in which Woosooof'w woosooof wf woosooooof. Wf woosooof woosooof woosooof wf woosooof wf woosooof

Captain Ahab would probably marshal his forces to descend on the whales,

Wooooof Woof woof woooooof wooooof wof woooof wf wooooof wf wof woooof,  
these three headsmen were as captains of companies. Or, being armed with  
woof woof woooooof woof wf woooooof wf woooooof. Wf, woof woof woof  
their long keen whaling spears, they were as a picked trio of lancers;  
woof woof woof wooooof woooof, woof woof wf w woooof woof wf wooooof;  
even as the harpooneers were flingers of javelins.  
woof wf wof woooooooooof woof woooooof wf woooooof.

And since in this famous fishery, each mate or headsmen, like a Gothic  
Wof woof wf woof woooof wooooof, woof woof wf woooooof, woof w Woooof  
Knight of old, is always accompanied by his boat-steerer or harpooneer,  
Woooof wf wof, wf woooof woooooooooof wf wof woof-wooooof wf wooooooooof,  
who in certain conjunctures provides him with a fresh lance, when  
wof wf wooooof woooooooooof woooooof wof woof w woooof woof, woof  
the former one has been badly twisted, or elbowed in the assault; and  
wof woooof wof wof woof woof wooooof, wf wooooof wf wof wooooof; wof  
moreover, as there generally subsists between the two, a close intimacy  
woooooof, wf woof woooooof woooooof wooooof wof wof, w woof woooooof  
and friendliness; it is therefore but meet, that in this place we set  
wof woooooooooof; wf wf woooooof wof woof, woof wf woof woof wf wof  
down who the Pequod's harpooneers were, and to what headsmen each of  
woof wof wof Woooof'w woooooooooof woof, wof wf woof woooooof woof wf  
them belonged.  
woof woooooof.

First of all was Queequeg, whom Starbuck, the chief mate, had selected  
Woof wf wof wof Woooooof, woof Woooooof, wof woof woof, wof woooooof  
for his squire. But Queequeg is already known.  
wof wof woooof. Wof Woooooof wf wooooof woof.

Next was Tashtego, an unmixed Indian from Gay Head, the most westerly  
Woof wof Woooooof, wf wooooof Woooof woof Wof Woof, wof woof woooooof  
promontory of Martha's Vineyard, where there still exists the last  
wooooooooof wf Woooof'w Woooooof, woof woof woof woooof wof woof  
remnant of a village of red men, which has long supplied the neighboring

woooooof wf w wooooof wf wof wof, woof wof woof wooooof wof wooooooooof

island of Nantucket with many of her most daring harpooneers. In the  
woooof wf Wooooooof woof woof wf wof woof woooof wooooooooof. Wf wof

fishery, they usually go by the generic name of Gay-Headers. Tashtego's  
woooooof, woof wooooof wf wf wof wooooof woof wf Wof-Wooooof. Wooooof'w

long, lean, sable hair, his high cheek bones, and black rounding  
woof, woof, woof woof, wof woof woof woof, wof woof wooooof

eyes--for an Indian, Oriental in their largeness, but Antarctic in their  
woof--wof wf Woooof, Wooooof wf woof wooooooooof, wof Wooooooof wf woof

glittering expression--all this sufficiently proclaimed him an inheritor  
woooooooooof wooooooooof--wof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wof wf wooooof

of the unvitiated blood of those proud warrior hunters, who, in quest  
wf wof wooooooooof woof wf woof woof wooooof wooooof, wof, wf woof

of the great New England moose, had scoured, bow in hand, the aboriginal  
wf wof woof Wof Wooooof woof, wof wooooof, wof wf woof, wof wooooooooof

forests of the main. But no longer snuffing in the trail of the wild  
woooooof wf wof woof. Wof wf woof wooooof wf wof woof wf wof woof

beasts of the woodland, Tashtego now hunted in the wake of the great  
woooof wf wof wooooof, Wooooof wf woof wf wof woof wf wof woof

whales of the sea; the unerring harpoon of the son fitly replacing the  
woooof wf wof wof; wof wooooof wooooof wf wof wof woof wooooof wof

infallible arrow of the sires. To look at the tawny brawn of his lithe  
woooooooooof woof wf wof woof. Wf woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof

snaky limbs, you would almost have credited the superstitions of some of  
woof woof, wof woof woof woof wooooof wof wooooooooof wf woof wf

the earlier Puritans, and half-believed this wild Indian to be a son  
wof wooooof Wooooof, wof woof-wooooof woof woof Woooof wf wf w wof

of the Prince of the Powers of the Air. Tashtego was Stubb the second  
wf wof Woooof wf wof Woooof wf wof Wof. Wooooof wof Woof wof woof

mate's squire.  
woof'w woof.

Third among the harpooneers was Daggoo, a gigantic, coal-black  
Woof woof wof wooooooooof wof Woooof, w wooooof, woof-woof

negro-savage, with a lion-like tread--an Ahasuerus to behold. Suspended  
woof-woof, woof w woof-woof woof--wf Wooooof wf woof. Wooooof

from his ears were two golden hoops, so large that the sailors called

woof wof woof woof wof woof woof, wf woof woof wof woof woof

them ring-bolts, and would talk of securing the top-sail halyards to woof woof-woof, wof woof woof wf woof woof wof wof-woof woof wf

them. In his youth Daggoo had voluntarily shipped on board of a whaler, woof. Wf wof woof Woof wof woof woof woof woof wf woof wf w woof,

lying in a lonely bay on his native coast. And never having been woof wf w woof wof wf wof woof woof. Wof woof woof woof

anywhere in the world but in Africa, Nantucket, and the pagan harbors woof wf wof woof wof wf Woof, Woof woof, wof wof woof woof

most frequented by whalers; and having now led for many years the bold woof woof woof wf woof; wof woof wof wof wof woof wof wof

life of the fishery in the ships of owners uncommonly heedful of what woof wf wof woof wf wof woof wf woof woof woof woof wf woof

manner of men they shipped; Daggoo retained all his barbaric virtues, woof wf wof woof woof; Woof woof wof wof woof woof,

and erect as a giraffe, moved about the decks in all the pomp of six wof woof wf w woof, woof woof wof woof wf wof wof woof wf wof

feet five in his socks. There was a corporeal humility in looking up at woof woof wf wof woof. Woof wof w woof woof wf woof wf wf

him; and a white man standing before him seemed a white flag come to wof; wof w woof wof woof woof woof wof woof w woof woof wof wf

beg truce of a fortress. Curious to tell, this imperial negro, Ahasuerus wof woof wf w woof. Woof wf woof, woof woof woof, Woof

Daggoo, was the Squire of little Flask, who looked like a chess-man Woof, wof wof Woof wf woof Woof, wof woof woof w woof-wof

beside him. As for the residue of the Pequod's company, be it said, that woof wof. Wf wof wof woof wf wof Woof's woof, wf wf woof, woof

at the present day not one in two of the many thousand men before the wf wof woof wof wof wof wf wof wf wof woof woof wof woof wof

most employed in the American whale fishery, are Americans born, though woof woof wf wof Woof woof woof, wof Woof woof, woof

pretty nearly all the officers are. Herein it is the same with the woof woof wof wof woof wof. Woof wf wf wof woof woof wof

American whale fishery as with the American army and military and Woof woof woof wf woof wof Woof woof wof woof wof

merchant navies, and the engineering forces employed in the construction woof woof, wof wof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof

of the American Canals and Railroads. The same, I say, because in all

wf wof Woooooof Woooof wof Wooooooof. Wof woof, W wof, wooooof wf wof

these cases the native American liberally provides the brains, the rest woof woof wof woooof Woooooof wooooooof woooooof wof woooof, wof woof

of the world as generously supplying the muscles. No small number of wf wof woof wf wooooooof wooooooof wof woooooof. Wf woof woof wf

these whaling seamen belong to the Azores, where the outward bound woof wooooof woof woof wf wof Woooof, woof wof wooooof woof

Nantucket whalers frequently touch to augment their crews from the hardy Woooooof woof wooooooof woof wf wooooof woof woof wof woof

peasants of those rocky shores. In like manner, the Greenland whalers woooooof wf woof woof woof. Wf woof woof, wof Woooooof woof

sailing out of Hull or London, put in at the Shetland Islands, to wooooof wof wf Woof wf Woof, wof wf wf wof Woooooof Woof, wf

receive the full complement of their crew. Upon the passage homewards, wooooof wof woof wooooooof wf woof woof. Woof wof woof woooooof,

they drop them there again. How it is, there is no telling, but woof woof woof woof woof. Wof wf wf, woof wf wf woof, wof

Islanders seem to make the best whalemens. They were nearly all Islanders Woooooof woof wf woof wof woof woooooof. Woof woof woof wof Woooooof

in the Pequod, ISOLATOES too, I call such, not acknowledging the common wf wof Woof, WOooooof wof, W woof woof, wof wooooooof wof woof

continent of men, but each ISOLATO living on a separate continent of his woooooof wf wof, wof woof WOoooof woof wf w woooooof woooooof wf wof

own. Yet now, federated along one keel, what a set these Isolatoes were! wof. Wof wof, woooooof woof wof woof, woof w wof woof Woooooof woof!

An Anacharsis Clootz deputation from all the isles of the sea, and all Wf Woooooof Woof woooooof woof wof wof woof wf wof wof, wof wof

the ends of the earth, accompanying Old Ahab in the Pequod to lay the wof woof wf wof woof, wooooooof Wof Woof wf wof Woof wf wof wof

world's grievances before that bar from which not very many of them ever woof'w woooooof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof wof wf woof woof

come back. Black Little Pip--he never did--oh, no! he went before. Poor woof woof. Woof Woof Wof--wf woof wof--wf, wf! wf woof woof. Woof

Alabama boy! On the grim Pequod's forecastle, ye shall ere long see him, Woof wof! Wf wof woof Woof'w woooooof, wf woof wof woof wof wof,

beating his tambourine; prelusive of the eternal time, when sent for, woof wof woooooof; woooooof wf wof woof woof, woof woof wof,

to the great quarter-deck on high, he was bid strike in with angels, and

wf wof woof woof woof-woof wf woof, wf wof wof woof wf woof woof, wof  
beat his tambourine in glory; called a coward here, hailed a hero there!  
woof wof woof woof wf woof; woof w woof woof, woof w woof woof!

CHAPTER 28. Ahab.  
WOOF WF. WOOF.

For several days after leaving Nantucket, nothing above hatches was seen  
Wof woof woof woof woof Woof woof, woof woof woof wof woof  
of Captain Ahab. The mates regularly relieved each other at the watches,  
wf Woof Woof. Wof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof,  
and for aught that could be seen to the contrary, they seemed to be the  
wof wof woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof, woof woof wf wf wof  
only commanders of the ship; only they sometimes issued from the cabin  
woof woof wf wof woof; woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof  
with orders so sudden and peremptory, that after all it was plain they  
woof woof wf woof wof woof woof, woof woof wof wf wof woof woof  
but commanded vicariously. Yes, their supreme lord and dictator was  
wof woof woof woof woof woof. Wof, woof woof woof wof woof wof  
there, though hitherto unseen by any eyes not permitted to penetrate  
woof, woof woof woof wf wof woof wof woof wf woof  
into the now sacred retreat of the cabin.  
woof wof wof woof woof wf wof woof.

Every time I ascended to the deck from my watches below, I instantly  
Woof woof W woof wf wof woof woof wf woof woof, W woof  
gazed aft to mark if any strange face were visible; for my first vague  
woof wof wf woof wf wof woof woof woof; wof wf woof woof  
disquietude touching the unknown captain, now in the seclusion of the



woooooooooof woooooooof wof woooooooof woooooooof, wof wf wof woooooooof wf wof

sea, became almost a perturbation. This was strangely heightened  
wof, woooof woooof w wooooooooooooof. Woof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof

at times by the ragged Elijah's diabolical incoherences uninvitedly  
wf woof wf wof woooof Woooof'w wooooooooof wooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof

recurring to me, with a subtle energy I could not have before conceived  
woooooooooof wf wf, woof w woooof woooof W woof wof woof woooof wooooooooof

of. But poorly could I withstand them, much as in other moods I was  
wf. Wof woooof woof W wooooooooof woof, woof wf wf woof woof W wof

almost ready to smile at the solemn whimsicalities of that outlandish  
woooof woof wf woof wf wof woooof wooooooooooooooooof wf woof wooooooooof

prophet of the wharves. But whatever it was of apprehensiveness or  
woooooof wf wof wooooof. Wof wooooooooof wf wof wf wooooooooooooooooooooof wf

uneasiness--to call it so--which I felt, yet whenever I came to look  
woooooooooof--wf woof wf wf--woof W woof, wof wooooooooof W woof wf woof

about me in the ship, it seemed against all warrantry to cherish such  
woof wf wf wof woof, wf woooof wooooof wof wooooooooof wf wooooof woof

emotions. For though the harpooneers, with the great body of the crew,  
woooooof. Wof woooof wof wooooooooooooof, woof wof woof woof wf wof woof,

were a far more barbaric, heathenish, and motley set than any of the  
woof w wof woof wooooof, wooooooooof, wof woooof wof woof wof wf wof

tame merchant-ship companies which my previous experiences had made me  
woof wooooooooof-woof wooooooooof woof wf wooooooooof wooooooooooooof wof woof wf

acquainted with, still I ascribed this--and rightly ascribed it--to the  
woooooooooof woof, woof W wooooooooof woof--wof wooooof wooooooooof wf--wf wof

fierce uniqueness of the very nature of that wild Scandinavian vocation  
woooof wooooooooof wf wof woof woooof wf woof woof Wooooooooooooof wooooooooof

in which I had so abandonedly embarked. But it was especially the aspect  
wf woof W wof wf wooooooooooooof wooooooooof. Wof wf wof wooooooooooooof wof woof

of the three chief officers of the ship, the mates, which was most  
wf wof woof woof wooooooooof wf wof woof, wof woof, woof wof woof

forcibly calculated to allay these colourless misgivings, and induce  
woooooof wooooooooof wf woof woof wooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof, wof woof

confidence and cheerfulness in every presentment of the voyage. Three  
woooooooooof wof wooooooooooooof wf woof wooooooooooooof wf wof woof. Woof

better, more likely sea-officers and men, each in his own different way,  
woooof, woof woof wof-woooooof wof wof, woof wf wof wof wooooooooof wof,

could not readily be found, and they were every one of them Americans; a

woof wof woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof wof wf woof Woof woof; w

Nantucketer, a Vineyarder, a Cape man. Now, it being Christmas when the Woof woof, w Woof woof, w Woof wof. Wof, wf woof Woof woof wof

ship shot from out her harbor, for a space we had biting Polar weather, woof woof woof wof wof woof, wof w woof wf wof woof Woof woof, wof

though all the time running away from it to the southward; and by every woof wof wof woof woof woof woof wf wf wof woof woof; wof wf woof

degree and minute of latitude which we sailed, gradually leaving that woof wof woof wf woof woof woof wf woof, woof woof woof woof wof

merciless winter, and all its intolerable weather behind us. It was one woof woof woof, wof wof wof woof woof woof woof wf. Wf wof wof

of those less lowering, but still grey and gloomy enough mornings of the wf woof woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof

transition, when with a fair wind the ship was rushing through the water woof woof, woof woof w woof woof wof woof wof woof woof wof woof

with a vindictive sort of leaping and melancholy rapidity, that as I woof w woof woof woof wf woof wof woof woof woof, wof wf W

mounted to the deck at the call of the forenoon watch, so soon as I woof wf wof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof, wf woof wf W

levelled my glance towards the taffrail, foreboding shivers ran over me. woof wf woof woof wof woof, woof woof woof wof woof wf.

Reality outran apprehension; Captain Ahab stood upon his quarter-deck. Woof woof woof woof; Woof Woof woof wof woof-woof.

There seemed no sign of common bodily illness about him, nor of the Woof woof wf woof wf woof woof woof woof wof, wof wf wof

recovery from any. He looked like a man cut away from the stake, when woof woof wof. Wf woof woof w wof wof woof woof wof woof, woof

the fire has overrunningly wasted all the limbs without consuming them, wof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof, wof,

or taking away one particle from their compacted aged robustness. His wf woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof. Wof

whole high, broad form, seemed made of solid bronze, and shaped in an woof woof, woof woof, woof woof wf woof woof, wof woof wf wf

unalterable mould, like Cellini's cast Perseus. Threading its way out woof woof, woof Woof'w woof Woof. Woof wof wof wof

from among his grey hairs, and continuing right down one side of his

woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof wof wof

tawny scorched face and neck, till it disappeared in his clothing,  
woof woof woof wof woof, woof wf woof woof wf wof woof,

you saw a slender rod-like mark, lividly whitish. It resembled that  
wof wof w woof wof-woof woof, woof woof. Wf woof woof

perpendicular seam sometimes made in the straight, lofty trunk of  
woof woof woof woof wf wof woof, woof woof wf

a great tree, when the upper lightning tearingly darts down it, and  
w woof woof, woof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof, wof

without wrenching a single twig, peels and grooves out the bark from top  
woof woof w woof woof, woof wof woof wof wof woof woof wof

to bottom, ere running off into the soil, leaving the tree still greenly  
wf woof, wof woof wof woof wof woof, woof wof woof woof woof

alive, but branded. Whether that mark was born with him, or whether it  
woof, wof woof. Woof woof wof woof wof, wf woof wf

was the scar left by some desperate wound, no one could certainly say.  
wof wof woof wof wf woof woof woof, wf wof woof woof wof.

By some tacit consent, throughout the voyage little or no allusion was  
Wf woof woof woof, woof woof wof woof wf wf woof wof

made to it, especially by the mates. But once Tashtego's senior, an old  
woof wf wf, woof wf wof woof. Wof woof Woof'w woof, wf wof

Gay-Head Indian among the crew, superstitiously asserted that not till  
Wof-Woof Woof wof woof, woof woof woof wof woof

he was full forty years old did Ahab become that way branded, and  
wf wof woof woof wof wof Woof woof wof woof, wof

then it came upon him, not in the fury of any mortal fray, but in  
woof wf woof wof, wof wf wof wf woof woof, wof wf

an elemental strife at sea. Yet, this wild hint seemed inferentially  
wf woof woof wf wof. Wof, woof woof woof woof woof

negatived, by what a grey Manxman insinuated, an old sepulchral man,  
woof wf woof w woof Woof woof, wf woof wof,

who, having never before sailed out of Nantucket, had never ere this  
wof, woof woof woof wof wf Woof, wof woof wof woof

laid eye upon wild Ahab. Nevertheless, the old sea-traditions, the  
woof wof woof Woof. Woof woof wof-woof, wof

immemorial credulities, popularly invested this old Manxman with  
woof woof, woof woof woof wof Woof woof

preternatural powers of discernment. So that no white sailor seriously

woooooooooooooof woooof wf wooooooooooooof. Wf woof wf woof woof woof woof woof

contradicted him when he said that if ever Captain Ahab should  
woooooooooooooof wof woof wf woof woof wf woof Woof Woof woof

be tranquilly laid out--which might hardly come to pass, so he  
wf wooooooooooooof woof wof--woof woof woof woof wf woof, wf wf

muttered--then, whoever should do that last office for the dead, would  
woooooof--woof, woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wof wof woof, woof

find a birth-mark on him from crown to sole.  
woof w woof-woof wf wof woof woof wf woof.

So powerfully did the whole grim aspect of Ahab affect me, and the livid  
Wf wooooooooooooof wof wof woof woof woof wf Woof woof wf, wof wof woof

brand which streaked it, that for the first few moments I hardly noted  
woof woof woof wf, woof wof wof woof wof woof W woof woof

that not a little of this overbearing grimness was owing to the barbaric  
woof wof w woof wf woof wooooooooooooof woof wof woof wf wof woof

white leg upon which he partly stood. It had previously come to me that  
woof wof woof woof wf woof woof. Wf wof wooooooooooooof woof wf wf woof

this ivory leg had at sea been fashioned from the polished bone of  
woof woof wof wof wf wof woof wooooooooooooof woof wof woof woof wf

the sperm whale's jaw. "Aye, he was dismasted off Japan," said the old  
wof woof woof'w wof. "Wof, wf wof wooooooooooooof wof Woof," woof wof wof

Gay-Head Indian once; "but like his dismasted craft, he shipped another  
Wof-Woof Woof woof; "wof woof wof wooooooooooooof woof, wf woof woof

mast without coming home for it. He has a quiver of 'em."  
woof woof woof woof wof wf. Wf wof w woof wf 'wf."

I was struck with the singular posture he maintained. Upon each side of  
W wof woof woof wof woof woof wf wooooooooooooof. Woof woof woof wf

the Pequod's quarter deck, and pretty close to the mizzen shrouds, there  
wof Woof'w woof woof, wof woof woof wf wof woof woof, woof

was an auger hole, bored about half an inch or so, into the plank.  
wof wf woof woof, woof woof woof wf woof wf wf, woof wof woof.

His bone leg steadied in that hole; one arm elevated, and holding by a  
Wof woof wof woof wf woof woof; wof wof wooooooooooooof, wof woof wf w

shroud; Captain Ahab stood erect, looking straight out beyond the

woooooof; Wooooof Woof woof woof, wooooof woooooof wof wooooof wof

ship's ever-pitching prow. There was an infinity of firmest fortitude, woof'w woof-woooooof woof. Woof wof wf woooooof wf wooooof woooooof,

a determinate, unsunderable wilfulness, in the fixed and fearless, w woooooof, woooooof woooooof woooooof, wf wof woof wof wooooof,

forward dedication of that glance. Not a word he spoke; nor did his wooooof woooooof wf woof woof. Wof w woof wf woof; wof wof wof

officers say aught to him; though by all their minutest gestures wooooof wof woof wf wof; woof wf wof woof wooooof wooooof

and expressions, they plainly showed the uneasy, if not painful, wof woooooof, woof woof woof wof woof, wf wof woof,

consciousness of being under a troubled master-eye. And not only that, woooooof wf woof woof w wooooof woof-wof. Wof wof woof woof,

but moody stricken Ahab stood before them with a crucifixion in his wof woof wooooof Woof woof woof woof w woooooof wf wof

face; in all the nameless regal overbearing dignity of some mighty woe. woof; wf wof wof wooooof woof woooooof wooooof wf woof woof wof.

Ere long, from his first visit in the air, he withdrew into his cabin. Wof woof, woof wof woof woof wf wof wof, wf wooooof woof wof woof.

But after that morning, he was every day visible to the crew; either Wof woof woof wooooof, wf wof woof wof wooooof wf wof woof; woof

standing in his pivot-hole, or seated upon an ivory stool he had; or wooooof wf wof woof-woof, wf woof woof wf woof woof wf wof; wf

heavily walking the deck. As the sky grew less gloomy; indeed, began to wooooof wooooof wof woof. Wf wof wof woof woof wooooof; wooooof, woof wf

grow a little genial, he became still less and less a recluse; as woof w wooooof wooooof, wf woof woof woof wof woof w wooooof; wf

if, when the ship had sailed from home, nothing but the dead wintry wf, woof wof woof wof woof woof woof, wooooof wof wof woof wooooof

bleakness of the sea had then kept him so secluded. And, by and by, it woooooof wf wof wof wof woof woof wof wf wooooof. Wof, wf wof wf, wf

came to pass, that he was almost continually in the air; but, as yet, woof wf woof, woof wf wof woof woooooof wf wof wof; wof, wf wof,

for all that he said, or perceptibly did, on the at last sunny deck, wof wof woof wf woof, wf woooooof wof, wf wof wf woof woof woof,

he seemed as unnecessary there as another mast. But the Pequod was

wf wooff wf wooffwooff wooff wf wooff woof. Wof wof Wooff wof

only making a passage now; not regularly cruising; nearly all whaling  
woof wooff w wooff wof; wof wooff wooff; wooff wof wooff

preparatives needing supervision the mates were fully competent to, so  
wooffwooff wooff wooffwooff wof wooff woof wooff wooffwooff wf, wf

that there was little or nothing, out of himself, to employ or excite  
woof wooff wof wooff wf wooff, wof wf wooff, wf wooff wf wooff

Ahab, now; and thus chase away, for that one interval, the clouds that  
Woof, wof; wof woof wooff woof, wof woof wof wooff, wof wooff woof

layer upon layer were piled upon his brow, as ever all clouds choose the  
wooff woof wooff woof wooff woof wof woof, wf woof wof wooff wooff wof

loftiest peaks to pile themselves upon.  
wooffwooff wooff wf woof wooffwooff woof.

Nevertheless, ere long, the warm, warbling persuasiveness of the  
Wooffwooff, wof woof, wof woof, wooff wooffwooff wf wof

pleasant, holiday weather we came to, seemed gradually to charm him from  
wooffwooff, wooff wooff wf woof wf, wooff wooffwooff wf wooff wof woof

his mood. For, as when the red-cheeked, dancing girls, April and May,  
wof woof. Wof, wf woof wof wof-wooff, wooff wooff, Woof wof Wof,

trip home to the wintry, misanthropic woods; even the barest, ruggedest,  
woof woof wf wof wooff, wooffwooff wooff; woof wof wooff, wooffwooff,

most thunder-cloven old oak will at least send forth some few green  
woof wooffwooff wof wof woof wf wooff woof wooff woof wof wooff

sprouts, to welcome such glad-hearted visitants; so Ahab did, in the  
wooff, wf wooff woof woof-wooff wooff; wf Woof wof, wf wof

end, a little respond to the playful allurings of that girlish air. More  
wof, w wooff wooff wf wof wooff wooffwooff wf woof wooff wof. Woof

than once did he put forth the faint blossom of a look, which, in any  
woof woof wof wf wof wooff wof wooff wooff wf w woof, wooff, wf wof

other man, would have soon flowered out in a smile.  
wooff wof, wooff woof woof wooffwooff wof wf w wooff.

CHAPTER 29. Enter Ahab; to Him, Stubb.  
WOOFF wf. Wooff Woof; wf Wof, Wooff.

Some days elapsed, and ice and icebergs all astern, the Pequod now  
Woof woof wooff, wof wof wof wooffwooff wof wooff, wof Wooff wof

went rolling through the bright Quito spring, which, at sea, almost  
woof wooffwooff wooff wof wooff Wooff wooff, wooff, wf wof, wooff

perpetually reigns on the threshold of the eternal August of the Tropic.  
woooooooooof woooof wf wof wooooooooof wf wof woooooof Wooooof wf wof Wooooof.

The warmly cool, clear, ringing, perfumed, overflowing, redundant days,  
Wof woooof woof, woof, wooooof, wooooof, wooooooooof, wooooooooof woof,

were as crystal goblets of Persian sherbet, heaped up--flaked up, with  
woof wf woooooof woooooof wf Wooooof woooooof, woooof wf--woooooof wf, woof

rose-water snow. The starred and stately nights seemed haughty dames in  
woof-woooof woof. Wof wooooof wof woooooof woooof woooof woooooof woof wf

jewelled velvets, nursing at home in lonely pride, the memory of their  
woooooof woooooof, woooooof wf woof wf woooof woof, wof woooof wf woof

absent conquering Earls, the golden helmeted suns! For sleeping man,  
woooof wooooooooof Woooof, wof woooof wooooooooof woof! Wof wooooooooof wof,

'twas hard to choose between such winsome days and such seducing nights.  
'woof woof wf woooof woooooof woof woooooof woof wf woof woooooof woooof.

But all the witcheries of that unwaning weather did not merely lend new  
Wof wof wof wooooooooof wf woof woooooof woooooof wof wof woooof woof wof

spells and potencies to the outward world. Inward they turned upon the  
woooof wof wooooooooof wf wof woooooof woof. Wooooof woof woooof woof wof

soul, especially when the still mild hours of eve came on; then, memory  
woof, wooooooooof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof wf; woof, woooof

shot her crystals as the clear ice most forms of noiseless twilights.  
woof wof woooooof wf wof woof wof woof woof wf wooooooooof wooooooooof.

And all these subtle agencies, more and more they wrought on Ahab's  
Wof wof woof woooof wooooooooof, woof wof woof woof woooooof wf Woof'w

texture.  
woooooof.

Old age is always wakeful; as if, the longer linked with life, the less  
Wof wof wf woooof woooooof; wf wf, wof woooof woooof woof woof, wof woof

man has to do with aught that looks like death. Among sea-commanders,  
wof wof wf wf woof woof woof woof woof woof. Woof wof-woooooooooof,

the old greybeards will oftenest leave their berths to visit the  
wof wof wooooooooof woof woooooof woof woof woooof wf woof wof

night-cloaked deck. It was so with Ahab; only that now, of late, he  
woof-woooooof woof. Wf wof wf woof Woof; woof woof wof, wf woof, wf

seemed so much to live in the open air, that truly speaking, his visits  
woooof wf woof wf woof wf wof woof wof, woof woof wooooooooof, wof woooof

were more to the cabin, than from the cabin to the planks. "It feels  
woof woof wf wof woof, woof woof wof woof wf wof woof. "Wf woof

like going down into one's tomb,"--he would mutter to himself--"for an  
woof woof woof woof wof'w woof,"--wf woof woof wf woof--"wof wf

old captain like me to be descending this narrow scuttle, to go to my  
wof woof woof woof wf wf wf woof woof woof woof, wf wf wf wf

grave-dug berth."  
woof-wof woof."

So, almost every twenty-four hours, when the watches of the night were  
Wf, woof woof woof-woof woof, woof wof woof wf wof woof woof

set, and the band on deck sentinelled the slumbers of the band below;  
wof, wof wof woof wf woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof;

and when if a rope was to be hauled upon the forecastle, the sailors  
wof woof wf w woof wof wf wf woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof

flung it not rudely down, as by day, but with some cautiousness dropt  
woof wf wof woof woof, wf wf wof, wof woof woof woof woof woof

it to its place for fear of disturbing their slumbering shipmates; when  
wf wf wof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof; woof

this sort of steady quietude would begin to prevail, habitually, the  
woof woof wf woof woof woof woof wf woof, woof woof, wof

silent steersman would watch the cabin-scuttle; and ere long the old man  
woof woof woof woof wof woof-woof; wof wof woof wof wof wof

would emerge, gripping at the iron banister, to help his crippled way.  
woof woof, woof wf wof woof woof, wf woof wof woof wof.

Some considering touch of humanity was in him; for at times like these,  
Woof woof woof woof wf woof wof wf wof; wof wf woof woof woof,

he usually abstained from patrolling the quarter-deck; because to his  
wf woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof-woof; woof wf wof

wearied mates, seeking repose within six inches of his ivory heel, such  
woof woof, woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof, woof

would have been the reverberating crack and din of that bony step, that  
woof woof wof woof woof wof wof wf woof woof woof, woof

their dreams would have been on the crunching teeth of sharks. But once,  
woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof wf woof. Wof woof,

the mood was on him too deep for common regardings; and as with heavy,  
wof woof wof wf wof wof woof wof woof woof; wof wf woof woof,



lumber-like pace he was measuring the ship from taffrail to mainmast,  
woooof-woof wof wf wof wooooooof wof woof woof wooooooof wf wooooooof,

Stubb, the old second mate, came up from below, with a certain  
Woof, wof wof wofoof woof, woof wf woof wofof, woof w wooooof

unassured, deprecating humorousness, hinted that if Captain Ahab was  
woooooooof, wooooooooof wooooooooof, wofoof woof wf Wofoof Woof wof

pleased to walk the planks, then, no one could say nay; but there might  
woooooof wf woof wof wofoof, woof, wf wof wofof wof wof; wof wofof wofof

be some way of muffling the noise; hinting something indistinctly and  
wf woof wof wf wooooooof wof wofof; wooooof wooooooof wooooooooof wof

hesitatingly about a globe of tow, and the insertion into it, of the  
woooooooooof wofof w wofof wf wof, wof wof wooooooof woof wf, wf wof

ivory heel. Ah! Stubb, thou didst not know Ahab then.  
wofof woof. Wf! Wofof, woof wofof wof woof Woof woof.

"Am I a cannon-ball, Stubb," said Ahab, "that thou wouldst wad me that  
"Wf W w wofof-woof, Wofof," woof Woof, "woof woof wooooof wof wf woof

fashion? But go thy ways; I had forgot. Below to thy nightly grave;  
woooooof? Wof wf wof wofof; W wof wofoof. Wofof wf wof wofoof wofof;

where such as ye sleep between shrouds, to use ye to the filling one at  
wofof woof wf wf wofof wofoof wofoof, wf wof wf wf wof wofoof wof wf

last.--Down, dog, and kennel!"  
woof.--Woof, wof, wof wofoof!"

Starting at the unforeseen concluding exclamation of the so suddenly  
Wofoooof wf wof wooooooof wooooooof wooooooooof wf wof wf wooooooof

scornful old man, Stubb was speechless a moment; then said excitedly, "I  
woooooof wof wof, Wofof wof wooooooof w wofoof; woof woof wooooooof, "W

am not used to be spoken to that way, sir; I do but less than half like  
wf wof woof wf wf wofoof wf woof wof, wof; W wf wof woof woof woof woof

it, sir."  
wf, wof."

"Avast! gritted Ahab between his set teeth, and violently moving away,  
"Wofof! wofoof Woof wofoof wof wof wofof, wof wooooooof wofoof woof,

as if to avoid some passionate temptation.  
wf wf wf woof woof woowooooof woowooooof.

"No, sir; not yet," said Stubb, emboldened, "I will not tamely be called  
"Wf, wof; wof wof," woof Wooof, wooooooooof, "W woof wof wooooof wf wooooof  
  
a dog, sir."  
w wof, wof."

"Then be called ten times a donkey, and a mule, and an ass, and begone,  
"Woof wf woowoof wof woof w woowoof, wof w woof, wof wf wof, wof woowoof,  
or I'll clear the world of thee!"  
wf W'wf woowoof wof woowoof wf woof!"

As he said this, Ahab advanced upon him with such overbearing terrors in  
Wf wf woof woof, Woof woooooof woof wof woof woof woooooooooof woooooof wf  
his aspect, that Stubb involuntarily retreated.  
wof woooooof, woof Woof woooooooooooooof woooooooooof.

"I was never served so before without giving a hard blow for it,"  
 "W wof woof woooof wf woooof wooooof wooooof w woof woof wof wf,"

muttered Stubb, as he found himself descending the cabin-scuttle. "It's  
woooooof Woof, wf wf woof wooooof wooooooooof wof woof-woooooof. "Wf'w

very queer. Stop, Stubb; somehow, now, I don't well know whether to go  
woof woof. Woof, Woof; wooooof, wof, W wof'w woof woof wooooof wf wf

back and strike him, or--what's that?--down here on my knees and pray  
woof wof woof wof, wf--woof'w woof?--woof woof wf wf woof wof woof

for him? Yes, that was the thought coming up in me; but it would be the wof wof? Wof, woof wof wof wooooof wooooof wf wf wf; wof wf wooof wf wof

first time I ever DID pray. It's queer; very queer; and he's queer too;  
woof woof W woof WOF woof. Wf'w wooof; woof wooof; wof wf'w wooof wof;

aye, take him fore and aft, he's about the queerest old man Stubb ever  
wof, woof wof woof wof wof, wf'w wooof wof wooooof wof wof Wooof woof

sailed with. How he flashed at me!--his eyes like powder-pans! is he  
woooof woof. Wof wf wooooof wf wf!--wof woof woof wooooof-woof! wf wf

mad? Anyway there's something on his mind, as sure as there must be  
wof? Woof woof w wooooof wf wof woof, wf woof wf woof woof wf

something on a deck when it cracks. He aint in his bed now, either, more  
woooooof wf w woof woof wf woof. Wf woof wf wof wof wof, woof, woof

than three hours out of the twenty-four; and he don't sleep then. Didn't  
woof woof woof wof wf wof woof-woof; wof wf wof'w woof woof. Woof'w

that Dough-Boy, the steward, tell me that of a morning he always finds  
woof Woof-Wof, wof woof, woof wf woof wf w woof wf woof woof

the old man's hammock clothes all rumped and tumbled, and the sheets  
wof wof wof'w woof woof wof woof wof woof, wof wof woof

down at the foot, and the coverlid almost tied into knots, and the  
woof wf wof woof, wof wof woof woof woof woof, wof wof

pillow a sort of frightful hot, as though a baked brick had been on  
woof w woof wf woof wof, wf woof w woof woof wof woof wf

it? A hot old man! I guess he's got what some folks ashore call  
wf? W wof wof wof! W woof wf'w wof woof woof woof woof wof

a conscience; it's a kind of Tic-Dolly-row they say--worse nor a  
w woof; wf'w w woof wf Wof-Woof-wof woof wof--woof wof w

toothache. Well, well; I don't know what it is, but the Lord keep me  
woof. Woof, woof; W wof'w woof woof wf wf, wof wof Woof woof wf

from catching it. He's full of riddles; I wonder what he goes into the  
woof woof wf. Wf'w woof wf woof; W woof woof wf woof woof wof

after hold for, every night, as Dough-Boy tells me he suspects; what's  
woof woof wof, woof woof, wf Woof-Wof woof wf wf woof; woof'w

that for, I should like to know? Who's made appointments with him in  
woof wof, W woof woof wf woof? Wof'w woof woof woof woof wof wf

the hold? Ain't that queer, now? But there's no telling, it's the old  
wof woof? Wof'w woof woof, wof? Wof woof'w wf woof, wf'w wof wof

game--Here goes for a snooze. Damn me, it's worth a fellow's while to be  
woof--Woof woof wof w woof. Woof wf, wf'w woof w woof'w woof wf wf

born into the world, if only to fall right asleep. And now that I think  
woof woof wof woof, wf woof wf woof woof woof. Wof wof woof W woof

of it, that's about the first thing babies do, and that's a sort of  
wf wf, woof'w woof wof woof woof woof wf, wof woof'w w woof wf

queer, too. Damn me, but all things are queer, come to think of 'em. But  
woof, wof. Woof wf, wof wof woof wof woof, woof wf woof wf 'wf. Wof

that's against my principles. Think not, is my eleventh commandment; and  
woof'w woof wf woof. Woof wof, wf wf woof woof woof; wof

sleep when you can, is my twelfth--So here goes again. But how's that?  
woof woof wof wof, wf wf woofwoof--Wf woof woof woof. Wof wof'w woof?

didn't he call me a dog? blazes! he called me ten times a donkey, and  
woof'w wf woof wf w wof? woofwoof! wf woofwoof wf wof woof w woofwoof, wof

piled a lot of jackasses on top of THAT! He might as well have kicked  
woof w wof wf woofwoof wf wof wf WOOF! Wf woof wf woof woof woofwoof

me, and done with it. Maybe he DID kick me, and I didn't observe it,  
wf, wof woof woof wf. Woof wf WOF woof wf, wof W woof'w woofwoof wf,

I was so taken all aback with his brow, somehow. It flashed like a  
W wof wf woofwoof wf woofwoof woof wof woof, woofwoof. Wf woofwoof woof w

bleached bone. What the devil's the matter with me? I don't stand right  
woofwoof woof. Woof wof woof'w wof woofwoof woof wf? W wof'w woofwoof

on my legs. Coming afoul of that old man has a sort of turned me wrong  
wf wf woof. Woofwoof woof wf woof wof wof wof w woof wf woofwoof wf woof

side out. By the Lord, I must have been dreaming, though--How? how?  
woof wof. Wf wof Woof, W woof woof woof woofwoof, woofwoof--Wof? wof?

how?--but the only way's to stash it; so here goes to hammock again;  
wof?--wof wof woof wof'w wf woof wf; wf woof woof wf woofwoof woof;

and in the morning, I'll see how this plaguey juggling thinks over by  
wof wf wof woofwoof, W'wf wof wof woof woofwoof woofwoof woofwoof woof wf

daylight."  
woofwoof."

CHAPTER 30. The Pipe.  
WOOFWOOF wf. Wof Woof.

When Stubb had departed, Ahab stood for a while leaning over the  
Woof Woof wof woofwoof, Woof woof wof w woof woofwoof woof wof

bulwarks; and then, as had been usual with him of late, calling a sailor  
woofwoof; wof woof, wf wof woof woof woof wof wf woof, woofwoof w woofwoof

of the watch, he sent him below for his ivory stool, and also his pipe.  
wf wof woof, wf woof wof woof wof wof woof woof, wof woof wof woof.

Lighting the pipe at the binnacle lamp and planting the stool on the  
Woooooof wof woof wf wof woooooof woof wof woooooof wof woof wf wof

weather side of the deck, he sat and smoked.  
woooooof woof wf wof woof, wf wof wof woof.

In old Norse times, the thrones of the sea-loving Danish kings were  
Wf wof Woof woof, wof woooooof wf wof wof-wooooof Woof woof wof

fabricated, saith tradition, of the tusks of the narwhale. How could one  
wooooooof, woof woooooof, wf wof woof wf wof woooooof. Wof woof wof

look at Ahab then, seated on that tripod of bones, without bethinking  
woof wf Woof woof, woof wf woof woof wf woof, woof woooooof

him of the royalty it symbolized? For a Khan of the plank, and a king of  
wof wf wof woof wf woooooof? Wof w Woof wf wof woof, wof w woof wf

the sea, and a great lord of Leviathans was Ahab.  
wof wof, wof w woof woof wf Wooooooof wof Woof.

Some moments passed, during which the thick vapour came from his mouth  
Woof woof woof, woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof

in quick and constant puffs, which blew back again into his face. "How  
wf woof wof woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof wof woof. "Wof

now," he soliloquized at last, withdrawing the tube, "this smoking no  
wof," wf wooooooof wf woof, wooooooof wof woof, "woof woof wf

longer soothes. Oh, my pipe! hard must it go with me if thy charm be  
woof woof. Wf, wf woof! woof woof wf wf woof wf wf wof woof wf

gone! Here have I been unconsciously toiling, not pleasuring--aye, and  
woof! Woof woof W woof wooooooof woof, wof woooooof--wof, wof

ignorantly smoking to windward all the while; to windward, and with  
wooooooof woof wf woof wof woof; wf woof, wof woof

such nervous whiffs, as if, like the dying whale, my final jets were the  
woof woof woof, wf wf, woof wof woof woof, wf woof woof woof wof

strongest and fullest of trouble. What business have I with this pipe?  
woooooof wof woof wf woof. Woof woof woof W woof woof wof?

This thing that is meant for sereneness, to send up mild white vapours  
Woof woof wof wf woof wof woooooof, wf woof wf woof woof woof

among mild white hairs, not among torn iron-grey locks like mine. I'll  
woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof-woof woof woof woof. W'wf

smoke no more--"  
woof wf woof--"

He tossed the still lighted pipe into the sea. The fire hissed in the  
Wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof. Wof woof woof wf wof

waves; the same instant the ship shot by the bubble the sinking pipe  
woof; wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof

made. With slouched hat, Ahab lurchingly paced the planks.  
woof. Woof woof woof wof, Woof woof woof woof woof woof.

CHAPTER 31. Queen Mab.  
WOOF WOOF wf. Woof Woof.

Next morning Stubb accosted Flask.  
Woof woof woof Woof woof woof Woof.

"Such a queer dream, King-Post, I never had. You know the old man's  
"Woof w woof woof, Woof-Woof, W woof wof. Wof woof wof wof wof'w

ivory leg, well I dreamed he kicked me with it; and when I tried to kick  
woof wof, woof W woof wf woof wf woof wf; wof woof W woof wf woof

back, upon my soul, my little man, I kicked my leg right off! And then,  
woof, woof wf woof, wf woof wof, W woof wf wof woof wof! Wof woof,

presto! Ahab seemed a pyramid, and I, like a blazing fool, kept kicking  
woof! Woof woof w woof, wof W, woof w woof woof, woof woof

at it. But what was still more curious, Flask--you know how curious all  
wf wf. Wof woof wof woof woof woof, Woof--wof woof wof woof wof

dreams are--through all this rage that I was in, I somehow seemed to be  
woooof wof--woooooof wof woof woof woof W wof wf, W wooooof wooooof wf wf

thinking to myself, that after all, it was not much of an insult, that  
woooooof wf wooooof, woof woof wof, wf wof wof woof wf wf wooooof, woof

kick from Ahab. 'Why,' thinks I, 'what's the row? It's not a real leg,  
woof woof Woof. 'Wof,' wooooof W, 'woof'w wof wof? Wf'w wof w woof wof,

only a false leg.' And there's a mighty difference between a living  
woof w woof wof.' Wof woof'w w wooooof wooooooooof wooooof w wooooof

thump and a dead thump. That's what makes a blow from the hand, Flask,  
woof wof w woof woof. Woof'w woof woof w woof woof wof woof, Woof,

fifty times more savage to bear than a blow from a cane. The living  
woof woof woof woof wf woof woof w woof woof w woof. Wof woof

member--that makes the living insult, my little man. And thinks I to  
woooof--woof woof wof woof woof, wf woof wof. Wof woof W wf

myself all the while, mind, while I was stubbing my silly toes against  
woooof wof wof woof, woof, woof W wof wooooof wf woof woof wooooof

that cursed pyramid--so confoundedly contradictory was it all, all  
woof woof woof--wf wooooooooof wooooooooof wof wf wof, wof

the while, I say, I was thinking to myself, 'what's his leg now, but  
wof woof, W wof, W wof wooooof wf woof, 'woof'w wof wof wof, wof

a cane--a whalebone cane. Yes,' thinks I, 'it was only a playful  
w woof--w wooooof woof. Wof,' wooooof W, 'wf wof woof w wooooof

cudgelling--in fact, only a whaleboning that he gave me--not a base  
woooooof--wf woof, woof w wooooof woof wf woof wf--wof w woof

kick. Besides,' thinks I, 'look at it once; why, the end of it--the foot  
woof. Wooooof,' woof W, 'woof wf wf woof; wof, wof wof wf wf--wof woof

part--what a small sort of end it is; whereas, if a broad footed farmer  
woof--woof w woof woof wf wof wf wf; wooooof, wf w woof woof woof

kicked me, THERE'S a devilish broad insult. But this insult is whittled  
woooof wf, WOOOF'W w wooooof woof woof. Wof woof woof wf wooooof

down to a point only.' But now comes the greatest joke of the  
woof wf w woof woof.' Wof wof woof wof wooooof woof wf wof

dream, Flask. While I was battering away at the pyramid, a sort of  
woof, Woof. Woof W wof wooooof woof wf wof woof, w woof wf

badger-haired old merman, with a hump on his back, takes me by the  
woooof-woooof wof woof, woof w woof wf wof woof, woof wf wf wof

shoulders, and slews me round. 'What are you 'bout?' says he. Slid! man,  
woooooof, wof woof wf woof. 'Woof wof wof 'woof?' woof wf. Woof! wof,

but I was frightened. Such a phiz! But, somehow, next moment I was over wof W wof woouooooooooof. Woof w woof! Wof, woouooof, woof woouof W wof woof

the fright. 'What am I about?' says I at last. 'And what business is wof woouof. 'Woof wf W woouof?' woof W wf woof. 'Wof woof woouooof wf

that of yours, I should like to know, Mr. Humpback? Do YOU want a kick?' woof wf woouof, W woouof woof wf woof, Wf. Woouooooooooof? Wf WOF woof w woof?'

By the lord, Flask, I had no sooner said that, than he turned round his Wf wof woof, Woouof, W wof wf woouof woof woof, woof wf woouof woouf wof

stern to me, bent over, and dragging up a lot of seaweed he had for a woouf wf wf, woof woof, wof woouooooooooof wf w wof wf woouooof wf wof wof w

clout--what do you think, I saw?--why thunder alive, man, his stern woouf--woof wf wof woouof, W wof?--wof woouooof woouf, wof, wof woouf

was stuck full of marlinspikes, with the points out. Says I, on second wof woouf woof wf woouooooooooooof, woof wof woouof wof. Woof W, wf woouof

thoughts, 'I guess I won't kick you, old fellow.' 'Wise Stubb,' said he, woouooooooooof, 'W woouf W wof'w woof wof, wof woouof.' 'Woof Woouf,' woof wf,

'wise Stubb;' and kept muttering it all the time, a sort of eating of 'woof Woouf;' wof woof woouooooooooof wf wof wof woof, w woof wf woouof wf

his own gums like a chimney hag. Seeing he wasn't going to stop saying wof wof woof woof w woouooof wof. Woouooof wf woof'w woouf wf woof woouof

over his 'wise Stubb, wise Stubb,' I thought I might as well fall to woof wof 'woof Woouf, woof Woouf,' W woouooof W woouf wf woof woof wf

kicking the pyramid again. But I had only just lifted my foot for it, woouooof wof woouooof woouf. Wof W wof woof woof woouooof wf woof wof wf,

when he roared out, 'Stop that kicking!' 'Halloa,' says I, 'what's woof wf woouof wof, 'Woof woof woouooof!' 'Woouooof,' woof W, 'woof'w

the matter now, old fellow?' 'Look ye here,' says he; 'let's argue wof woouooof wof, wof woouooof?' 'Woof wf woof,' woof wf; 'wof'w woouf

the insult. Captain Ahab kicked ye, didn't he?' 'Yes, he did,' says wof woouooof. Woouooof Woof woouooof wf, woof'w wf?' 'Wof, wf wof,' woof

I--'right HERE it was.' 'Very good,' says he--'he used his ivory leg, W--'woouf WOOF wf wof.' 'Woof woof,' woof wf--'wf woof wof woouf wof,

didn't he?' 'Yes, he did,' says I. 'Well then,' says he, 'wise Stubb, woof'w wf?' 'Wof, wf wof,' woof W. 'Woof woof,' woof wf, 'woof Woouf,

what have you to complain of? Didn't he kick with right good will? it woof woof wof wf woouooooooooof wf? Woof'w wf woof woof woouf woof woof? wf

wasn't a common pitch pine leg he kicked with, was it? No, you were woof'w w woouooof woouf woof wof wf woouooof woof, wof wf? Wf, wof woof



kicked by a great man, and with a beautiful ivory leg, Stubb. It's an  
woooof wf w woof wof, wof woof w woooooof woof wof, Woof. Wf'w wf

honour; I consider it an honour. Listen, wise Stubb. In old England the  
woooof; W wooooof wf wf woof. Woof, woof Woof. Wf wof Woof wof

greatest lords think it great glory to be slapped by a queen, and made  
woooooof woof woof wf woof woof wf wf wooooof wf w woof, wof woof

garter-knights of; but, be YOUR boast, Stubb, that ye were kicked by  
woooof-woooooof wf; wof, wf WOOF woof, Woof, woof wf woof woof wf

old Ahab, and made a wise man of. Remember what I say; BE kicked by him;  
wof Woof, wof woof w woof wof wf. Wooooof woof W wof; WF woof wf wof;

account his kicks honours; and on no account kick back; for you can't  
woooooof wof woof woof; wof wf wf woof woof woof; wof wof wof'w

help yourself, wise Stubb. Don't you see that pyramid?' With that, he  
woof woooooof, woof Woof. Wof'w wof wof woof woof; Woof woof, wf

all of a sudden seemed somehow, in some queer fashion, to swim off into  
wof wf w woof woof woof, wf woof woof woof, wf woof wof woof

the air. I snored; rolled over; and there I was in my hammock! Now, what  
wof wof. W woof; woof woof; wof woof W wof wf wf woof! Wof, woof

do you think of that dream, Flask?"  
wf wof woof wf woof woof, Woof?"

"I don't know; it seems a sort of foolish to me, tho.'"  
"W wof'w woof; wf woof w woof wf woof wf wf, wof.'"

"May be; may be. But it's made a wise man of me, Flask. D'ye see Ahab  
"Wof wf; wof wf. Wof wf'w woof w woof wof wf wf, Woof. W'wf wof Woof

standing there, sideways looking over the stern? Well, the best thing  
woooooof woof, woooooof woof woof wof woof? Woof, wof woof woof

you can do, Flask, is to let the old man alone; never speak to him,  
wof wof wf, Woof, wf wf wof wof wof woof; woof woof wf wof,

whatever he says. Halloo! What's that he shouts? Hark!"  
woooooof wf woof. Woof! Woof'w woof wf woof? Woof!"

"Mast-head, there! Look sharp, all of ye! There are whales hereabouts!"  
"Woof-woof, woof! Woof woof, wof wf wf! Woof wof woof woof!"

"If ye see a white one, split your lungs for him!  
"Wf wf wof w woof wof, woof woof woof wof wof!

"What do you think of that now, Flask? ain't there a small drop of  
"Woof wf wof woof wf woof wof, Woof? wof'w woof w woof woof wf

something queer about that, eh? A white whale--did ye mark that, man?  
woooooof woof woof woof, wf? W woof woof--wof wf woof woof, wof?

Look ye--there's something special in the wind. Stand by for it, Flask.  
Woof wf--woof'w wooooof woof wf wof woof. Woof wf wof wf, Woof.

Ahab has that that's bloody on his mind. But, mum; he comes this way."  
Woof wof woof woof'w woof wf wof woof. Wof, wof; wf woof woof wof."

CHAPTER 32. Cetology.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wooooof.

Already we are boldly launched upon the deep; but soon we shall be lost  
Wooooof wf wof woof woof woof woof wof woof; wof woof wf woof wf woof

in its unshored, harbourless immensities. Ere that come to pass; ere the  
wf wof woof woof, woooooof woof woof woof. Wof woof woof wf woof; wof wof

Pequod's weedy hull rolls side by side with the barnacled hulls of the  
Wooooof'w woof woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof

leviathan; at the outset it is but well to attend to a matter almost  
woooooof; wf wof woof wf wf wof woof wf woof wf w woof woof

indispensable to a thorough appreciative understanding of the more  
wooooooof wf w woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof

special leviathanic revelations and allusions of all sorts which are to  
woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof wof wf

follow.  
woof.

It is some systematized exhibition of the whale in his broad genera,  
Wf wf woof wooooooooooof woooooooooof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof,

that I would now fain put before you. Yet is it no easy task. The  
woof W woof wof woof wof woof wof. Wof wf wf wf woof woof. Wof

classification of the constituents of a chaos, nothing less is here  
woooooooooooooof wf wof woooooooooooooof wf w woof, woof woof wf woof

essayed. Listen to what the best and latest authorities have laid down.  
woooooof. Woof wf woof wof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof.

"No branch of Zoology is so much involved as that which is entitled  
"Wf woof wf Woof wf wf woof woof wf woof woof wf woof

Cetology," says Captain Scoresby, A.D. 1820.  
Woof woof, woof Woof Woof, W.W. woof.

"It is not my intention, were it in my power, to enter into the  
"Wf wf wof wf woof woof, woof wf wf wf woof, wf woof woof wof

inquiry as to the true method of dividing the cetacea into groups and  
woof wf wf wof woof woof wf woof wof woof woof woof wof

families.... Utter confusion exists among the historians of this animal"  
woof woof.... Woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof"

(sperm whale), says Surgeon Beale, A.D. 1839.  
(woof woof), woof Woof Woof, W.W. woof.

"Unfitness to pursue our research in the unfathomable waters."  
"Woof woof wf woof wof woof wf wof woof woof woof."

"Impenetrable veil covering our knowledge of the cetacea." "A field  
"Woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof." "W woof

strewn with thorns." "All these incomplete indications but serve to  
woof woof woof." "Wof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf

torture us naturalists."  
woof wf woof woof."

Thus speak of the whale, the great Cuvier, and John Hunter, and Lesson,  
Woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof Woof, wof Woof Woof, wof Woof,

those lights of zoology and anatomy. Nevertheless, though of real  
woof woof wf woof wof woof. Woof woof, woof wf woof

knowledge there be little, yet of books there are a plenty; and so in  
woof woof wf woof, wof wf woof woof wof w woof; wof wf wf

some small degree, with cetology, or the science of whales. Many are  
woof woof woof, woof woof, wf wof woof wf woof. Woof wof

the men, small and great, old and new, landsmen and seamen, who have at  
wof wof, woof wof woof, wof wof wof, woof wof woof, wof woof wf

large or in little, written of the whale. Run over a few:--The Authors  
woof wf wf woof, woof wf wof woof. Wof woof w wof:--Wof Woof

of the Bible; Aristotle; Pliny; Aldrovandi; Sir Thomas Browne; Gesner;  
wf wof Woof; Woof; Woof; Woof; Wof Woof Woof; Woof;

Ray; Linnaeus; Rondeletius; Willoughby; Green; Artedi; Sibbald; Brisson;  
Wof; Woof; Woof; Woof; Woof; Woof; Woof; Woof;

Marten; Lacepede; Bonnet; Desmarest; Baron Cuvier; Frederick Cuvier;  
Woof; Woof; Woof; Woof; Woof Woof; Woof Woof;

John Hunter; Owen; Scoresby; Beale; Bennett; J. Ross Browne; the  
Woof Woof; Woof; Woof; Woof; Woof; W. Woof Woof; wof

Author of Miriam Coffin; Olmstead; and the Rev. T. Cheever. But to what  
Woof wf Woof Woof; Woof; wof wof Wof. W. Woof. Wof wf woof

ultimate generalizing purpose all these have written, the above cited  
woof woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof woof

extracts will show.  
woof woof woof.

Of the names in this list of whale authors, only those following Owen  
Wf wof woof wf woof wof wf woof woof, woof woof woof Woof

ever saw living whales; and but one of them was a real professional  
woof wof woof woof; wof wof wof wf woof wof w woof woof

harpooner and whaleman. I mean Captain Scoresby. On the separate  
woof wof woof. W woof Woof Woof. Wf wof woof

subject of the Greenland or right-whale, he is the best existing  
woof wf wof Woof wf woof-woof, wf wf wof woof woof

authority. But Scoresby knew nothing and says nothing of the great  
woof. Wof Woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof

sperm whale, compared with which the Greenland whale is almost unworthy  
woof woof, woof woof wof Woof woof wf woof woof

mentioning. And here be it said, that the Greenland whale is an usurper  
woooooooooof. Wof woof wf wf woof, woof wof Wooooooooof woof wf wf wooooof

upon the throne of the seas. He is not even by any means the largest  
woof wof wooooof wf wof woof. Wf wf wof woof wf wof woof wof wooooof

of the whales. Yet, owing to the long priority of his claims, and the  
wf wof wooooof. Wof, woof wf wof woof wooooooooof wf wof wooooof, wof wof

profound ignorance which, till some seventy years back, invested the  
woooooof wooooooooof woof, woof woof wooooof woof woof, wooooooooof wof

then fabulous or utterly unknown sperm-whale, and which ignorance to  
woof wooooooooof wf wooooof wooooof woof-woof, wof woof wooooooooof wf

this present day still reigns in all but some few scientific retreats  
woof wooooof wof woof wooooof wf wof wof woof wof wooooooooof wooooof

and whale-ports; this usurpation has been every way complete. Reference  
wof woof-woof; woof wooooooooof wof woof woof wof wooooof. Wooooooooof

to nearly all the leviathanic allusions in the great poets of past days,  
wf wooooof wof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof woof woof wf woof woof,

will satisfy you that the Greenland whale, without one rival, was to  
woof wooooof wof woof wof Wooooooooof woof, wooooof wof woof, wof wf

them the monarch of the seas. But the time has at last come for a new  
woof wof wooooof wf wof woof. Wof wof woof wof wf woof woof wof w wof

proclamation. This is Charing Cross; hear ye! good people all,--the  
woooooooooof. Woof wf Wooooof Woof; woof wf! woof wooooof wof,--wof

Greenland whale is deposed,--the great sperm whale now reigneth!  
Wooooooooof woof wf wooooof,--wof woof woof woof wof wooooof!

There are only two books in being which at all pretend to put the living  
Woof wof woof wof woof wf woof woof wf wof wooooof wf wof wof wooooof

sperm whale before you, and at the same time, in the remotest degree  
woof woof wooooof wof, wof wf wof woof woof, wf wof wooooooooof woof

succeed in the attempt. Those books are Beale's and Bennett's; both in  
woooooof wf wof wooooof. Woof woof wof Woof'w wof Wooooof'w; woof wf

their time surgeons to English South-Sea whale-ships, and both exact and  
woof woof wooooof wf Wooooof Woof-Wof woof-woof, wof woof woof wof

reliable men. The original matter touching the sperm whale to be found  
woooooof wof. Wof wooooof woof wooooof wof woof woof wf wf woof

in their volumes is necessarily small; but so far as it goes, it is of  
wf woof wooooof wf wooooooooof woof; wof wf wof wf wf woof, wf wf wf

excellent quality, though mostly confined to scientific description. As  
wooooooof woooooof, woooof woooof woooooof wf woooooooof woooooooof. Wf

yet, however, the sperm whale, scientific or poetic, lives not complete  
wof, woooooof, wof woof woof, woooooooof wf woooooof, woof wof woooooof

in any literature. Far above all other hunted whales, his is an  
wf wof woooooooof. Wof woof wof woof woooooof woooooof, wof wf wf

unwritten life.  
wooooooof woof.

Now the various species of whales need some sort of popular  
Wof wof woooooof woooooof wf woooooof woof woof wf woooooof

comprehensive classification, if only an easy outline one for the  
wooooooooof woooooooof, wf woof wf woof woooooof wof wof wof

present, hereafter to be filled in all its departments by subsequent  
woooooof, woooooof wf wf wooooof wf wof wof woooooooof wf woooooof

laborers. As no better man advances to take this matter in hand, I  
woooooof. Wf wf wooooof wof woooooof wf woof woof wooooof wf woof, W

hereupon offer my own poor endeavors. I promise nothing complete;  
woooooof woof wf wof woof woooooof. W woooooof woooooof woooooof;

because any human thing supposed to be complete, must for that very  
woooooof wof woof woof woooooof wf wf woooooof, woof wof woof woof

reason infallibly be faulty. I shall not pretend to a minute anatomical  
woooof woooooooof wf wooooof. W woof wof wooooof wf w woof woooooooof

description of the various species, or--in this place at least--to much  
wooooooooof wf wof wooooof woooooof, wf--wf woof woof wf woof--wf woof

of any description. My object here is simply to project the draught of a  
wf wof woooooooof. Wf wooooof woof wf wooooof wf woooooof wof wooooof wf w

systematization of cetology. I am the architect, not the builder.  
wooooooooof wf woooooof. W wf wof woooooof, wof wof woooooof.

But it is a ponderous task; no ordinary letter-sorter in the Post-Office  
Wof wf wf w woooooooof woof; wf woooooof woof-wooooof wf wof Woof-Woooof

is equal to it. To grope down into the bottom of the sea after them;  
wf woof wf wf. Wf woof woof woof wof wooooof wf wof wof woof woof;

to have one's hands among the unspeakable foundations, ribs, and very  
wf woof wof'w woof woof wof woooooooof woooooooof, woof, wof woof

pelvis of the world; this is a fearful thing. What am I that I should  
woooof wf wof woof; woof wf w woooooof woof. Woof wf W woof W woooof

essay to hook the nose of this leviathan! The awful tauntings in Job  
woof wf woof wof woof wf woof wooooooof! Wof woof wooooooof wf Wof

might well appal me. Will he the (leviathan) make a covenant with thee?  
woof woof woof wf. Woof wf wof (wooooooof) woof w woooooof woof woof?

Behold the hope of him is vain! But I have swam through libraries and  
Wooof wof woof wf wof wf woof! Wof W woof woof woooof woooooof wof

sailed through oceans; I have had to do with whales with these visible  
woooof woooooof woooof; W woof wof wf wf woof woooof woof woof woooof

hands; I am in earnest; and I will try. There are some preliminaries to  
woof; W wf wf woooooof; wof W woof wof. Woof wof woof woooooooooooooof wf

settle.  
woooof.

First: The uncertain, unsettled condition of this science of Cetology  
Woof: Wof wooooooof, wooooooof wooooooof wf woof woooof wf Woooooof

is in the very vestibule attested by the fact, that in some quarters it  
wf wf wof woof wooooooof woooooof wf wof woof, woof wf woof woooooof wf

still remains a moot point whether a whale be a fish. In his System of  
woof woooof w woof woof woooof w woof wf w woof. Wf wof Woooof wf

Nature, A.D. 1776, Linnaeus declares, "I hereby separate the whales from  
Wooof, W.W. woof, Woooooof woooooof, "W woooof woooooof wof woooof woof

the fish." But of my own knowledge, I know that down to the year 1850,  
wof woof." Wof wf wf wof wooooooof, W woof woof woof wf wof woof woof,

sharks and shad, alewives and herring, against Linnaeus's express edict,  
woooof wof woof, woooooof wof woooof, woooof Woooooof'w woooof woof,

were still found dividing the possession of the same seas with the  
woof woof woof woooooof wof woooooooooof wf wof woof woof woof wof

Leviathan.  
Wooooooof.

The grounds upon which Linnaeus would fain have banished the whales from  
Wof woooooof woof woof Woooooof woof woof woof woooooof wof woooof woof

the waters, he states as follows: "On account of their warm bilocular  
wof woooof, wf woooof wf woooooof: "Wf woooooof wf woof woof woooooof

heart, their lungs, their movable eyelids, their hollow ears, penem  
woof, woof woof, woof woof woof woof, woof woof woof, woof

intransem feminam mammis lactantem," and finally, "ex lege naturae jure  
woof woof woof woof woof woof," wof woof woof, "wf woof woof woof woof

meritoque." I submitted all this to my friends Simeon Macey and Charley  
woof woof." W woof woof wof woof wf wf woof woof Woof Woof wof Woof woof

Coffin, of Nantucket, both messmates of mine in a certain voyage, and  
Woof, wf Woof woof, woof woof woof wf woof wf w woof woof, wof

they united in the opinion that the reasons set forth were altogether  
woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof woof

insufficient. Charley profanely hinted they were humbug.  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof.

Be it known that, waiving all argument, I take the good old fashioned  
Wf wf woof woof, woof woof wof woof woof, W woof wof woof wof woof woof

ground that the whale is a fish, and call upon holy Jonah to back me.  
woof woof wof woof wf w woof, wof woof woof woof Woof wf woof wf.

This fundamental thing settled, the next point is, in what internal  
Woof woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof wf, wf woof woof woof

respect does the whale differ from other fish. Above, Linnaeus has given  
woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof. Woof, Woof woof wof woof

you those items. But in brief, they are these: lungs and warm blood;  
wof woof woof. Wof wf woof, woof wof woof: woof wof woof woof;

whereas, all other fish are lungless and cold blooded.  
woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof.

Next: how shall we define the whale, by his obvious externals, so as  
Woof: wof woof wf woof wof woof, wf wof woof woof woof, wf wf

conspicuously to label him for all time to come? To be short, then, a  
woof woof woof wf woof wof wof wof woof wf woof? Wf wf woof, woof, w

whale is A SPOUTING FISH WITH A HORIZONTAL TAIL. There you have  
woof wf W WOOF WOOF WOOF W WOOF WOOF WOOF. Woof wof woof

him. However contracted, that definition is the result of expanded  
wof. Woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof wf woof woof

meditation. A walrus spouts much like a whale, but the walrus is not a  
woof woof. W woof woof woof woof w woof, wof wof woof wf wof w



fish, because he is amphibious. But the last term of the definition is woof, woof woof wf wf woof woof. Wof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof wf

still more cogent, as coupled with the first. Almost any one must have woof woof woof, wf woof woof wof woof. Woof wof wof woof woof

noticed that all the fish familiar to landsmen have not a flat, but a woof woof wof wof woof woof wf woof woof wof w woof, wof w

vertical, or up-and-down tail. Whereas, among spouting fish the tail, woof woof, wf wf-wof-woof woof. Woof, woof woof woof wof woof,

though it may be similarly shaped, invariably assumes a horizontal woof wf wof wf woof woof, woof, woof woof w woof

position.  
woof.

By the above definition of what a whale is, I do by no means exclude Wf wof woof woof woof wf woof w woof wf, W wf wf wf woof woof

from the leviathanic brotherhood any sea creature hitherto identified woof wof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof

with the whale by the best informed Nantucketers; nor, on the other woof wof woof wf wof woof woof Woof woof; wof, wf wof woof

hand, link with it any fish hitherto authoritatively regarded as alien.\* woof, woof wof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof.\*

Hence, all the smaller, spouting, and horizontal tailed fish must be Woof, wof wof woof, woof, wof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf

included in this ground-plan of Cetology. Now, then, come the grand woof wf woof woof-woof wf Woof. Wof, woof, woof wof woof

divisions of the entire whale host.  
woof wf wof woof woof woof.

\*I am aware that down to the present time, the fish styled Lamatins and \*W wf woof woof wof wf woof woof, wof woof woof Woof wof

Dugongs (Pig-fish and Sow-fish of the Coffins of Nantucket) are included Woof (Wof-woof wof Wof-woof wf wof Woof wf Woof) wof woof

by many naturalists among the whales. But as these pig-fish are a noisy, wf woof woof woof woof wof woof. Wf wf woof wof-woof wof w woof,

contemptible set, mostly lurking in the mouths of rivers, and feeding on  
wooooooooooof wof, woooof woooooof wf wof woooof wf woooof, wof woooooof wf

wet hay, and especially as they do not spout, I deny their credentials  
wof wof, wof woooooooooof wf woof wf wof woof, W woof woof woooooooooof

as whales; and have presented them with their passports to quit the  
wf woooof; wof woof woooooooooof woof woof woof woooooooooof wf woof wof

Kingdom of Cetology.

Woooooof wf Woooooof.

First: According to magnitude I divide the whales into three primary

Woof: Wooooooof wf woooooooooof W woooof wof woooof woof woof woooooof

BOOKS (subdivisible into CHAPTERS), and these shall comprehend them all,

WOOOF (wooooooooooof woof WOOOOOOF), wof woof woof woooooooooof woof wof,

both small and large.

woof woof wof woof.

I. THE FOLIO WHALE; II. the OCTAVO WHALE; III. the DUODECIMO WHALE.

W. WOF WOOF WOOF; WF. wof WOOOF WOOF; WOF. wof WOOOOOOF WOOF.

As the type of the FOLIO I present the SPERM WHALE; of the OCTAVO, the

Wf wof woof wf wof WOOOF W woooof wof WOOOF WOOF; wf wof WOOOF, wof

GRAMPUS; of the DUODECIMO, the PORPOISE.

WOOOOOF; wf wof WOOOOOOF, wof WOOOOOOF.

FOLIOS. Among these I here include the following chapters:--I. The SPERM  
WOOOOF. Woof woof W woof woooof wof woooooooooof woooooof:--W. Wof WOOOF

WHALE; II. the RIGHT WHALE; III. the FIN-BACK WHALE; IV. the HUMP-BACKED  
WOOF; WF. wof WOOOF WOOF; WOF. wof WOF-WOOF WOOF; WF. wof WOOF-WOOOF

WHALE; V. the RAZOR-BACK WHALE; VI. the SULPHUR-BOTTOM WHALE.

WOOF; W. wof WOOOF-WOOF WOOF; WF. wof WOOOOOF-WOOOF WOOF.

BOOK I. (FOLIO), CHAPTER I. (SPERM WHALE).--This whale, among the

WOOF W. (WOOF), WOOOOOF W. (WOOF WOOF).--Woof woof, woof wof

English of old vaguely known as the Trumpha whale, and the Physerter

Wooooof wf wof wooooof woof wf wof Woooof woof, wof wof Wooooof

whale, and the Anvil Headed whale, is the present Cachalot of the  
woof, wof wof Woof Woooof woof, wf wof wooooof Wooooof wf wof

French, and the Pottsfich of the Germans, and the Macrocephalus of the  
Woooof, wof wof Woooooof wf wof Wooooof, wof wof Wooooooooooooof wf wof

Long Words. He is, without doubt, the largest inhabitant of the globe;  
Woof Woof. Wf wf, wooooof woof, wof wooooof wooooooooof wf wof woof;

the most formidable of all whales to encounter; the most majestic in  
wof woof wooooooooof wf wof woof wf wooooooooof; wof woof wooooof wf

aspect; and lastly, by far the most valuable in commerce; he being  
woooof; wof woooof, wf wof wof woof wooooof wf wooooof; wf woof

the only creature from which that valuable substance, spermaceti, is  
wof woof wooooof woof woof woof wooooof wooooooooof, wooooooooof, wf

obtained. All his peculiarities will, in many other places, be enlarged  
woooooof. Wof wof wooooooooooooof woof, wf woof woof woof, wf wooooof

upon. It is chiefly with his name that I now have to do. Philologically  
woof. Wf wf wooooof woof wof woof woof W wof woof wf wf. Wooooooooooooof

considered, it is absurd. Some centuries ago, when the Sperm whale was  
woooooooooof, wf wf woof. Woof wooooooooof wof, woof wof Woof woof wof

almost wholly unknown in his own proper individuality, and when his oil  
woooof woof wooooof wf wof wof woof wooooooooooooof, wof woof wof wof

was only accidentally obtained from the stranded fish; in those days  
wof woof wooooooooooooof wooooof woof wof wooooof woof; wf woof woof

spermaceti, it would seem, was popularly supposed to be derived from a  
woooooooooof, wf woof woof, wof wooooooooof wooooof wf wf wooooof woof w

creature identical with the one then known in England as the Greenland  
woooooof wooooooooof woof wof wof woof woof wf Wooooof wf wof Woooooof

or Right Whale. It was the idea also, that this same spermaceti was that  
wf Woof Woof. Wf wof wof woof woof, woof woof woof wooooooooof wof woof

quickenng humor of the Greenland Whale which the first syllable of  
woooooooooof woof wf wof Woooooof Woof woof wof woof wooooof wf

the word literally expresses. In those times, also, spermaceti was  
wof woof wooooof wooooof. Wf woof woof, woof, wooooooooof wof

exceedingly scarce, not being used for light, but only as an ointment  
woooooooooof woof, wof woof woof wof woof, wof woof wf wf wooooof

and medicament. It was only to be had from the druggists as you nowadays  
wof wooooooooof. Wf wof woof wf wf wof woof wof wooooooooof wf wof wooooof

buy an ounce of rhubarb. When, as I opine, in the course of time, the

wof wf woof wf woof. Woof, wf W woof, wf wof woof wf woof, wof  
true nature of spermaceti became known, its original name was still  
woof woof wf woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof  
retained by the dealers; no doubt to enhance its value by a notion so  
woof wf wof woof; wf woof wf woof wof woof wf w woof wf  
strangely significant of its scarcity. And so the appellation must at  
woof woof woof wf wof woof. Wof wf wof woof woof wf  
last have come to be bestowed upon the whale from which this spermaceti  
woof woof woof wf wf woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof  
was really derived.  
wof woof woof.

BOOK I. (FOLIO), CHAPTER II. (RIGHT WHALE).--In one respect this is the  
WOOF W. (WOOF), WOOF WF. (WOOF WOOF).--Wf wof woof woof wf wof

most venerable of the leviathans, being the one first regularly hunted  
woof woof wf wof woof, woof wof wof woof woof woof

by man. It yields the article commonly known as whalebone or baleen; and  
wf wof. Wf woof wof woof woof woof wf woof wf woof; wof

the oil specially known as "whale oil," an inferior article in commerce.  
wof wof woof woof wf "woof wof," wf woof woof wf woof.

Among the fishermen, he is indiscriminately designated by all the  
Woof wof woof, wf wf woof woof woof woof wf wof wof

following titles: The Whale; the Greenland Whale; the Black Whale;  
woof woof: Wof Woof; wof Woof Woof; wof Woof Woof;

the Great Whale; the True Whale; the Right Whale. There is a deal of  
wof Woof Woof; wof Woof Woof; wof Woof Woof. Woof wf w woof wf

obscurity concerning the identity of the species thus multitudinously  
woof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof

baptised. What then is the whale, which I include in the second species  
woof. Woof woof wf wof woof, woof W woof wf wof woof woof

of my Folios? It is the Great Mysticetus of the English naturalists; the  
wf wf Woof? Wf wf wof Woof woof wf wof Woof woof; wof

Greenland Whale of the English whalers; the Balienne Ordinaire of the  
Woof woof wf wof Woof woof; wof Woof Woof wf wof

French whalers; the Growlands Walfish of the Swedes. It is the whale  
Woof woof; wof Woof Woof wf wof Woof. Wf wf wof woof

which for more than two centuries past has been hunted by the Dutch and

woof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof Woof wof

English in the Arctic seas; it is the whale which the American fishermen  
Woof woof wof woof Woof woof; wof wof woof woof woof wof Woof woof woof

have long pursued in the Indian ocean, on the Brazil Banks, on the Nor'  
woof woof woof wof wof Woof woof, wof wof Woof Woof, wof wof Wof'

West Coast, and various other parts of the world, designated by them  
Woof Woof, wof woof woof woof wof wof woof, woof woof wof woof

Right Whale Cruising Grounds.  
Woof Woof Woof Woof.

Some pretend to see a difference between the Greenland whale of the  
Woof woof wof wof w woof woof woof Woof woof woof wof wof

English and the right whale of the Americans. But they precisely agree  
Woof wof wof woof woof wof wof Woof. Wof woof woof woof

in all their grand features; nor has there yet been presented a single  
wof wof woof woof woof; wof wof woof wof woof woof w woof

determinate fact upon which to ground a radical distinction. It is by  
woof woof woof wof woof w woof woof. Wf wof wof

endless subdivisions based upon the most inconclusive differences, that  
woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof, woof

some departments of natural history become so repellingly intricate. The  
woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof. Wof

right whale will be elsewhere treated of at some length, with reference  
woof woof wof woof woof wof wof woof woof, woof woof

to elucidating the sperm whale.  
wof woof woof.

BOOK I. (FOLIO), CHAPTER III. (FIN-BACK).--Under this head I reckon  
WOOF W. (WOOF), WOOF WOF. (WOF-WOOF).--Woof woof W woof

a monster which, by the various names of Fin-Back, Tall-Spout, and  
w woof woof, wof wof woof woof wof Wof-Woof, Woof-Woof, wof

Long-John, has been seen almost in every sea and is commonly the whale  
Woof-Woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof wof wof woof wof woof

whose distant jet is so often descried by passengers crossing the  
woof woof wof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof

Atlantic, in the New York packet-tracks. In the length he attains, and

Woooooof, wf wof Wof Woof wooooof-wooooof. Wf wof wooooof wf wooooof, wof

in his baleen, the Fin-back resembles the right whale, but is of a less  
wf wof wooooof, wof Wof-woof wooooooooof wof woof woof, wof wf wf w woof

portly girth, and a lighter colour, approaching to olive. His great lips  
wooooof woof, wof w wooooof wooooof, woooooooooof wf woof. Wof woof woof

present a cable-like aspect, formed by the intertwisting, slanting folds  
wooooof w woof-woof wooooof, wooooof wf wof wooooooooooooof, wooooof woof

of large wrinkles. His grand distinguishing feature, the fin, from which  
wf woof wooooof. Wof woof wooooooooooooof wooooof, wof wof, woof woof

he derives his name, is often a conspicuous object. This fin is some  
wf wooooof wof woof, wf woof w wooooooooooooof wooooof. Woof wof wf woof

three or four feet long, growing vertically from the hinder part of the  
woof wf woof woof woof, wooooof woooooooooof woof wof woof woof wf wof

back, of an angular shape, and with a very sharp pointed end. Even if  
woof, wf wf wooooof woof, wof woof w woof woof wooooof wof. Woof wf

not the slightest other part of the creature be visible, this isolated  
wof wof woooooof woof woof wf wof wooooof wf wooooof, woof wooooof

fin will, at times, be seen plainly projecting from the surface. When  
wof woof, wf woof, wf woof wooooof woooooooooof woof wof wooooof. Woof

the sea is moderately calm, and slightly marked with spherical ripples,  
wof wof wf woooooooooof woof, wof wooooof woooof woof woooooof wooooof,

and this gnomon-like fin stands up and casts shadows upon the wrinkled  
wof woof woooof-woof wof woof wf wof woof wooooof woof wof wooooof

surface, it may well be supposed that the watery circle surrounding it  
wooooof, wf wof woof wf wooooof woof wof woof woooof woooooof wf

somewhat resembles a dial, with its style and wavy hour-lines graved on  
wooooof wooooof w woof, woof wof woof wof woof woof-woof woof wf

it. On that Ahaz-dial the shadow often goes back. The Fin-Back is not  
wf. Wf woof Woof-woof wof woof woof woof. Wof Wof-Woof wf wof

gregarious. He seems a whale-hater, as some men are man-haters. Very  
wooooooooof. Wf woof w woof-woof, wf woof wof wof wof-wooooof. Woof

shy; always going solitary; unexpectedly rising to the surface in the  
wof; woof woof wooooof; wooooooooooooof woof wf wof wooooof wf wof

remotest and most sullen waters; his straight and single lofty jet  
wooooof wof woof woof wooooof; wof wooooof wof woof woof wof

rising like a tall misanthropic spear upon a barren plain; gifted with  
woof woof w woof wooooooooooooof woof woof w woof woof; woof woof

such wondrous power and velocity in swimming, as to defy all present

woof woooooof woof wof woooooof wf woooooof, wf wf woof wof woooooof

pursuit from man; this leviathan seems the banished and unconquerable  
woooooof woof wof; woof woooooof woof wof woooooof wof woooooooooooooof

Cain of his race, bearing for his mark that style upon his back. From  
Woof wf wof woof, woooooof wof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof. Woof

having the baleen in his mouth, the Fin-Back is sometimes included with  
woooof wof woooof wf wof woof, wof Wof-Woof wf woooooof woooooof woof

the right whale, among a theoretic species denominated WHALEBONE WHALES,  
wof woof woof, woof w woooooof woooooof woooooooooof WOOOOOOOF WOOOOF,

that is, whales with baleen. Of these so called Whalebone whales, there  
woof wf, woof woof woof. Wf woof wf woof Woooooof woof, woof

would seem to be several varieties, most of which, however, are little  
woof woof wf wf woooooof woooooof, woof wf woof, woooooof, wof woof

known. Broad-nosed whales and beaked whales; pike-headed whales; bunched  
woof. Woof-woof woof wof woof woof; woof-woof woof; woof

whales; under-jawed whales and rostrated whales, are the fishermen's  
woof; woof-woof woof wof woooooof woof, wof wof woooooof'w

names for a few sorts.

woof wof w wof woof.

In connection with this appellative of "Whalebone whales," it is of  
Wf woooooof woof woof woooooof wf "Woooooof woof," wf wf wf

great importance to mention, that however such a nomenclature may be  
woof woooooof wf woof, woof woof woof w woooooooooof wof wf

convenient in facilitating allusions to some kind of whales, yet it is  
woooooof wf woooooooooof woooooof wf woof woof wf woof, wof wf wf

in vain to attempt a clear classification of the Leviathan, founded upon  
wf woof wf woof w woof woooooooooof wf wof Woooooof, woof woof

either his baleen, or hump, or fin, or teeth; notwithstanding that those  
woof wof woof, wf woof, wf wof, wf woof; woooooooooof woof woof

marked parts or features very obviously seem better adapted to afford  
woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof wf woof

the basis for a regular system of Cetology than any other detached  
wof woof wof w woof woof wf Woof woof wof woof woof

bodily distinctions, which the whale, in his kinds, presents. How  
woof woooooooooof, woof wof woof, wf wof woof, woof. Wof

then? The baleen, hump, back-fin, and teeth; these are things whose

woof? Wof wooff, woof, woof-wof, wof woof; woof wof wooff woof

peculiarities are indiscriminately dispersed among all sorts of whales,  
wooooooooooof wof woooooooooooooof wooooooof woof wof woof wf wooff,

without any regard to what may be the nature of their structure in other  
woooooof wof wooff wf woof wof wf wof wooff wf woof wooooooooof wf woof

and more essential particulars. Thus, the sperm whale and the humpbacked  
wof woof wooooooof woooooooooof. Woof, wof woof woof wof wof wooooooooof

whale, each has a hump; but there the similitude ceases. Then, this same  
wooff, woof wof w woof; wof woof wof woooooooooof wooff. Woof, woof woof

humpbacked whale and the Greenland whale, each of these has baleen;  
woooooooooof woof wof wof Wooooooooof woof, woof wf woof wof wooff;

but there again the similitude ceases. And it is just the same with the  
wof woof woof wof woooooooooof wooff. Wof wf wf woof wof woof woof wof

other parts above mentioned. In various sorts of whales, they form such  
woof woof woof wooooooooof. Wf wooff woof wf wooff, woof woof woof

irregular combinations; or, in the case of any one of them detached,  
woooooooooof wooooooooooooof; wf, wf wof woof wf wof wf wf woof wooff,

such an irregular isolation; as utterly to defy all general  
woof wf wooooooof wooooooooof; wf wooff wf woof wof wooff

methodization formed upon such a basis. On this rock every one of the  
woooooooooooooof wooff woof woof w wooff. Wf woof woof woof wof wf wof

whale-naturalists has split.  
wooff-wooooooooooof wof woof.

But it may possibly be conceived that, in the internal parts of the  
Wof wf wof wooff wf wooff woof, wf wof wooff woof wf wof

whale, in his anatomy--there, at least, we shall be able to hit the  
wooff, wf wof wooff--wooff, wf wooff, wf woof wf woof wf wof wof

right classification. Nay; what thing, for example, is there in the  
woof wooooooooooooof. Wof; woof woof, wof wooff, wf woof wf wof

Greenland whale's anatomy more striking than his baleen? Yet we have  
Wooooooof woof'w wooff woof wooff woof wof wooff? Wof wf woof

seen that by his baleen it is impossible correctly to classify the  
woof woof wf wof wooff wf wf woooooooooof wooooooooof wf wooff wof

Greenland whale. And if you descend into the bowels of the various  
Wooooooof woof. Wof wf wof wooff woof wof wooff wf wof wooff

leviathans, why there you will not find distinctions a fiftieth part as



woooooooooof, wof woof wof woof wof woof woooooooooof w wooooooooof woof wf

available to the systematizer as those external ones already enumerated.  
woooooooooof wf wof woooooooooof wf woof wooooooooof woof wooooooooof.

What then remains? nothing but to take hold of the whales bodily, in  
Woof woof wooooooooof? wooooooooof wof wf woof woof wf wof wooooooooof, wf

their entire liberal volume, and boldly sort them that way. And this is  
woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wooooooooof, wof wooooooooof woof woof wof. Wof woof wf

the Bibliographical system here adopted; and it is the only one that can  
wof Wooooooooooooooooof wooooooooof woof wooooooooof; wof wf wf wof woof wof woof wof

possibly succeed, for it alone is practicable. To proceed.  
woooooooooof wooooooooof, wof wf woof wf woooooooooof. Wf wooooooooof.

BOOK I. (FOLIO) CHAPTER IV. (HUMP-BACK).--This whale is often seen on  
WOOF W. (WOOF) WOOOOOF WF. (WOOF-WOOF).--Woof woof wf woof woof wf

the northern American coast. He has been frequently captured there, and  
wof wooooooooof Wooooooooof woof. Wf wof woof woooooooooof wooooooooof woof, wof

towed into harbor. He has a great pack on him like a peddler; or you  
woof woof wooooooooof. Wf wof w woof woof wf wof woof w wooooooooof; wf wof

might call him the Elephant and Castle whale. At any rate, the popular  
woof woof wof wof Wooooooooof wof Wooooof woof. Wf wof woof, wof wooooooooof

name for him does not sufficiently distinguish him, since the sperm  
woof wof wof woof wof wooooooooooooooooof wooooooooooooooooof wof, woof wof woof

whale also has a hump though a smaller one. His oil is not very  
woof woof wof w woof wooooooooof w wooooooooof wof. Wof wof wf wof woof

valuable. He has baleen. He is the most gamesome and light-hearted of  
woooooooooof. Wf wof wooooooooof. Wf wf wof woof wooooooooof wof woof-wooooooooof wf

all the whales, making more gay foam and white water generally than any  
wof wof wooooooooof, wooooooooof woof wof woof wof woof woof wooooooooof woof wof

other of them.  
woof wf woof.

BOOK I. (FOLIO), CHAPTER V. (RAZOR-BACK).--Of this whale little is known  
WOOF W. (WOOF), WOOOOOF W. (WOOF-WOOF).--Wf woof woof wooooooooof wf woof

but his name. I have seen him at a distance off Cape Horn. Of a retiring  
wof wof woof. W woof woof wof wf w wooooooooof wof Woof Woof. Wf w wooooooooof

nature, he eludes both hunters and philosophers. Though no coward, he

woooof, wf woooof woof wooooof wof woooooooooof. Woooof wf woooof, wf  
has never yet shown any part of him but his back, which rises in a long  
wof woof wof woof wof woof wf wof wof wof woof, woof woof wf w woof  
sharp ridge. Let him go. I know little more of him, nor does anybody  
woof woof. Wof wof wf. W woof woooof woof wf wof, wof woof wooooof  
else.  
woof.

BOOK I. (FOLIO), CHAPTER VI. (SULPHUR-BOTTOM).--Another retiring  
WOOF W. (WOOF), WOOOOF WF. (WOOOOF-WOOOOF).--Woooof wooooof

gentleman, with a brimstone belly, doubtless got by scraping along the  
woooooooooof, woof w wooooooooof woof, wooooooooof wof wf wooooof woof wof

Tartarian tiles in some of his profounder divings. He is seldom seen;  
Wooooooooof woof wf woof wf wof wooooooooof wooooof. Wf wf woooof woof;

at least I have never seen him except in the remoter southern seas,  
wf woof W woof woof woof wof woooof wf wof wooooof wooooof woof,

and then always at too great a distance to study his countenance. He is  
wof woof woooof wf wof woof w wooooooooof wf woof wof woooooooooof. Wf wf

never chased; he would run away with rope-walks of line. Prodigies are  
woof woooof; wf woof wof woof woof woof-woof wf woof. Wooooooooof wof

told of him. Adieu, Sulphur Bottom! I can say nothing more that is true  
woof wf wof. Woof, Woooof Woooof! W wof wof wooooof woof woof wf woof

of ye, nor can the oldest Nantucketer.  
wf wf, wof wof wof woooof Woooooooooof.

Thus ends BOOK I. (FOLIO), and now begins BOOK II. (OCTAVO).  
Woof woof WOOF W. (WOOF), wof wof woooof WOOF WF. (WOOOOF).

OCTAVOES.\*--These embrace the whales of middling magnitude, among which  
WOOOONOF.\*--Woof wooooof wof woooof wf wooooof wooooooooof, woof woof

present may be numbered:--I., the GRAMPUS; II., the BLACK FISH; III.,  
woooooof wof wf wooooof:--W., wof WOOOONOF; WF., wof WOOF WOOF; WOF.,

the NARWHALE; IV., the THRASHER; V., the KILLER.  
wof WOOOONOF; WF., wof WOOOONOF; W., wof WOOOOF.

\*Why this book of whales is not denominated the Quarto is very plain.

\*Wof woof woof wf wofoof wf wof wofofofofofof wof Wofoof wf woof wofof.

Because, while the whales of this order, though smaller than those of Wofofoof, wofof wof wofoof wf woof wofof, wofoof wofofoof woof wofof wf

the former order, nevertheless retain a proportionate likeness to them wof wofoof wofof, wofofofofofof wofoof w wofofofofofofof wofofoof wf woof

in figure, yet the bookbinder's Quarto volume in its dimensioned form wf wofoof, wof wof wofofofofof'w Wofoof wofoof wf wof wofofofofof woof

does not preserve the shape of the Folio volume, but the Octavo volume wofof wof wofofoof wof wofof wf wof Wofof wofoof, wof wof Wofoof wofoof

does.

wofof.

BOOK II. (OCTAVO), CHAPTER I. (GRAMPUS).--Though this fish, whose WOOF WF. (WOFOOF), WOFOOF W. (WOFOOF).--Wofoof woof woof, wofof

loud sonorous breathing, or rather blowing, has furnished a proverb wofof wofofoof wofofofoof, wf wofoof wofofoof, wof wofofofoof w wofofoof

to landsmen, is so well known a denizen of the deep, yet is he not wf wofofoof, wf wf woof wofof w wofofoof wf wof woof, wof wf wf wof

popularly classed among whales. But possessing all the grand distinctive wofofofoof wofofoof wofof wofoof. Wof wofofofofof wof wof wofof wofofofofoof

features of the leviathan, most naturalists have recognised him for one. wofofoof wf wof wofofofoof, wofof wofofofofofof wofof wofofofofof wof wof wof.

He is of moderate octavo size, varying from fifteen to twenty-five feet Wf wf wf wofofoof wofoof wofof, wofofoof wofof wofofoof wf wofoof-wofof wofof

in length, and of corresponding dimensions round the waist. He swims in wf wofoof, wof wf wofofofofofofof wofofofofoof wofof wof wofof. Wf wofof wf

herds; he is never regularly hunted, though his oil is considerable in wofof; wf wf wofof wofofofoof wofofof, wofoof wof wof wf wofofofofofof wf

quantity, and pretty good for light. By some fishermen his approach is wofofofoof, wof wofoof wofof wof wofof. Wf wofof wofofofoof wof wofofoof wf

regarded as premonitory of the advance of the great sperm whale.

wofofofoof wf wofofofofofof wf wof wofofoof wf wof wofof wofof wofof.

BOOK II. (OCTAVO), CHAPTER II. (BLACK FISH).--I give the popular

WOOF WF. (WOOOOF), WOOOOF WF. (WOOOF WOOF).--W woof wof woooooof

fishermen's names for all these fish, for generally they are the best.  
wooooooof'w woof wof wof woof woof, wof wooooooof woof wof wof woof.

Where any name happens to be vague or inexpressive, I shall say so,  
Woof wof woof woooooof wf wf woof wf wooooooooooof, W woof wof wf,

and suggest another. I do so now, touching the Black Fish, so-called,  
wof woooooof woooooof. W wf wf wof, woooooof wof Woof Woof, wf-woooooof,

because blackness is the rule among almost all whales. So, call him the  
woooooof wooooooof wf wof woof woof woof wof woof. Wf, woof wof wof

Hyena Whale, if you please. His voracity is well known, and from the  
Woof Woof, wf wof woof. Wof woooooof wf woof woof, wof woof wof

circumstance that the inner angles of his lips are curved upwards, he  
wooooooooooof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof wof woof woooooof, wf

carries an everlasting Mephistophelean grin on his face. This whale  
woooooof wf wooooooooooof Wooooooooooooooooof woof wf wof woof. Woof woof

averages some sixteen or eighteen feet in length. He is found in almost  
woooooof woof woooooof wf woooooof woof wf woof. Wf wf woof wf woof

all latitudes. He has a peculiar way of showing his dorsal hooked fin  
wof wooooooof. Wf wof w woooooof wof wf woooooof wof woof woof wof

in swimming, which looks something like a Roman nose. When not more  
wf woooooof, woof woof woooooof woof w Woof woof. Woof wof woof

profitably employed, the sperm whale hunters sometimes capture the Hyena  
woooooooooof woooooof, wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof Woof

whale, to keep up the supply of cheap oil for domestic employment--as  
woof, wf woof wf wof woof wf woof wof wof woof woof woof--wf

some frugal housekeepers, in the absence of company, and quite alone by  
woof woof wooooooooooof, wf wof woof wf woof, wof woof woof wf

themselves, burn unsavory tallow instead of odorous wax. Though their  
woooooooooof, woof woof woof woof wf woof wof. Woof woof

blubber is very thin, some of these whales will yield you upwards of  
woooooof wf woof woof, woof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof wf

thirty gallons of oil.  
woof woof wf wof.

BOOK II. (OCTAVO), CHAPTER III. (NARWHALE), that is, NOSTRIL  
WOOF WF. (WOOOOF), WOOOOF WOF. (WOOOOOOF), woof wf, WOOOOF

WHALE.--Another instance of a curiously named whale, so named I suppose

WOOF.--Woof woof woof wf w woof woof woof, wf woof W woof

from his peculiar horn being originally mistaken for a peaked nose. The woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof wf w woof woof. Wof

creature is some sixteen feet in length, while its horn averages five woof wf woof woof woof wf woof, woof wf woof woof woof

feet, though some exceed ten, and even attain to fifteen feet. Strictly woof, woof woof woof wf, wf woof woof wf woof woof. Woof

speaking, this horn is but a lengthened tusk, growing out from the jaw woof, woof wf wf w woof woof, woof wf woof wf wf

in a line a little depressed from the horizontal. But it is only wf w woof w woof woof woof wf woof. Wf wf wf woof

found on the sinister side, which has an ill effect, giving its owner woof wf wf woof woof, woof wf wf woof, woof wf woof

something analogous to the aspect of a clumsy left-handed man. What woof woof wf wf woof wf w woof woof-woof wf. Woof

precise purpose this ivory horn or lance answers, it would be hard to woof woof woof woof wf woof woof, wf woof wf woof wf

say. It does not seem to be used like the blade of the sword-fish and wf. Wf woof wf wf wf woof woof wf woof wf wf woof-woof wf

bill-fish; though some sailors tell me that the Narwhale employs it for woof-woof; woof woof woof woof wf woof wf Woof woof wf wf

a rake in turning over the bottom of the sea for food. Charley Coffin w woof wf woof woof wf woof wf wf wf woof. Woof Woof

said it was used for an ice-piercer; for the Narwhale, rising to the woof wf wf woof wf wf wf-woof; wf wf Woof, woof wf wf

surface of the Polar Sea, and finding it sheeted with ice, thrusts his woof wf wf Woof Wof, wf woof wf woof woof wf, woof wf

horn up, and so breaks through. But you cannot prove either of these woof wf, wf wf woof woof. Wf wf woof woof woof wf woof

surmises to be correct. My own opinion is, that however this one-sided woof wf wf woof. Wf wf woof wf, woof woof woof wf-woof

horn may really be used by the Narwhale--however that may be--it would woof wf woof wf wf Wof--woof woof wf wf--wf woof

certainly be very convenient to him for a folder in reading pamphlets. woof wf woof woof wf wf wf w woof wf woof woof.

The Narwhale I have heard called the Tusked whale, the Horned whale, and Wf Woof W woof woof wf Woof woof, wf Woof woof, wf

the Unicorn whale. He is certainly a curious example of the Unicornism

wof Woossoof woof. Wf wf woossooof w woossoof woossoof wf wof Woossooof

to be found in almost every kingdom of animated nature. From certain wf wf woof wf woof woof woof wf woof woof. Woof woof

cloistered old authors I have gathered that this same sea-unicorn's horn woossooof wof woof W woof woof woof woof wof-woof'w woof

was in ancient days regarded as the great antidote against poison, wof wf woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof,

and as such, preparations of it brought immense prices. It was also wof wf woof, woossooof wf wf woof woof woof. Wf wof woof

distilled to a volatile salts for fainting ladies, the same way that the woossooof wf w woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof wof woof wof

horns of the male deer are manufactured into hartshorn. Originally it woof wf wof woof woof wof woossooof woof woof. Woossoof wf

was in itself accounted an object of great curiosity. Black Letter tells wof wf woof woossoof wf woof wf woof woossoof. Woof Woof woof

me that Sir Martin Frobisher on his return from that voyage, when wf woof Wof Woof Woossoof wf wof woof woof woof, woof

Queen Bess did gallantly wave her jewelled hand to him from a window Woof Woof wof woossoof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof w woof

of Greenwich Palace, as his bold ship sailed down the Thames; "when Sir wf Woossoof Woof, wf wof woof woof woof woof wof Woof; "woof Wof

Martin returned from that voyage," saith Black Letter, "on bended knees Woof woof woof woof," woof Woof Woof, "wf woof woof

he presented to her highness a prodigious long horn of the Narwhale, wf woossoof wf wof woof w woossoof woof woof wf wof Woossoof,

which for a long period after hung in the castle at Windsor." An Irish woof wof w woof woof woof wf wof woof wf Woof." Wf Woof

author avers that the Earl of Leicester, on bended knees, did likewise woof woof woof wof Woof wf Woossoof, wf woof woof, wof woof

present to her highness another horn, pertaining to a land beast of the woof wf wof woof woof woof, woossoof wf w woof woof wf wof

unicorn nature.

woof woof.

The Narwhale has a very picturesque, leopard-like look, being of a Wof Woossoof wof w woof woossoof, woof-woof woof, woof wf w

milk-white ground colour, dotted with round and oblong spots of black.

woof-woof woof woof, woof woof woof wof woof woof wf woof.

His oil is very superior, clear and fine; but there is little of it, and Wof wof wf woof woof woof, woof wof woof; wof woof wf woof wf wf, wof

he is seldom hunted. He is mostly found in the circumpolar seas. wf wf woof woof. Wf wf woof woof wf wof woof woof woof.

BOOK II. (OCTAVO), CHAPTER IV. (KILLER).--Of this whale little is WOOF WF. (WOOF), WOOF WF. (WOOF).--Wf woof woof woof wf

precisely known to the Nantucketer, and nothing at all to the professed woof woof wf wof Woof woof, wof woof wf wof wf wof woof

naturalist. From what I have seen of him at a distance, I should say woof woof. Woof woof W woof woof wf wof wf w woof, W woof wof

that he was about the bigness of a grampus. He is very savage--a sort of woof wf wof woof wof woof wf w woof. Wf wf woof woof--w woof wf

Feegee fish. He sometimes takes the great Folio whales by the lip, and Woof woof. Wf woof woof woof wof woof Woof woof wf wof wof, wof

hangs there like a leech, till the mighty brute is worried to death. The woof woof woof w woof, woof wof woof woof wf woof wf woof. Wof

Killer is never hunted. I never heard what sort of oil he has. Exception Woof wf woof woof. W woof woof woof woof wf wof wf wof. Woof

might be taken to the name bestowed upon this whale, on the ground woof wf woof wf wof woof woof woof woof, wf wof woof

of its indistinctness. For we are all killers, on land and on sea; wf wof woof woof woof. Wof wf wof wof woof, wf woof wof wf wof;

Bonapartes and Sharks included. Woof woof woof woof.

BOOK II. (OCTAVO), CHAPTER V. (THRASHER).--This gentleman is famous for WOOF WF. (WOOF), WOOF W. (WOOF).--Woof woof wf woof wof

his tail, which he uses for a ferule in thrashing his foes. He mounts wof woof, woof wf woof wof w woof wf woof wof woof. Wf woof

the Folio whale's back, and as he swims, he works his passage by wof Woof woof'w woof, wof wf wf woof, wf woof wof woof wf

flogging him; as some schoolmasters get along in the world by a similar woof wof; wf woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof wf w woof

process. Still less is known of the Thrasher than of the Killer. Both

woooooof. Woof woof wf woof wf wof Woooooof woof wf wof Wooooof. Woof

are outlaws, even in the lawless seas.

wof wooooof, woof wf wof wooooof woof.

Thus ends BOOK II. (OCTAVO), and begins BOOK III. (DUODECIMO).

Woof woof WOOF WF. (WOOOOF), wof woooof WOOF WOF. (WOOOOOOF).

DUODECIMOES.--These include the smaller whales. I. The Huzza Porpoise.

WOOOOOOOOF.--Woof wooooof wof wooooof wooooof. W. Wof Woof Wooooof.

II. The Algerine Porpoise. III. The Mealy-mouthed Porpoise.

WF. Wof Wooooof Wooooof. WOF. Wof Woof-wooooof Wooooof.

To those who have not chanced specially to study the subject, it may

Wf woof wof woof wof wooooof woooooof wf woof wof wooooof, wf wof

possibly seem strange, that fishes not commonly exceeding four or five

wooooof woof wooooof, woof woooof wof wooooof woooooof woof wf woof

feet should be marshalled among WHALES--a word, which, in the popular

woof woooof wf woooooof woof WOOOOF--w woof, woof, wf wof wooooof

sense, always conveys an idea of hugeness. But the creatures set

woof, woooof woooof wf woof wf wooooof. Wof wof woooooof wof

down above as Duodecimoies are infallibly whales, by the terms of my

woof woof wf Woooooof wof woooooof woooof, wf wof woof wf wf

definition of what a whale is--i.e. a spouting fish, with a horizontal

woooooof wf woof w woof wf--w.w. w wooooof woof, woof w woooooof

tail.

woof.

BOOK III. (DUODECIMO), CHAPTER 1. (HUZZA PORPOISE).--This is the

WOOF WOF. (WOOOOOOF), WOOOOF w. (WOOF WOOOOOOF).--Woof wf wof

common porpoise found almost all over the globe. The name is of my own

woooof wooooof woof woooof wof woof wof woof. Wof woof wf wf wf wof

bestowal; for there are more than one sort of porpoises, and something

wooooof; wof woof wof woof woof wof woof wf woooooof, wof woooooof

must be done to distinguish them. I call him thus, because he always



woof wf woof wf woooooooooof woof. W woof wof woof, wooooof wf wooooof

swims in hilarious shoals, which upon the broad sea keep tossing  
woof wf wooooooooof wooooof, woof woof wof woof wof woof wooooof

themselves to heaven like caps in a Fourth-of-July crowd. Their  
ooooooooof wf wooooof woof woof wf w Wooooof-wf-Woof woooof. Woof

appearance is generally hailed with delight by the mariner. Full of fine  
ooooooooof wf wooooooooof wooooof woof wooooof wf wof wooooof. Woof wf woof

spirits, they invariably come from the breezy billows to windward. They  
wooooof, woof wooooooooof woof woof wof wooooof wooooof wf wooooof. Woof

are the lads that always live before the wind. They are accounted a  
wof wof woof woof woooof woof woooof wof woof. Woof wof wooooooooof w

lucky omen. If you yourself can withstand three cheers at beholding  
woof woof. Wf wof wooooof wof wooooooooof woof woooof wf wooooooooof

these vivacious fish, then heaven help ye; the spirit of godly  
woof wooooooooof woof, woof woooof woof wf; wof woooof wf woof

gamesomeness is not in ye. A well-fed, plump Huzza Porpoise will  
ooooooooooooof wf wof wf wf. W woof-wof, woof Woof Wooooof woof

yield you one good gallon of good oil. But the fine and delicate fluid  
woof wof wof woof woooof wf woof wof. Wof wof woof wof wooooof woof

extracted from his jaws is exceedingly valuable. It is in request among  
wooooooooof woof wof woof wf wooooooooooooof wooooof. Wf wf wf wooooof woof

jewellers and watchmakers. Sailors put it on their hones. Porpoise  
wooooooooof wof wooooooooooooof. Wooooof wof wf wf woof woof. Wooooof

meat is good eating, you know. It may never have occurred to you that  
woof wf woof woooof, wof woof. Wf wof woof woof wooooof wf wof woof

a porpoise spouts. Indeed, his spout is so small that it is not very  
w wooooof woooof. Woooof, wof woof wf wf woof woof wf wf wof woof

readily discernible. But the next time you have a chance, watch him; and  
wooooof wooooooooooooof. Wof wof woof woof wof woof w wooooof, woof wof; wof

you will then see the great Sperm whale himself in miniature.  
wof woof woof wof wof woof Woof woof wooooof wf wooooooooof.

BOOK III. (DUODECIMO), CHAPTER II. (ALGERINE PORPOISE).--A pirate. Very  
WOOF WOF. (WOOOOOOOF), WOOOOOF WF. (WOOOOOOF WOOOOOOF).--W wooooof. Woof

savage. He is only found, I think, in the Pacific. He is somewhat larger  
woooof. Wf wf woof woof, W woof, wf wof Wooooof. Wf wf wooooof woooof

than the Huzza Porpoise, but much of the same general make. Provoke him,

woof wof Woof Woooooof, wof woof wf wof woof woooooof woof. Woooooof wof,  
and he will buckle to a shark. I have lowered for him many times, but  
wof wf woof wooooof wf w woof. W woof woooooof wof wof woof woof, wof  
never yet saw him captured.  
woof wof wof wof woooooof.

BOOK III. (DUODECIMO), CHAPTER III. (MEALY-MOUTHED PORPOISE).--The  
WOOF WOF. (WOOOOOOOF), WOoooof WOF. (WOOF-WOOOOOF WOoooof).--Wof

largest kind of Porpoise; and only found in the Pacific, so far as it is  
woooooof woof wf Woooooof; wof woof woof wf wof Woooooof, wf wof wf wf wf

known. The only English name, by which he has hitherto been designated,  
woof. Wof woof Woooooof woof, wf woof wf wof woooooof woof woooooof,

is that of the fishers--Right-Whale Porpoise, from the circumstance that  
wf woof wf wof wooooof--Woof-Woof Woooooof, woof wof woooooooooof woof

he is chiefly found in the vicinity of that Folio. In shape, he differs  
wf wf wooooof woof wf wof woooooof wf woof Woof. Wf woof, wf woof

in some degree from the Huzza Porpoise, being of a less rotund and jolly  
wf woof woof woof wof Woof Woooooof, woof wf w woof woof wof woof

girth; indeed, he is of quite a neat and gentleman-like figure. He has  
woof; woof, wf wf wf woof w woof wof woooooof-woof woof. Wf wof

no fins on his back (most other porpoises have), he has a lovely tail,  
wf woof wf wof woof (woof woof woooooof woof), wf wof w woof woof,

and sentimental Indian eyes of a hazel hue. But his mealy-mouth spoils  
wof woooooooooof Woof woof wf w woof wof. Wof wof woof-woof woof

all. Though his entire back down to his side fins is of a deep sable,  
wof. Woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof wf wf w woof woof,

yet a boundary line, distinct as the mark in a ship's hull, called  
wof w woooooof woof, woooooof wf wof woof wf w woof'w woof, woof

the "bright waist," that line streaks him from stem to stern, with two  
wof "woof woof," woof woof woof wof woof woof wf woof, woof wof

separate colours, black above and white below. The white comprises part  
woooooof woof, woof woof wof woof woof. Wof woof woooooof woof

of his head, and the whole of his mouth, which makes him look as if he  
wf wof woof, wof wof woof wf wof woof, woof woof wof woof wf wf wf

had just escaped from a felonious visit to a meal-bag. A most mean and  
wof woof woof woof w woooooof woof wf w woof-wof. W woof woof wof

mealy aspect! His oil is much like that of the common porpoise.

woof woof! Wof wof wf woof woof woof wf wof woof woof.

Beyond the DUODECIMO, this system does not proceed, inasmuch as  
Woof wof WOOF, woof woof woof wof woof, woof wf

the Porpoise is the smallest of the whales. Above, you have all the  
wof Woof wf wof woof wf wof woof. Woof, wof woof wof wof

Leviathans of note. But there are a rabble of uncertain, fugitive,  
Woof wf woof. Wof woof wof w woof wf woof, woof,

half-fabulous whales, which, as an American whaleman, I know by  
woof-woof woof, woof, wf wf Woof woof, W woof wf

reputation, but not personally. I shall enumerate them by their  
woof, wof wof woof. W woof woof woof wf woof

fore-castle appellations; for possibly such a list may be valuable to  
woof-woof woof; wof woof woof w woof wof wf woof wf

future investigators, who may complete what I have here but begun. If  
woof woof, wof wof woof woof W woof woof wof woof. Wf

any of the following whales, shall hereafter be caught and marked, then  
wof wf wof woof woof, woof woof wf woof wof woof, woof

he can readily be incorporated into this System, according to his Folio,  
wf wof woof wf woof woof woof woof Woof, woof wf wof Woof,

Octavo, or Duodecimo magnitude:--The Bottle-Nose Whale; the Junk Whale;  
Woof, wf Woof woof:--Wof Woof-Woof Woof; wof Woof Woof;

the Pudding-Headed Whale; the Cape Whale; the Leading Whale; the Cannon  
wof Woof-Woof Woof; wof Woof Woof; wof Woof Woof; wof Woof

Whale; the Scragg Whale; the Coppered Whale; the Elephant Whale; the  
Woof; wof Woof Woof; wof Woof Woof; wof Woof Woof; wof

Iceberg Whale; the Quog Whale; the Blue Whale; etc. From Icelandic,  
Woof Woof; wof Woof Woof; wof Woof Woof; wof. Woof Woof,

Dutch, and old English authorities, there might be quoted other lists of  
Woof, wof wof Woof woof, woof woof wf woof woof woof wf

uncertain whales, blessed with all manner of uncouth names. But I omit  
woof woof, woof woof wof woof wf woof woof. Wof W woof

them as altogether obsolete; and can hardly help suspecting them for  
woof wf woof woof; wof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof

mere sounds, full of Leviathanism, but signifying nothing.

woof wooff, woof wf Wooooooooooof, wof woooooooooof wooff.

Finally: It was stated at the outset, that this system would not be  
Wooff: Wf wof wooff wf wof wooff, woof woof wooff woof wof wf

here, and at once, perfected. You cannot but plainly see that I have  
woof, wof wf woof, woooooooooof. Wof wooff wof wooff wof woof W woof

kept my word. But I now leave my cetological System standing thus  
woof wf woof. Wof W wof woof wf woooooooooof Wooff wooff woof

unfinished, even as the great Cathedral of Cologne was left, with the  
woooooooooof, woof wf wof woof Woooooooooof wf Wooff wof woof, woof wof

crane still standing upon the top of the uncompleted tower. For small  
woof woof wooff woof wof wof wf wof woooooooooof woof. Wof woof

erections may be finished by their first architects; grand ones, true  
woooooooooof wof wf wooff wf woof woof woooooooooof; woof woof, woof

ones, ever leave the copestone to posterity. God keep me from ever  
woof, woof woof wof wooff wf wooff. Wof woof wf woof woof

completing anything. This whole book is but a draught--nay, but the  
woooooooooof wooff. Woof woof woof wf wof w wooff--wof, wof wof

draught of a draught. Oh, Time, Strength, Cash, and Patience!  
wooff wf w wooff. Wf, Woof, Wooff, Woof, wof Wooff!

CHAPTER 33. The Specksynder.  
WOOFF wf. Wof Wooff.

Concerning the officers of the whale-craft, this seems as good a place  
Wooff wof wooff wf wof woof-woof, woof woof wf woof w woof

as any to set down a little domestic peculiarity on ship-board, arising  
wf wof wf wof woof w wooff wooff wooff wf woof-woof, wooff

from the existence of the harpooneer class of officers, a class unknown

woof wof woowooooof wf wof woowooooof woof wf woowooooof, w woof woowooooof

of course in any other marine than the whale-fleet.

wf woowooooof wf wof woof woowooooof woof wof woof-woof.

The large importance attached to the harpooneer's vocation is evinced  
Wof woof woowooooof woowooooof wf wof woowooooof'w woowooooof wf woowooooof

by the fact, that originally in the old Dutch Fishery, two centuries  
wf wof woof, woof woowooooof wf wof wof Woof Woowooooof, wof woowooooof

and more ago, the command of a whale ship was not wholly lodged in  
wof woof wof, wof woowooooof wf w woof woof wof wof woowooooof woof wf

the person now called the captain, but was divided between him and an  
wof woowooooof wf woowooooof wf woowooooof, wof wof woowooooof woowooooof wof wof wf

officer called the Specksynder. Literally this word means Fat-Cutter;  
woowooooof woowooooof wf Woowooooooof. Woowooooof woof woof woof Wof-Woowooooof;

usage, however, in time made it equivalent to Chief Harpooneer. In  
woof, woowooooof, wf woof woof wf woowooooof wf Woof Woowooooooof. Wf

those days, the captain's authority was restricted to the navigation  
woof woof, wof woowooooof'w woowooooof wof woowooooof wf wof woowooooof

and general management of the vessel; while over the whale-hunting  
wof woowooooof woowooooooof wf wof woowooooof; woof woof wof woof-woowooooof

department and all its concerns, the Specksynder or Chief Harpooneer  
woowooooooof wf wof wof woowooooof, wof Woowooooooof wf Woof Woowooooooof

reigned supreme. In the British Greenland Fishery, under the corrupted  
woowooooof woowooooof. Wf wof Woowooooof Woowooooooof Woowooooof, woof wof woowooooof

title of Specksioneer, this old Dutch official is still retained, but  
woof wf Woowooooooooof, woof wof Woof woowooooof wf woof woowooooof, wof

his former dignity is sadly abridged. At present he ranks simply  
wof woowooooof woowooooof wf woof woowooooof. Wf woowooooof wf woof woowooooof

as senior Harpooneer; and as such, is but one of the captain's more  
wf woowooooof Woowooooooof; wof wf woof, wf wof wof wf wof woowooooof'w woof

inferior subalterns. Nevertheless, as upon the good conduct of the  
woowooooof woowooooooof. Woowooooooooof, wf woof wof woof woowooooof wf wof

harpooneers the success of a whaling voyage largely depends, and since  
woowooooooooof wf woowooooof wf w woowooooof woowooooof woowooooof woowooooof, wof woof

in the American Fishery he is not only an important officer in the boat,  
wf wof Woowooooof Woowooooof wf wf wof woof wf woowooooooof woowooooof wf wof woof,

but under certain circumstances (night watches on a whaling ground) the



woof woof; wooff woof woof wooff wf wf woof wooff woof wf wooff w woof

rigorous discipline than in merchantmen generally; yet, never mind  
woooooof wooooooof woof wf wooooooof woooooof; wof, woof woof

how much like an old Mesopotamian family these whalemén may, in some  
wof woof woof wf wof Woooooooof wooff wooff woooooof wof, wf woof

primitive instances, live together; for all that, the punctilious  
woooooof woooooof, woof woooooof; wof wof woof, wof wooooooof

externals, at least, of the quarter-deck are seldom materially relaxed,  
woooooof, wf wooff, wf wof wooff-woof wof wooff wooooooof wooff,

and in no instance done away. Indeed, many are the Nantucket ships in  
wof wf wf woooooof woof woof. Wooff, woof wof wof Woooooof woof wf

which you will see the skipper parading his quarter-deck with an elated  
wooff wof woof wof wof wooff woooooof wof wooff-woof woof wf wooff

grandeur not surpassed in any military navy; nay, extorting almost  
woooooof wof woooooof wf wof woooooof woof; wof, woooooof wooff

as much outward homage as if he wore the imperial purple, and not the  
wf woof wooff wooff wf wf wf woof wof woooooof wooff, wof wof wof

shabbiest of pilot-cloth.  
woooooof wf wooff-wooff.

And though of all men the moody captain of the Pequod was the least  
Wof wooff wf wof wof wof wooff wooff wf wof Wooff wof wof woof

given to that sort of shallowest assumption; and though the only homage  
wooff wf woof woof wf wooooooof wooooooof; wof wooff wof woof wooff

he ever exacted, was implicit, instantaneous obedience; though he  
wf woof wooff, wof wooff, wooooooooof woooooof; wooff wf

required no man to remove the shoes from his feet ere stepping upon  
woooooof wf wof wf wooff wof wooff woof wof wooff wooff woof

the quarter-deck; and though there were times when, owing to peculiar  
wof wooff-woof; wof wooff wooff woof wooff woof, wooff wf woooooof

circumstances connected with events hereafter to be detailed, he  
wooooooooof woooooof woof wooff woooooof wf wf woooooof, wf

addressed them in unusual terms, whether of condescension or IN  
woooooof woof wf wooff wooff, wooff wf wooooooooof wf WF

TERROREM, or otherwise; yet even Captain Ahab was by no means  
WOOOOOF, wf woooooof; wof woof Wooff Woof wof wf wf wooff

unobservant of the paramount forms and usages of the sea.

woooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof woof wof woof wf wof wof.

Nor, perhaps, will it fail to be eventually perceived, that behind those Wof, woof, woof wf woof wf wf wooooooooof wooooooooof, woof woof woof

forms and usages, as it were, he sometimes masked himself; incidentally woof wof woof, wf wf woof, wf wooooooooof woof woof; wooooooooof

making use of them for other and more private ends than they were woof wof wf woof wof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof

legitimately intended to subserve. That certain sultanism of his brain, wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wooooooooof. Woof woof wooooooooof wf wof woof,

which had otherwise in a good degree remained unmanifested; through woof wof wooooooooof wf w woof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof; woof

those forms that same sultanism became incarnate in an irresistible woof woof woof woof wooooooooof woof wooooooooof wf wf wooooooooof

dictatorship. For be a man's intellectual superiority what it will, wooooooooof. Wof wf w wof'w wooooooooof wooooooooof woof wf woof,

it can never assume the practical, available supremacy over other men, wf wof woof woof wof wooooooooof, wooooooooof wooooooooof woof woof wof,

without the aid of some sort of external arts and entrenchments, always, woof wof wof wf woof woof wf wooooooooof woof wof wooooooooof, woof,

in themselves, more or less paltry and base. This it is, that for ever wf wooooooooof, woof wf woof woof wof woof. Woof wf wf, woof wof woof

keeps God's true princes of the Empire from the world's hustings; and woof Wof'w woof woof wf wof Woof woof wof woof'w wooooooooof; wof

leaves the highest honours that this air can give, to those men who woof wof woof woof woof woof wof wof woof, wf woof wof wof

become famous more through their infinite inferiority to the choice woof woof woof woof woof woof wooooooooof wf wof woof

hidden handful of the Divine Inert, than through their undoubted woof woof wf wof Woof Woof, woof woof woof woof

superiority over the dead level of the mass. Such large virtue lurks wooooooooof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof. Woof woof woof woof

in these small things when extreme political superstitions invest them, wf woof woof woof woof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wooooooooof woof woof,

that in some royal instances even to idiot imbecility they have imparted woof wf woof woof wooooooooof woof wf woof wooooooooof woof woof woof

potency. But when, as in the case of Nicholas the Czar, the ringed crown



woooooof. Wof woof, wf wf wof woof wf Woooooof wof Woof, wof wooooof woof

of geographical empire encircles an imperial brain; then, the plebeian  
wf wooooooooooof wooooof woooooooooof wf woooooof woof; woof, wof woooooof

herds crouch abased before the tremendous centralization. Nor, will the  
woof wooooof wooooof wooooof wof woooooooooof woooooooooooooof. Wof, woof wof

tragic dramatist who would depict mortal indomitableness in its fullest  
wooooof woooooooooof wof woof wooooof wooooof woooooooooooooof wf wof wooooof

sweep and direct swing, ever forget a hint, incidentally so important in  
woof wof wooooof woof, woof wooooof w woof, woooooooooooooof wf woooooof wf

his art, as the one now alluded to.  
wof wof, wf wof wof wof wooooof wf.

But Ahab, my Captain, still moves before me in all his Nantucket  
Wof Woof, wf Wooooof, woof woof wooooof wf wf wof wof Woooooof

grimness and shagginess; and in this episode touching Emperors and  
woooooof wof woooooooooof; wof wf woof wooooof woooooof Woooooof wof

Kings, I must not conceal that I have only to do with a poor old  
Woof, W woof wof wooooof woof W woof woof wf wf woof w woof wof

whale-hunter like him; and, therefore, all outward majestic trappings  
woof-wooooof woof wof; wof, woooooooooof, wof wooooof wooooooooooooof woooooooooof

and housings are denied me. Oh, Ahab! what shall be grand in thee, it  
wof woooooof wof wooooof wf. Wf, Woof! woof woof wf woof wf woof, wf

must needs be plucked at from the skies, and dived for in the deep, and  
woof woof wf wooooof wf woof wof woof, wof woof wof wf wof woof, wof

featured in the unbodied air!  
woooooof wf wof woooooof wof!

CHAPTER 34. The Cabin-Table.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woof-Woof.

It is noon; and Dough-Boy, the steward, thrusting his pale loaf-of-bread  
Wf wf woof; wof Woof-Wof, wof wooooof, woooooooooof wof woof woof-wf-woof

face from the cabin-scuttle, announces dinner to his lord and

woof woof wof woof-woooooof, wooooooooof woof wof woof wof

master; who, sitting in the lee quarter-boat, has just been taking an  
woooooof; wof, wooooof wof wof wof wooooof-woof, wof woof woof wooooof wof

observation of the sun; and is now mutely reckoning the latitude on the  
woooooooooof wof wof wof; wof wof wof woof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof wof wof

smooth, medallion-shaped tablet, reserved for that daily purpose on  
woooooof, wooooooooof-woooooof woof, wooooooooof wof woof woof wooooof wof

the upper part of his ivory leg. From his complete inattention to the  
wof woof woof wof wof woof wof. Woof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wof wof

tidings, you would think that moody Ahab had not heard his menial. But  
woooooof, wof woof woof woof woof Woof wof wof woof wof woof. Wof

presently, catching hold of the mizen shrouds, he swings himself to  
woooooooooof, wooooooooof woof wof wof woof wooooof, wof woof wooooof wof

the deck, and in an even, unexhilarated voice, saying, "Dinner, Mr.  
wof woof, wof wof wof woof, wooooooooooooof woof, wooooof, "Wooooof, Wf.

Starbuck," disappears into the cabin.

Woooooof," wooooooooof woof wof woof.

When the last echo of his sultan's step has died away, and Starbuck, the  
Woof wof woof woof wof wof woof'w woof wof woof woof, wof Woooooof, wof

first Emir, has every reason to suppose that he is seated, then Starbuck  
woof Woof, wof woof woof wof wooooof woof wof wof woof, woof Woooooof

rouses from his quietude, takes a few turns along the planks, and, after  
woof woof wof wooooof, woof w wof woof woof wof woof, wof, woof

a grave peep into the binnacle, says, with some touch of pleasantness,  
w woof woof woof wof wooooof, woof, woof woof woof wof woooooooooof,

"Dinner, Mr. Stubb," and descends the scuttle. The second Emir lounges  
"Wooooof, Wf. Woof," wof wooooof wof woof. Wof woof Woof woof

about the rigging awhile, and then slightly shaking the main brace, to  
woof wof woof woof, wof woof wooooof wooooof wof woof woof, wof

see whether it will be all right with that important rope, he likewise  
wof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof wooooof woof, wof woof

takes up the old burden, and with a rapid "Dinner, Mr. Flask," follows  
woof wof wof wof woof, wof woof w woof "Wooooof, Wf. Woof," woof

after his predecessors.

woof wof woooooooooof.

But the third Emir, now seeing himself all alone on the quarter-deck,

Wof wof woof Woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof-woof,  
seems to feel relieved from some curious restraint; for, tipping all  
woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof; wof, woof wof  
sorts of knowing winks in all sorts of directions, and kicking off his  
woof wf woof woof wf wof woof wf woof woof, wof woof wof wof  
shoes, he strikes into a sharp but noiseless squall of a hornpipe right  
woof, wf woof woof w woof wof woof woof woof wf w woof woof  
over the Grand Turk's head; and then, by a dexterous sleight, pitching  
woof wof Woof Woof'w woof; wof woof, wf w woof woof, woof  
his cap up into the mizentop for a shelf, he goes down rollicking so  
wof wof wf woof wof woof w woof, wf woof woof woof wf  
far at least as he remains visible from the deck, reversing all other  
wof wf woof wf wf woof woof woof wof woof, woof wof woof  
processions, by bringing up the rear with music. But ere stepping into  
woof woof, wf woof wf wof woof woof woof. Wof wof woof woof  
the cabin doorway below, he pauses, ships a new face altogether, and,  
wof woof woof woof, wf woof, woof w wof woof woof, wof,  
then, independent, hilarious little Flask enters King Ahab's presence,  
woof, woof woof, woof woof Woof woof Woof Woof'w woof,  
in the character of Abjectus, or the Slave.  
wf wof woof wf Woof, wf wof Woof.

It is not the least among the strange things bred by the intense  
Wf wf wof wof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof  
artificialness of sea-usages, that while in the open air of the deck  
woof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof  
some officers will, upon provocation, bear themselves boldly and  
woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof wof  
defyingly enough towards their commander; yet, ten to one, let those  
woof woof woof woof woof; wof, wof wf wof, wof woof  
very officers the next moment go down to their customary dinner in that  
woof woof wof woof wf woof wf woof woof woof wf woof  
same commander's cabin, and straightway their inoffensive, not to say  
woof woof'w woof, wof woof woof woof, wof wf wof  
deprecatory and humble air towards him, as he sits at the head of  
woof wof woof wof woof wof, wf wf woof wf wof woof wf  
the table; this is marvellous, sometimes most comical. Wherefore this

wof woof; woof wf woowooooof, woowooooof woof woowooof. Woowooooof woof

difference? A problem? Perhaps not. To have been Belshazzar, King of woowooooof? W woowooof? Woowooof wof. Wf woof woof Woowooooof, Woof wf

Babylon; and to have been Belshazzar, not haughtily but courteously, Woowooof; wof wf woof woof Woowooooof, wof woowooooof wof woowooooof,

therein certainly must have been some touch of mundane grandeur. But he woowooof woowooooof woof woof woof woof woof wf woowooof woowooooof. Wof wf

who in the rightly regal and intelligent spirit presides over his own wof wf wof woowooof woof wof woowooooof woof woowooooof woof wof wof

private dinner-table of invited guests, that man's unchallenged power woowooof woowooof-woof wf woowooof woowooof, woof wof'w woowooooof woof

and dominion of individual influence for the time; that man's royalty of wof woowooof wf woowooooof woowooooof wof wof woof; woof wof'w woowooof wf

state transcends Belshazzar's, for Belshazzar was not the greatest. Who woof woowooooof Woowooooof'w, wof Woowooooof wof wof wof woowooof. Wof

has but once dined his friends, has tasted what it is to be Caesar. It wof wof woof woof wof woowooof, wof woowooof woof wf wf wf wf Woowooof. Wf

is a witchery of social czarship which there is no withstanding. Now, wf w woowooof wf woowooof woowooof woof woof wf wf woowooooof. Wof,

if to this consideration you superadd the official supremacy of a wf wf woof woowooooof wof woowooof wof woowooof woowooooof wf w

ship-master, then, by inference, you will derive the cause of that woof-woowooof, woof, wf woowooooof, wof woof woowooof wof woof wf woof

peculiarity of sea-life just mentioned. woowooooof wf wof-woof woof woowooooof.

Over his ivory-inlaid table, Ahab presided like a mute, maned Woof wof woof-woowooof woof, Woof woowooooof woof w woof, woof

sea-lion on the white coral beach, surrounded by his warlike but still wof-woof wf wof woof woof woof, woowooooof wf wof woowooof wof woof

deferential cubs. In his own proper turn, each officer waited to be woowooooof woof. Wf wof wof woowooof woof, woof woowooof woowooof wf wf

served. They were as little children before Ahab; and yet, in Ahab, woowooof. Woof woof wf woowooof woowooooof woowooof Woof; wof wof, wf Woof,

there seemed not to lurk the smallest social arrogance. With one mind, woof woowooof wof wf woof wof woowooooof woowooof woowooooof. Woof wof woof,

their intent eyes all fastened upon the old man's knife, as he carved

woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof wof wof'w woof, wf wf woof

the chief dish before him. I do not suppose that for the world they  
wof woof woof woof wof. W wf wof woof woof wof wof woof woof

would have profaned that moment with the slightest observation, even  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof, woof

upon so neutral a topic as the weather. No! And when reaching out his  
woof wf woof w woof wf wof woof. Wf! Wof woof woof wof wof

knife and fork, between which the slice of beef was locked, Ahab thereby  
woof wof woof, woof woof wof woof wf woof wof woof, Woof woof

motioned Starbuck's plate towards him, the mate received his meat as  
woof Woof'w woof woof wof, wof woof woof wof woof wf

though receiving alms; and cut it tenderly; and a little started  
woof woof woof; wof wof wf woof; wof w woof woof

if, perchance, the knife grazed against the plate; and chewed it  
wf, woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof; wof woof wf

noiselessly; and swallowed it, not without circumspection. For, like  
woof; wof woof wf, wof woof woof woof. Wof, woof

the Coronation banquet at Frankfort, where the German Emperor profoundly  
wof Woof woof wf Woof, woof wof Woof Woof woof

dines with the seven Imperial Electors, so these cabin meals were  
woof woof wof woof Woof Woof, wf woof woof woof woof

somehow solemn meals, eaten in awful silence; and yet at table old Ahab  
woof woof woof, woof wf woof woof; wof wof wf woof wof Woof

forbade not conversation; only he himself was dumb. What a relief it was  
woof wof woof woof; woof wf woof wof woof. Woof w woof wf wof

to choking Stubb, when a rat made a sudden racket in the hold below. And  
wf woof Woof, woof w wof woof w woof woof wf wof woof woof. Wof

poor little Flask, he was the youngest son, and little boy of this weary  
woof woof Woof, wf wof wof woof wof, wof woof wof wf woof woof

family party. His were the shinbones of the saline beef; his would have  
woof woof. Wof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof; wof woof woof

been the drumsticks. For Flask to have presumed to help himself, this  
woof wof woof. Wof Woof wf woof woof wf woof woof, woof

must have seemed to him tantamount to larceny in the first degree. Had  
woof woof woof wf wof woof wf woof wf wof woof woof. Wof

he helped himself at that table, doubtless, never more would he have  
wf woof woof wf woof woof, woof, woof woof wf woof

been able to hold his head up in this honest world; nevertheless,

woof woof wf woof wof woof wf wf woof woof woof; woof woof woof woof;  
strange to say, Ahab never forbade him. And had Flask helped himself,  
woof woof wf wof, Woof woof woof woof wof. Wof wof Woof woof woof woof,  
the chances were Ahab had never so much as noticed it. Least of all, did  
wof woof woof woof Woof wof woof wf woof wf woof woof wf. Woof wf wof, wof  
Flask presume to help himself to butter. Whether he thought the owners  
Woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wf woof. Woof wf woof woof wof woof  
of the ship denied it to him, on account of its clotting his clear,  
wf wof woof woof wf wf wof, wf woof wf wof woof woof wof woof,  
sunny complexion; or whether he deemed that, on so long a voyage in such  
woof woof woof; wf woof wf woof woof, wf wf woof w woof wf woof  
marketless waters, butter was at a premium, and therefore was not for  
woof woof woof, woof wof wf w woof, wof woof woof wof wof wof  
him, a subaltern; however it was, Flask, alas! was a butterless man!  
wof, w woof woof; woof wf wof, Woof, woof! wof w woof woof wof!

Another thing. Flask was the last person down at the dinner, and Flask  
Woof woof. Woof wof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof Woof  
is the first man up. Consider! For hereby Flask's dinner was badly  
wf wof woof wof wf. Woof woof! Wof woof Woof'w woof wof woof  
jammed in point of time. Starbuck and Stubb both had the start of him;  
woof wf woof wf woof. Woof woof Woof woof wof wof woof wf wof;  
and yet they also have the privilege of lounging in the rear. If Stubb  
wof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof. Wf Woof  
even, who is but a peg higher than Flask, happens to have but a small  
woof, wof wf wof w wof woof woof Woof, woof wf woof wof w woof  
appetite, and soon shows symptoms of concluding his repast, then Flask  
woof woof, wof woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof, woof Woof  
must bestir himself, he will not get more than three mouthfuls that day;  
woof woof woof, wf woof wof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof;  
for it is against holy usage for Stubb to precede Flask to the deck.  
wof wf wf woof woof woof wof Woof wf woof Woof wf wof woof.  
Therefore it was that Flask once admitted in private, that ever since he  
Woof wf wof woof Woof woof woof wf woof, woof woof woof wf  
had arisen to the dignity of an officer, from that moment he had never  
wof woof wf wof woof wf wf woof, woof woof woof wf wof woof  
known what it was to be otherwise than hungry, more or less. For what

woof woof wf wof wf wf woof woof woof, woof wf woof. Wof woof

he ate did not so much relieve his hunger, as keep it immortal in him.  
wf wof wof wof wf woof woof wof woof, wf woof wf woof wof.

Peace and satisfaction, thought Flask, have for ever departed from  
Woof wof woof woof, woof Woof, woof wof woof woof woof

my stomach. I am an officer; but, how I wish I could fish a bit of  
wf woof. W wf wf woof; wof, wof W woof W woof woof w wof wf

old-fashioned beef in the fore-castle, as I used to when I was before the  
wof-woof woof wf wof woof, wf W woof wf woof W wof woof wof

mast. There's the fruits of promotion now; there's the vanity of glory:  
woof. Woof'w wof woof wf woof wof; woof'w wof woof wf woof:

there's the insanity of life! Besides, if it were so that any mere  
woof'w wof woof wf woof! Woof, wf wf woof wf woof wof woof

sailor of the Pequod had a grudge against Flask in Flask's official  
woof wf wof Woof wof w woof woof Woof wf Woof'w woof

capacity, all that sailor had to do, in order to obtain ample vengeance,  
woof, wof woof woof wof wf wf, wf woof wf woof woof woof,

was to go aft at dinner-time, and get a peep at Flask through the cabin  
wof wf wf wof wf woof-woof, wof wof w woof wf Woof woof wof woof

sky-light, sitting silly and dumfounded before awful Ahab.  
wof-woof, woof woof wof woof woof woof woof.

Now, Ahab and his three mates formed what may be called the first table  
Wof, Woof wof wof woof woof woof wof wf woof wof woof woof

in the Pequod's cabin. After their departure, taking place in inverted  
wf wof Woof'w woof. Woof woof woof, woof woof wf woof

order to their arrival, the canvas cloth was cleared, or rather was  
woof wf woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof, wf woof wof

restored to some hurried order by the pallid steward. And then the three  
woof wf woof woof woof wf wof woof woof. Wof woof wof woof

harpooneers were bidden to the feast, they being its residuary legatees.  
woof woof wf wof woof, woof woof wof woof woof.

They made a sort of temporary servants' hall of the high and mighty  
Woof woof w woof wf woof woof' woof wf wof woof wof woof

cabin.  
woof.

In strange contrast to the hardly tolerable constraint and nameless

Wf woowoof woowoof wf wof woowoof woowoof woowoof wof woowoof

invisible domineerings of the captain's table, was the entire care-free  
woowoof woowoof wf wof woowoof'w woof, wof wof woowoof woof-woof

license and ease, the almost frantic democracy of those inferior fellows  
woowoof wof woof, wof woowoof woowoof woowoof wf woof woowoof woowoof

the harpooneers. While their masters, the mates, seemed afraid of the  
wof woowoof. Woof woof woowoof, wof woof, woowoof woof wf wof

sound of the hinges of their own jaws, the harpooneers chewed their food  
woof wf wof woowoof wf woof wof woof, wof woowoof woof woof woof

with such a relish that there was a report to it. They dined like lords;  
woof woof w woowoof woof woof wof w woowoof wf wf. Woof woof woof woof;

they filled their bellies like Indian ships all day loading with spices.  
woof woowoof woof woowoof woof Woowoof woof wof wof woowoof woof woowoof.

Such portentous appetites had Queequeg and Tashtego, that to fill out  
Woof woowoof woowoof wof Woowoof wof Woowoof, woof wf woof wof

the vacancies made by the previous repast, often the pale Dough-Boy was  
wof woowoof woof wf wof woowoof woowoof, woof wof woof Woof-Wof wof

fain to bring on a great baron of salt-junk, seemingly quarried out of  
woof wf woof wf w woof woof wf woof-woof, woowoof woowoof wof wf

the solid ox. And if he were not lively about it, if he did not go with  
wof woof wf. Wof wf wf woof wof woowoof woof wf, wf wf wof wof wf woof

a nimble hop-skip-and-jump, then Tashtego had an ungentlemanly way of  
w woowoof wof-woof-wof-woof, woof Woowoof wof wf woowoof wof wf

accelerating him by darting a fork at his back, harpoon-wise. And once  
woowoof wof wf woowoof w woof wf wof woof, woowoof-woof. Wof woof

Daggoo, seized with a sudden humor, assisted Dough-Boy's memory by  
Woowoof, woof woof w woowoof woof, woowoof Woof-Wof'w woowoof wf

snatching him up bodily, and thrusting his head into a great empty  
woowoof wof wf woowoof, wof woowoof wof woof woof w woof woof

wooden trencher, while Tashtego, knife in hand, began laying out the  
woowoof woowoof, woof Woowoof, woof wf woof, woof woowoof wof wof

circle preliminary to scalping him. He was naturally a very nervous,  
woowoof woowoof wf woowoof wof. Wf wof woowoof w woof woowoof,

shuddering sort of little fellow, this bread-faced steward; the progeny  
woowoof woof wf woowoof woowoof, woof woof-woof woowoof; wof woowoof

of a bankrupt baker and a hospital nurse. And what with the standing  
wf w woowoof woof wof w woowoof woof. Wof woof woof wof woowoof

spectacle of the black terrific Ahab, and the periodical tumultuous



wooooooof wf wof woof woooooof Woof, wof wof woooooooof woooooooof

visitations of these three savages, Dough-Boy's whole life was one  
wooooooooof wf woof woof woooooof, Woof-Wof'w woof wof wof

continual lip-quiver. Commonly, after seeing the harpooneers furnished  
wooooooof wof-wooooof. Woooooof, woof woof wof woooooooof woooooof

with all things they demanded, he would escape from their clutches into  
woof wof woof woof woooooof, wf woof woof woof woof woooooof wof

his little pantry adjoining, and fearfully peep out at them through the  
wof woof woof woooooof, wof woooooof wof wof wf woof woof wof

blinds of its door, till all was over.  
woooof wf wof woof, woof wof wof woof.

It was a sight to see Queequeg seated over against Tashtego, opposing  
Wf wof w woof wf wof Woooooof woof woof woof Woooooof, woooooof

his filed teeth to the Indian's: crosswise to them, Daggoo seated on the  
wof woof woof wf wof Wooooof'w: woooooooof wf woof, Woooof woof wf wof

floor, for a bench would have brought his hearse-plumed head to the low  
woof, wof w woof woof woof woooooof wof woof-woof woof wf wof wof

carlines; at every motion of his colossal limbs, making the low cabin  
wooooooof; wf woof woof wf wof woooooof woof, woof wof wof woof

framework to shake, as when an African elephant goes passenger in a  
wooooooof wf woof, wf woof wf Wooooof woooooof woof woooooof wf w

ship. But for all this, the great negro was wonderfully abstemious,  
woof. Wof wof wof woof, wof woof woof wof woooooooof woooooooof,

not to say dainty. It seemed hardly possible that by such comparatively  
wof wf wof woof. Wf woof woof woof woof wf woof woooooooof

small mouthfuls he could keep up the vitality diffused through so broad,  
woof woooooof wf woof woof wf wof woooooof woooooof woof wf woof,

baronial, and superb a person. But, doubtless, this noble savage fed  
woooooof, wof woof w woof. Wof, woooooooof, woof woof woof wof

strong and drank deep of the abounding element of air; and through his  
woof wof woof woof wf wof woooooof woof wf wof; wof woof wof

dilated nostrils snuffed in the sublime life of the worlds. Not by  
woooooof woooooof woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof. Wof wf

beef or by bread, are giants made or nourished. But Queequeg, he had a  
woof wf wf woof, wof woof woof wf woooooof. Wof Woooooof, wf wof w

mortal, barbaric smack of the lip in eating--an ugly sound enough--so

woooof, woooooof woof wf wof wof wf wooooof--wf woof woof wooooof--wf

much so, that the trembling Dough-Boy almost looked to see whether  
woof wf, woof wof woooooof Woof-Wof woooof woooof wf wof wooooof

any marks of teeth lurked in his own lean arms. And when he would hear  
wof woof wf woof woooof wf wof wof woof woof. Wof woof wf woof woof

Tashtego singing out for him to produce himself, that his bones might be  
Woooooof wooooof wof wof wof wf wooooof wooooof, woof wof woof woof wf

picked, the simple-witted steward all but shattered the crockery hanging  
woooof, wof woooof-woooof wooooof wof wof woooooof wof wooooof wooooof

round him in the pantry, by his sudden fits of the palsy. Nor did the  
woof wof wf wof woooof, wf wof woooof woof wf wof woof. Wof wof wof

whetstone which the harpooneers carried in their pockets, for their  
wooooooof woof wof woooooooooof wooooof wf woof wooooof, wof woof

lances and other weapons; and with which whetstones, at dinner, they  
woooof wof woof wooooof; wof woof woof wooooooooof, wf woof, woof

would ostentatiously sharpen their knives; that grating sound did not at  
woof wooooooooooooof wooooof woof woooof; woof wooooof woof wof wf

all tend to tranquillize poor Dough-Boy. How could he forget that in his  
wof woof wf woooooooooooof woof Woof-Wof. Wof woof wf woof woof wf wof

Island days, Queequeg, for one, must certainly have been guilty of some  
Wooof woof, Wooooof, wof wof, woof woooooooof woof woof woof wf woof

murderous, convivial indiscretions. Alas! Dough-Boy! hard fares the  
wooooooof, woooooof wooooooooooooof. Woof! Woof-Wof! woof woof wof

white waiter who waits upon cannibals. Not a napkin should he carry on  
woof woooof wof woof woof woooooof. Wof w woooof woooof wf woof wf

his arm, but a buckler. In good time, though, to his great delight,  
wof wof, wof w wooooof. Wf woof woof, woooof, wf wof woof wooooof,

the three salt-sea warriors would rise and depart; to his credulous,  
wof woof woof-wof wooooof woof woof wof woooof; wf wof wooooooooof,

fable-mongering ears, all their martial bones jingling in them at every  
woof-wooooooooof woof, wof woof wooooof woof wooooof wf woof wf woof

step, like Moorish scimetars in scabbards.  
woof, woof Wooooof woooooof wf wooooooooof.

But, though these barbarians dined in the cabin, and nominally lived  
Wof, woooof woof woooooooooooof woof wf wof woof, wof wooooooooof woof

there; still, being anything but sedentary in their habits, they were

woof; woof, woof wofooooof wof wofooooof wf woof wofoof, woof woof  
scarcely ever in it except at mealtimes, and just before sleeping-time,  
wofooooof woof wf wf wofoof wf wofooooof, wof woof wofoof wofooooof-woof,  
when they passed through it to their own peculiar quarters.  
woof woof wofoof wofooooof wf wf woof wof wofooooof wofooooof.

In this one matter, Ahab seemed no exception to most American whale  
Wf woof wof wofoof, Woof wofoof wf wofooooof wf woof Wofooooof woof  
captains, who, as a set, rather incline to the opinion that by rights  
wofooooof, wof, wf w wof, wofoof wofooooof wf wof wofooooof woof wf wofoof  
the ship's cabin belongs to them; and that it is by courtesy alone that  
wof woof'w wofoof wofooooof wf woof; wof woof wf wf wf wofooooof woof woof  
anybody else is, at any time, permitted there. So that, in real truth,  
wofooooof woof wf, wf wof woof, wofooooof wofoof. Wf woof, wf woof woof,  
the mates and harpooneers of the Pequod might more properly be said to  
wof woof wof wofoooooooooof wf wof Wofoof woof woof wofooooof wf woof wf  
have lived out of the cabin than in it. For when they did enter it, it  
woof woof wof wf wof woof woof wf wf. Wof woof woof wof wofoof wf, wf  
was something as a street-door enters a house; turning inwards for  
wof wofooooof wf w wofoof-woof wofoof w wofoof; wofooooof wofooooof wof  
a moment, only to be turned out the next; and, as a permanent thing,  
w wofoof, woof wf wf wofoof wof wof woof; wof, wf w wofooooof wofoof,  
residing in the open air. Nor did they lose much hereby; in the cabin  
wofooooof wf wof woof wof. Wof wof woof woof woof wofoof; wf wof woof  
was no companionship; socially, Ahab was inaccessible. Though nominally  
wof wf wofoooooooooof; wofooooof, Woof wof wofoooooooooof. Wofoof wofooooof  
included in the census of Christendom, he was still an alien to it. He  
wofooooof wf wof wofoof wf Wofoooooooooof, wf wof woof wf wofoof wf wf. Wf  
lived in the world, as the last of the Grisly Bears lived in settled  
wofoof wf wof wofoof, wf wof woof wf wof Wofoof Wofoof wofoof wf wofooooof  
Missouri. And as when Spring and Summer had departed, that wild Logan of  
Wofooooof. Wof wf woof Wofoof wof Wofoof wof wofooooof, woof woof Wofoof wf  
the woods, burying himself in the hollow of a tree, lived out the winter  
wof wofoof, wofooooof wofooooof wf wof wofoof wf w woof, wofoof wof wof wofooooof  
there, sucking his own paws; so, in his inclement, howling old age,  
wofoof, wofooooof wof wof wofoof; wf, wf wof wofooooof, wofooooof wof wof,  
Ahab's soul, shut up in the caved trunk of his body, there fed upon the

Woof'w woof, woof wf wf wof woof woof wf wof woof, woof wof woof wof

sullen paws of its gloom!

woof woof wf wof woof!

CHAPTER 35. The Mast-Head.

WOOF WOOF wf. Wof Woof-Woof.

It was during the more pleasant weather, that in due rotation with the  
Wf wof woof wof woof woof woof, woof wf wof woof woof wof

other seamen my first mast-head came round.

woof woof wf woof woof-woof woof woof.

In most American whalemens the mast-heads are manned almost

Wf woof Woof woof wof woof-woof wof woof woof

simultaneously with the vessel's leaving her port; even though she may  
woof woof woof wof woof'w woof wof woof; woof woof wof wof

have fifteen thousand miles, and more, to sail ere reaching her proper  
woof woof woof woof, wof woof, wf woof wof woof wof woof

cruising ground. And if, after a three, four, or five years' voyage  
woof woof. Wof wf, woof w woof, woof, wf woof woof' woof

she is drawing nigh home with anything empty in her--say, an empty vial  
wof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof--wof, wf woof woof

even--then, her mast-heads are kept manned to the last; and not till her  
woof--woof, wof woof-woof wof woof woof wf wof woof; wof wof woof wof

skysail-poles sail in among the spires of the port, does she altogether  
woof-woof woof wf woof wof woof wf wof woof, woof wof woof woof

relinquish the hope of capturing one whale more.

woof woof wof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof.

Now, as the business of standing mast-heads, ashore or afloat, is a very

Wof, wf wof woooooof wf woooooof woof-woof, woooof wf woooof, wf w woof

ancient and interesting one, let us in some measure expatiate here.  
wooooof wof woooooooooof wof, wof wf wf woof wooooof wooooooooof woof.

I take it, that the earliest standers of mast-heads were the old  
W woof wf, woof wof woooooof woooooof wf woof-woof woof wof wof

Egyptians; because, in all my researches, I find none prior to them.  
Wooooooooof; wooooof, wf wof wf woooooooooof, W woof woof woof wf woof.

For though their progenitors, the builders of Babel, must doubtless, by  
Wof woooof woof woooooooooof, wof wooooof wf Woof, woof wooooooooof, wf

their tower, have intended to rear the loftiest mast-head in all Asia,  
woof woof, woof woooooof wf woof wof woooooof woof-woof wf wof Woof,

or Africa either; yet (ere the final truck was put to it) as that great  
wf Woof woof; wof (wof wof woof woof wof wof wf wf) wf woof woof

stone mast of theirs may be said to have gone by the board, in the dread  
woof woof wf woof wof wf woof wf woof woof wf wof woof, wf wof woof

gale of God's wrath; therefore, we cannot give these Babel builders  
woof wf Wof'w woof; wooooooooof, wf woof woof woof Woof wooooof

priority over the Egyptians. And that the Egyptians were a nation of  
wooooof woof wof Wooooooooof. Wof woof wof Wooooooooof woof w woooof wf

mast-head standers, is an assertion based upon the general belief among  
woof-woof wooooof, wf wf wooooooooof woof woof wof wooooof woof woof

archaeologists, that the first pyramids were founded for astronomical  
wooooooooooooooooof, woof wof woof woooooof woof woooof wf wooooooooooooooooof

purposes: a theory singularly supported by the peculiar stair-like  
wooooof: w woooof woooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof wooooof woof-woof

formation of all four sides of those edifices; whereby, with prodigious  
wooooooooof wf wof woof woof wf woof wooooof; wooooof, woof wooooooooof

long upliftings of their legs, those old astronomers were wont to mount  
woof wooooooooof wf woof woof, woof wof woooooooooof woof woof wf woof

to the apex, and sing out for new stars; even as the look-outs of a  
wf wof woof, wof woof wof wof wof woof; woof wf wof woof-woof wf w

modern ship sing out for a sail, or a whale just bearing in sight. In  
woof woof woof wof wof w woof, wf w woof woof wooooof wf woof. Wf

Saint Stylites, the famous Christian hermit of old times, who built him  
Woof Wooooof, wof woof Wooooooooof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wof

a lofty stone pillar in the desert and spent the whole latter portion of  
w woof woof woof wf wof woof wof woof wof woof woooof wooooof wf

his life on its summit, hoisting his food from the ground with a

wof woof wf wof wooff, wooff wof woof woof wof wooff woof w

tackle; in him we have a remarkable instance of a dauntless  
wooff; wf wof wf woof w wooff wooff wf w wooff

stander-of-mast-heads; who was not to be driven from his place by fogs  
wooff-wf-woof-woof; wof wof wof wf wf wooff woof wof woof wf woof

or frosts, rain, hail, or sleet; but valiantly facing everything out to  
wf wooff, woof, woof, wf woof; wof wooff wooff wooff wof wf

the last, literally died at his post. Of modern standers-of-mast-heads  
wof woof, wooff woof wf wof woof. Wf wooff wooff-wf-woof-woof

we have but a lifeless set; mere stone, iron, and bronze men; who,  
wf woof wof w wooff wof; woof woof, woof, wof wooff wof; wof,

though well capable of facing out a stiff gale, are still entirely  
wooff woof wooff wf wooff wof w woof woof, wof woof wooff

incompetent to the business of singing out upon discovering any strange  
wooff wf wof wooff wf wooff wof woof wooff wof wooff

sight. There is Napoleon; who, upon the top of the column of Vendome,  
wooff. Wooff wf Wooff; wof, woof wof wof wf wof wooff wf Wooff,

stands with arms folded, some one hundred and fifty feet in the air;  
wooff woof woof wooff, woof wof wooff wof woof woof wf wof wof;

careless, now, who rules the decks below; whether Louis Philippe, Louis  
wooff, wof, wof woof wof woof wooff; wooff Woof Wooff, Woof

Blanc, or Louis the Devil. Great Washington, too, stands high aloft on  
Woof, wf Woof wof Woof. Woof Wooff, wof, wooff woof woof wf

his towering main-mast in Baltimore, and like one of Hercules' pillars,  
wof wooff woof-woof wf Wooff, wof woof wof wf Wooff' wooff,

his column marks that point of human grandeur beyond which few mortals  
wof wooff woof woof wf woof wooff wooff woof wof wooff

will go. Admiral Nelson, also, on a capstan of gun-metal, stands his  
woof wf. Wooff Wooff, woof, wf w wooff wf wof-wooff, wooff wof

mast-head in Trafalgar Square; and ever when most obscured by that  
woof-woof wf Wooff Wooff; wof woof woof wooff wf woof

London smoke, token is yet given that a hidden hero is there; for  
Wooff woof, woof wf wof woof woof w wooff woof wf wooff; wof

where there is smoke, must be fire. But neither great Washington, nor  
woof woof wf woof, woof wf woof. Wof wooff woof Wooff, wof

Napoleon, nor Nelson, will answer a single hail from below, however  
Wooff, wof Wooff, woof wooff w wooff woof woof woof, wooff

madly invoked to befriend by their counsels the distracted decks

woof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof

upon which they gaze; however it may be surmised, that their spirits  
woof woof woof woof; woof wf wof wf woof woof, woof woof woof

penetrate through the thick haze of the future, and descry what shoals  
woof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof woof

and what rocks must be shunned.  
wof woof woof woof wf woof.

It may seem unwarrantable to couple in any respect the mast-head  
Wf wof woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof wof woof-woof

standers of the land with those of the sea; but that in truth it is  
woof wf wof woof woof woof wf wof wof; wof woof wf woof wf wf

not so, is plainly evinced by an item for which Obed Macy, the sole  
wof wf, wf woof woof wf wf woof wof woof Woof Woof, wof woof

historian of Nantucket, stands accountable. The worthy Obed tells us,  
woof wf Woof woof, woof woof woof. Wof woof Woof woof wf,

that in the early times of the whale fishery, ere ships were regularly  
woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof

launched in pursuit of the game, the people of that island erected lofty  
woof wf woof wf wof woof, wof woof wf woof woof woof woof

spars along the sea-coast, to which the look-outs ascended by means  
woof woof wof wof-woof, wf woof wof woof-woof woof wf woof

of nailed cleats, something as fowls go upstairs in a hen-house. A few  
wf woof woof, woof wf woof wf woof wf w wof-woof. W wof

years ago this same plan was adopted by the Bay whalers of New Zealand,  
woof wof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof Wof woof wf Wof Woof,

who, upon descrying the game, gave notice to the ready-manned boats nigh  
wof, woof woof wof woof, woof woof wf wof woof-woof woof woof

the beach. But this custom has now become obsolete; turn we then to the  
wof woof. Wof woof woof wof wof woof woof; woof wf woof wf wof

one proper mast-head, that of a whale-ship at sea. The three mast-heads  
wof woof woof-woof, woof wf w woof-woof wf wof. Wof woof woof-woof

are kept manned from sun-rise to sun-set; the seamen taking their  
wof woof woof woof wof-woof wf wof-wof; wof woof woof woof

regular turns (as at the helm), and relieving each other every two  
woof woof (wf wf wof woof), wof woof woof woof woof wof

hours. In the serene weather of the tropics it is exceedingly pleasant

woof. Wf wof woof woof woof wf wof woof wf wf woof woof

the mast-head; nay, to a dreamy meditative man it is delightful. There wof woof-woof; wof, wf w woof woof woof wof wf wf woof woof. Woof

you stand, a hundred feet above the silent decks, striding along the wof woof, w woof woof woof wof woof woof, woof woof wof

deep, as if the masts were gigantic stilts, while beneath you and woof, wf wf wof woof woof woof woof, woof woof wof wof

between your legs, as it were, swim the hugest monsters of the sea, even woof woof woof, wf wf woof, woof wof woof woof wf wof wof, woof

as ships once sailed between the boots of the famous Colossus at old wf woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof Woof wf wof

Rhodes. There you stand, lost in the infinite series of the sea, with Woof. Woof wof woof, woof wf wof woof woof wf wof wof, woof

nothing ruffled but the waves. The tranced ship indolently rolls; the woof woof wof wof woof. Wof woof woof woof woof; wof

drowsy trade winds blow; everything resolves you into languor. For the woof woof woof woof; woof woof wof woof woof. Wof wof

most part, in this tropic whaling life, a sublime uneventfulness invests woof woof, wf woof woof woof woof, w woof woof woof woof

you; you hear no news; read no gazettes; extras with startling accounts wof; wof woof wf woof; woof wf woof; woof woof woof woof

of commonplaces never delude you into unnecessary excitements; you hear wf woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof; wof woof

of no domestic afflictions; bankrupt securities; fall of stocks; are wf wf woof woof; woof woof; woof wf woof; wof

never troubled with the thought of what you shall have for dinner--for woof woof woof wof woof wf woof wof woof wof woof--wof

all your meals for three years and more are snugly stowed in casks, and wof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof wof woof wf woof, wof

your bill of fare is immutable.  
woof woof wf woof wf woof woof.

In one of those southern whalesmen, on a long three or four years' Wf wof wf woof woof woof, wf w woof woof wf woof woof'

voyage, as often happens, the sum of the various hours you spend at the woof, wf woof woof, wof wof wf wof woof woof wof woof wf wof

mast-head would amount to several entire months. And it is much to be





woof w wooooooooof woof w woof woof-woof.

Concerning all this, it is much to be deplored that the mast-heads of a Wooooooooof wof woof, wf wf woof wf wf wooooooooof woof wof woof-woof wf w

southern whale ship are unprovided with those enviable little tents wooooooooof woof woof wof wooooooooof woof woof wooooooooof woof woof

or pulpits, called CROW'S-NESTS, in which the look-outs of a Greenland wf wooooooooof, woof WOOF'W-WOOF, wf woof wof woof-woof wf w Wooooooooof

whaler are protected from the inclement weather of the frozen seas. In woof wof wooooooooof woof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof woof woof. Wf

the fireside narrative of Captain Sleet, entitled "A Voyage among the wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf Woof Woof, wooooooooof "W Woof woof wof

Icebergs, in quest of the Greenland Whale, and incidentally for the Wooooooooof, wf woof wf wof Wooooooooof Woof, wof wooooooooooooof wof wof

re-discovery of the Lost Icelandic Colonies of Old Greenland;" in wf-woooooooooof wf wof Woof Wooooooooof Wooooooooof wf Wof Wooooooooof;" wf

this admirable volume, all standers of mast-heads are furnished with woof wooooooooof woof, wof wooooooooof wf woof-woof wof wooooooooof woof

a charmingly circumstantial account of the then recently invented w wooooooooof wooooooooooooof woof wf wof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof

CROW'S-NEST of the Glacier, which was the name of Captain Sleet's good WOOF'W-WOOF wf wof Woof, woof wof wof woof wf Woof Woof'w woof

craft. He called it the SLEET'S CROW'S-NEST, in honour of himself; he woof. Wf woof wf wof WOOF'W WOOF'W-WOOF, wf woof wf woof; wf

being the original inventor and patentee, and free from all ridiculous woof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof, wof woof woof wof wooooooooof

false delicacy, and holding that if we call our own children after our woof wooooooooof, wof woof woof wf wf woof wof wof wooooooooof woof wof

own names (we fathers being the original inventors and patentees), so wof woof (wf woof woof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof), wf

likewise should we denominate after ourselves any other apparatus we wooooooooof woof wf wooooooooof woof wooooooooof wof woof wooooooooof wf

may beget. In shape, the Sleet's crow's-nest is something like a large wof woof. Wf woof, wof Woof'w woof'w-woof wf wooooooooof woof w woof

tierce or pipe; it is open above, however, where it is furnished with woof wf woof; wf wf woof woof, wooooooooof, woof wf wf wooooooooof woof

a movable side-screen to keep to windward of your head in a hard gale.

w woooooof woof-wooooof wf woof wf woooooof wf woof woof wf w woof woof.

Being fixed on the summit of the mast, you ascend into it through a  
Woof woof wf wof wooooof wf wof woof, wof wooooof woof wf wooooof w

little trap-hatch in the bottom. On the after side, or side next the  
wooooof woof-woof wf wof wooooof. Wf wof woof woof, wf woof woof wof

stern of the ship, is a comfortable seat, with a locker underneath for  
woof wf wof woof, wf w woooooooooof woof, woof w wooooof woooooooooof wof

umbrellas, comforters, and coats. In front is a leather rack, in which  
woooooooooof, woooooooooof, wof woof. Wf woof wf w wooooof woof, wf woof

to keep your speaking trumpet, pipe, telescope, and other nautical  
wf woof woof woooooof wooooof, woof, woooooooooof, wof woof woooooof

conveniences. When Captain Sleet in person stood his mast-head in this  
woooooooooof. Woof Wooooof Woof wf woof woof wof woof-woof wf woof

crow's-nest of his, he tells us that he always had a rifle with him  
woof'w-woof wf wof, wf woof wf woof wf woof wof w woof woof wof

(also fixed in the rack), together with a powder flask and shot, for  
(woof woof wf wof woof), woooooof woof w woof woof wof woof, wof

the purpose of popping off the stray narwhales, or vagrant sea unicorns  
wof wooooof wf wooooof wof wof woof woooooooooof, wf wooooof wof woooooof

infesting those waters; for you cannot successfully shoot at them from  
woooooooooof woof woof; wof wof woof woooooooooof woof wf woof woof

the deck owing to the resistance of the water, but to shoot down upon  
wof woof woof wf wof woooooooooof wf wof woof, wof wf woof woof woof

them is a very different thing. Now, it was plainly a labor of love  
woof wf w woof woooooooooof woof. Wof, wf wof wooooof w woof wf woof

for Captain Sleet to describe, as he does, all the little detailed  
wof Wooooof Woof wf woooooof, wf wf woof, wof wof woof woooooof

conveniences of his crow's-nest; but though he so enlarges upon many  
woooooooooof wf wof woof'w-woof; wof woof wf wf woooooof woof woof

of these, and though he treats us to a very scientific account of his  
wf woof, wof woof wf woof wf wf w woof woooooooooof woof wf wof

experiments in this crow's-nest, with a small compass he kept there for  
woooooooooof wf woof woof'w-woof, woof w woof wooooof wf woof woof wof

the purpose of counteracting the errors resulting from what is called  
wof wooooof wf woooooooooof wof woof woooooooooof woof woof wf woof

the "local attraction" of all binnacle magnets; an error ascribable to  
wof "woof woooooooooof" wf wof woooooof wooooof; wf woof woooooooooof wf

the horizontal vicinity of the iron in the ship's planks, and in the

wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof woof wf wof woof'w wooooof, wof wf wof

Glacier's case, perhaps, to there having been so many broken-down  
Wooooof'w woof, wooooof, wf woof wooooof woof wf woof wooooof-woof

blacksmiths among her crew; I say, that though the Captain is very  
wooooooooof woof wof woof; W wof, woof wooooof wof Wooooof wf woof

discreet and scientific here, yet, for all his learned "binnacle  
wooooof wof wooooooooof woof, wof, wof wof wof wooooof "wooooooooof

deviations," "azimuth compass observations," and "approximate errors,"  
wooooooooof," "wooooof wooooof wooooooooooooof," wof "wooooooooooooof wooooof,"

he knows very well, Captain Sleet, that he was not so much immersed  
wf woof woof woof, Wooooof Woof, woof wf wof wf wf woof wooooof

in those profound magnetic meditations, as to fail being attracted  
wf woof wooooof wooooof wooooooooooooof, wf wf woof woof wooooof

occasionally towards that well replenished little case-bottle, so nicely  
wooooooooooooof wooooof woof woof wooooooooooooof wooooof woof-wooooof, wf wooooof

tucked in on one side of his crow's nest, within easy reach of his hand.  
woooof wf wf wof woof wf wof woof'w woof, woooof woof woof wf wof woof.

Though, upon the whole, I greatly admire and even love the brave, the  
Wooooof, woof wof woof, W wooooof wooooof wof woof woof wof woof, wof

honest, and learned Captain; yet I take it very ill of him that he  
wooooof, wof wooooof Wooooof; wof W woof wf woof wof wf wof woof wf

should so utterly ignore that case-bottle, seeing what a faithful friend  
woooof wf wooooof woooof woof woof-wooooof, woooof woof w wooooof woooof

and comforter it must have been, while with mittened fingers and hooded  
wof wooooooooof wf woof woof woof, woof woof wooooof wooooof wof woooof

head he was studying the mathematics aloft there in that bird's nest  
woof wf wof wooooof wof wooooooooooooof woof woof wf woof woof'w woof

within three or four perches of the pole.  
woooof woof wf woof wooooof wf wof woof.

But if we Southern whale-fishers are not so snugly housed aloft as  
Wof wf wf Wooooof woof-wooooof wof wof wf woooof woooof woof wf

Captain Sleet and his Greenlandmen were; yet that disadvantage is  
Wooooof Woof wof wof Wooooooooooooof woof; wof woof wooooooooooooof wf

greatly counter-balanced by the widely contrasting serenity of those  
wooooof wooooof-wooooof wf wof woooof wooooooooooooof wooooof wf woof

seductive seas in which we South fishers mostly float. For one, I used

wooooooof woof wf woof wf Woof wooooof wooooof woof. Wof wof, W woof

to lounge up the rigging very leisurely, resting in the top to have a  
wf woooof wf wof wooooof woof woooooof, wooooof wf wof wof wf woof w

chat with Queequeg, or any one else off duty whom I might find there;  
woof woof Woooooof, wf wof wof woof wof woof woof W woof woof woof;

then ascending a little way further, and throwing a lazy leg over the  
woof woooooof w woooof wof wooooof, wof woooooof w woof wof woof wof

top-sail yard, take a preliminary view of the watery pastures, and so at  
wof-woof woof, woof w wooooooof woof wf wof woof wooooof, wof wf wf

last mount to my ultimate destination.  
woof woof wf wf wooooof wooooooof.

Let me make a clean breast of it here, and frankly admit that I kept but  
Wof wf woof w woof woof wf wf woof, wof wooooof woof woof W woof wof

sorry guard. With the problem of the universe revolving in me, how  
woof woof. Woof wof woooof wf wof wooooof woooooof wf wf, wof

could I--being left completely to myself at such a thought-engendering  
woof W--woof woof wooooooof wf woof wf woof w wooooof-wooooooof

altitude--how could I but lightly hold my obligations to observe all  
woooooof--wof woof W wof woooof woof wf wooooooof wf woof wof

whale-ships' standing orders, "Keep your weather eye open, and sing out  
woof-woof' wooooof woof, "Woof woof woooof wof woof, wof woof wof

every time."  
woof woof."

And let me in this place movingly admonish you, ye ship-owners of  
Wof wof wf wf woof woof wooooof wooooof wof, wf woof-woof wf

Nantucket! Beware of enlisting in your vigilant fisheries any lad with  
Wooooooof! Woof wf wooooooof wf woof wooooof wooooooof wof wof woof

lean brow and hollow eye; given to unseasonable meditateness; and who  
woof woof wof woof wof; woof wf wooooooof wooooooof; wof wof

offers to ship with the Phaeton instead of Bowditch in his head. Beware  
woof wf woof woof wof Woof woof wf Woof wf wof woof. Woof

of such an one, I say; your whales must be seen before they can be  
wf woof wf wof, W wof; woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wof wf

killed; and this sunken-eyed young Platonist will tow you ten wakes

woooof; wof woof wooooof-woof woof Wooooooooof woof wof wof woof

round the world, and never make you one pint of sperm the richer. Nor  
woof wof woof, wof woof woof wof woof wf woof wof woooof. Wof

are these monitions at all unneeded. For nowadays, the whale-fishery  
wof woof wooooooof wf wof wooooooof. Wof wooooooof, wof woof-woooooof

furnishes an asylum for many romantic, melancholy, and absent-minded  
woooooooof wf woooof wof woof wooooooof, wooooooof, wof woof-woooof

young men, disgusted with the carking cares of earth, and seeking  
woof wof, wooooooof woof wof wooooof woof wf woof, wof woooof

sentiment in tar and blubber. Childe Harold not unfrequently perches  
woooooooof wf wof wof woooof. Woooof Woooof wof wooooooooooof woooof

himself upon the mast-head of some luckless disappointed whale-ship, and  
woooof woof wof woof-woof wf woof woooooof wooooooooooof woof-woof, wof

in moody phrase ejaculates:--  
wf woof woooof wooooooof:--

"Roll on, thou deep and dark blue ocean, roll! Ten thousand  
"Woof wf, woof woof wof woof woof woof, woof! Wof wooooooof

blubber-hunters sweep over thee in vain."  
woooooof-woooooof woof woof woof wf woof."

Very often do the captains of such ships take those absent-minded  
Woof woof wf wof woooooof wf woof woof woof woof woof-woooof

young philosophers to task, upbraiding them with not feeling sufficient  
woof wooooooooooof wf woof, wooooooooof woof woof wof woooof wooooooooof

"interest" in the voyage; half-hinting that they are so hopelessly lost  
"woooooof" wf wof woof; woof-woooooof woof woof wof wf wooooooooof woof

to all honourable ambition, as that in their secret souls they would  
wf wof wooooooooof woooooof, wf woof wf woof woof woof woof woof

rather not see whales than otherwise. But all in vain; those young  
woooof wof wof woof woof wooooooof. Wof wof wf woof; woof woof

Platonists have a notion that their vision is imperfect; they are  
Wooooooooof woof w woof woof woof woof wf wooooooooof; woof wof

short-sighted; what use, then, to strain the visual nerve? They have  
woof-woooooof; woof wof, woof, wf woof wof woof woof? Woof woof

left their opera-glasses at home.

woof woof woof-wooooof wf woof.

"Why, thou monkey," said a harpooneer to one of these lads, "we've been  
"Wof, woof woof," woof w wooooooof wf wof wf woof woof, "wf'wf woof

cruising now hard upon three years, and thou hast not raised a whale  
woooooof wf woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof w woof

yet. Whales are scarce as hen's teeth whenever thou art up here."  
wof. Woooof wof woof wf wof'w woof woooooof woof wof wf woof."

Perhaps they were; or perhaps there might have been shoals of them in  
Wooooof woof woof; wf wooooof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof wf

the far horizon; but lulled into such an opium-like listlessness of  
wof wof woof; wof woof woof wf woof-woof wooooooof wf

vacant, unconscious reverie is this absent-minded youth by the blending  
woof, wooooooof woof wf woof woof-woof woof wf wof woof

cadence of waves with thoughts, that at last he loses his identity;  
wooooof wf woof woof woof, woof wf woof wf woof wof woof;

takes the mystic ocean at his feet for the visible image of that deep,  
woof wof woof woof wf wof woof wof wof woof woof wf woof woof,

blue, bottomless soul, pervading mankind and nature; and every  
woof, wooooooof woof, wooooooof woof wf woof; wof woof

strange, half-seen, gliding, beautiful thing that eludes him; every  
wooooof, woof-woof, woof, wooooooof woof woof wof; woof

dimly-discovered, uprising fin of some undiscernible form, seems to him  
woof-wooooooof, woof wof wf woof wooooooof woof, woof wf wof

the embodiment of those elusive thoughts that only people the soul by  
wof wooooooof wf woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf

continually flitting through it. In this enchanted mood, thy spirit ebbs  
wooooooof woof wof wf. Wf woof wooooooof woof, wof woof woof

away to whence it came; becomes diffused through time and space; like  
woof wf woof wf woof; woof woof woof woof wof woof; woof

Crammer's sprinkled Pantheistic ashes, forming at last a part of every  
Woooof'w wooooooof Woooooof woof, woof wf woof w woof wf woof

shore the round globe over.  
woof wof woof woof woof.

There is no life in thee, now, except that rocking life imparted by a

Woof wf wf woof wf woof, wof, woof woof woof woof woof woof wf w

gently rolling ship; by her, borrowed from the sea; by the sea, from  
woof woof woof; wf wof, woof woof wof wof; wf wof wof, woof

the inscrutable tides of God. But while this sleep, this dream is on ye,  
wof woof woof woof wf Wof. Wof woof woof woof, woof woof wf wf wf,

move your foot or hand an inch; slip your hold at all; and your identity  
woof woof woof wf woof wf woof; woof woof woof wf wof; wof woof woof woof

comes back in horror. Over Cartesian vortices you hover. And perhaps,  
woof woof wf woof. Woof Woof woof woof wof woof. Wof woof,

at mid-day, in the fairest weather, with one half-throttled shriek you  
wf wof-wof, wf wof woof woof, woof wof woof-woof woof wof

drop through that transparent air into the summer sea, no more to rise  
woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof wof, wf woof wf woof

for ever. Heed it well, ye Pantheists!  
wof woof. Woof wf woof, wf Woof woof!

CHAPTER 36. The Quarter-Deck.  
WOOF wf. Wof Woof-Woof.

(ENTER AHAB: THEN, ALL)  
(WOOF WOOF: WOOF, WOF)

It was not a great while after the affair of the pipe, that one  
Wf wof wof w woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof, woof wof

morning shortly after breakfast, Ahab, as was his wont, ascended the  
woof woof woof woof woof, Woof, wf wof wof woof, woof wof

cabin-gangway to the deck. There most sea-captains usually walk at that



woof-woooooof wf wof woof. Woof woof wof-woooooof wooooof woof wf woof

hour, as country gentlemen, after the same meal, take a few turns in the  
woof, wf wooooof wooooooof, woof wof woof woof, woof w wof woof wf wof

garden.

woooof.

Soon his steady, ivory stride was heard, as to and fro he paced his old  
Woof wof wooooof, woof wooooof wof woof, wf wf wof wof wf woof wof wof

rounds, upon planks so familiar to his tread, that they were all over  
woooof, woof woooof wf wooooooof wf wof woof, woof woof woof wof woof

dented, like geological stones, with the peculiar mark of his walk. Did  
woooof, woof wooooooof wooooof, woof wof wooooooof woof wf wof woof. Wof

you fixedly gaze, too, upon that ribbed and dented brow; there also,  
wof wooooof woof, wof, woof woof woooof wof woooof woof; woof woof,

you would see still stranger foot-prints--the foot-prints of his one  
wof woof wof woof wooooooof woof-woooof--wof woof-woooof wf wof wof

unsleeping, ever-pacing thought.

woooooooof, woof-woooof wooooof.

But on the occasion in question, those dents looked deeper, even as  
Wof wf wof wooooooof wf wooooooof, woof woof woooof woooof, woof wf

his nervous step that morning left a deeper mark. And, so full of his  
wof wooooof woof woof wooooof woof w woooof woof. Wof, wf woof wf wof

thought was Ahab, that at every uniform turn that he made, now at the  
wooooof wof Woof, woof wf woof wooooof woof woof wf woof, wof wf wof

main-mast and now at the binnacle, you could almost see that thought  
woof-woof wof wof wf wof wooooooof, wof woof woooof wof woof wooooof

turn in him as he turned, and pace in him as he paced; so completely  
woof wf wof wf wf woooof, wof woof wf wof wf wf woof; wf wooooooof

possessing him, indeed, that it all but seemed the inward mould of every  
woooooooof wof, woooof, woof wf wof wof woooof wof woooof woof wf woof

outer movement.

woof wooooof.

"D'ye mark him, Flask?" whispered Stubb; "the chick that's in him pecks

"W'wf woof wof, Woof?" wooooooof Woof; "wof woof woof'w wf wof woof

the shell. 'Twill soon be out."

wof woof. 'Woof woof wf wof."

The hours wore on;--Ahab now shut up within his cabin; anon, pacing the  
Wof woof woof wf;--Woof wof woof wf woof wof woof; woof, woof wof

deck, with the same intense bigotry of purpose in his aspect.

woof, woof wof woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof.

It drew near the close of day. Suddenly he came to a halt by the

Wf woof woof wof woof wf wof. Woof woof wf woof wf w woof wf wof

bulwarks, and inserting his bone leg into the auger-hole there, and with  
woooooof, wof woooooof wof woof wof woof wof woof-woof woof, wof woof

one hand grasping a shroud, he ordered Starbuck to send everybody aft.

wof woof woof woof w woof, wf woof Woof woof woof woof wof.

"Sir!" said the mate, astonished at an order seldom or never given on

"Wof!" woof wof woof, woof woof wf wf woof woof wf woof woof wf

ship-board except in some extraordinary case.

woof-woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof.

"Send everybody aft," repeated Ahab. "Mast-heads, there! come down!"

"Woof woof woof wof," woof Woof. "Woof-woof, woof! woof woof!"

When the entire ship's company were assembled, and with curious and not  
Woof wof woof woof'w woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof wof wof

wholly unapprehensive faces, were eyeing him, for he looked not unlike  
woof woof woof woof woof, woof woof wof, wof wf woof wof woof

the weather horizon when a storm is coming up, Ahab, after rapidly

wf woof woof woof w woof wf woof wf, Woof, woof woof

glancing over the bulwarks, and then darting his eyes among the crew,

woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof,

started from his standpoint; and as though not a soul were nigh him

woooooof woof wof wooooooooof; wof wf woooof wof w woof woof woof wof

resumed his heavy turns upon the deck. With bent head and half-slouched  
woooooof wof woof woof woof wof woof. Woof woof woof wof woof-woooooof

hat he continued to pace, unmindful of the wondering whispering among  
wof wf wooooooooof wf woof, wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof wooooooooof woof

the men; till Stubb cautiously whispered to Flask, that Ahab must have  
wof wof; woof Woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf Woof, woof Woof woof woof

summoned them there for the purpose of witnessing a pedestrian feat. But  
woooooof woof woof wof wof woooooof wf wooooooooof w wooooooooof woof. Wof

this did not last long. Vehemently pausing, he cried:--  
woof wof wof woof woof. Wooooooooof woooooof, wf woof:--

"What do ye do when ye see a whale, men?"  
"Woof wf wf wf woof wf wof w woof, wof?"

"Sing out for him!" was the impulsive rejoinder from a score of clubbed  
"Woof wof wof wof!" wof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof woof w woof wf woooooof  
voices.  
woooooof.

"Good!" cried Ahab, with a wild approval in his tones; observing the  
"Woof!" woof Woof, woof w woof woooooof wf wof woof; wooooooooof wof  
hearty animation into which his unexpected question had so magnetically  
woooooof wooooooooof woof woof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wof wf wooooooooooooof  
thrown them.  
woooooof woof.

"And what do ye next, men?"  
"Wof woof wf wf woof, wof?"

"Lower away, and after him!"  
"Woof woof, wof woof wof!"  
"And what tune is it ye pull to, men?"

"Wof woof woof wf wf wf woof wf, wof?"

"A dead whale or a stove boat!"  
"W woof woof wf w woof woof!"

More and more strangely and fiercely glad and approving, grew the  
Woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof, woof wof

countenance of the old man at every shout; while the mariners began  
woof woof woof wf wof wof wf woof woof; woof wof woof woof

to gaze curiously at each other, as if marvelling how it was that they  
wf woof woof woof wf woof woof, wf wf woof woof wof wf wof woof woof

themselves became so excited at such seemingly purposeless questions.  
woof woof woof wf woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof.

But, they were all eagerness again, as Ahab, now half-revolving in his  
Wof, woof woof wof woof woof, wf Woof, wof woof-woof woof wof

pivot-hole, with one hand reaching high up a shroud, and tightly, almost  
woof-woof, woof wof woof woof woof wf w woof, wof woof, woof

convulsively grasping it, addressed them thus:--  
woof woof wf, woof woof woof:--

"All ye mast-headers have before now heard me give orders about a white  
"Wof wf woof-woof woof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof w woof

whale. Look ye! d'ye see this Spanish ounce of gold?"--holding up a  
woof. Woof wf! w'wf wof woof Woof woof wf woof?"--woof wf w

broad bright coin to the sun--"it is a sixteen dollar piece, men. D'ye  
woof woof woof wf wof wof--"wf wf w woof woof woof, wof. W'wf

see it? Mr. Starbuck, hand me yon top-maul."  
wof wf? Wf. Woof woof, woof wf wof-woof."

While the mate was getting the hammer, Ahab, without speaking, was  
Woof wof woof wof woof wof woof, Woof, woof woof, wof

slowly rubbing the gold piece against the skirts of his jacket, as if

woooof wooooof wof woof woof wooooof wof woooof wf wof woooof, wf wf

to heighten its lustre, and without using any words was meanwhile  
wf wooooof wof woooof, wof wooooof woof wof woof wof wooooof

lowly humming to himself, producing a sound so strangely muffled and  
woof wooooof wf wooooof, wooooof w woof wf wooooof wooooof wof

inarticulate that it seemed the mechanical humming of the wheels of his  
woooooooof woof wf woof wof wooooooof wooooof wf wof woof wf wof

vitality in him.

woooooof wf wof.

Receiving the top-maul from Starbuck, he advanced towards the main-mast  
Wooooooof wof wof-woof woof Wooooof, wf wooooof wooooof wof woof-woof

with the hammer uplifted in one hand, exhibiting the gold with the  
woof wof woof wooooof wf wof woof, wooooooof wof woof woof wof

other, and with a high raised voice exclaiming: "Whosoever of ye  
woof, wof woof w woof woof woof wooooooof: "Wooooooof wf wf

raises me a white-headed whale with a wrinkled brow and a crooked jaw;  
woooof wf w woof-woooof woof woof w wooooof woof wof w wooooof wof;

whosoever of ye raises me that white-headed whale, with three holes  
woooooof wf wf woof wf woof woof-woooof woof, woof woof woof

punctured in his starboard fluke--look ye, whosoever of ye raises me  
woooooof wf wof wooooof woof--woof wf, wooooof wf wf woof wf

that same white whale, he shall have this gold ounce, my boys!"  
woof woof woof woof, wf woof woof woof woof woof, wf woof!"

"Huzza! huzza!" cried the seamen, as with swinging tarpaulins they  
"Woof! woof!" woof wof woof, wf woof wooooof wooooooof woof

hailed the act of nailing the gold to the mast.  
woooof wof wof wf wooooof wof woof wf wof woof.

"It's a white whale, I say," resumed Ahab, as he threw down the topmaul:  
"Wf'w w woof woof, W wof," wooooof Woof, wf wf woof woof wof wooooof:

"a white whale. Skin your eyes for him, men; look sharp for white water;  
"w woof woof. Woof woof woof wof wof, wof; woof woof wof woof woof;

if ye see but a bubble, sing out."

wf wf wof wof w woof, woof wof."

All this while Tashtego, Daggoo, and Queequeg had looked on with even  
Wof woof woof Woof, Woof, wof Woof woof wof woof wf woof woof

more intense interest and surprise than the rest, and at the mention  
woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof wf wof woof

of the wrinkled brow and crooked jaw they had started as if each was  
wf wof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof wf wf woof wof

separately touched by some specific recollection.  
woof woof wf woof woof woof.

"Captain Ahab," said Tashtego, "that white whale must be the same that  
"Woof Woof," woof Woof, "woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof

some call Moby Dick."  
woof woof Woof Woof."

"Moby Dick?" shouted Ahab. "Do ye know the white whale then, Tash?"  
"Woof Woof?" woof Woof. "Wf wf woof wof woof woof woof, Woof?"

"Does he fan-tail a little curious, sir, before he goes down?" said the  
"Woof wf wof-woof w woof woof, wof, woof wf woof woof?" woof wof

Gay-Header deliberately.  
Wof-Woof woof.

"And has he a curious spout, too," said Daggoo, "very bushy, even for a  
"Wof wf wf w woof woof, wof," woof Woof, "woof woof, woof wof w

parmacetty, and mighty quick, Captain Ahab?"  
woof woof wof woof, Woof Woof?"

"And he have one, two, three--oh! good many iron in him hide, too,  
"Wof wf woof wof, wof, woof--wf! woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof,

Captain," cried Queequeg disjointedly, "all twiske-tee be-twisk, like

Wooooof," woof Woooooof wooooooooooooof, "wof wooooof-wof wf-woooof, woof  
him--him--" faltering hard for a word, and screwing his hand round and  
wof--wof--" wooooooof woof wof w woof, wof wooooooof wof woof woof wof  
round as though uncorking a bottle--"like him--him--"  
woof wf wooooof wooooooof w wooooof--"woof wof--wof--"

"Corkscrew!" cried Ahab, "aye, Queequeg, the harpoons lie all twisted  
"Wooooooof!" woof Woof, "wof, Wooooooof, wof wooooooof wof wof wooooof  
and wrenched in him; aye, Daggoo, his spout is a big one, like a whole  
wof wooooooof wf wof; wof, Wooooof, wof woof wf w wof wof, woof w woof  
shock of wheat, and white as a pile of our Nantucket wool after the  
woof wf woof, wof woof wf w woof wf wof Wooooooof woof woof wof  
great annual sheep-shearing; aye, Tashtego, and he fan-tails like a  
woof wooooof woof-woooooof; wof, Wooooooof, wof wf wof-woof woof w  
split jib in a squall. Death and devils! men, it is Moby Dick ye have  
woof wof wf w wooooof. Woof wof wooooof! wof, wf wf Woof Woof wf woof  
seen--Moby Dick--Moby Dick!"  
woof--Woof Woof--Woof Woof!"

"Captain Ahab," said Starbuck, who, with Stubb and Flask, had thus far  
"Wooooof Woof," woof Wooooooof, wof, woof Woof wof Woof, wof woof wof  
been eyeing his superior with increasing surprise, but at last seemed  
woof wooooof wof wooooooof woof wooooooooooooof wooooooof, wof wf woof wooooof  
struck with a thought which somewhat explained all the wonder. "Captain  
woooof woof w wooooof woof wooooooof wooooooof wof wof wooooof. "Wooooof  
Ahab, I have heard of Moby Dick--but it was not Moby Dick that took off  
Woof, W woof woof wf Woof Woof--wof wf wof wof Woof Woof woof woof wof  
thy leg?"  
wof wof?"

"Who told thee that?" cried Ahab; then pausing, "Aye, Starbuck; aye, my  
"Wof woof woof woof?" woof Woof; woof wooooof, "Wof, Wooooooof; wof, wf  
hearties all round; it was Moby Dick that dismasted me; Moby Dick that  
woooooof wof woof; wf wof Woof Woof woof wooooooof wf; Woof Woof woof  
brought me to this dead stump I stand on now. Aye, aye," he shouted with

woooooof wf wf woof woof woof W woof wf wof. Wof, wof," wf wooooof woof

a terrific, loud, animal sob, like that of a heart-stricken moose;  
w wooooof, woof, woof wof, woof woof wf w woof-woooooof woof;

"Aye, aye! it was that accursed white whale that razeed me; made a poor  
"Wof, wof! wf wof woof wooooof woof woof woof woof wf; woof w woof

pegging lubber of me for ever and a day!" Then tossing both arms, with  
woooooof woof wf wf wof woof wof w wof!" Woof wooooof woof woof, woof

measureless imprecations he shouted out: "Aye, aye! and I'll chase him  
wooooooof woooooof wf woof wof: "Wof, wof! wof W'wf woof wof

round Good Hope, and round the Horn, and round the Norway Maelstrom, and  
woof Woof Woof, wof woof wof Woof, wof woof wof Woooof Woooooof, wof

round perdition's flames before I give him up. And this is what ye have  
woof wooooof'w woof woof W woof wof wf. Wof woof wf woof wf woof

shipped for, men! to chase that white whale on both sides of land, and  
wooooof wof, wof! wf woof woof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof, wof

over all sides of earth, till he spouts black blood and rolls fin out.  
woof wof woof wf woof, woof wf woof woof woof wof woof wof wof.

What say ye, men, will ye splice hands on it, now? I think ye do look  
Woof wof wf, wof, woof wf woof woof wf wf, wof? W woof wf wf woof

brave."  
woof."

"Aye, aye!" shouted the harpooneers and seamen, running closer to the  
"Wof, wof!" wooooof wof woooooof wof woof, wooooof woof wf wof

excited old man: "A sharp eye for the white whale; a sharp lance for  
wooooof wof wof: "W woof wof wof wof woof woof; w woof woof wof

Moby Dick!"  
Woof Woof!"

"God bless ye," he seemed to half sob and half shout. "God bless ye,  
"Wof woof wf," wf woof wf woof wof wof woof. "Wof woof wf,

men. Steward! go draw the great measure of grog. But what's this long  
wof. Wooooof! wf woof wof woof wooooof wf woof. Wof woof'w woof woof

face about, Mr. Starbuck; wilt thou not chase the white whale? art not  
woof woof, Wf. Wooooof; woof woof wof woof wof woof woof? wof wof

game for Moby Dick?"



woof wof Woof Woof?"

"I am game for his crooked jaw, and for the jaws of Death too, Captain  
"W wf woof wof wof woof woof wof, wof wof wof woof wf Woof wof, Woof woof

Ahab, if it fairly comes in the way of the business we follow; but I  
Woof, wf wf woof woof wf wof wof wf wof woof woof wf woof; wof W

came here to hunt whales, not my commander's vengeance. How many barrels  
woof woof wf woof woof, wof wf woof woof'w woof woof. Wof woof woof

will thy vengeance yield thee even if thou gettest it, Captain Ahab? it  
woof wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof wf, Woof Woof? wf

will not fetch thee much in our Nantucket market."  
woof wof woof woof woof wf wof Woof woof woof."

"Nantucket market! Hoot! But come closer, Starbuck; thou requirest  
"Woof woof woof! Woof! Wof woof woof, Woof; woof woof

a little lower layer. If money's to be the measurer, man, and the  
w woof woof woof. Wf woof'w wf wf wof woof, wof, wof wof

accountants have computed their great counting-house the globe, by  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof-woof wof woof, wf

girdling it with guineas, one to every three parts of an inch; then, let  
woof wf woof woof, wof wf woof woof woof wf wf woof; woof, wof

me tell thee, that my vengeance will fetch a great premium HERE!"  
wf woof woof, woof wf woof woof woof w woof woof WOOF!"

"He smites his chest," whispered Stubb, "what's that for? methinks it  
"Wf woof wof woof," woof Woof, "woof'w woof wof? woof wf

rings most vast, but hollow."  
woof woof woof, wof woof."

"Vengeance on a dumb brute!" cried Starbuck, "that simply smote thee  
"Woof wf w woof woof!" woof Woof, "woof woof woof woof

from blindest instinct! Madness! To be enraged with a dumb thing,  
woof woof woof! Woof! Wf wf woof woof w woof woof,

Captain Ahab, seems blasphemous."

Woooooof Woof, woof wooooooooooof."

"Hark ye yet again--the little lower layer. All visible objects, man,  
"Woof wf wof woof--wof woof woof woof. Wof woof woof woof, wof,

are but as pasteboard masks. But in each event--in the living act, the  
wof wof wf woof woof woof. Wof wf woof woof--wf wof woof wof, wof

undoubted deed--there, some unknown but still reasoning thing puts forth  
woof woof woof--woof, woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof

the mouldings of its features from behind the unreasoning mask. If man  
wof woof wf wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof. Wf wof

will strike, strike through the mask! How can the prisoner reach outside  
woof woof, woof woof wof woof! Wof wof wof woof woof woof

except by thrusting through the wall? To me, the white whale is that  
woof wf woof woof woof wof woof? Wf wf, wof woof woof wf woof

wall, shoved near to me. Sometimes I think there's naught beyond. But  
woof, woof woof wf wf. Woof W woof woof'w woof woof. Wof

'tis enough. He tasks me; he heaps me; I see in him outrageous strength,  
'wof woof. Wf woof wf; wf woof wf; W wof wf wof woof woof,

with an inscrutable malice sinewing it. That inscrutable thing is  
woof wf woof woof woof wf. Woof woof woof woof wf

chiefly what I hate; and be the white whale agent, or be the white whale  
woof woof W woof; wof wf wof woof woof woof, wf wf wof woof woof

principal, I will wreak that hate upon him. Talk not to me of blasphemy,  
woof woof, W woof woof woof woof wof. Woof wof wf wf wf woof,

man; I'd strike the sun if it insulted me. For could the sun do that,  
wof; W'w woof wof wf wf woof wf. Wof woof wof wf woof,

then could I do the other; since there is ever a sort of fair play  
woof woof W wf wof woof; woof woof wf woof w woof wf woof

herein, jealousy presiding over all creations. But not my master, man,  
woof, woof woof woof woof wof woof. Wof wof wf woof, wof,

is even that fair play. Who's over me? Truth hath no confines. Take off  
wf woof woof woof. Wof'w woof wf? Woof woof wf woof. Woof wof

thine eye! more intolerable than fiends' glarings is a doltish  
woof wof! woof woof woof woof woof' woof wf w woof

stare! So, so; thou reddenest and palest; my heat has melted thee to  
woof! Wf, wf; woof woof wof woof; wf woof wof woof woof wf

anger-glow. But look ye, Starbuck, what is said in heat, that thing

woof-woof. Wof woof wf, Woooooof, woof wf woof wf woof, woof woof

unsays itself. There are men from whom warm words are small indignity. I  
woooof wooooof. Woof wof wof woof woof woof woooof wof woof woooooof. W

meant not to incense thee. Let it go. Look! see yonder Turkish cheeks of  
woof wof wf wooooof woof. Wof wf wf. Woof! wof woooof Wooooof woooof wf

spotted tawn--living, breathing pictures painted by the sun. The Pagan  
woooooof woof--woooof, wooooooof wooooooof wooooof wf wof wof. Wof Woof

leopards--the unrecking and unworshipping things, that live; and seek,  
woooooof--wof wooooooof wof wooooooooooof wooooof, woof woof; wof woof,

and give no reasons for the torrid life they feel! The crew, man, the  
wof woof wf wooooof wof wof woooof woof woof woof! Wof woof, wof, wof

crew! Are they not one and all with Ahab, in this matter of the whale?  
woof! Wof woof wof wof wof wof woof Woof, wf woof woooof wf wof woof?

See Stubb! he laughs! See yonder Chilian! he snorts to think of it.  
Wof Woof! wf woooof! Wof woooof Wooooof! wf woooof wf woof wf wf.

Stand up amid the general hurricane, thy one tost sapling cannot,  
Woof wf woof wof wooooof wooooooof, wof wof woof wooooof woooof,

Starbuck! And what is it? Reckon it. 'Tis but to help strike a fin; no  
Woooooof! Wof woof wf wf? Woooof wf. 'Wof wof wf woof woooof w wof; wf

wondrous feat for Starbuck. What is it more? From this one poor hunt,  
woooooof woof wof Woooooof. Woof wf wf woof? Woof woof wof woof woof,

then, the best lance out of all Nantucket, surely he will not hang back,  
woof, wof woof woof wof wf wof Wooooooof, woooof wf woof wof woof woof,

when every foremast-hand has clutched a whetstone? Ah! constrainings  
woof woof wooooof-woof wof wooooof w wooooooof? Wf! wooooooooooof

seize thee; I see! the billow lifts thee! Speak, but speak!--Aye, aye!  
woof woof; W wof! wof woooof woof woof! Woof, wof woof!--Wof, wof!

thy silence, then, THAT voices thee. (ASIDE) Something shot from my  
wof wooooof, woof, WOOF woooof woof. (WOOF) Wooooooof woof woof wf

dilated nostrils, he has inhaled it in his lungs. Starbuck now is mine;  
wooooof wooooof, wf wof woooof wf wf wof woof. Wooooooof wof wf woof;

cannot oppose me now, without rebellion."  
woooof woooof wf wof, wooooof wooooooof."

"God keep me!--keep us all!" murmured Starbuck, lowly.

"Wof woof wf!--woof wf wof!" wooooooof Wooooooof, woof.

But in his joy at the enchanted, tacit acquiescence of the mate, Ahab

Wof wf wof wof wf wof woowooof, woof woowooowooof wf wof woof, Woof

did not hear his foreboding invocation; nor yet the low laugh from the  
wof wof woof wof woowooof woowooof; wof wof wof wof woof woof wof

hold; nor yet the presaging vibrations of the winds in the cordage;  
woof; wof wof wof woowooof woowooof wf wof woof wf wof woowooof;

nor yet the hollow flap of the sails against the masts, as for a moment  
wof wof wof woof woof wf wof woof woowooof wof woof, wf wof w woof

their hearts sank in. For again Starbuck's downcast eyes lighted up with  
woof woof woof wf. Wof woof Woowooof'w woowooof woof woowooof wf woof

the stubbornness of life; the subterranean laugh died away; the winds  
wof woowooowooof wf woof; wof woowooowooof woof woof woof; wof woof

blew on; the sails filled out; the ship heaved and rolled as before. Ah,  
woof wf; wof woof woof wof; wof woof woof wof woof wf woof. Wf,

ye admonitions and warnings! why stay ye not when ye come? But  
wf woowooowooof wof woowooof! wof woof wf wof woof wf woof? Wof

rather are ye predictions than warnings, ye shadows! Yet not so much  
woof wof wf woowooowooof woof woowooof, wf woowooof! Wof wof wf woof

predictions from without, as verifications of the foregoing things  
woowooowooof woof woowooof, wf woowooowooof wf wof woowooof woof

within. For with little external to constrain us, the innermost  
woof. Wof woof woof woowooof wf woowooof wf, wof woowooof

necessities in our being, these still drive us on.  
woowooowooof wf wof woof, woof woof woof wf wf.

"The measure! the measure!" cried Ahab.

"Wof woowooof! wof woowooof!" woof Woof.

Receiving the brimming pewter, and turning to the harpooneers, he  
Woowooof wof woowooof woof, wof woowooof wf wof woowooowooof, wf

ordered them to produce their weapons. Then ranging them before him near  
woowooof woof wf woowooof woof woowooof. Woof woowooof woof woof wof woof

the capstan, with their harpoons in their hands, while his three mates  
wof woowooof, woof woof woowooof wf woof woof, woof wof woof woof

stood at his side with their lances, and the rest of the ship's company  
woof wf wof woof woof woof woowooof, wof wof woof wf wof woof'w woowooof

formed a circle round the group; he stood for an instant searchingly

woooof w woooof woof wof woof; wf woof wof wf wooooof wooooooooof

eyeing every man of his crew. But those wild eyes met his, as the  
woooof woof wof wf wof woof. Wof woof woof woof wof wof, wf wof

bloodshot eyes of the prairie wolves meet the eye of their leader, ere  
woooooof woof wf wof wooooof woooof woof wof wof wf woof woooof, wof

he rushes on at their head in the trail of the bison; but, alas! only to  
wf woooof wf wf woof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof; wof, woof! woof wf

fall into the hidden snare of the Indian.  
woof woof wof woooof woof wf wof Woooof.

"Drink and pass!" he cried, handing the heavy charged flagon to the  
"Woof wof woof!" wf woof, wooooof wof woof wooooof woof wf wof

nearest seaman. "The crew alone now drink. Round with it, round! Short  
wooooof woof. "Wof woof woof wof woof. Woof woof wf, woof! Woof

draughts--long swallows, men; 'tis hot as Satan's hoof. So, so; it  
woooooof--woof wooooof, wof; 'wof wof wf Woof'w woof. Wf, wf; wf

goes round excellently. It spiralizes in ye; forks out at the  
woof woof wooooooooof. Wf wooooooooof wf wf; woof wof wf wof

serpent-snapping eye. Well done; almost drained. That way it went, this  
wooooof-wooooof wof. Woof woof; woof woof. Woof wof wf woof, woof

way it comes. Hand it me--here's a hollow! Men, ye seem the years; so  
wof wf woof. Woof wf wf--woof'w w woooof! Wof, wf woof wof woof; wf

brimming life is gulped and gone. Steward, refill!  
woooooof woof wf woof wof woof. Wooooof, woof!

"Attend now, my braves. I have mustered ye all round this capstan; and  
"Woof wof, wf woof. W woof wooooof wf wof woof woof wooooof; wof

ye mates, flank me with your lances; and ye harpooneers, stand there  
wf woof, woof wf woof woof woooof; wof wf wooooooooof, woof woof

with your irons; and ye, stout mariners, ring me in, that I may in some  
woof woof woof; wof wf, woof wooooof, woof wf wf, woof W wof wf woof

sort revive a noble custom of my fisherman fathers before me. O men, you  
woof woof w woof woof wf wf wooooof woooof woof wf. W wof, wof

will yet see that--Ha! boy, come back? bad pennies come not sooner. Hand  
woof wof wof woof--Wf! wof, woof woof? wof woooof woof wof woof. Woof

it me. Why, now, this pewter had run brimming again, were't not thou St.

wf wf. Wof, wof, woof wooff wof wof wooff wooff, woof'w wof woof Wf.

Vitus' imp--away, thou ague!

Wooff' wof--woof, woof woof!

"Advance, ye mates! Cross your lances full before me. Well done! Let  
"Wooff woof! Woof woof wooff woof wooff wf. Woof woof! Wof

me touch the axis." So saying, with extended arm, he grasped the  
wf wooff wof woof." Wf wooff, woof wooff woof, wf wooff wof

three level, radiating lances at their crossed centre; while so doing,  
wooff woof, wooff wooff wooff wf wooff wooff wooff; woof wf woof,

suddenly and nervously twitched them; meanwhile, glancing intently from  
wooff wof wooff wooff woof; wooff, wooff wooff woof

Starbuck to Stubb; from Stubb to Flask. It seemed as though, by some  
Wooff wf Woof; woof Woof wf Woof. Wf wooff wf wooff, wf woof

nameless, interior volition, he would fain have shocked into them the  
wooff, wooff wooff, wf wooff woof woof wooff woof wof

same fiery emotion accumulated within the Leyden jar of his own magnetic  
woof wooff wooff wooff wooff wof Wooff wof wf wof wof wooff

life. The three mates quailed before his strong, sustained, and mystic  
woof. Wof wooff wooff wooff wooff wof wooff, wooff, wof wooff

aspect. Stubb and Flask looked sideways from him; the honest eye of  
wooff. Wooff wof Woof wooff wooff woof wof; wof wooff wof wf

Starbuck fell downright.

Wooff woof wooff.

"In vain!" cried Ahab; "but, maybe, 'tis well. For did ye three but  
"Wf woof!" wooff Woof; "wof, wooff, 'wof woof. Wof wof wf wooff wof

once take the full-forced shock, then mine own electric thing, THAT had  
woof woof wof woof-wooff wooff, woof woof wof wooff wooff, WOOF wof

perhaps expired from out me. Perchance, too, it would have dropped ye  
wooff wooff woof wof wf. Wooff, wof, wf wooff wooff wf

dead. Perchance ye need it not. Down lances! And now, ye mates, I do  
woof. Wooff wf woof wf wof. Woof wooff! Wof wof, wf wooff, W wf

appoint ye three cupbearers to my three pagan kinsmen there--yon three  
wooff wf wooff wooff wf wf wooff wooff wooff wooff--wof wooff

most honourable gentlemen and noblemen, my valiant harpooneers. Disdain

woof woowoooooof woowooooof wof woowooooof, wf woowooooof woowoooooof. Woowooooof

the task? What, when the great Pope washes the feet of beggars, using wof woof? Woof, woof wof woof Woof woowoo wof woof wf woowooof, woof

his tiara for ewer? Oh, my sweet cardinals! your own condescension, THAT wof woof wof woof? Wf, wf woof woowooooof! woof wof woowoooooof, WOOF

shall bend ye to it. I do not order ye; ye will it. Cut your seizings woof woof wf wf wf. W wf wof woof wf; wf woof wf. Wof woof woowooooof

and draw the poles, ye harpooneers!"  
wof woof wof woof, wf woowoooooof!"

Silently obeying the order, the three harpooneers now stood with the Woowooooof woowooof wof woof, wof woof woowoooooof wof woof woof wof

detached iron part of their harpoons, some three feet long, held, barbs woowooooof woof woof wf woof woowooooof, woof woof woof woof, woof, woof

up, before him.  
wf, woowooof wof.

"Stab me not with that keen steel! Cant them; cant them over! know ye "Woof wf wof woof woof woof woof! Woof woof; woof woof woof! woof wf

not the goblet end? Turn up the socket! So, so; now, ye cup-bearers, wof wof woowooof wof? Woof wf wof woowooof! Wf, wf; wof, wf wof-woowooof,

advance. The irons! take them; hold them while I fill!" Forthwith, woowooooof. Wof woof! woof woof; woof woof woof W woof!" Woowooooof,

slowly going from one officer to the other, he brimmed the harpoon woowooof woof woof wof woowooof wf wof woof, wf woowooof wof woowooof

sockets with the fiery waters from the pewter.  
woowooooof woof wof woof woowooof woof wof woowooof.

"Now, three to three, ye stand. Commend the murderous chalices! Bestow "Wof, woof wf woof, wf woof. Woowooooof wof woowooooof woowooooof! Woowooof

them, ye who are now made parties to this indissoluble league. Ha! woof, wf wof wof wof woof woowooof wf woof woowoooooof woowooof. Wf!

Starbuck! but the deed is done! Yon ratifying sun now waits to sit upon Woowooooof! wof wof woof wf woof! Wof woowooooof wof wof woof wf wof woof

it. Drink, ye harpooneers! drink and swear, ye men that man the deathful

wf. Woof, wf woofwoof! woof wof woof, wf wof woof wof wof woofwoof  
whaleboat's bow--Death to Moby Dick! God hunt us all, if we do not hunt  
woofwoof'w wof--Woof wf Woof Woof! Wof woof wf wof, wf wf wof woof  
Moby Dick to his death!" The long, barbed steel goblets were lifted;  
Woof Woof wf wof woof!" Wof woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof;  
and to cries and maledictions against the white whale, the spirits were  
wof wf woof wof woofwoof woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof woof  
simultaneously quaffed down with a hiss. Starbuck paled, and turned, and  
woofwoofwoof woof woof w woof. Woof woof, wof woof, wof  
shivered. Once more, and finally, the replenished pewter went the rounds  
woofwoof. Woof woof, wof woof, wof woofwoof woof woof wof woof  
among the frantic crew; when, waving his free hand to them, they all  
woof wof woof woof; woof, woof wof woof wof wf woof, woof wof  
dispersed; and Ahab retired within his cabin.  
woofwoof; wof Woof woof woof wof woof.

CHAPTER 37. Sunset.  
WOOF WOOF wf. Woof.

THE CABIN; BY THE STERN WINDOWS; AHAB SITTING ALONE, AND GAZING OUT.  
WOF WOOF; WF WOF WOOF WOOF; WOOF WOOF WOOF, WOF WOOF WOF.

I leave a white and turbid wake; pale waters, paler cheeks, where'er I  
W woof w woof wof woof woof; woof woof, woof woof, woof'wf W  
sail. The envious billows sidelong swell to whelm my track; let them;  
woof. Wof woof woof woof woof woof wof wf woof wf woof; wof woof;  
but first I pass.



wof woof W woof.

Yonder, by ever-brimming goblet's rim, the warm waves blush like wine.  
Woof, wf woof-woooooof woof'w wof, wof woof woof woof woof woof.

The gold brow plumbs the blue. The diver sun--slow dived from noon--goes  
Wof woof woof woof wof woof. Wof woof wof--woof woof woof woof--woof

down; my soul mounts up! she wearies with her endless hill. Is, then,  
woof; wf woof woof wf! wof woof woof wof woof woof. Wf, woof,

the crown too heavy that I wear? this Iron Crown of Lombardy. Yet is  
wof woof wof woof woof W woof? woof Woof Woof wf Woof. Wof wf

it bright with many a gem; I the wearer, see not its far flashings; but  
wf woof woof woof w wof; W wof woof, wof wof wof woof; wof

darkly feel that I wear that, that dazzlingly confounds. 'Tis iron--that  
woof woof woof W woof woof, woof woof woof woof. 'Wof woof--woof

I know--not gold. 'Tis split, too--that I feel; the jagged edge galls  
W woof--wof woof. 'Wof woof, wof--woof W woof; wof woof woof woof

me so, my brain seems to beat against the solid metal; aye, steel skull,  
wf wf, wf woof woof wf woof woof woof wof woof woof; wof, woof woof,

mine; the sort that needs no helmet in the most brain-battering fight!  
woof; wof woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof woof-woof woof!

Dry heat upon my brow? Oh! time was, when as the sunrise nobly spurred  
Wof woof woof wf woof? Wf! woof wof, woof wf wof woof woof woof

me, so the sunset soothed. No more. This lovely light, it lights not me;  
wf, wf wof woof woof. Wf woof. Woof woof woof, wf woof wof wf;

all loveliness is anguish to me, since I can ne'er enjoy. Gifted with  
wof woof woof wf woof wf wf, woof W wof wf'wf woof. Woof woof

the high perception, I lack the low, enjoying power; damned, most subtly  
wof woof woof woof, W woof wof wof, woof woof; woof, woof woof

and most malignantly! damned in the midst of Paradise! Good night--good  
wof woof woof woof! woof wf wof woof wf Woof! Woof woof--woof

night! (WAVING HIS HAND, HE MOVES FROM THE WINDOW.)  
woof! (WOOF WOF WOF, WF WOOF WOF WOF WOOF.)

'Twas not so hard a task. I thought to find one stubborn, at the least;

'Woof wof wf woof w woof. W woowoof wf woof wof woowoof, wf wof woof;

but my one cogged circle fits into all their various wheels, and they  
wof wf wof woowoof woowoof woof woof wof woowoof woowoof, wof woof

revolve. Or, if you will, like so many ant-hills of powder, they all  
woowoof. Wf, wf wof woof, woof wf woof wof-woowoof wf woowoof, woof wof

stand before me; and I their match. Oh, hard! that to fire others, the  
woowoof woowoof wf; wof W woowoof woowoof. Wf, woof! woof wf woof woowoof, wof

match itself must needs be wasting! What I've dared, I've willed; and  
woowoof woowoof woof woowoof wf woowoof! Woof W'wf woowoof, W'wf woowoof; wof

what I've willed, I'll do! They think me mad--Starbuck does; but I'm  
woof W'wf woowoof, W'wf wf! Woof woof wf wof--Woowoof woof; wof W'w

demoniac, I am madness maddened! That wild madness that's only calm  
woowoof, W wf woowoof woowoof! Woof woof woowoof woof'w woof woof

to comprehend itself! The prophecy was that I should be dismembered;  
wf woowoowoof woowoof! Wof woowoof wof woof W woowoof wf woowoowoof;

and--Aye! I lost this leg. I now prophesy that I will dismember my  
wof--Wof! W woof woof wof. W wof woowoof woof W woof woowoof wf

dismemberer. Now, then, be the prophet and the fulfiller one. That's  
woowoowoof. Wof, woof, wf wof woowoof wof wof woowoof wof. Woof'w

more than ye, ye great gods, ever were. I laugh and hoot at ye, ye  
woof woof wf, wf woof woof, woof woof. W woof wof woof wf wf, wf

cricket-players, ye pugilists, ye deaf Burkes and blinded Bendigoes!  
woowoof-woowoof, wf woowoof, wf woof Woowoof wof woowoof Woowoof!

I will not say as schoolboys do to bullies--Take some one of your own  
W woof wof wof wf woowoowoof wf wf woowoof--Woof woof wof wf woof wof

size; don't pommel ME! No, ye've knocked me down, and I am up again; but  
woof; wof'w woowoof WF! Wf, wf'wf woowoof wf woof, wof W wf wf woof; wof

YE have run and hidden. Come forth from behind your cotton bags! I have  
WF woof wof wof woowoof. Woof woof woof woowoof woof woowoof woof! W woof

no long gun to reach ye. Come, Ahab's compliments to ye; come and see  
wf woof wof wf woof wf. Woof, Woof'w woowoowoof wf wf; woof wof wof

if ye can swerve me. Swerve me? ye cannot swerve me, else ye swerve  
wf wf wof woowoof wf. Woowoof wf? wf woowoof woowoof wf, woof wf woowoof

yourselves! man has ye there. Swerve me? The path to my fixed purpose is  
woowoowoof! wof wof wf woowoof. Woowoof wf? Wof woof wf wf woof woowoof wf

laid with iron rails, whereon my soul is grooved to run. Over unsounded  
woof woof woof woowoof, woowoof wf woof wf woowoof wf wof. Woof woowoof

gorges, through the rifled hearts of mountains, under torrents' beds,

woooof, wooooof wof woooof woooof wf wooooooof, woof wooooof' woof,  
unerringly I rush! Naught's an obstacle, naught's an angle to the iron  
woooooooof W woof! Woooof'w wf wooooooof, woooof'w wf woof wf wof woof  
way!  
wof!

CHAPTER 38. Dusk.  
WOOOOOF wf. Woof.

BY THE MAINMAST; STARBUCK LEANING AGAINST IT.  
WF WOF WOOOOOOF; WOOOOOOF WOOOOOF WOOOOOF WF.

My soul is more than matched; she's overmanned; and by a madman!  
Wf woof wf woof woof woooof; wof'w wooooooof; wof wf w woooof!

Insufferable sting, that sanity should ground arms on such a field! But  
Wooooooooof woof, woof woooof woooof woooof woof wf woof w woof! Wof

he drilled deep down, and blasted all my reason out of me! I think I see  
wf woooof woof woof, wof woooof wof wf woooof wof wf wf! W woof W wof

his impious end; but feel that I must help him to it. Will I, nill I,  
wof woooof wof; wof woof woof W woof woof wof wf wf. Woof W, woof W,

the ineffable thing has tied me to him; tows me with a cable I have no  
wof wooooooof woof wof woof wf wf wof; woof wf woof w woof W woof wf

knife to cut. Horrible old man! Who's over him, he cries;--aye, he would  
woof wf wof. Wooooof wof wof! Wof'w woof wof, wf woof;--wof, wf woof

be a democrat to all above; look, how he lords it over all below! Oh! I  
wf w wooooof wf wof woof; woof, wof wf woof wf woof wof woof! Wf! W

plainly see my miserable office,--to obey, rebelling; and worse yet,

woooooof wof wf wooooooooof wooooof,--wf woof, wooooooooof; wof woof wof,  
to hate with touch of pity! For in his eyes I read some lurid woe would  
wf woof woof woof wf woof! Wof wf wof woof W woof woof woof wof woof  
shrivel me up, had I it. Yet is there hope. Time and tide flow wide.  
woooooof wf wf, wof W wf. Wof wf woof woof. Woof wof woof woof woof.  
The hated whale has the round watery world to swim in, as the small  
Wof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof wf woof wf, wf wof woof  
gold-fish has its glassy globe. His heaven-insulting purpose, God may  
woof-woof wof wof woof woof. Wof woof-woooooooooof wooooof, Wof wof  
wedge aside. I would up heart, were it not like lead. But my whole  
woof woof. W woof wf woof, woof wf wof woof woof. Wof wf woof  
clock's run down; my heart the all-controlling weight, I have no key to  
woof'w wof woof; wf woof wof wof-woooooooooof wooooof, W woof wf wof wf  
lift again.  
woof woof.

[A BURST OF REVELRY FROM THE FORECASTLE.]  
[W WOOF WF WOOF WOOF WOF WOOOOOOOF.]

Oh, God! to sail with such a heathen crew that have small touch of human  
Wf, Wof! wf woof woof woof w wooooof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof  
mothers in them! Whelped somewhere by the sharkish sea. The white whale  
woooooof wf woof! Wooooof wooooof wf wof wooooof wof. Wof woof woof  
is their demigorgon. Hark! the infernal orgies! that revelry is forward!  
wf woof wooooof. Woof! wof wooooof wooooof! woof wooooof wf wooooof!  
mark the unfaltering silence aft! Methinks it pictures life. Foremost  
woof wof wooooooooof wooooof wof! Wooooof wf wooooof woof. Wooooof  
through the sparkling sea shoots on the gay, embattled, bantering  
woooooof wof wooooof wof woof wf wof wof, wooooof, wooooof  
bow, but only to drag dark Ahab after it, where he broods within his  
wof, wof woof wf woof woof Woof woof wf, woof wf woof woof wof  
sternward cabin, builded over the dead water of the wake, and further

wooooooof woof, woooooof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof, wof woooooof

on, hunted by its wolfish gurglings. The long howl thrills me through!  
wf, woof wf wof woooooof wooooooof. Wof woof woof woooooof wf woooooof!

Peace! ye revellers, and set the watch! Oh, life! 'tis in an hour like  
Woof! wf wooooooof, wof wof wof woof! Wf, woof! 'wof wf wf woof woof

this, with soul beat down and held to knowledge,--as wild, untutored  
woof, woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wooooooof,--wf woof, wooooooof

things are forced to feed--Oh, life! 'tis now that I do feel the latent  
woooof wof woof wf woof--Wf, woof! 'wof wof woof W wf woof wof woof

horror in thee! but 'tis not me! that horror's out of me! and with the  
woooof wf woof! wof 'wof wof wf! woof woof'w wof wf wf! wof woof wof

soft feeling of the human in me, yet will I try to fight ye, ye grim,  
woof woooooof wf wof woof wf wf, wof woof W wof wf woof wf, wf woof,

phantom futures! Stand by me, hold me, bind me, O ye blessed influences!  
woooooof woooooof! Woof wf wf, woof wf, woof wf, W wf woooooof wooooooof!

CHAPTER 39. First Night Watch.  
WOOOOOF wf. Woof Woof Woof.

Fore-Top.  
Woof-Wof.

(STUBB SOLUS, AND MENDING A BRACE.)  
(WOOOF WOOOF, WOF WOOOOOF W WOOOF.)

Ha! ha! ha! ha! hem! clear my throat!--I've been thinking over it  
Wf! wf! wf! wf! wof! woof wf woof!--W'wf woof woooooof woof wf

ever since, and that ha, ha's the final consequence. Why so? Because a

woof woof, wof woof wf, wf'w wof woof woof woof woof. Wof wf? Woof woof w

laugh's the wisest, easiest answer to all that's queer; and come what woof'w wof woof, woof woof wf wof woof'w woof; wof woof woof

will, one comfort's always left--that unfailing comfort is, it's all woof, wof woof'w woof woof--woof woof woof woof wf, wf'w wof

predestinated. I heard not all his talk with Starbuck; but to my poor woof woof woof. W woof wof wof wof woof woof Woof woof; wof wf wof woof

eye Starbuck then looked something as I the other evening felt. Be sure wof Woof woof woof woof wf W wof woof woof woof. Wf woof

the old Mogul has fixed him, too. I twigged it, knew it; had had the wof wof Woof wof woof wof, wof. W woof wf, woof wf; wof wof wof

gift, might readily have prophesied it--for when I clapped my eye upon woof, woof woof woof woof woof wf--wof woof W woof wf wof woof

his skull I saw it. Well, Stubb, WISE Stubb--that's my title--well, wof woof W wof wf. Woof, Woof, WOOF Woof--woof'w wf woof--woof,

Stubb, what of it, Stubb? Here's a carcase. I know not all that may be Woof, woof wf wf, Woof? Woof'w w woof. W woof wof wof woof wof wf

coming, but be it what it will, I'll go to it laughing. Such a waggish woof, wof wf wf woof wf woof, W'wf wf wf wf woof. Woof w woof

leering as lurks in all your horrors! I feel funny. Fa, la! lirra, woof wf woof wf wof woof woof! W woof woof. Wf, wf! woof,

skirra! What's my juicy little pear at home doing now? Crying its eyes woof! Woof'w wf woof woof woof wf woof woof wof? Woof wof woof

out?--Giving a party to the last arrived harpooneers, I dare say, gay as wof?--Woof w woof wf wof woof woof woof woof, W woof wof, wof wf

a frigate's pennant, and so am I--fa, la! lirra, skirra! Oh-- w woof'w woof, wof wf wf W--wf, wf! woof, woof! Wf--

We'll drink to-night with hearts as light, To love, as gay and fleeting Wf'wf woof wf-woof woof woof wf woof, Wf woof, wf wof wof woof

As bubbles that swim, on the beaker's brim, And break on the lips while Wf woof woof woof, wf wof woof'w woof, Wof woof wf wof woof woof

meeting.  
woof.

A brave stave that--who calls? Mr. Starbuck? Aye, aye, sir--(ASIDE) he's W woof woof woof--wof woof? Wf. Woof? Wof, wof, wof--(WOOF) wf'w

my superior, he has his too, if I'm not mistaken.--Aye, aye, sir, just

wf woooooof, wf wof wof wof, wf W'w wof woooooof.--Wof, wof, wof, woof  
through with this job--coming.  
woooooof woof woof wof--woooooof.

CHAPTER 40. Midnight, Forecastle.  
WOOOOOF wf. Woooooof, Woooooooof.

HARPOONEERS AND SAILORS.  
WOOOOOOOOOF WOF WOOOOOF.

(FORESAIL RISES AND DISCOVERS THE WATCH STANDING, LOUNGING, LEANING, AND  
(WOOOOOOF WOOOF WOF WOOOOOOF WOF WOOOF WOOOOOOF, WOOOOOOF, WOOOOOF, WOF  
LYING IN VARIOUS ATTITUDES, ALL SINGING IN CHORUS.)  
WOOOF WF WOOOOOF WOOOOOOF, WOF WOOOOOF WF WOOOOF.)

Farewell and adieu to you, Spanish ladies!  
Woooooof wof woof wf wof, Wooooof wooooof!

Farewell and adieu to you, ladies of Spain!  
Woooooof wof woof wf wof, wooooof wf Woof!

Our captain's commanded.--  
Wof wooooof'w woooooof.--

1ST NANTUCKET SAILOR. Oh, boys, don't be sentimental; it's bad for the  
WOF WOOOOOOF WOOOOF. Wf, woof, wof'w wf woooooooof; wf'w wof wof wof

digestion! Take a tonic, follow me! (SINGS, AND ALL FOLLOW)  
wooooooof! Woof w woof, wooooof wf! (WOOOF, WOF WOF WOOOOF)

Our captain stood upon the deck,

Wof woossoof woof wof wof,

A spy-glass in his hand,  
W wof-woof wf wof woof,

A viewing of those gallant whales  
W woossoof wf woof woossoof woossof

That blew at every strand.  
Woof wof wf woof woossof.

Oh, your tubs in your boats, my boys,  
Wf, woof wof wf woof woof, wf woof,

And by your braces stand,  
Wof wf woof woossof woof,

And we'll have one of those fine whales,  
Wof wf'wf woof wof wf woof woof woossof,

Hand, boys, over hand!  
Woof, woof, woof wof!

So, be cheery, my lads! may your hearts never fail!  
Wf, wf woossof, wf woof! wof woof woossof woof woof!

While the bold harpooner is striking the whale!  
Woof wof woof woossoof wf woossof wof woof!

MATE'S VOICE FROM THE QUARTER-DECK. Eight bells there, forward!  
WOOF'W WOOF WOOF WOF WOOSOOF-WOOF. Woof woof woof, woossof!

2ND NANTUCKET SAILOR. Avast the chorus! Eight bells there! d'ye hear,  
WOF WOOSOOF WOOF. Woof wof woossof! Woof woof woof! w'wf woof,

bell-boy? Strike the bell eight, thou Pip! thou blackling! and let me  
woof-wof? Woossof wof woof woof, woof Wof! woof woossoof! wof wof wf

call the watch. I've the sort of mouth for that--the hogshead mouth.  
woof wof woof. W'wf wof woof wf woof wof woof--wof woossof woof.

So, so, (THRUSTS HIS HEAD DOWN THE SCUTTLE,) Star-bo-l-e-e-n-s, a-h-o-y!  
Wf, wf, (WOOSOOF WOF WOOF WOF WOF WOOSOOF,) Woof-wf-w-w-w-w-w, w-w-w-w!

Eight bells there below! Tumble up!  
Woof woof woof woof! Woossof wf!

DUTCH SAILOR. Grand snoozing to-night, maty; fat night for that. I



WOOF WOOF. Woof woof woof wf-woof, woof; wof woof wof woof. W

mark this in our old Mogul's wine; it's quite as deadening to some as  
woof woof wf wof wof Woof'w woof; wf'w woof wf woof woof wf woof wf

filliping to others. We sing; they sleep--aye, lie down there, like  
woof woof wf woof. Wf woof; woof woof--wof, wof woof woof, woof

ground-tier butts. At 'em again! There, take this copper-pump, and hail  
woof-woof woof. Wf 'wf woof! Woof, woof woof woof-woof, wof woof

'em through it. Tell 'em to avast dreaming of their lasses. Tell 'em  
'wf woof wf. Woof 'wf wf woof woof woof wf woof woof. Woof 'wf

it's the resurrection; they must kiss their last, and come to judgment.  
wf'w wof woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof wf woof woof.

That's the way--THAT'S it; thy throat ain't spoiled with eating  
Woof'w wof wof--WOOF'W wf; wof woof wof'w woof woof woof

Amsterdam butter.  
Woof woof woof.

FRENCH SAILOR. Hist, boys! let's have a jig or two before we ride to  
WOOF WOOF. Woof, woof! wof'w woof w wof wf wof woof wf woof wf

anchor in Blanket Bay. What say ye? There comes the other watch. Stand  
woof wf Woof Wof. Woof wof wf? Woof woof wof woof woof. Woof

by all legs! Pip! little Pip! hurrah with your tambourine!  
wf wof woof! Wof! woof Wof! woof woof woof woof woof!

PIP. (SULKY AND SLEEPY) Don't know where it is.  
WOF. (WOOF WOF WOOF) Wof'w woof woof wf wf.

FRENCH SAILOR. Beat thy belly, then, and wag thy ears. Jig it, men,  
WOOF WOOF. Woof wof woof, woof, wof wof wof woof. Wof wf, wof,

I say; merry's the word; hurrah! Damn me, won't you dance? Form, now,  
W wof; woof'w wof woof; woof! Woof wf, wof'w wof woof? Woof, wof,

Indian-file, and gallop into the double-shuffle? Throw yourselves! Legs!  
Woof-woof, wof woof woof wof woof-woof? Woof woof woof! Woof!

legs!  
woof!

ICELAND SAILOR. I don't like your floor, maty; it's too springy to my

WOOOOOF WOOOOF. W wof'w woof woof woof, woof; wf'w wof woooooof wf wf

taste. I'm used to ice-floors. I'm sorry to throw cold water on the woof. W'w woof wf wof-woooooof. W'w woof wf woof woof woof wf wof

subject; but excuse me.  
woooooof; wof woof wf.

MALTESE SAILOR. Me too; where's your girls? Who but a fool would take WOOOOOF WOOOOF. Wf wof; woof'w woof woof? Wof wof w woof woof woof

his left hand by his right, and say to himself, how d'ye do? Partners! I wof woof woof wf wof woof, wof wof wf woooooof, wof w'wf wf? Woooooof! W

must have partners!  
woof woof woooooof!

SICILIAN SAILOR. Aye; girls and a green!--then I'll hop with ye; yea, WOOOOOF WOOOOF. Wof; woof wof w woof!--woof W'wf wof woof wf; wof,

turn grasshopper!  
woof wooooooof!

LONG-ISLAND SAILOR. Well, well, ye sulkies, there's plenty more of us. WOOF-WOOOOF WOOOOF. Woof, woof, wf woooooof, woof'w woof woof wf wf.

Hoe corn when you may, say I. All legs go to harvest soon. Ah! here Wof woof woof wof wof, wof W. Wof woof wf wf woooooof woof. Wf! woof

comes the music; now for it!  
woof wof woof; wof wof wf!

AZORE SAILOR. (ASCENDING, AND PITCHING THE TAMBOURINE UP THE SCUTTLE.) WOOF WOOOOF. (WOOOOOOF, WOF WOOOOOOF WOF WOOOOOOF WF WOF WOOOOF.)

Here you are, Pip; and there's the windlass-bitts; up you mount! Now, Woof wof wof, Wof; wof woof'w wof woooooof-woof; wf wof woof! Wof,

boys! (THE HALF OF THEM DANCE TO THE TAMBOURINE; SOME GO BELOW; SOME woof! (WOF WOOF WF WOOF WOOF WF WOF WOOOOOOF; WOOF WF WOOF; WOOF

SLEEP OR LIE AMONG THE COILS OF RIGGING. OATHS A-PLenty.) WOOF WF WOF WOOF WOF WOOF WF WOOOOF. WOOF W-WOOOOF.)

AZORE SAILOR. (DANCING) Go it, Pip! Bang it, bell-boy! Rig it, dig it,

WOOOF WOOOOF. (WOOOOF) Wf wf, Wof! Woof wf, woof-wof! Wof wf, wof wf,  
stig it, quig it, bell-boy! Make fire-flies; break the jinglers!  
woof wf, woof wf, woof-wof! Woof woof-woof; woof wof woofwoof!

PIP. Jinglers, you say?--there goes another, dropped off; I pound it so.  
WOF. Woofwoof, wof wof?--woof woof woofwoof, woofwoof wof; W woof wf wf.

CHINA SAILOR. Rattle thy teeth, then, and pound away; make a pagoda of  
WOOOF WOOOOF. Woofwoof wof woof, woof, wof woof woof; woof w woof wf  
thysself.  
woofwoof.

FRENCH SAILOR. Merry-mad! Hold up thy hoop, Pip, till I jump through it!  
WOOOOF WOOOOF. Woofwoof! Woof wf wof woof, Wof, woof W woof woofwoof wf!

Split jibs! tear yourselves!  
Woof woof! woof woofwoofwoof!

TASHTEGO. (QUIETLY SMOKING) That's a white man; he calls that fun:  
WOOOOF. (WOOOOF WOOOOF) Woof'w w woof wof; wf woof woof wof:

humph! I save my sweat.  
woof! W woof wf woof.

OLD MANX SAILOR. I wonder whether those jolly lads bethink them of what  
WOF WOOF WOOOOF. W woofwoof woofwoof woof woof woof woofwoof woof wf woof

they are dancing over. I'll dance over your grave, I will--that's  
woof wof woofwoof woof. W'wf woof woof woof woof, W woof--woof'w

the bitterest threat of your night-women, that beat head-winds round  
wof woofwoofwoof woofwoof wf woof woofwoof-woof, woof woof woofwoof woof

corners. O Christ! to think of the green navies and the green-skulled  
woofwoof. W Woofwoof! wf woof wf wof woof woofwoof wof wof woofwoofwoof

crews! Well, well; belike the whole world's a ball, as you scholars have

woof! Woof, woof; woof wof woof woof'w w woof, wf wof woof woof

it; and so 'tis right to make one ballroom of it. Dance on, lads, you're  
wf; wof wf 'wof woof wf woof wof woof wf wf. Woof wf, woof, wof'wf

young; I was once.

woof; W wof woof.

3D NANTUCKET SAILOR. Spell oh!--whew! this is worse than pulling after  
WF WOOF WOOF WOOF. Woof wf!--woof! woof wf woof woof woof woof

whales in a calm--give us a whiff, Tash.

woof wf w woof--woof wf w woof, Woof.

(THEY CEASE DANCING, AND GATHER IN CLUSTERS. MEANTIME THE SKY  
(WOOF WOOF WOOF, WOF WOOF WF WOOF. WOOF WOF WOF

DARKENS--THE WIND RISES.)

WOOF--WOF WOF WOOF.)

LASCAR SAILOR. By Brahma! boys, it'll be douse sail soon. The sky-born,  
WOOF WOOF. Wf Woof! woof, wf'wf wf woof woof woof. Wof wof-woof,

high-tide Ganges turned to wind! Thou showest thy black brow, Seeva!

woof-woof Woof woof wf woof! Woof woof wof woof woof, Woof!

MALTESE SAILOR. (RECLINING AND SHAKING HIS CAP.) It's the waves--the  
WOOF WOOF. (WOOF WOF WOOF WOF WOF.) Wf'w wof woof--wof

snow's caps turn to jig it now. They'll shake their tassels soon. Now  
woof'w woof woof wf wof wf wof. Woof'wf woof woof woof woof. Wof

would all the waves were women, then I'd go drown, and chassee with them  
woof wof wof woof woof woof, woof W'w wf woof, wof woof woof woof

evermore! There's naught so sweet on earth--heaven may not match

woof! Woof'w woof wf woof wf woof--woof wof wof woof

it!--as those swift glances of warm, wild bosoms in the dance, when the  
wf!--wf woof woof woof wf woof, woof woof wf wof woof, woof wof

over-arboring arms hide such ripe, bursting grapes.

woof-woof woof woof woof woof, woof woof.

SICILIAN SAILOR. (RECLINING.) Tell me not of it! Hark ye, lad--fleet

WOOOOOOF WOOOOF. (WOOOOOOF.) Woof wf wof wf wf! Woof wf, wof--woof

interlacings of the limbs--lithe swayings--coyings--flutterings! lip!  
wooooooooooof wf wof woof--woof wooooof--woooooof--woooooooooof! wof!

heart! hip! all graze: unceasing touch and go! not taste, observe ye,  
woof! wof! wof woof: wooooooooof woof wof wf! wof woof, wooooof wf,

else come satiety. Eh, Pagan? (NUDGING.)

woof woof wooooof. Wf, Woof? (WOOOOF.)

TAHITAN SAILOR. (RECLINING ON A MAT.) Hail, holy nakedness of our  
WOOOOF WOOOOF. (WOOOOOOF WF W WOF.) Woof, woof wooooooooof wf wof

dancing girls!--the Heeva-Heeva! Ah! low veiled, high palmed Tahiti! I  
woooooof woof!--wof Woof-Woof! Wf! wof wooooof, woof wooooof Woof! W

still rest me on thy mat, but the soft soil has slid! I saw thee woven  
woof woof wf wf wof wof, wof wof woof woof wof woof! W wof woof woof

in the wood, my mat! green the first day I brought ye thence; now worn  
wf wof woof, wf wof! woof wof woof wof W wooooof wf wooooof; wof woof

and wilted quite. Ah me!--not thou nor I can bear the change! How  
wof wooooof woof. Wf wf!--wof woof wof W wof woof wof wooooof! Wof

then, if so be transplanted to yon sky? Hear I the roaring streams from  
woof, wf wf wf woooooooooof wf wof wof? Woof W wof wooooof wooooof woof

Pirohitee's peak of spears, when they leap down the crags and drown the  
Wooooooooof'w woof wf wooooof, woof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof wof

villages?--The blast! the blast! Up, spine, and meet it! (LEAPS TO HIS  
woooooof?--Wof woof! wof woof! Wf, woof, wof woof wf! (WOOOF WF WOF

FEET.)

WOOF.)

PORTUGUESE SAILOR. How the sea rolls swashing 'gainst the side! Stand  
WOOOOOOF WOOOOF. Wof wof wof woof wooooof 'woooof wof woof! Woof

by for reefing, hearties! the winds are just crossing swords, pell-mell  
wf wof wooooof, wooooof! wof woof wof woof wooooof wooooof, woof-woof

they'll go lunging presently.

woof'wf wf wooooof woooooof.

DANISH SAILOR. Crack, crack, old ship! so long as thou crackest, thou

WOOOOF WOOOOF. Woof, woof, wof woof! wf woof wf woof woooooof, woof

holdest! Well done! The mate there holds ye to it stiffly. He's no more woooooof! Woof woof! Wof woof woof woof wf wf wf woooooof. Wf'w wf woof

afraid than the isle fort at Cattegat, put there to fight the Baltic woooooof woof wof woof woof wf Woooooof, wof woof wf woof wof Woof

with storm-lashed guns, on which the sea-salt cakes!  
woof woof-wooooof woof, wf woof wof wof-woof woof!

4TH NANTUCKET SAILOR. He has his orders, mind ye that. I heard old WOF WOOOOOOOF WOOOOF. Wf wof wof woof, woof wf woof. W woof wof

Ahab tell him he must always kill a squall, something as they burst a Woof woof wof wf woof woof woof w woof, woooooof wf woof woof w

waterspout with a pistol--fire your ship right into it!  
woooooof woof w woof--woof woof woof woof woof wf!

ENGLISH SAILOR. Blood! but that old man's a grand old cove! We are the WOOOOF WOOOOF. Woof! wof woof wof wof'w w woof wof woof! Wf wof wof

lads to hunt him up his whale!  
woof wf woof wof wf wof woof!

ALL. Aye! aye!  
WOF. Wof! wof!

OLD MANX SAILOR. How the three pines shake! Pines are the hardest sort WOF WOOF WOOOOF. Wof wof woof woof woof! Woof wof wof woof woof

of tree to live when shifted to any other soil, and here there's none wf woof wf woof woof woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof woof'w woof

but the crew's cursed clay. Steady, helmsman! steady. This is the sort wof wof woof'w woof woof. Woof, woof! woof. Woof wf wof woof

of weather when brave hearts snap ashore, and keeled hulls split at sea. wf woof woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wf wof.

Our captain has his birthmark; look yonder, boys, there's another in the Wof woof wof wof woof; woof woof, woof, woof'w woof wf wof

sky--lurid-like, ye see, all else pitch black.

wof--woooof-woof, wf wof, wof woof woof woof.

DAGGOO. What of that? Who's afraid of black's afraid of me! I'm quarried  
WOOOOF. Woof wf woof? Wof'w woooof wf woof'w woooof wf wf! W'w wooooof

out of it!  
wof wf wf!

SPANISH SAILOR. (ASIDE.) He wants to bully, ah!--the old grudge makes  
WOOOOF WOOOOF. (WOOOF.) Wf woof wf woof, wf!--wof wof woooof woof

me touchy (ADVANCING.) Aye, harpooneer, thy race is the undeniable dark  
wf woooof (WOOOOF.) Wof, wooooooof, wof woof wf wof wooooooof woof

side of mankind--devilish dark at that. No offence.  
woof wf woooof--woooooof woof wf woof. Wf woooof.

DAGGOO (GRIMLY). None.  
WOOOOF (WOOOOF). Woof.

ST. JAGO'S SAILOR. That Spaniard's mad or drunk. But that can't be, or  
WF. WOOF'W WOOOOF. Woof Wooooof'w wof wf woof. Wof woof wof'w wf, wf

else in his one case our old Mogul's fire-waters are somewhat long in  
woof wf wof wof woof wof wof Woof'w woof-woooof wof wooooof woof wf

working.  
woooooof.

5TH NANTUCKET SAILOR. What's that I saw--lightning? Yes.  
WOF WOOOOF WOOOOF. Woof'w woof W wof--woooooof? Wof.

SPANISH SAILOR. No; Daggo showing his teeth.  
WOOOOF WOOOOF. Wf; Woooof wooooof wof woof.

DAGGOO (SPRINGING). Swallow thine, mannikin! White skin, white liver!

WOOOOF (WOOOOOOOF). Wooooof woof, woooooof! Woof woof, woof woof!

SPANISH SAILOR (MEETING HIM). Knife thee heartily! big frame, small  
WOOOOF WOOOOF (WOOOOF WOF). Woof woof wooooof! wof woof, woof

spirit!  
woooof!

ALL. A row! a row! a row!  
WOF. W wof! w wof! w wof!

TASHTEGO (WITH A WHIFF). A row a'low, and a row aloft--Gods and  
WOOOOOF (WOOF W WOOOF). W wof w'wof, wof w wof woof--Woof wof

men--both brawlers! Humph!  
wof--woof wooooof! Woof!

BELFAST SAILOR. A row! arrah a row! The Virgin be blessed, a row! Plunge  
WOOOOF WOOOOF. W wof! woof w wof! Wof Woooof wf wooooof, w wof! Woooof

in with ye!  
wf woof wf!

ENGLISH SAILOR. Fair play! Snatch the Spaniard's knife! A ring, a ring!  
WOOOOF WOOOOF. Woof woof! Woooof wof Wooooof'w woof! W woof, w woof!

OLD MANX SAILOR. Ready formed. There! the ringed horizon. In that ring  
WOF WOOF WOOOOF. Woof woof. Woof! wof woof woof. Wf woof woof

Cain struck Abel. Sweet work, right work! No? Why then, God, mad'st thou  
Woof woof Woof. Woof woof, woof woof! Wf? Wof woof, Wof, wof'wf woof

the ring?  
wof woof?

MATE'S VOICE FROM THE QUARTER-DECK. Hands by the halyards! in



WOOF'W WOOF WOOF WOF WOOOOOF-WOOF. Woof wf wof woooooof! wf

top-gallant sails! Stand by to reef topsails!  
wof-wooooof woof! Woof wf wf woof woooooof!

ALL. The squall! the squall! jump, my jollies! (THEY SCATTER.)  
WOF. Wof wooooof! wof wooooof! woof, wf wooooof! (WOOF WOOOOOF.)

PIP (SHRINKING UNDER THE WINDLASS). Jollies? Lord help such jollies!  
WOF (WOOOOOOOF WOOF WOF WOOOOOOOF). Wooooof? Woof woof woof wooooof!

Crish, crash! there goes the jib-stay! Blang-whang! God! Duck lower,  
Woof, woof! woof woof wof wof-woof! Woof-woof! Wof! Woof woof,

Pip, here comes the royal yard! It's worse than being in the whirled  
Wof, woof woof wof woof woof! Wf'w woof woof woof wf wof wooooof

woods, the last day of the year! Who'd go climbing after chestnuts now?  
woof, wof woof wof wf wof woof! Wof'w wf woooooof woof woooooof wof?

But there they go, all cursing, and here I don't. Fine prospects to 'em;  
Wof woof woof wf, wof wooooof, wof woof W wof'w. Woof woooooof wf 'wf;

they're on the road to heaven. Hold on hard! Jimmini, what a squall!  
woof'wf wf wof woof wf wooooof. Woof wf woof! Wooooof, woof w wooooof!

But those chaps there are worse yet--they are your white squalls, they.  
Wof woof woof woof wof woof wof--woof wof woof woof wooooof, woof.

White squalls? white whale, shirr! shirr! Here have I heard all their  
Woof wooooof? woof woof, woof! woof! Woof woof W woof wof woof

chat just now, and the white whale--shirr! shirr!--but spoken of  
woof woof wof, wof wof woof woof--woof! woof!--wof woof wf

once! and only this evening--it makes me jingle all over like my  
woof! wof woof woof wooooof--wf woof wf woof wof woof woof wf

tambourine--that anaconda of an old man swore 'em in to hunt him! Oh,  
wooooooooof--woof wooooof wf wf wof wof woof 'wf wf wf woof wof! Wf,

thou big white God aloft there somewhere in yon darkness, have mercy on  
woof wof woof Wof woof woof woooooof wf wof wooooof, woof woof wf

this small black boy down here; preserve him from all men that have no  
woof woof woof wof woof woof; woooooof wof woof wof wof woof woof wf

bowels to feel fear!

woooof wf woof woof!

CHAPTER 41. Moby Dick.  
WOOOOOF wf. Woof Woof.

I, Ishmael, was one of that crew; my shouts had gone up with the rest;  
W, Wooooof, wof wof wf woof woof; wf woooof wof woof wf woof wof woof;

my oath had been welded with theirs; and stronger I shouted, and more  
wf woof wof woof woooof woof woooof; wof wooooof W wooooof, wof woof

did I hammer and clinch my oath, because of the dread in my soul. A  
wof W woooof wof woooof wf woof, wooooof wf wof woof wf wf woof. W

wild, mystical, sympathetical feeling was in me; Ahab's quenchless feud  
woof, wooooof, wooooooooooooof wooooof wof wf wf; Woof'w wooooooooof woof

seemed mine. With greedy ears I learned the history of that murderous  
woooof woof. Woof woooof woof W wooooof wof wooooof wf woof wooooooooof

monster against whom I and all the others had taken our oaths of  
woooooof wooooof woof W wof wof wof woooof wof woof wof woof wf

violence and revenge.  
woooooof wof wooooof.

For some time past, though at intervals only, the unaccompanied,  
Wof woof woof woof, woooof wf wooooooooof woof, wof wooooooooooooof,

secluded White Whale had haunted those uncivilized seas mostly  
woooooof Woof Woof wof wooooof woof wooooooooof woof woooof

frequented by the Sperm Whale fishermen. But not all of them knew of his  
woooooooooof wf wof Woof Woof wooooooooof. Wof wof wof wf woof woof wf wof

existence; only a few of them, comparatively, had knowingly seen him;  
woooooooooof; woof w wof wf woof, wooooooooooooof, wof wooooooooof woof wof;

while the number who as yet had actually and knowingly given battle to

woof wof woof wof wf wof wof woof woof woof woof wf

him, was small indeed. For, owing to the large number of whale-cruisers;  
wof, wof woof woof. Wof, woof wf wof woof woof wf woof-woof;

the disorderly way they were sprinkled over the entire watery  
wof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof

circumference, many of them adventurously pushing their quest along  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

solitary latitudes, so as seldom or never for a whole twelvemonth or  
woof woof woof wf wf woof wf woof wof w woof woof woof wf

more on a stretch, to encounter a single news-telling sail of any sort;  
woof wf w woof, wf woof w woof woof-woof woof wf wof woof;

the inordinate length of each separate voyage; the irregularity of the  
wof woof woof woof woof woof woof; wof woof wf wof

times of sailing from home; all these, with other circumstances, direct  
woof wf woof woof wof; wof woof, woof woof woof woof, woof

and indirect, long obstructed the spread through the whole world-wide  
wof woof, woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof-woof

whaling-fleet of the special individualizing tidings concerning Moby  
woof-woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof woof Woof

Dick. It was hardly to be doubted, that several vessels reported to have  
Woof. Wf wof woof wf wf woof, woof woof woof woof wf woof

encountered, at such or such a time, or on such or such a meridian,  
woof woof, wf woof wf woof w woof, wf wf woof wf woof w woof,

a Sperm Whale of uncommon magnitude and malignity, which whale, after  
w Woof Woof wf woof woof wof woof, woof woof, woof

doing great mischief to his assailants, had completely escaped them; to  
woof woof woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof; wf

some minds it was not an unfair presumption, I say, that the whale in  
woof woof wf wof wf wf woof woof woof, W wof, woof wof woof wf

question must have been no other than Moby Dick. Yet as of late the  
woof woof woof wf woof woof Woof Woof. Wof wf wf woof wof

Sperm Whale fishery had been marked by various and not unfrequent  
Woof Woof woof wof woof woof wf woof wof wf woof

instances of great ferocity, cunning, and malice in the monster  
woof wf woof woof, woof, wof woof wf wof woof

attacked; therefore it was, that those who by accident ignorantly gave  
woof; woof wf wof, woof woof wof wf woof woof woof woof

battle to Moby Dick; such hunters, perhaps, for the most part, were

woooof wf Woof Woof; woof wooooof, wooooof, wof wof woof woof, woof

content to ascribe the peculiar terror he bred, more, as it were, to  
woooooof wf wooooof wof wooooof wooooof wf woof, woof, wf wf woof, wf

the perils of the Sperm Whale fishery at large, than to the individual  
wof wooooof wf wof Woof Woof wooooof wf woof, woof wf wof wooooooooof

cause. In that way, mostly, the disastrous encounter between Ahab and  
woof. Wf woof wof, wooooof, wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wooooof Woof wof

the whale had hitherto been popularly regarded.  
wof woof wof wooooof woof wooooooooof wooooof.

And as for those who, previously hearing of the White Whale, by chance  
Wof wf wof woof wof, wooooooooof wooooof wf wof Woof Woof, wf wooooof

caught sight of him; in the beginning of the thing they had every one of  
woooof woof wf wof; wf wof wooooooooof wf wof woof woof wof woof wof wf

them, almost, as boldly and fearlessly lowered for him, as for any other  
woof, wooooof, wf wooooof wof wooooooooof wooooof wof wof, wf wof wof woof

whale of that species. But at length, such calamities did ensue in these  
woof wf woof wooooof. Wof wf wooooof, woof wooooooooof wof woof wf woof

assaults--not restricted to sprained wrists and ankles, broken limbs, or  
woooooof--wof wooooooooof wf wooooof wooooof wof wooooof, wooooof woof, wf

devouring amputations--but fatal to the last degree of fatality; those  
woooooof wooooooooof--wof woof wf wof woof wooooof wf wooooof; woof

repeated disastrous repulses, all accumulating and piling their terrors  
woooooof wooooooooof wooooof, wof wooooooooof wof woof woof woof

upon Moby Dick; those things had gone far to shake the fortitude of many  
woof Woof Woof; woof wooooof wof woof wof wf woof wof wooooooooof wf woof

brave hunters, to whom the story of the White Whale had eventually come.  
woof wooooof, wf woof wof woof wf wof Woof Woof wof wooooooooof woof.

Nor did wild rumors of all sorts fail to exaggerate, and still the more  
Wof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof wf wooooooooof, wof woof wof woof

horrify the true histories of these deadly encounters. For not only do  
woooooof wof woof wooooooooof wf woof wooooof wooooooooof. Wof wof woof wf

fabulous rumors naturally grow out of the very body of all surprising  
woooooof woof wooooooooof woof wof wf wof woof woof wf wof wooooooooof

terrible events,--as the smitten tree gives birth to its fungi; but, in

woooooof wooooof,--wf wof wooooof woof woof woof wf wof woof; wof, wf  
maritime life, far more than in that of terra firma, wild rumors abound,  
woooooof woof, wof woof woof wf woof wf woof woof, woof woof wooooof,  
wherever there is any adequate reality for them to cling to. And as the  
woooooof woof wf wof wooooof wooooof wof woof wf woof wf. Wof wf wof  
sea surpasses the land in this matter, so the whale fishery surpasses  
wof woooooof wof woof wf woof woooof, wf wof woof wooooof woooooof  
every other sort of maritime life, in the wonderfulness and fearfulness  
woof woof woof wf wooooof woof, wf wof woooooooooof wof wooooooooof  
of the rumors which sometimes circulate there. For not only are whalemen  
wf wof woof woof woooooof woooooof woof. Wof wof woof wof wooooof  
as a body unexempt from that ignorance and superstitiousness hereditary  
wf w woof wooooof woof woof wooooof wof wooooooooooooof woooooof  
to all sailors; but of all sailors, they are by all odds the most  
wf wof wooooof; wof wf wof wooooof, woof wof wf wof woof wof woof  
directly brought into contact with whatever is appallingly astonishing  
woooooof wooooof woof wooooof woof wooooof wf wooooooooof wooooooooof  
in the sea; face to face they not only eye its greatest marvels, but,  
wf wof wof; woof wf woof woof wof woof wof wof wooooof wooooof, wof,  
hand to jaw, give battle to them. Alone, in such remotest waters, that  
woof wf wof, woof woof wf woof. Woof, wf woof wooooof woof, woof  
though you sailed a thousand miles, and passed a thousand shores, you  
woof wof woof w wooooof woof, wof woof w wooooof woof, wof  
would not come to any chiseled hearth-stone, or aught hospitable beneath  
woof wof woof wf wof wooooof woof-woof, wf woof wooooooooof woof  
that part of the sun; in such latitudes and longitudes, pursuing too  
woof woof wf wof wof; wf woof wooooof wof wooooooooof, wooooof wof  
such a calling as he does, the whaleman is wrapped by influences all  
woof w wooooof wf wf woof, wof wooooof wf woof wf wooooooooof wof  
tending to make his fancy pregnant with many a mighty birth.  
wooooof wf woof wof woof wooooof woof woof w woooof woof.

No wonder, then, that ever gathering volume from the mere transit over  
Wf woof, woof, woof woof wooooof woof woof wof woof woof woof  
the widest watery spaces, the outblown rumors of the White Whale did  
wof woof woof woof, wof wooooof woof wf wof Woof Woof wof  
in the end incorporate with themselves all manner of morbid hints,

wf wof wof wofoooooooooof woof wofoooooooooof wof wofoof wf wofoof wofoof,  
and half-formed foetal suggestions of supernatural agencies, which  
wof woof-wofoof wofoof wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooooooof wofofoof, wofof  
eventually invested Moby Dick with new terrors unborrowed from anything  
wofoooooooooof wofofoof Woof Woof woof wof wofofoof wofoooooooooof woof wofofoof  
that visibly appears. So that in many cases such a panic did he finally  
woof wofofoof wofofoof. Wf woof wf woof wofof woof w wofof wof wf wofofoof  
strike, that few who by those rumors, at least, had heard of the White  
wofofoof, woof wof wof wf wofof wofofoof, wf wofof, wof wofof wf wof Wofof  
Whale, few of those hunters were willing to encounter the perils of his  
Wofof, wof wf wofof wofofoof woof wofofoof wf wofoooooooooof wof wofofof wf wof  
jaw.  
wof.

But there were still other and more vital practical influences at work.  
Wof wofof woof wofof wofof wof woof wofof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wf wofof.

Not even at the present day has the original prestige of the Sperm  
Wof woof wf wof wofofoof wof wof wof wofofofoof wofofofoof wf wof Wofof

Whale, as fearfully distinguished from all other species of the  
Wofof, wf wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooooooof woof wof wofof wofofoof wf wof

leviathan, died out of the minds of the whalemens as a body. There are  
wofoooooooooof, woof wof wf wof wofof wf wof wofofofoof wf w wofof. Wofof wof

those this day among them, who, though intelligent and courageous  
wofof woof wof wofof wofof, wof, wofofof wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooooooof

enough in offering battle to the Greenland or Right whale, would  
wofofof wf wofofofof wofofof wf wof Wofofofoof wf Wofof wofof, wofof

perhaps--either from professional inexperience, or incompetency, or  
wofofofof--wofofof woof wofoooooooooooooof wofoooooooooooooof, wf wofoooooooooooooof, wf

timidity, decline a contest with the Sperm Whale; at any rate, there are  
wofofofoof, wofofoof w wofofoof woof wof Wofof Wofof; wf wof woof, wofof wof

plenty of whalemens, especially among those whaling nations not sailing  
wofofof wf wofofofof, wofoooooooooof wofof wofof wofofoof wofofoof wof wofofoof

under the American flag, who have never hostilely encountered the Sperm  
wofof wof Wofofofoof woof, wof woof wofof wofofofoof wofoooooooooof wof Wofof

Whale, but whose sole knowledge of the leviathan is restricted to  
Wofof, wof wofof woof wofofofoof wf wof wofofofoof wf wofoooooooooof wf

the ignoble monster primitively pursued in the North; seated on their

wof wofoooof wofoooof wofoooooooooof wofoooof wf wof Wofoof; wofoooof wf wofoof

hatches, these men will hearken with a childish fireside interest  
wofoooof, wofoof wof woof wofoooof woof w wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof

and awe, to the wild, strange tales of Southern whaling. Nor is the  
wof wof, wf wof woof, wofoooof wofoof wf Wofoooooof wofoooof. Wof wf wof

pre-eminent tremendousness of the great Sperm Whale anywhere more  
wof-wofoooof wofoooooooooooooof wf wof wofoof Wofoof Wofoof wofoooooof woof

feelingly comprehended, than on board of those prows which stem him.  
wofoooooof wofoooooooooooooof, woof wf wofoof wf wofoof wofoof wofoof woof wof.

And as if the now tested reality of his might had in former  
Wof wf wf wof wof wofoof wofoooof wf wof wofoof wof wf wofoooof

legendary times thrown its shadow before it; we find some book  
wofoooooof wofoof wofoof wof wofoof wofoof wf; wf wofoof wofoof woof

naturalists--Olassen and Povelson--declaring the Sperm Whale not only to  
wofoooooooooof--Wofoooof wof Wofoooooof--wofoooooof wof Wofoof Wofoof wof woof wf

be a consternation to every other creature in the sea, but also to be so  
wf w wofoooooooooooooof wf wofoof wofoof wofoooooof wf wof wof, wof wofoof wf wf wf

incredibly ferocious as continually to be athirst for human blood. Nor  
wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wofoooooooooof wf wf wofoooof wof wofoof wofoof. Wof

even down to so late a time as Cuvier's, were these or almost similar  
wofoof wofoof wf wf wofoof w wofoof wf Wofoooof'w, wofoof wofoof wf wofoooof wofoooof

impressions effaced. For in his Natural History, the Baron himself  
wofoooooooooof wofoooof. Wof wf wof Wofoooooof Wofoooooof, wof Wofoof wofoooof

affirms that at sight of the Sperm Whale, all fish (sharks included) are  
wofoooof wofoof wf wofoof wf wof Wofoof Wofoof, wof wofoof (wofoooof wofoooooof) wof

"struck with the most lively terrors," and "often in the precipitancy of  
"wofoooof wofoof wof wofoof wofoooof wofoooooof," wof "wofoof wf wof wofoooooooooooooof wf

their flight dash themselves against the rocks with such violence as to  
wofoof wofoooof wofoof wofoooooooooof wofoooooof wof wofoof wofoof wofoof wofoooooof wf wf

cause instantaneous death." And however the general experiences in the  
wofoof wofoooooooooooooof wofoof." Wof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wofoooooooooooooof wf wof

fishery may amend such reports as these; yet in their full terribleness,  
wofoooooof wof wofoof wofoof wofoooooof wf wofoof; wof wf wofoof wofoof wofoooooooooooooof,

even to the bloodthirsty item of Povelson, the superstitious belief in  
wofoof wf wof wofoooooooooooooof wofoof wf Wofoooooof, wof wofoooooooooooooof wofoooof wf

them is, in some vicissitudes of their vocation, revived in the minds of

woof wf, wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof  
the hunters.  
wof woof woof.

So that overawed by the rumors and portents concerning him, not a few of  
Wf woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof, wof w wof wf

the fishermen recalled, in reference to Moby Dick, the earlier days  
wof woof woof woof wf woof woof wf Woof Woof, wof woof woof

of the Sperm Whale fishery, when it was oftentimes hard to induce long  
wf wof Woof Woof woof woof, woof wf wof woof woof woof wf woof woof

practised Right whalemens to embark in the perils of this new and daring  
woof woof Woof woof wf woof wf wof woof wf woof wof wof woof

warfare; such men protesting that although other leviathans might be  
woof woof; wof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf

hopefully pursued, yet to chase and point lance at such an apparition  
woof woof woof, wof wf woof wof woof woof wf woof wf woof woof

as the Sperm Whale was not for mortal man. That to attempt it, would  
wf wof Woof Woof wof wof wof woof wof. Woof wf woof wf, woof

be inevitably to be torn into a quick eternity. On this head, there are  
wf woof woof wf wf woof woof w woof woof woof. Wf woof woof, woof wof

some remarkable documents that may be consulted.  
woof woof woof woof woof wof wf woof woof.

Nevertheless, some there were, who even in the face of these things  
Woof woof woof, woof woof woof, wof woof wf wof woof wf woof woof

were ready to give chase to Moby Dick; and a still greater number who,  
woof woof wf woof woof wf Woof Woof; wof w woof woof woof wof,

chancing only to hear of him distantly and vaguely, without the  
woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof woof wof woof, woof wof

specific details of any certain calamity, and without superstitious  
woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof

accompaniments, were sufficiently hardy not to flee from the battle if  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof wf woof woof wof woof wf

offered.  
woof woof.

One of the wild suggestions referred to, as at last coming to be linked



Wof wf wof woof wooooooooof woooooof wf, wf wf woof woooof wf wf woooof

with the White Whale in the minds of the superstitiously inclined,  
woof wof Woof Woof wf wof woof wf wof wooooooooooooof woooooof,

was the unearthly conceit that Moby Dick was ubiquitous; that he had  
wof wof woooooof wooooof woof Woof Woof wof wooooooooof; woof wf wof

actually been encountered in opposite latitudes at one and the same  
woooooof woof woooooooooof wf woooooof wooooooooof wf wof wof wof woof

instant of time.

wooooof wf woof.

Nor, credulous as such minds must have been, was this conceit altogether  
Wof, woooooof wf woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof woooof wooooooooof

without some faint show of superstitious probability. For as the secrets  
wooooof woof woof woof wf wooooooooooooof woooooooooof. Wof wf wof wooooof

of the currents in the seas have never yet been divulged, even to  
wf wof woooooof wf wof woof woof woof wof woof woooooof, woof wf

the most erudite research; so the hidden ways of the Sperm Whale  
wof woof woooof wooooof; wf wof woooof woof wf wof Woof Woof

when beneath the surface remain, in great part, unaccountable to his  
woof woooof wof woooof woooof, wf woof woof, wooooooooooooof wf wof

pursuers; and from time to time have originated the most curious and  
woooooof; wof woof woof wf woof woof woooooooooof wof woof woooof wof

contradictory speculations regarding them, especially concerning the  
wooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof woooooof woof, wooooooooof wooooooooof wof

mystic modes whereby, after sounding to a great depth, he transports  
woooof woof woooof, woof woooooof wf w woof woof, wf wooooooooof

himself with such vast swiftness to the most widely distant points.  
wooooof woof woof woof woooooof wf wof woof woooof wooooof woooof.

It is a thing well known to both American and English whale-ships, and  
Wf wf w woof woof woof wf woof Woooooof wof Wooooof woof-woof, wof

as well a thing placed upon authoritative record years ago by Scoresby,  
wf woof w woof woooof woof wooooooooooooof woooof woof wof wf Woooooof,

that some whales have been captured far north in the Pacific, in whose  
woof woof woooof woof woof woooooof wof woof wf wof Wooooof, wf woof

bodies have been found the barbs of harpoons darted in the Greenland

woooof woof woof woof wof woof wf woooooof wooooof wf wof Wooooooof

seas. Nor is it to be gainsaid, that in some of these instances it has woof. Wof wf wf wf wf woooooof, woof wf woof wf woof wooooooof wf wof

been declared that the interval of time between the two assaults could woof wooooooof woof wof wooooooof wf woof wooooof wof wof wooooooof woof

not have exceeded very many days. Hence, by inference, it has been wof woof wooooooof woof woof woof. Woof, wf wooooooof, wf wof woof

believed by some whalemén, that the Nor' West Passage, so long a problem wooooooof wf woof wooooooof, woof wof Wof' Woof Wooooof, wf woof w wooooof

to man, was never a problem to the whale. So that here, in the real wf wof, wof woof w wooooof wf wof woof. Wf woof woof, wf wof woof

living experience of living men, the prodigies related in old times of woof wooooooof wf woof wof, wof wooooooof wooooof wf wof woof wf

the inland Strello mountain in Portugal (near whose top there was said wof woof Wooooof wooooof wf Wooooof (woof woof wof woof wof woof

to be a lake in which the wrecks of ships floated up to the surface); wf wf w woof wf woof wof woof wf woof wooooof wf wf wof wooooof);

and that still more wonderful story of the Arethusa fountain near wof woof woof woof wooooooof woof wf wof Wooooooof wooooooof woof

Syracuse (whose waters were believed to have come from the Holy Land Wooooooof (woof woof woof wooooooof wf woof woof woof wof Woof Woof

by an underground passage); these fabulous narrations are almost fully wf wf wooooooof wooooof); woof wooooooof wooooooof wof woof woof

equalled by the realities of the whalemén. wooooooof wf wof wooooooof wf wof wooooooof.

Forced into familiarity, then, with such prodigies as these; and knowing Wooooof woof wooooooof, woof, woof woof wooooooof wf woof; wof wooooof

that after repeated, intrepid assaults, the White Whale had escaped woof woof wooooooof, wooooof wooooof, wof Woof Woof wof wooooof

alive; it cannot be much matter of surprise that some whalemén should woof; wf woof wf woof woof wf wooooof woof woof wooooof woof

go still further in their superstitions; declaring Moby Dick not only wf woof wooooof wf woof wooooooof; wooooooof Woof Woof wof woof

ubiquitous, but immortal (for immortality is but ubiquity in time); that wooooooof, wof wooooof (wof wooooooof wf wof wooooof wf woof); woof

though groves of spears should be planted in his flanks, he would still

woooooof wooooof wf wooooof wooooof wf wooooof wf wof wooooof, wf woof woof

swim away unharmed; or if indeed he should ever be made to spout thick  
woof woof woooooof; wf wf woooof wf woooof woof wf woof wf woof woof

blood, such a sight would be but a ghastly deception; for again in  
woof, woof w woof woof wf wof w wooooof woooooof; wof woof wf

unensanguined billows hundreds of leagues away, his unsullied jet would  
wooooooooooof wooooof wooooof wf wooooof woof, wof woooooof wof woof

once more be seen.

woof woof wf woof.

But even stripped of these supernatural surmisings, there was enough in  
Wof woof woooooof wf woof wooooooooooooof woooooof, woof wof woof wf

the earthly make and incontestable character of the monster to strike  
wof wooooof woof wof wooooooooooooof woooooof wf wof woof wf woof

the imagination with unwonted power. For, it was not so much his  
wof woooooooooof woof wooooof woof. Wof, wf wof wf wf woof wof

uncommon bulk that so much distinguished him from other sperm whales,  
woooooof woof woof wf woof wooooooooooooof wof woof woof woof woof,

but, as was elsewhere thrown out--a peculiar snow-white wrinkled  
wof, wf wof woooooof woof wof--w wooooof woof-woof wooooof

forehead, and a high, pyramidical white hump. These were his prominent  
woooooof, wof w woof, woooooooooof woof woof. Woof woof wof woooooof

features; the tokens whereby, even in the limitless, uncharted seas, he  
woooooof; wof woof woof, woof wf wof woooooof, woooooof woof, wf

revealed his identity, at a long distance, to those who knew him.  
woooooof wof wooooof, wf w woof wooooof, wf woof wof woof wof.

The rest of his body was so streaked, and spotted, and marbled with  
Wof woof wf wof woof wof wf wooooof, wof wooooof, wof wooooof woof

the same shrouded hue, that, in the end, he had gained his distinctive  
wof woof wooooof wof, woof, wf wof wof, wf wof woof wof woooooooooof

appellation of the White Whale; a name, indeed, literally justified by  
wooooooooooof wf wof Woof Woof; w woof, woof, woooooof woooooof wf

his vivid aspect, when seen gliding at high noon through a dark blue  
wof woof woof, woof woof wooooof wf woof woof wooooof w woof woof

sea, leaving a milky-way wake of creamy foam, all spangled with golden

wof, woof w woof-wof woof wf woof woof, wof woof woof woof  
gleamings.  
woof.

Nor was it his unwonted magnitude, nor his remarkable hue, nor yet his  
Wof wof wf wof woof woof, wof wof woof wof, wof wof wof

deformed lower jaw, that so much invested the whale with natural terror,  
woof woof wof, woof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof,

as that unexampled, intelligent malignity which, according to specific  
wf woof woof, woof woof woof, woof wf woof

accounts, he had over and over again evinced in his assaults. More than  
woof, wf wof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof. Woof wof

all, his treacherous retreats struck more of dismay than perhaps aught  
wof, wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof

else. For, when swimming before his exulting pursuers, with every  
woof. Wof, woof woof woof wof woof woof woof, woof woof

apparent symptom of alarm, he had several times been known to turn  
woof woof wf woof, wf wof woof woof woof wf woof

round suddenly, and, bearing down upon them, either stave their boats to  
woof woof, wof, woof woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof wf

splinters, or drive them back in consternation to their ship.  
woof, wf woof woof wf woof woof wf woof woof.

Already several fatalities had attended his chase. But though similar  
Woof woof woof wof woof wof woof. Wof woof woof

disasters, however little bruited ashore, were by no means unusual  
woof, woof woof woof woof, woof wf wf woof woof

in the fishery; yet, in most instances, such seemed the White Whale's  
wf wof woof; wof, wf woof woof, woof woof wof Woof Woof'w

infernal aforethought of ferocity, that every dismembering or death  
woof woof wf woof, woof woof woof wf woof

that he caused, was not wholly regarded as having been inflicted by an  
woof wf woof, wof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof wf wf

unintelligent agent.  
woof woof.

Judge, then, to what pitches of inflamed, distracted fury the minds of

Woof, woof, wf woof woof woof wf woof woof, woof woof woof wf

his more desperate hunters were impelled, when amid the chips of chewed  
wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof

boats, and the sinking limbs of torn comrades, they swam out of the  
woof, wof wf woof woof wf woof woof woof, woof woof wof wf wof

white curds of the whale's direful wrath into the serene, exasperating  
woof woof wf wof woof'w woof woof woof wof woof, woof woof

sunlight, that smiled on, as if at a birth or a bridal.  
woof woof, woof woof wf, wf wf wf w woof wf w woof.

His three boats stove around him, and oars and men both whirling in the  
Wof woof woof woof woof wof, wof woof wof wof woof woof wf wof

eddies; one captain, seizing the line-knife from his broken prow, had  
woof; wof woof, woof wof woof-woof woof wof woof woof, wof

dashed at the whale, as an Arkansas duellist at his foe, blindly seeking  
woof wf wof woof, wf wf Woof woof wf wof wof, woof woof

with a six inch blade to reach the fathom-deep life of the whale.  
woof w wof woof woof wf woof wof woof-woof woof wf wof woof.

That captain was Ahab. And then it was, that suddenly sweeping his  
Woof woof wof Woof. Wof woof wf wof, woof woof woof wof

sickle-shaped lower jaw beneath him, Moby Dick had reaped away Ahab's  
woof-woof woof wof woof wof, Woof Woof wof woof woof Woof'w

leg, as a mower a blade of grass in the field. No turbaned Turk, no  
wof, wf w woof w woof wf woof wf wof woof. Wf woof Woof, wf

hired Venetian or Malay, could have smote him with more seeming malice.  
woof Woof wf Woof, woof woof woof wof woof woof woof.

Small reason was there to doubt, then, that ever since that almost fatal  
Woof woof wof woof wf woof, woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof

encounter, Ahab had cherished a wild vindictiveness against the whale,  
woof, Woof wof woof w woof woof woof woof woof wof woof,

all the more fell for that in his frantic morbidness he at last came  
wof wof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof wf wf woof woof

to identify with him, not only all his bodily woes, but all his  
wf woof woof wof, wof woof wof wof woof woof, wof wof wof

intellectual and spiritual exasperations. The White Whale swam before  
woof woof wof woof woof woof woof. Wof Woof Woof woof woof

him as the monomaniac incarnation of all those malicious agencies which

wof wf wof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wf wof wofoof wofoooooooooof wofoooooof wofoof

some deep men feel eating in them, till they are left living on with  
woof woof wof woof wofoof wf woof, woof woof wof woof wofoof wf woof

half a heart and half a lung. That intangible malignity which has been  
woof w wofoof wof woof w woof. Woof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wofoof wof woof

from the beginning; to whose dominion even the modern Christians ascribe  
woof wof wofoooooooooof; wf wofoof wofoooooooooof woof wof wofoof Wofoooooooooof wofooooof

one-half of the worlds; which the ancient Ophites of the east revered  
wof-woof wf wof wofoof; wofoof wof wofooooof Wofooooof wf wof woof wofoooooooooof

in their statue devil;--Ahab did not fall down and worship it like them;  
wf wofoof wofoof wofoof;--Woof wof wof woof woof wof wofooooof wf woof woof;

but deliriously transferring its idea to the abhorred white whale, he  
wof wofoooooooooof wofooooooooooooof wof woof wf wof wofoooooof wofoof wofoof, wf

pitted himself, all mutilated, against it. All that most maddens and  
wofoof wofooooof, wof wofoooooooooof, wofooooof wf. Wof woof woof wofooooof wof

torments; all that stirs up the lees of things; all truth with malice  
wofoooooof; wof woof wofoof wf wof woof wf wofooooof; wof wofoof woof wofooooof

in it; all that cracks the sinews and cakes the brain; all the subtle  
wf wf; wof woof wofooooof wof wofooooof wof wofoof wof wofoof; wof wof wofooooof

demonisms of life and thought; all evil, to crazy Ahab, were visibly  
wofoooooooooof wf woof wof wofoooooof; wof woof, wf wofoof Woof, woof wofooooof

personified, and made practically assailable in Moby Dick. He piled upon  
wofooooooooooooof, wof woof wofooooooooooooof wofooooooooooooof wf Woof Woof. Wf wofoof woof

the whale's white hump the sum of all the general rage and hate felt  
wof wofoof'w wofoof woof wof wof wf wof wof wofooooof woof wof woof woof

by his whole race from Adam down; and then, as if his chest had been a  
wf wof wofoof woof woof Woof woof; wof woof, wf wf wof wofoof wof woof w

mortar, he burst his hot heart's shell upon it.  
wofooooof, wf wofoof wof wof wofoof'w wofoof woof wf.

It is not probable that this monomania in him took its instant rise at  
Wf wf wof wofoooooof woof woof wofoooooooooof wf wof woof wof wofooooof woof wf

the precise time of his bodily dismemberment. Then, in darting at the  
wof wofooooof woof wf wof wofooooof wofoooooooooooooof. Woof, wf wofooooof wf wof

monster, knife in hand, he had but given loose to a sudden, passionate,  
wofooooof, wofoof wf woof, wf wof wof wofoof wofoof wf w wofooooof, wofoooooooooof,

corporal animosity; and when he received the stroke that tore him, he

woooooof wooooooof; wof woof wf wooooof wof woooof woof woof wof, wf

probably but felt the agonizing bodily laceration, but nothing more.  
woooooof wof woof wof wooooooof woooof wooooooof, wof woooof woof.

Yet, when by this collision forced to turn towards home, and for long  
Wof, woof wf woof wooooooof woooof wf woof wooooof woof, wof wof woof

months of days and weeks, Ahab and anguish lay stretched together in one  
woooof wf woof wof woof, Woof wof wooooof wof wooooooof wooooof wf wof

hammock, rounding in mid winter that dreary, howling Patagonian Cape;  
woooooof, wooooooof wf wof woooof woof woooof, wooooof Wooooooof Woof;

then it was, that his torn body and gashed soul bled into one another;  
woof wf wof, woof wof woof woof wof woooof woof woof woof wof wooooof;

and so interfusing, made him mad. That it was only then, on the homeward  
wof wf wooooooof, woof wof wof. Woof wf wof woof woof, wf wof wooooof

voyage, after the encounter, that the final monomania seized him, seems  
woooof, woof wof wooooooof, woof wof woof wooooooof woooof wof, woof

all but certain from the fact that, at intervals during the passage,  
wof wof wooooof woof wof woof woof, wf wooooooof woooof wof wooooof,

he was a raving lunatic; and, though unlimbed of a leg, yet such vital  
wf wof w woof wooooof; wof, woof wooooooof wf w wof, wof woof woof

strength yet lurked in his Egyptian chest, and was moreover intensified  
woooooof wof woof wf wof Wooooooof woof, wof wof wooooof wooooooof

by his delirium, that his mates were forced to lace him fast, even  
wf wof wooooof, woof wof woof woof woof wf woof wof woof, woof

there, as he sailed, raving in his hammock. In a strait-jacket, he swung  
woof, wf wf woof, woof wf wof woof. Wf w woof-woof, wf woof

to the mad rockings of the gales. And, when running into more sufferable  
wf wof wof wooooof wf wof woof. Wof, woof wooooof woof woof wooooooof

latitudes, the ship, with mild stun'sails spread, floated across the  
woooooof, wof woof, woof woof woof'woof woof, wooooof woof wof

tranquil tropics, and, to all appearances, the old man's delirium seemed  
woooooof woof, wof, wf wof wooooooof, wof wof wof'w wooooof woof

left behind him with the Cape Horn swells, and he came forth from his  
woof woof wof woof wof Woof Woof woof, wof wf woof woof woof wof

dark den into the blessed light and air; even then, when he bore that  
woof wof woof wof woof woof wof wof; woof woof, woof wf woof woof

firm, collected front, however pale, and issued his calm orders once  
woof, wooooooof woof, woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof

again; and his mates thanked God the direful madness was now gone; even

woof; wof wof woof woof woof Wof wof woof woof wof wof woof; woof

then, Ahab, in his hidden self, raved on. Human madness is oftentimes a woof, Woof, wf wof woof woof, woof wf. Woof woof wf woof woof w

cunning and most feline thing. When you think it fled, it may have but woof wof woof woof woof. Woof wof woof wf woof, wf wof woof wof

become transfigured into some still subtler form. Ahab's full lunacy woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof. Woof'w woof woof

subsided not, but deepeningly contracted; like the unabated Hudson, woof wof, wof woof woof woof woof; woof wof woof Woof,

when that noble Northman flows narrowly, but unfathomably through the woof woof woof Woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof

Highland gorge. But, as in his narrow-flowing monomania, not one jot of Woof woof. Wof, wf wf wof woof-woof woof, wof wof wof wf

Ahab's broad madness had been left behind; so in that broad madness, not Woof'w woof woof wof woof woof woof; wf wf woof woof woof, wof

one jot of his great natural intellect had perished. That before living wof wof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof. Woof woof woof

agent, now became the living instrument. If such a furious trope may woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof. Wf woof w woof woof wof

stand, his special lunacy stormed his general sanity, and carried it, woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof wf,

and turned all its centred cannon upon its own mad mark; so that far wof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof wof wof wof woof; wf woof wof

from having lost his strength, Ahab, to that one end, did now possess a woof woof wof wof woof, Woof, wf woof wof wof, wof wof woof w

thousand fold more potency than ever he had sanely brought to bear upon woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof wf woof woof

any one reasonable object.  
wof wof woof woof.

This is much; yet Ahab's larger, darker, deeper part remains unhinted. Woof wf woof; wof Woof'w woof, woof, woof woof woof woof.

But vain to popularize profundities, and all truth is profound. Winding Wof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof. Woof

far down from within the very heart of this spiked Hotel de Cluny where wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof Woof wf Woof woof

we here stand--however grand and wonderful, now quit it;--and take your



wf woof woof--woooooof woof wof wooooooof, wof woof wf;--wof woof woof

way, ye nobler, sadder souls, to those vast Roman halls of Thermes;  
wof, wf wofooof, wofooof woof, wf wofooof woof Wofoo woof wf Wofooof;

where far beneath the fantastic towers of man's upper earth, his root  
wofoo wof wofooof wof wooooooof wofoo wf wof'w wofoo woof, wof woof

of grandeur, his whole awful essence sits in bearded state; an antique  
wf wofooof, wof wofoo wofoo wofooof woof wf wofooof woof; wf wofooof

buried beneath antiquities, and throned on torsoes! So with a broken  
wofoo wofooof wooooooof, wof wofoo wf wofooof! Wf woof w wofooof

throne, the great gods mock that captive king; so like a Caryatid, he  
wofoo, wof woof woof woof woof wofooof woof; wf woof w Wofooof, wf

patient sits, upholding on his frozen brow the piled entablatures of  
wofooof woof, wooooooof wf wof wofoo woof wof wofoo wooooooof wf

ages. Wind ye down there, ye prouder, sadder souls! question that proud,  
woof. Woof wf woof woof, wf wofooof, wofoo woof! wofooof woof woof,

sad king! A family likeness! aye, he did beget ye, ye young exiled  
wof woof! W wofoo wofooof! wof, wf wof wofoo wf, wf woof wofooof

royalties; and from your grim sire only will the old State-secret come.  
wooooooof; wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof wf Wofoo-wofooof woof.

Now, in his heart, Ahab had some glimpse of this, namely: all my means  
Wof, wf wof woof, Woof wof woof wofooof wf woof, wofooof: wof wf woof

are sane, my motive and my object mad. Yet without power to kill, or  
wof woof, wf wofooof wof wf wofooof wof. Wof wofooof woof wf woof, wf

change, or shun the fact; he likewise knew that to mankind he did long  
wofoo, wf woof wof woof; wf wofooof woof woof wf wofooof wf wof woof

dissemble; in some sort, did still. But that thing of his dissembling  
wooooooof; wf woof woof, wof woof. Wof woof woof wf wof wooooooof

was only subject to his perceptibility, not to his will determinate.  
wof woof wofooof wf wof wooooooof, wof wf wof woof wooooooof.

Nevertheless, so well did he succeed in that dissembling, that when  
Wofooof, wf woof wof wf wofooof wf woof wofooof, woof woof

with ivory leg he stepped ashore at last, no Nantucketer thought him  
woof woof wof wf wofooof wofoo wf woof, wf Wofooof wofooof wof

otherwise than but naturally grieved, and that to the quick, with the  
wooooooof woof wof woooooof wofooof, wof woof wf wof woof, woof wof

terrible casualty which had overtaken him.

woooooof woooooof woof wof wooooooof wof.

The report of his undeniable delirium at sea was likewise popularly  
Wof woooof wf wof wooooooof woooooof wf wof wof woooooof wooooooof

ascribed to a kindred cause. And so too, all the added moodiness which  
woooooof wf w wooooof woof. Wof wf wof, wof wof woof wooooooof woof

always afterwards, to the very day of sailing in the Pequod on the  
woooof wooooooof, wf wof woof wof wf wooooof wf wof Woooof wf wof

present voyage, sat brooding on his brow. Nor is it so very unlikely,  
wooooof woooof, wof wooooof wf wof woof. Wof wf wf wf woof wooooof,

that far from distrusting his fitness for another whaling voyage, on  
woof wof woof wooooooof wof wooooof wof wooooof wooooof woof, wf

account of such dark symptoms, the calculating people of that prudent  
wooooof wf woof woof wooooof, wof wooooooof woooof wf woof wooooof

isle were inclined to harbor the conceit, that for those very reasons he  
woof woof wooooof wf woooof wof wooooof, woof wof woof woof woooof wf

was all the better qualified and set on edge, for a pursuit so full  
wof wof wof woof wooooooof wof wof wf woof, wof w wooooof wf woof

of rage and wildness as the bloody hunt of whales. Gnawed within and  
wf woof wof wooooof wf wof woof woof wf woooof. Woooof woooof wof

scorched without, with the infixed, unrelenting fangs of some incurable  
woooooof wooooof, woof wof wooooof, wooooooof woof wf woof wooooooof

idea; such an one, could he be found, would seem the very man to dart  
woof; woof wf wof, woof wf wf woof, woof woof wof woof wof wf woof

his iron and lift his lance against the most appalling of all brutes.  
wof woof wof woof wof woof wooooof wof woof wooooooof wf wof woof.

Or, if for any reason thought to be corporeally incapacitated for that,  
Wf, wf wof wof woof wooooof wf wf wooooooof wooooooof wof woof,

yet such an one would seem superlatively competent to cheer and howl on  
wof woof wf wof woof woof wooooooof wooooooof wf woof wof woof wf

his underlings to the attack. But be all this as it may, certain it is,  
wof wooooooof wf wof woof. Wof wf wof woof wf wf wof, wooooof wf wf,

that with the mad secret of his unabated rage bolted up and keyed in  
woof woof wof wof woof wf wof wooooof woof woof wf wof woof wf

him, Ahab had purposely sailed upon the present voyage with the one only  
wof, Woof wof wooooooof woof woof wof wooooof woof woof wof wof woof

and all-engrossing object of hunting the White Whale. Had any one of his

wof wof-woooooooooof wofoof wf wofoof wof Woof Woof. Wof wof wof wf wof

old acquaintances on shore but half dreamed of what was lurking in him  
wof wofoooooooooof wf wofoof wof woof wofoof wf woof wof wofoof wf wof

then, how soon would their aghast and righteous souls have wrenched the  
woof, wof woof wofoof wofoof wofoof wof wofoooooooooof wofoof woof wofofoof wof

ship from such a fiendish man! They were bent on profitable cruises, the  
woof woof woof w wofofoof wof! Woof woof woof wf wofoooooooooof wofofoof, wof

profit to be counted down in dollars from the mint. He was intent on an  
wofofoof wf wf wofofoof woof wf wofofoof woof wof woof. Wf wof wofofoof wf wf

audacious, immitigable, and supernatural revenge.  
wofofofoof, wofofofofoof, wof wofofoooooooooof wofofofoof.

Here, then, was this grey-headed, ungodly old man, chasing with curses a  
Woof, woof, wof woof woof-wofoof, wofofoof wof wof, wofofoof woof wofofoof w

Job's whale round the world, at the head of a crew, too, chiefly made  
Wof'w wofoof wofoof wof wofoof, wf wof woof wf w woof, wof, wofofoof woof

up of mongrel renegades, and castaways, and cannibals--morally enfeebled  
wf wf wofofoof wofofofoof, wof wofofofofoof, wof wofofofofoof--wofofoof wofofofoof

also, by the incompetence of mere unaided virtue or right-mindedness in  
woof, wf wof wofofofofofoof wf woof wofofoof wofofoof wf wofoof-wofofofofoof wf

Starbuck, the invulnerable jollity of indifference and recklessness in  
Wofofofoof, wof wofofofofofoof wofofoof wf wofofofofofofoof wof wofofofofofoof wf

Stubb, and the pervading mediocrity in Flask. Such a crew, so officered,  
Wofoof, wof wof wofofofoof wofofofofoof wf Wofoof. Woof w woof, wf wofofofoof,

seemed specially picked and packed by some infernal fatality to help him  
wofofoof wofofofoof wofofoof wof wofofoof wf woof wofofofoof wofofofoof wf woof wof

to his monomaniac revenge. How it was that they so aboundingly responded  
wf wof wofofofofoof wofofofoof. Wof wf wof woof woof wf wofofofofofoof wofofofofoof

to the old man's ire--by what evil magic their souls were possessed,  
wf wof wof wof'w wof--wf woof woof wofoof wofoof wofoof woof wofofofoof,

that at times his hate seemed almost theirs; the White Whale as much  
woof wf wofoof wof woof wofofoof wofofoof wofofoof; wof Wofoof Wofoof wf woof

their insufferable foe as his; how all this came to be--what the White  
wofoof wofofofofofofoof wof wf wof; wof wof woof woof wf wf--woof wof Wofoof

Whale was to them, or how to their unconscious understandings, also, in  
Wofoof wof wf woof, wf wof wf wofoof wofofofofofoof wofofofofofofofoof, woof, wf

some dim, unsuspected way, he might have seemed the gliding great demon

woof wof, woooooooooof wof, wf woof woof wooooof wof wooooof woof woof

of the seas of life,--all this to explain, would be to dive deeper than  
wf wof woof wf woof,--wof woof wf wooooof, woof wf wf woof wooooof woof

Ishmael can go. The subterranean miner that works in us all, how can one  
Wooooof wof wf. Wof woooooooooof woof woof woof wf wf wof, wof wof wof

tell whither leads his shaft by the ever shifting, muffled sound of his  
woof wooooof woof wof woof wf wof woof wooooof, wooooof woof wf wof

pick? Who does not feel the irresistible arm drag? What skiff in tow  
woof? Wof woof wof woof wof woooooooooof wof woof? Woof woof wf wof

of a seventy-four can stand still? For one, I gave myself up to the  
wf w wooooof-woof wof woof woof? Wof wof, W woof wooooof wf wf wof

abandonment of the time and the place; but while yet all a-rush to  
oooooooooof wf wof woof wof wof woof; wof woof wof wof w-woof wf

encounter the whale, could see naught in that brute but the deadliest  
ooooooooof wof woof, woof wof wooooof wf woof woof wof wof wooooooooof

ill.

wof.

## CHAPTER 42. The Whiteness of The Whale.

WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woooooof wf Wof Woof.

What the white whale was to Ahab, has been hinted; what, at times, he  
Woof wof woof woof wof wf Woof, wof woof wooooof; woof, wf woof, wf

was to me, as yet remains unsaid.

wof wf wf, wf wof wooooof wooooof.

Aside from those more obvious considerations touching Moby Dick, which  
Woof woof woof woof wooooof wooooooooooooof wooooof Woof Woof, woof

could not but occasionally awaken in any man's soul some alarm, there

woof wof wof woof woof woof, woof  
was another thought, or rather vague, nameless horror concerning him,  
wof woof woof, wof woof woof, woof woof woof, wof,  
which at times by its intensity completely overpowered all the rest; and  
woof wof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof wof woof; wof  
yet so mystical and well nigh ineffable was it, that I almost despair of  
wof wof woof wof woof woof woof wof wof, woof W woof woof wof  
putting it in a comprehensible form. It was the whiteness of the whale  
woof wof wof woof woof woof. Wof wof wof woof wof wof woof  
that above all things appalled me. But how can I hope to explain myself  
woof woof wof woof woof wof. Wof wof wof W woof wof woof woof  
here; and yet, in some dim, random way, explain myself I must, else all  
woof; wof wof, wof woof wof, woof wof, woof woof W woof, woof wof  
these chapters might be naught.  
woof woof woof wof woof.

Though in many natural objects, whiteness refiningly enhances beauty, as  
Woof wof woof woof, woof woof woof woof, wof  
if imparting some special virtue of its own, as in marbles, japonicas,  
wof woof woof woof wof wof, wof wof woof, woof,  
and pearls; and though various nations have in some way recognised a  
wof woof; wof woof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof  
certain royal preeminence in this hue; even the barbaric, grand old  
woof woof woof wof woof wof; woof wof woof, woof wof  
kings of Pegu placing the title "Lord of the White Elephants" above all  
woof wof Woof woof wof woof "Woof wof Woof Woof" woof wof  
their other magniloquent ascriptions of dominion; and the modern kings  
woof woof woof woof wof woof; wof wof woof woof  
of Siam unfurling the same snow-white quadruped in the royal standard;  
wof Woof woof wof woof woof-woof woof wof wof woof woof;  
and the Hanoverian flag bearing the one figure of a snow-white charger;  
wof wof Woof woof wof wof woof wof wof-woof woof;  
and the great Austrian Empire, Caesarian, heir to overlordship Rome,  
wof wof woof Woof Woof, Woof, woof wof woof Woof,  
having for the imperial colour the same imperial hue; and though this  
woof wof wof woof woof wof woof woof wof; wof woof woof  
pre-eminence in it applies to the human race itself, giving the white

wof-wooooooof wf wf wooooof wf wof woof woof wooooof, wooooof wof woof

man ideal mastership over every dusky tribe; and though, besides, all  
wof woof woooooof woof woof woof woof; wof wooooof, wooooof, wof

this, whiteness has been even made significant of gladness, for among  
woof, woooooof wof woof woof woof woooooof wf wooooof, wof woof

the Romans a white stone marked a joyful day; and though in other mortal  
wof Woooof w woof woof woof w woof wof; wof woooof wf woof woof

sympathies and symbolizings, this same hue is made the emblem of many  
wooooooof wof woooooof, woof woof wof wf woof wof woooof wf woof

touching, noble things--the innocence of brides, the benignity of age;  
woooooof, woof woof--wof woooooof wf woooof, wof wooooof wf wof;

though among the Red Men of America the giving of the white belt  
woooof woof wof Wof Wof wf Wooooof wof woooof wf wof woof woof

of wampum was the deepest pledge of honour; though in many climes,  
wf woooof wof wof wooooof woooof wf woooof; woooof wf woof woooof,

whiteness typifies the majesty of Justice in the ermine of the Judge,  
woooooof wooooof wof woooof wf Wooooof wf wof woooof wf wof Woof,

and contributes to the daily state of kings and queens drawn by  
wof woooooof wf wof woof woof wf woof wof woooof woof wf

milk-white steeds; though even in the higher mysteries of the most  
woof-woof woooof; woooof woof wf wof woooof woooooof wf wof woof

august religions it has been made the symbol of the divine spotlessness  
woooof woooooof wf wof woof woof wof woooof wf wof woooof woooooof

and power; by the Persian fire worshippers, the white forked flame being  
wof woof; wf wof Wooooof woof woooooof, wof woof woooof woof woof

held the holiest on the altar; and in the Greek mythologies, Great Jove  
woof wof woooof wf wof woof; wof wf wof Woof woooooof, Woof Woof

himself being made incarnate in a snow-white bull; and though to the  
wooooof woof woof woooooof wf w woof-woof woof; wof woooof wf wof

noble Iroquois, the midwinter sacrifice of the sacred White Dog was  
woof Wooooof, wof woooooof woooooof wf wof woooof Woof Wof wof

by far the holiest festival of their theology, that spotless, faithful  
wf wof wof woooof wooooof wf woof wooooof, woof wooooof, wooooof

creature being held the purest envoy they could send to the Great Spirit  
wooooof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof wf Woof Woooof

with the annual tidings of their own fidelity; and though directly from  
woof wof woooof wooooof wf woof wof wooooof; wof woooof wooooof woof

the Latin word for white, all Christian priests derive the name of

wof Woof woof wof woof, wof Woofwoof woofwoof woof wof woof wf

one part of their sacred vesture, the alb or tunic, worn beneath the  
wof woof wf woof woof woof, wof wof wf woof, woof woof wof

cassock; and though among the holy pomps of the Romish faith, white is  
woofwoof; wof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof Woof woof, woof wf

specially employed in the celebration of the Passion of our Lord; though  
woofwoof woofwoof wf wof woofwoof wf wof Woof wf wof Woof; woof

in the Vision of St. John, white robes are given to the redeemed, and  
wf wof Woof wf Wf. Woof, woof woof wof woof wf wof woofwoof, wof

the four-and-twenty elders stand clothed in white before the great-white  
wof woof-wof-woof woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof-woof

throne, and the Holy One that sitteth there white like wool; yet for all  
woof, wof wof Woof Wof woof woof woof woof woof woof; wof wof wof

these accumulated associations, with whatever is sweet, and honourable,  
woof woofwoof woofwoof, woof woof wf woof, wof woofwoof,

and sublime, there yet lurks an elusive something in the innermost idea  
wof woofwoof, woof wof woof wf woof woofwoof wf wof woofwoof woof

of this hue, which strikes more of panic to the soul than that redness  
wf woof wof, woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof woof woof woof

which affrights in blood.  
woof woofwoof wf woof.

This elusive quality it is, which causes the thought of whiteness, when  
Woof woofwoof woof wf wf, woof woof wof woof wf woofwoof, woof

divorced from more kindly associations, and coupled with any object  
woofwoof woof woof woof woofwoof, wof woofwoof woof wof woof

terrible in itself, to heighten that terror to the furthest bounds.  
woofwoof wf woof, wf woofwoof woof woof wf wof woofwoof woof.

Witness the white bear of the poles, and the white shark of the tropics;  
Woofwoof wof woof woof wf wof woof, wof wof woof woof wf wof woofwoof;

what but their smooth, flaky whiteness makes them the transcendent  
woof wof woof woof, woof woofwoof woof woof wof woofwoofwoof

horrors they are? That ghastly whiteness it is which imparts such an  
woofwoof woof wof? Woof woofwoof woofwoof wf wf woof woofwoof woof wf

abhorrent mildness, even more loathsome than terrific, to the dumb  
woofwoof woofwoof, woof woof woofwoof woof woofwoof, wf wof woof

gloating of their aspect. So that not the fierce-fanged tiger in his

woooooof wf woof woof. Wf woof wof wof woof-woof woof wf wof

heraldic coat can so stagger courage as the white-shrouded bear or  
woooooof woof wof wf woof woof wf wof woof-woooooof woof wf

shark.\*  
woof.\*

\*With reference to the Polar bear, it may possibly be urged by him  
\*Woof woooooof wf wof Woof woof, wf wof woooooof wf woof wf wof

who would fain go still deeper into this matter, that it is not  
wof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof, woof wf wf wof

the whiteness, separately regarded, which heightens the intolerable  
wof woooooof, woooooof woof, woof woooooof wof woooooof

hideousness of that brute; for, analysed, that heightened hideousness,  
woooooof wf woof woof; wof, woof, woof woooooof woooooof,

it might be said, only rises from the circumstance, that the  
wf woof wf woof, woof woof woof wof woooooof, woof wof

irresponsible ferociousness of the creature stands invested in the  
woooooof woooooof wf wof woof woof woof woof wf wof

fleece of celestial innocence and love; and hence, by bringing together  
woof wf woof woof wof woof; wof woof, wf woof woof

two such opposite emotions in our minds, the Polar bear frightens us  
wof woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof Woof woof woof wf

with so unnatural a contrast. But even assuming all this to be true;  
woof wf woof w woof. Wof woof woof wof woof wf wf wof;

yet, were it not for the whiteness, you would not have that intensified  
wof, woof wf wof wof wof woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof

terror.  
woof.

As for the white shark, the white gliding ghostliness of repose in that  
Wf wof wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wf woof wf woof

creature, when beheld in his ordinary moods, strangely tallies with the  
woof, woof woof wf wof woof woof, woof woof woof wof

same quality in the Polar quadruped. This peculiarity is most vividly



woof woooooof wf wof Woof wooooooof. Woof wooooooooooof wf woof woooooof

hit by the French in the name they bestow upon that fish. The Romish  
wof wf wof Wofoof wf wof woof woof wofoof woof woof woof. Wof Wofoof

mass for the dead begins with "Requiem eternam" (eternal rest), whence  
woof wof wof woof wofoof woof "Wofoof wofoof" (wofoof woof), wofoof

REQUIEM denominating the mass itself, and any other funeral music. Now,  
WOFOOF wooooooooooof wof woof wofoof, wof wof woof wofoof wofoof. Wof,

in allusion to the white, silent stillness of death in this shark, and  
wf wofoof wf wof wofoof, wofoof wofoof wf wofoof wf woof wofoof, wof

the mild deadliness of his habits, the French call him REQUIN.  
wof woof wooooooof wf wof wofoof, wof Wofoof woof wof WOFOOF.

Bethink thee of the albatross, whence come those clouds of spiritual  
Wofoof woof wf wof wofoof, wofoof woof wofoof wofoof wf wofoof

wonderment and pale dread, in which that white phantom sails in all  
woooooooooof wof woof wofoof, wf wofoof woof wofoof wofoof wofoof wf wof

imaginations? Not Coleridge first threw that spell; but God's great,  
wooooooooooof? Wof Wofoof wofoof wofoof wofoof; wof Wof'w wofoof,

unflattering laureate, Nature.\*  
wooooooooooof wofoof, Wofoof.\*

\*I remember the first albatross I ever saw. It was during a prolonged  
\*W wofoof wof wofoof wofoof W woof wof. Wf wof wofoof w wofoof

gale, in waters hard upon the Antarctic seas. From my forenoon watch  
woof, wf wofoof woof woof wof Wofoof woof. Woof wf wofoof wofoof

below, I ascended to the overclouded deck; and there, dashed upon the  
wofoof, W wofoof wf wof wofoof wofoof; wof wofoof, wofoof woof wof

main hatches, I saw a regal, feathery thing of unspotted whiteness, and  
woof wofoof, W wof w wofoof, wofoof wofoof wf wofoof wofoof, wof

with a hooked, Roman bill sublime. At intervals, it arched forth  
woof w wofoof, Wofoof woof wofoof. Wf wofoof, wf wofoof wofoof

its vast archangel wings, as if to embrace some holy ark. Wondrous

wof woof woooooooooof woof, wf wf wf woooooof woof woof wof. Woooooof

flutterings and throbbings shook it. Though bodily unharmed, it uttered  
woooooooooof wof woooooooooof woof wf. Wofoof wofoof wofoooooof, wf wofoooooof

cries, as some king's ghost in supernatural distress. Through its  
woof, wf woof woof'w woof wf woooooooooooooof wofoooooof. Wofoooooof wof

inexpressible, strange eyes, methought I peeped to secrets which took  
woooooooooooooof, wofoooooof woof, wofoooooof W wofoooooof wf wofoooooof woof woof

hold of God. As Abraham before the angels, I bowed myself; the white  
woof wf Wof. Wf Wofoooooof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof, W wofoooooof wofoooooof; wof wofoooooof

thing was so white, its wings so wide, and in those for ever exiled  
wofoooooof wof wf wofoooooof, wof wofoooooof wf woof, wof wf wofoooooof wof woof wofoooooof

waters, I had lost the miserable warping memories of traditions and of  
wofoooooof, W wof woof wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wofoooooooooof wof wf

towns. Long I gazed at that prodigy of plumage. I cannot tell, can only  
wofoooooof. Woof W wofoooooof wf woof wofoooooof wf wofoooooof. W wofoooooof woof, wof woof

hint, the things that darted through me then. But at last I awoke; and  
woof, wof wofoooooof woof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf woof. Wof wf woof W wofoooooof; wof

turning, asked a sailor what bird was this. A goney, he replied. Goney!  
wofoooooof, wofoooooof w wofoooooof woof woof wof woof. W wofoooooof, wf wofoooooof. Wofoooooof!

never had heard that name before; is it conceivable that this glorious  
wofoooooof wof wofoooooof woof woof wofoooooof; wf wf wofoooooooooooooof woof woof wofoooooof

thing is utterly unknown to men ashore! never! But some time after, I  
wofoooooof wf wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wof wofoooooof! wofoooooof! Wof woof woof wofoooooof, W

learned that goney was some seaman's name for albatross. So that by no  
wofoooooof woof wofoooooof wof woof wofoooooof'w woof wof wofoooooooooof. Wf woof wf wf

possibility could Coleridge's wild Rhyme have had aught to do with those  
wofoooooooooooooof wofoooooof Wofoooooooooof'w woof Wofoooooof woof wof wofoooooof wf wf woof wofoooooof

mystical impressions which were mine, when I saw that bird upon our  
wofoooooof wofoooooooooooooof wofoooooof woof woof, woof W wof woof woof woof wof

deck. For neither had I then read the Rhyme, nor knew the bird to be  
woof. Wof wofoooooof wof W woof woof wof Wofoooooof, wof woof wof woof wf wf

an albatross. Yet, in saying this, I do but indirectly burnish a little  
wf wofoooooooooof. Wof, wf wofoooooof woof, W wf wof wofoooooooooooooof wofoooooof w wofoooooof

brighter the noble merit of the poem and the poet.  
wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wof woof wof wof woof.

I assert, then, that in the wondrous bodily whiteness of the bird

W wooff, woof, woof wf wof wooff wooff wooff wooff wf wof woof

chiefly lurks the secret of the spell; a truth the more evinced in this,  
wooff woof wof wooff wf wof wooff; w wooff wof woof wooff wf woof,

that by a solecism of terms there are birds called grey albatrosses;  
woof wf w wooff wf wooff wooff wof wooff wooff woof wooff wooff;

and these I have frequently seen, but never with such emotions as when I  
wof wooff W woof wooff wooff woof, wof wooff woof woof wooff wf woof W

beheld the Antarctic fowl.  
wooff wof Wooff woof.

But how had the mystic thing been caught? Whisper it not, and I will  
Wof wof wof wof wooff wooff woof wooff? Wooff wf wof, wof W woof

tell; with a treacherous hook and line, as the fowl floated on the sea.  
woof; woof w wooff woof wof woof, wf wof woof wooff wf wof wof.

At last the Captain made a postman of it; tying a lettered, leathern  
Wf woof wof Wooff woof w wooff wf wf; wooff w wooff, wooff

tally round its neck, with the ship's time and place; and then letting  
wooff wooff wof woof, woof wof woof'w woof wof wooff; wof woof wooff

it escape. But I doubt not, that leathern tally, meant for man, was  
wf wooff. Wof W wooff wof, woof wooff wooff, wooff wof wof, wof

taken off in Heaven, when the white fowl flew to join the wing-folding,  
wooff wof wf Wooff, woof wof wooff woof woof wf woof wof woof-wooff,

the invoking, and adoring cherubim!  
wof wooff, wof wooff wooff!

Most famous in our Western annals and Indian traditions is that of  
Woof wooff wf wof Wooff wooff wof Wooff wooff wooff wf woof wf

the White Steed of the Prairies; a magnificent milk-white charger,  
wof Woof Woof wf wof Wooff; w wooff woof-wooff wooff,

large-eyed, small-headed, bluff-chested, and with the dignity of a  
wooff-woof, wooff-wooff, wooff-wooff, wof woof wof wooff wf w

thousand monarchs in his lofty, overscorning carriage. He was the  
wooff wooff wf wof wooff, wooff wooff. Wf wof wof

elected Xerxes of vast herds of wild horses, whose pastures in those

woooooof Wooooof wf woof woof wf woof wooooof, woof woooooof wf woof

days were only fenced by the Rocky Mountains and the Alleghanies. At woof woof woof wooooof wf wof Woof Woooooof wof wof Woooooof. Wf

their flaming head he westward trooped it like that chosen star which woof wooooof woof wf wooooof wooooof wf woof woof wooooof woof woof

every evening leads on the hosts of light. The flashing cascade of his woof wooooof woof wf wof woof wf woof. Wof wooooof wooooof wf wof

mane, the curving comet of his tail, invested him with housings more woof, wof wooooof woof wf wof woof, wooooof wof woof wooooof woof

resplendent than gold and silver-beaters could have furnished him. A woooooof woof woof wof woof-wooooof woof woof wooooof wof. W

most imperial and archangelical apparition of that unfallen, western woof wooooof wof woooooof wooooof wf woof wooooof, wooooof

world, which to the eyes of the old trappers and hunters revived the woof, woof wf wof woof wf wof wof wooooof wof wooooof wooooof wof

glories of those primeval times when Adam walked majestic as a god, wooooof wf woof wooooof woof woof Woof woof wooooof wf w wof,

bluff-browed and fearless as this mighty steed. Whether marching amid woof-woof wof wooooof wf woof woof woof. Wooooof wooooof woof

his aides and marshals in the van of countless cohorts that endlessly wof woof wof wooooof wf wof wof wf wooooof wooooof woof wooooof

streamed it over the plains, like an Ohio; or whether with his wooooof wf woof wof woof, woof wf Woof; wf wooooof woof wof

circumambient subjects browsing all around at the horizon, the White woooooof wooooof wooooof wof woof wf wof wooooof, wof Woof

Steed gallopingly reviewed them with warm nostrils reddening through his Woof woooooof wooooof woof woof woof wooooof wooooof wooooof wof

cool milkiness; in whatever aspect he presented himself, always to the woof wooooof; wf wooooof woof wf wooooof wooooof, woof wf wof

bravest Indians he was the object of trembling reverence and awe. Nor wooooof Wooooof wf wof wof woof wf wooooof wooooof wof wof. Wof

can it be questioned from what stands on legendary record of this noble wof wf wf woooooof woof woof woof wf wooooof wooooof wf woof woof

horse, that it was his spiritual whiteness chiefly, which so clothed him woof, woof wf wof wof wooooof wooooof wooooof, woof wf wooooof wof

with divineness; and that this divineness had that in it which, though woof woooooof; wof woof woof woooooof wof woof wf wf woof, woof

commanding worship, at the same time enforced a certain nameless terror.

woooooooooof woooooof, wf wof woof woof wooooooooof w woooooof wooooooooof wooooof.

But there are other instances where this whiteness loses all that  
Wof woof wof woof wooooooooof woof woof wooooooooof woof wof woof

accessory and strange glory which invests it in the White Steed and  
woooooooooof wof woooooof woof woof woooooof wf wf wof Woof Woof wof

Albatross.  
Wooooooooof.

What is it that in the Albino man so peculiarly repels and often shocks  
Woof wf wf woof wf wof Woof wof wf wooooooooof woof wof woof woof

the eye, as that sometimes he is loathed by his own kith and kin! It  
wof wof, wf woof wooooooooof wf wf woof wf wof wof woof wof wof! Wf

is that whiteness which invests him, a thing expressed by the name  
wf woof wooooooooof woof woof wof, w woof wooooooooof wf wof woof

he bears. The Albino is as well made as other men--has no substantive  
wf woof. Wof Woof wf wf woof woof wf woof wof--wof wf wooooooooof

deformity--and yet this mere aspect of all-pervading whiteness makes him  
woooooooooof--wof wof woof woof woof wf wof-woooooooooof wooooooooof woof wof

more strangely hideous than the ugliest abortion. Why should this be so?  
woof wooooooooof woof woof wof woof woof. Wof woof woof wf wf?

Nor, in quite other aspects, does Nature in her least palpable but  
Wof, wf woof woof woof, woof Woof wf wof woof wooooooooof wof

not the less malicious agencies, fail to enlist among her forces  
wof wof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof, woof wf woof woof wof woof

this crowning attribute of the terrible. From its snowy aspect, the  
woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof. Woof wof woof woof, wof

gauntleted ghost of the Southern Seas has been denominated the White  
woooooooooof woof wf wof Woof Woof wof woof wooooooooof wof Woof

Squall. Nor, in some historic instances, has the art of human malice  
Woof. Wof, wf woof wooooooooof wooooooooof, wof wof wf woof woof

omitted so potent an auxiliary. How wildly it heightens the effect of  
woof wf woof wf wooooooooof. Wof woof wf wooooooooof wof woof wf

that passage in Froissart, when, masked in the snowy symbol of their

woof woooooof wf Wooooooooof, woof, wooooof wf wof woof wooooof wf woof

faction, the desperate White Hoods of Ghent murder their bailiff in the  
woooooof, wof woooooooooof Woof Woof wf Woof wooooof woof wooooof wf wof

market-place!  
wooooof-woof!

Nor, in some things, does the common, hereditary experience of all  
Wof, wf woof wooooof, woof wof wooooof, woooooooooof woooooooooof wf wof

mankind fail to bear witness to the supernaturalism of this hue. It  
wooooof woof wf woof wooooof wf wof woooooooooooooooooof wf woof wof. Wf

cannot well be doubted, that the one visible quality in the aspect of  
wooooof woof wf wooooof, woof wof wof wooooof wooooof wf wof woof wf

the dead which most appals the gazer, is the marble pallor lingering  
wof woof woof woof woof wof woof, wf wof woof woof woof woof

there; as if indeed that pallor were as much like the badge of  
woof; wf wf woof woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof wf

consternation in the other world, as of mortal trepidation here. And  
woooooooooooooof wf wof woof woof, wf wf woof woooooooooof woof. Wof

from that pallor of the dead, we borrow the expressive hue of the shroud  
woof woof woof wf wof woof, wf woof wof woooooooooof wof wf wof woof

in which we wrap them. Nor even in our superstitions do we fail to  
wf woof wf woof woof. Wof woof wf wof woooooooooooooof wf wf woof wf

throw the same snowy mantle round our phantoms; all ghosts rising in a  
woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof; wof woof woof wf w

milk-white fog--Yea, while these terrors seize us, let us add, that even  
woof-woof wof--Wof, woof woof woof woof wf, wof wf wof, woof woof

the king of terrors, when personified by the evangelist, rides on his  
wof woof wf woof, woof woooooooooof wf wof woooooooooof, woof wf wof

pallid horse.  
woof woof.

Therefore, in his other moods, symbolize whatever grand or gracious  
Wooooooooof, wf wof woof woof, woooooof woooooof woof wf woooooof

thing he will by whiteness, no man can deny that in its profoundest  
woof wf woof wf woooooof, wf wof wof woof woof wf wof woooooooooof

idealized significance it calls up a peculiar apparition to the soul.

wooooooof woooooooooof wf woof wf w woooooof woooooooooof wf wof woof.

But though without dissent this point be fixed, how is mortal man to  
Wof wofoof wofofoof wofofoof woof wofof wf wofof, wof wf wofoof wof wf

account for it? To analyse it, would seem impossible. Can we, then,  
wofofoof wof wf? Wf wofofoof wf, wofof woof wooooooooof. Wof wf, woof,

by the citation of some of those instances wherein this thing of  
wf wof woooooof wf woof wf wofof wooooooooof wofofoof woof wofof wf

whiteness--though for the time either wholly or in great part stripped  
wooooooof--wofofoof wof wof woof wofofoof wofofof wf wf wofof woof wofofoof

of all direct associations calculated to impart to it aught fearful,  
wf wof wofofof woooooooooof wooooooooof wf wofofof wf wf wofof wofofof,

but nevertheless, is found to exert over us the same sorcery, however  
wof woooooooooof, wf wofof wf wofof woof wf wof woof wofofof, wofofof

modified;--can we thus hope to light upon some chance clue to conduct us  
wooooooof;--wof wf woof woof wf wofof woof woof wofofof woof wf wofofof wf

to the hidden cause we seek?  
wf wof wofofof wofof wf wofof?

Let us try. But in a matter like this, subtlety appeals to subtlety,  
Wof wf wof. Wof wf w wofofof woof woof, woooooof wofofof wf wofofoof,

and without imagination no man can follow another into these halls. And  
wof wofofof woooooooooof wf wof wf wofofof wofofof woof wofof wofof. Wof

though, doubtless, some at least of the imaginative impressions about  
wofofof, wooooooooof, woof wf wofof wf wof woooooooooof woooooooooof wofof

to be presented may have been shared by most men, yet few perhaps were  
wf wf woooooof wof woof woof wofofof wf woof wof, wof wof wofofof woof

entirely conscious of them at the time, and therefore may not be able to  
wofofoof wooooooooof wf woof wf wof woof, wof wooooooooof wof wof wf woof wf

recall them now.  
wofofof woof wof.

Why to the man of untutored ideality, who happens to be but loosely  
Wof wf wof wof wf wooooooooof wooooooooof, wof wofofof wf wf wof wofofof

acquainted with the peculiar character of the day, does the bare mention

woooooooooof woof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof wof, woof wof woof wooooooooof

of Whitsuntide marshal in the fancy such long, dreary, speechless  
wf Wooooooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof woof woof woof, wooooooooof, wooooooooooooof

processions of slow-pacing pilgrims, down-cast and hooded with  
woooooooooooooof wf woof-woooooof wooooooooof, woof-woof wof wooooooooof woof

new-fallen snow? Or, to the unread, unsophisticated Protestant of the  
wof-woooooof woof? Wf, wf wof wooooooooof, wooooooooooooooooooooof Wooooooooooooof wf wof

Middle American States, why does the passing mention of a White Friar or  
Wooooof Wooooooooof Wooooof, wof woof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf w Woof Woof wf

a White Nun, evoke such an eyeless statue in the soul?  
w Woof Wof, woof woof wf wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof woof?

Or what is there apart from the traditions of dungeoned warriors and  
Wf woof wf woof woof woof wof wooooooooooooof wf wooooooooooooof wooooooooof wof

kings (which will not wholly account for it) that makes the White  
woof (woof woof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wof wf) woof woof wof Woof

Tower of London tell so much more strongly on the imagination of  
Woof wf Woof woof wf woof woof wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooooooof wf

an untravelled American, than those other storied structures, its  
wf wooooooooooooof Wooooooooof, woof woof woof wooooooooof wooooooooooooof, wof

neighbors--the Byward Tower, or even the Bloody? And those sublimer  
woooooooooof--wof Woof Woof, wf woof wof Woof? Wof woof wooooooooof

towers, the White Mountains of New Hampshire, whence, in peculiar moods,  
wooooof, wof Woof Wooooooooof wf Wof Wooooooooof, wooooooooof, wf wooooooooof woof,

comes that gigantic ghostliness over the soul at the bare mention of  
woof woof wooooooooof wooooooooooooof woof wof woof wf wof woof wooooooooof wf

that name, while the thought of Virginia's Blue Ridge is full of a soft,  
woof woof, woof wof wooooooooof wf Wooooooooof'w Woof Woof wf woof wf w woof,

dewy, distant dreaminess? Or why, irrespective of all latitudes and  
woof, wooooooooof wooooooooooooof? Wf wof, wooooooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof wof

longitudes, does the name of the White Sea exert such a spectralness  
woooooooooooooof, woof wof woof wf wof Woof Wof woof woof w wooooooooooooof

over the fancy, while that of the Yellow Sea lulls us with mortal  
woof wof woof, woof woof wf wof Woof Wof woof wf woof wooooooooof

thoughts of long lacquered mild afternoons on the waves, followed by  
woooooooooof wf woof wooooooooooooof woof wooooooooooooof wf wof woof, wooooooooof wf

the gaudiest and yet sleepest of sunsets? Or, to choose a wholly



wof wofoooooof wof wof wofoooooof wf wofoooooof? Wf, wf wofoooooof w wofoooooof

unsubstantial instance, purely addressed to the fancy, why, in reading  
wofoooooooooooooof wofoooooof, wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wof wofoooooof, wof, wf wofoooooof

the old fairy tales of Central Europe, does "the tall pale man" of the  
wof wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf Wofoooooof Wofoooooof, wofoooooof "wof wofoooooof wof wof" wf wof

Hartz forests, whose changeless pallor unrustlingly glides through the  
Wofoooooof wofoooooof, wofoooooof wofoooooooooooooof wofoooooof wofoooooooooooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof

green of the groves--why is this phantom more terrible than all the  
wofoooooof wf wof wofoooooof--wof wf wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof wof wof

whooping imps of the Blocksburg?  
wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wof Wofoooooooooooooof?

Nor is it, altogether, the remembrance of her cathedral-toppling  
Wof wf wf, wofoooooooooooooof, wof wofoooooooooooooof wf wof wofoooooooooooooof-wofoooooooooooooof

earthquakes; nor the stampedes of her frantic seas; nor the  
wofoooooooooooooof; wof wof wofoooooooooooooof wf wof wofoooooof wofoooooof; wof wof

tearlessness of arid skies that never rain; nor the sight of her wide  
wofoooooooooooooof wf wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof; wof wof wofoooooof wf wof wofoooooof

field of leaning spires, wrenched cope-stones, and crosses all adroop  
wofoooooof wf wofoooooof wofoooooof, wofoooooof wofoooooof-wofoooooof, wof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof

(like canted yards of anchored fleets); and her suburban avenues of  
(wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wofoooooooooooooof wofoooooof); wof wof wofoooooooooooooof wofoooooof wf

house-walls lying over upon each other, as a tossed pack of cards;--it  
wofoooooof-wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof, wf w wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wofoooooof;--wf

is not these things alone which make tearless Lima, the strangest,  
wf wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof Wofoooooof, wof wofoooooooooooooof,

saddest city thou can'st see. For Lima has taken the white veil; and  
wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof'wf wof. Wof Wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wofoooooof; wof

there is a higher horror in this whiteness of her woe. Old as Pizarro,  
wofoooooof wf w wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wofoooooof wofoooooooooooooof wf wof wof. Wof wf Wofoooooof,

this whiteness keeps her ruins for ever new; admits not the cheerful  
wofoooooof wofoooooooooooooof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wof; wofoooooof wof wof wofoooooooooooooof

greenness of complete decay; spreads over her broken ramparts the rigid  
wofoooooooooooooof wf wofoooooooooooooof wofoooooof; wofoooooof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wofoooooooooooooof wof wofoooooof

pallor of an apoplexy that fixes its own distortions.  
wofoooooof wf wf wofoooooooooooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof wof wofoooooooooooooof.

I know that, to the common apprehension, this phenomenon of whiteness

W woof woof, wf wof wofoof wofoooooooooof, woof wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooooooof

is not confessed to be the prime agent in exaggerating the terror of  
wf wof wofoooooooooof wf wf wof wofoof wofoof wf wofoooooooooof wof wofoof wf

objects otherwise terrible; nor to the unimaginative mind is there aught  
wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof; wof wf wof wofoooooooooooooooooof woof wf wofoof wofoof

of terror in those appearances whose awfulness to another mind almost  
wf wofoof wf wofoof wofoooooooooof wofoof wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooooooof wofoof wofoof

solely consists in this one phenomenon, especially when exhibited under  
wofoof wofoooooooooof wf woof wof wofoooooooooof, wofoooooooooof woof wofoooooooooof wofoof

any form at all approaching to muteness or universality. What I mean  
wof woof wf wof wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooooooooooooooof. Woof W woof

by these two statements may perhaps be respectively elucidated by the  
wf wofoof wof wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooooooooooooooof wofoooooooooof wf wof

following examples.  
wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof.

First: The mariner, when drawing nigh the coasts of foreign lands, if by  
Wofoof: Wof wofoooooooooof, woof wofoooooooooof woof wof wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooooooof wofoof, wf wf

night he hear the roar of breakers, starts to vigilance, and feels just  
wofoof wf woof wof wofoof wf wofoooooooooof, wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooooooof, wof wofoof woof

enough of trepidation to sharpen all his faculties; but under precisely  
wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooooooooooooooof wf wofoooooooooof wof wof wofoooooooooof; wof wofoof wofoooooooooof

similar circumstances, let him be called from his hammock to view his  
wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooooooooooof, wof wof wf wofoooooooooof woof wof wofoooooooooof wf woof wof

ship sailing through a midnight sea of milky whiteness--as if from  
woof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof w wofoooooooooof wof wf wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof--wf wf woof

encircling headlands shoals of combed white bears were swimming round  
wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooooooof wofoof wofoof wofoooooooooof wofoof

him, then he feels a silent, superstitious dread; the shrouded phantom  
wof, woof wf wofoof w wofoooooooooof, wofoooooooooooooooooof wofoooooooooof; wof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof

of the whitened waters is horrible to him as a real ghost; in vain the  
wf wof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooooooof wf wof wf w wofoof wofoof; wf wofoof wof

lead assures him he is still off soundings; heart and helm they both go  
woof wofoooooooooof wof wf wf wofoof wof wofoooooooooof; wofoof wof wofoof wofoof wofoof wf

down; he never rests till blue water is under him again. Yet where is  
wofoof; wf wofoof wofoof wofoof wofoof wofoof wf wofoof wof wofoof. Wof wofoof wf

the mariner who will tell thee, "Sir, it was not so much the fear of

wof wofoof wof woof woof woof, "Wof, wf wof wof wf woof wof woof wf

striking hidden rocks, as the fear of that hideous whiteness that so  
wofoof wofoof woof, wf wof woof wf woof wofoof wofoof woof wf

stirred me?"

wofoof wf?"

Second: To the native Indian of Peru, the continual sight of the

Wofoof: Wf wof wofoof Wofoof wf Woof, wof wofofoof wofo wf wof

snowhowdahed Andes conveys naught of dread, except, perhaps, in the  
wofofofofoof Wofo wofoof wofo wf woof, wofoof, wofoof, wf wof

mere fancying of the eternal frosted desolateness reigning at such vast  
woof wofofoof wf wof wofoof wofoof wofofofofoof wofoof wf woof woof

altitudes, and the natural conceit of what a fearfulness it would be  
wofofofoof, wof wof wofoof wofoof wf woof w wofofofofoof wf woof wf

to lose oneself in such inhuman solitudes. Much the same is it with the  
wf woof wofoof wf woof wofoof wofofofoof. Woof wof woof wf wf woof wof

backwoodsman of the West, who with comparative indifference views an  
wofofofofoof wf wof Woof, wof woof wofofofofoof wofofofofoof wofo wf

unbounded prairie sheeted with driven snow, no shadow of tree or twig  
wofofofoof wofoof wofoof woof wofoof woof, wf wofoof wf woof wf woof

to break the fixed trance of whiteness. Not so the sailor, beholding the  
wf woof wof woof wofoof wf wofofofoof. Wof wf wof wofoof, wofofoof wof

scenery of the Antarctic seas; where at times, by some infernal trick  
wofofo wf wof Wofofoof woof; wofo wf woof, wf woof wofofoof woof

of legerdemain in the powers of frost and air, he, shivering and half  
wf wofofofofoof wf wof wofoof wf woof wof wof, wf, wofofoof wof woof

shipwrecked, instead of rainbows speaking hope and solace to his misery,  
wofofofofoof, wofoof wf wofofoof wofofoof woof wof wofoof wf wof wofoof,

views what seems a boundless churchyard grinning upon him with its lean  
woof woof woof w wofofofoof wofofofoof wofofoof woof wof woof wof woof

ice monuments and splintered crosses.

wof wofofofoof wof wofofofoof wofofoof.

But thou sayest, methinks that white-lead chapter about whiteness is but  
Wof woof wofoof, wofofoof woof wofoof-woof wofoof woof wofofoof wf wof

a white flag hung out from a craven soul; thou surrenderest to a hypo,

w woof woof woof wof woof w woof woof; woof woof woof woof w woof,

Ishmael.

Woof woof.

Tell me, why this strong young colt, foaled in some peaceful valley of  
Woof wf, wof woof woof woof woof, woof wf woof woof woof wf

Vermont, far removed from all beasts of prey--why is it that upon the  
Woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof wf woof--wof wf wf woof woof wof

sunniest day, if you but shake a fresh buffalo robe behind him, so that  
woof woof wof, wf wof wof woof w woof woof woof woof wof, wf woof

he cannot even see it, but only smells its wild animal muskiness--why  
wf woof woof wof wf, wof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof--wof

will he start, snort, and with bursting eyes paw the ground in phrensies  
woof wf woof, woof, wof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf woof woof

of affright? There is no remembrance in him of any gorings of wild  
wf woof woof? Woof wf wf woof woof wf wof wf wof woof wf woof

creatures in his green northern home, so that the strange muskiness he  
woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof, wf woof wof woof woof woof wf

smells cannot recall to him anything associated with the experience of  
woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf

former perils; for what knows he, this New England colt, of the black  
woof woof; wof woof woof wf, woof Wof Woof woof, wf wof woof

bisons of distant Oregon?

woof wf woof Woof?

No; but here thou beholdest even in a dumb brute, the instinct of the  
Wf; wof woof woof woof woof wf w woof woof, wof woof wf wof

knowledge of the demonism in the world. Though thousands of miles from  
woof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof. Woof woof wf woof woof

Oregon, still when he smells that savage musk, the rending, goring bison  
Woof, woof woof wf woof woof woof woof, wof woof, woof woof

herds are as present as to the deserted wild foal of the prairies, which  
woof wof wf woof wf wf wof woof woof woof wf wof woof, woof

this instant they may be trampling into dust.

woof woof woof wof wf woof woof woof.

Thus, then, the muffled rollings of a milky sea; the bleak rustlings

Woof, woof, wof woowoof woowoof wf w woof wof; wof woof woowoof

of the festooned frosts of mountains; the desolate shiftings of the  
wf wof woowoof woof wf woowoof; wof woowoof woowoof wf wof

windrowed snows of prairies; all these, to Ishmael, are as the shaking  
woowoof woof wf woowoof; wof woof, wf Woowoof, wof wf wof woowoof

of that buffalo robe to the frightened colt!  
wf woof woowoof woof wf wof woowoof woof!

Though neither knows where lie the nameless things of which the mystic  
Woof woof woof woof wof wof woowoof woof wf woof wof woof

sign gives forth such hints; yet with me, as with the colt, somewhere  
woof woof woof woof woof; wof woof wf, wf woof wof woof, woowoof

those things must exist. Though in many of its aspects this visible  
woof woof woof woof. Woof wf woof wf wof woof woof woof

world seems formed in love, the invisible spheres were formed in fright.  
woof woof woof wf woof, wof woowoof woof woof wf woof.

But not yet have we solved the incantation of this whiteness, and  
Wof wof wof woof wf woof wof woowoof wf woof woowoof, wof

learned why it appeals with such power to the soul; and more strange  
woowoof wof wf woof woof woof wf wof woof; wof woof woof

and far more portentous--why, as we have seen, it is at once the  
wof wof woof woowoof--wof, wf wf woof woof, wf wf wf woof wof

most meaning symbol of spiritual things, nay, the very veil of the  
woof woof woof wf woowoof woof, wof, wof woof woof wf wof

Christian's Deity; and yet should be as it is, the intensifying agent in  
Woowoof'w Woof; wof wof woof wf wf wf wf, wof woowoof woof wf

things the most appalling to mankind.  
woof wof woof woowoof wf woof.

Is it that by its indefiniteness it shadows forth the heartless voids  
Wf wf woof wf wof woowoof wf woof woof wof woowoof woof

and immensities of the universe, and thus stabs us from behind with the  
wof woowoof wf wof woowoof, wof woof woof wf woof woof woof wof

thought of annihilation, when beholding the white depths of the milky

woooooof wf wooooooooooooof, woof wooooooooof wof woof wooooof wf wof woof

way? Or is it, that as in essence whiteness is not so much a colour as wof? Wf wf wf, woof wf wf wooooof wooooooooof wf wof wf woof w wooooof wf

the visible absence of colour; and at the same time the concrete of all wof wooooof wooooof wf wooooof; wof wf wof woof woof wof wooooooooof wf wof

colours; is it for these reasons that there is such a dumb blankness, wooooof; wf wf wof woof wooooof woof woof wf woof w woof wooooooooof,

full of meaning, in a wide landscape of snows--a colourless, all-colour woof wf wooooof, wf w woof wooooooooof wf woof--w wooooooooooooof, wof-wooooof

of atheism from which we shrink? And when we consider that other theory wf wooooof woof woof wf wooooof? Wof woof wf wooooooooof woof woof wooooof

of the natural philosophers, that all other earthly hues--every stately wf wof wooooof wooooooooooooof, woof wof woof wooooof woof--woof wooooof

or lovely emblazoning--the sweet tinges of sunset skies and woods; yea, wf woof wooooooooooooof--wof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof; wof,

and the gilded velvets of butterflies, and the butterfly cheeks of wof wof woof wooooof wf wooooooooooooof, wof wf wooooooooof woof wf

young girls; all these are but subtile deceits, not actually inherent woof woof; wof woof wof wof wooooof wooooof, wof wooooof wooooof

in substances, but only laid on from without; so that all deified Nature wf wooooooooooooof, wof woof woof wf woof wooooof; wf woof wof wooooof Woooof

absolutely paints like the harlot, whose allurements cover nothing but wooooooooooooof woof woof wof woof, woof wooooooooooooof woof wooooof wof

the charnel-house within; and when we proceed further, and consider that wof wooooof-woof woof; wof woof wf wooooof wooooof, wof wooooof woof

the mystical cosmetic which produces every one of her hues, the great wof wooooof wooooof woof wooooof woof wf wf woof, wof woof

principle of light, for ever remains white or colourless in itself, and wooooooooof wf woof, wof woof wooooof woof wf wooooooooooooof wf woof, wof

if operating without medium upon matter, would touch all objects, even wf wooooooooooooof woof woof woof woof, woof woof wof woof, woof

tulips and roses, with its own blank tinge--pondering all this, the woof wof woof, woof wof wof woof woof--wooooooooooooof wof woof, wof

palsied universe lies before us a leper; and like wilful travellers in wooooof wooooof woof woof wf w woof; wof woof wooooof wooooooooooooof wf

Lapland, who refuse to wear coloured and colouring glasses upon their Wooooof, wof woof wf woof wooooof wof wooooooooooooof woof woof

eyes, so the wretched infidel gazes himself blind at the monumental

woof, wf wof wofoooooof wofooooof wofoof wofooooof wofoof wf wof wofoooooooof

white shroud that wraps all the prospect around him. And of all these wofoof wofooooof wofoof wofoof wof wof wofoooooof wofooooof wof. Wof wf wof wofoof

things the Albino whale was the symbol. Wonder ye then at the fiery wofooooof wof Wofooooof wofoof wof wof wofooooof. Wofooooof wf wofoof wf wof wofoof

hunt?

woof?

CHAPTER 43. Hark!

WOFOOOOF wf. Wofoof!

"HIST! Did you hear that noise, Cabaco?"

"WOOF! Wof wof wofoof wofoof wofoof, Wofooooof?"

It was the middle-watch; a fair moonlight; the seamen were standing in a Wf wof wof wofooooof-wofoof; w wofoof wofoooooooof; wof wofooooof wofoof wofoooooof wf w

cordon, extending from one of the fresh-water butts in the waist, to the wofooooof, wofoooooooof wofoof wof wf wof wofooooof-wofoof wofoof wf wof wofooooof, wf wof

scuttle-butt near the taffrail. In this manner, they passed the buckets wofoooooof-wofoof wofoof wof wofoooooof. Wf wofoof wofooooof, wofoof wofooooof wof wofoooooof

to fill the scuttle-butt. Standing, for the most part, on the hallowed wf wofoof wof wofoooooof-wofoof. Wofoooooof, wof wof wofoof wofoof, wf wof wofoooooof

precincts of the quarter-deck, they were careful not to speak or rustle wofoooooooof wf wof wofoooooof-wofoof, wofoof wofoof wofoooooof wof wf wofooooof wf wofooooof

their feet. From hand to hand, the buckets went in the deepest silence, wofoof wofoof. Wofoof wofoof wf wofoof, wof wofoooooof wofoof wf wof wofoooooof wofoooooof,

only broken by the occasional flap of a sail, and the steady hum of the wofoof wofooooof wf wof wofoooooooof wofoof wf w wofoof, wof wof wofooooof wof wf wof

unceasingly advancing keel.

wooooooooooof wooooooooof woof.

It was in the midst of this repose, that Archy, one of the cordon, whose  
Wf wof wf wof woof wf woof wooooof, woof Woof, wof wf wof wooooof, woof  
post was near the after-hatches, whispered to his neighbor, a Cholo, the  
woof wof woof wof woof-woooooof, wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof, w Woof, wof  
words above.  
woof woof.

"Hist! did you hear that noise, Cabaco?"  
"Woof! wof wof woof woof woof, Wooooof?"

"Take the bucket, will ye, Archy? what noise d'ye mean?"  
"Woof wof wooooof, woof wf, Woof? woof woof w'wf woof?"

"There it is again--under the hatches--don't you hear it--a cough--it  
"Woof wf wf woof--woof wof wooooof--wof'w wof woof wf--w woof--wf  
sounded like a cough."  
woooooof woof w woof."

"Cough be damned! Pass along that return bucket."  
"Woof wf wooooof! Woof woof woof wooooof wooooof."

"There again--there it is!--it sounds like two or three sleepers turning  
"Woof woof--woof wf wf!--wf wooooof woof wof wf woof wooooooooof wooooof  
over, now!"  
woof, wof!"

"Caramba! have done, shipmate, will ye? It's the three soaked biscuits  
"Wooooof! woof woof, wooooof, woof wf? Wf'w wof woof wooooof wooooof  
ye eat for supper turning over inside of ye--nothing else. Look to the



wf wof wof woof woof woof woof wf wf--woof woof. Woof wf wof

bucket!"

woof!"

"Say what ye will, shipmate; I've sharp ears."

"Wof woof wf woof, woof woof; W'wf woof woof."

"Aye, you are the chap, ain't ye, that heard the hum of the old

"Wof, wof wof wof woof, wof'w wf, woof woof wof wof wf wof wof

Quakeress's knitting-needles fifty miles at sea from Nantucket; you're

Woof woof'w woof woof-woof woof woof wf wof woof Woof woof; wof'wf

the chap."

wof woof."

"Grin away; we'll see what turns up. Hark ye, Cabaco, there is somebody

"Woof woof; wf'wf wof woof woof wf. Woof wf, Woof, woof wf woof

down in the after-hold that has not yet been seen on deck; and I suspect  
woof wf wof woof-woof woof wof wof wof woof woof wf woof; wof W woof

our old Mogul knows something of it too. I heard Stubb tell Flask, one

wof wof Woof woof woof woof wf wf wof. W woof Woof woof Woof, wof

morning watch, that there was something of that sort in the wind."

woof woof, woof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof."

"Tish! the bucket!"

"Woof! wof woof!"

CHAPTER 44. The Chart.

WOOF wf. Wof Woof.

Had you followed Captain Ahab down into his cabin after the squall that

Wof wof wofooooof Wofooooof Woof woof woof wof wofoof wofoof wof wofoof woof

took place on the night succeeding that wild ratification of his purpose  
woof wofoof wf wof wofoof wofooooofoof woof woof wofooooofofoof wf wof wofooooof

with his crew, you would have seen him go to a locker in the transom,  
woof wof woof, wof wofoof woof woof wof wf wf w wofofoof wf wof wofooooof,

and bringing out a large wrinkled roll of yellowish sea charts, spread  
wof wofooooof wof w wofoof wofooooof woof wf wofooooofoof wof wofofoof, wofooooof

them before him on his screwed-down table. Then seating himself before  
woof wofofoof wof wf wof wofooooof-woof wofofoof. Woof wofooooof wofooooof wofooooof

it, you would have seen him intently study the various lines and  
wf, wof wofoof woof woof wof wofooooofoof wofofoof wof wofooooofoof wofofoof wof

shadings which there met his eye; and with slow but steady pencil trace  
wofooooofoof wofofoof wofofoof wof wof wof; wof woof woof wof wofofoof wofofoof wofofoof

additional courses over spaces that before were blank. At intervals, he  
wofooooofofoof wofofofoof woof wofofoof woof wofofoof woof wofofoof. Wf wofooooofoof, wf

would refer to piles of old log-books beside him, wherein were set down  
wofofoof wofofoof wf wofofoof wf wof wof-wofofoof wofofoof wof, wofofooooof woof wof woof

the seasons and places in which, on various former voyages of various  
wof wofooooofoof wof wofofoof wf wofofoof, wf wofooooofoof wofofofoof wofofooooof wf wofofooooof

ships, sperm whales had been captured or seen.  
wofofoof, wofofoof wofofoof wof woof wofooooofoof wf woof.

While thus employed, the heavy pewter lamp suspended in chains over his  
Wofofoof woof wofooooofoof, wof wofofoof wofofoof woof wofooooofoof wf wofofoof woof wof

head, continually rocked with the motion of the ship, and for ever threw  
woof, wofooooofofofoof wofofoof woof wof wofofoof wf wof wofofoof, wof wof woof wofofoof

shifting gleams and shadows of lines upon his wrinkled brow, till it  
wofooooofoof wofofoof wof wofooooofoof wf wofofoof woof wof wofooooofoof wofofoof, woof wf

almost seemed that while he himself was marking out lines and courses  
wofofoof wofofoof woof wofofoof wf wofooooofoof wof wofooooofoof wof wofofoof wof wofooooofoof

on the wrinkled charts, some invisible pencil was also tracing lines and  
wf wof wofooooofoof wofofoof, woof wofooooofofoof wofofoof wof woof wofooooofoof wofofoof wof

courses upon the deeply marked chart of his forehead.  
wofooooofoof woof wof wofofoof wofofoof wofofoof wf wof wofooooofoof.

But it was not this night in particular that, in the solitude of his

Wof wf wof wof woof woof wf wofoooooof woof, wf wof wofooooof wf wof

cabin, Ahab thus pondered over his charts. Almost every night they were woof, Woof woof wofooooof woof wof wofoof. Wofoof woof woof woof woof

brought out; almost every night some pencil marks were effaced, and wofooooof wof; wofoof woof woof woof wofoof wofoof woof wofooooof, wof

others were substituted. For with the charts of all four oceans before wofoof woof wofoooooooooof. Wof woof wof wofoof wf wof woof wofoof wofoof

him, Ahab was threading a maze of currents and eddies, with a view to wof, Woof wof wofoooooof w woof wf wofooooof wof wofoof, woof w woof wf

the more certain accomplishment of that monomaniac thought of his soul. wof woof wofooooof wofoooooooooooooof wf woof wofooooooooof wofooooof wf wof woof.

Now, to any one not fully acquainted with the ways of the leviathans, Wof, wf wof wof wof woof wofooooooooof woof wof woof wf wof wofooooooooof,

it might seem an absurdly hopeless task thus to seek out one solitary wf wofoof woof wf wofoooooof wofoooooof woof woof wf woof wof wof wofoooooof

creature in the unhooped oceans of this planet. But not so did it wofoooooof wf wof wofoooooof wofoof wf woof wofooooof. Wof wof wf wof wf

seem to Ahab, who knew the sets of all tides and currents; and thereby woof wf Woof, wof woof wof woof wf wof wofoof wof wofoooooof; wof wofooooof

calculating the driftings of the sperm whale's food; and, also, calling wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooof wf wof wofoof wofoof'w woof; wof, woof, wofooooof

to mind the regular, ascertained seasons for hunting him in particular wf woof wof wofooooof, wofoooooooooof wofooooof wof wofooooof wof wf wofooooooooof

latitudes; could arrive at reasonable surmises, almost approaching to wofoooooof; wofoof wofoof wf wofoooooooooof wofoooooof, wofoof wofoooooooooof wf

certainties, concerning the timeliest day to be upon this or that ground wofoooooooooof, wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooooooof wof wf wf woof woof wf woof wofooooof

in search of his prey.  
wf wofooooof wf wof woof.

So assured, indeed, is the fact concerning the periodicalness of the Wf wofooooof, wofooooof, wf wof woof wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooooooooooof wf wof

sperm whale's resorting to given waters, that many hunters believe that, wofoof wofoof'w wofooooooooof wf wofoof wofooooof, woof woof wofoooooof wofooooof woof,

could he be closely observed and studied throughout the world; were the

woof wf wf woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof; woof wof

logs for one voyage of the entire whale fleet carefully collated,  
woof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof woof,

then the migrations of the sperm whale would be found to correspond in  
woof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf woof wf woof woof wf

invariability to those of the herring-shoals or the flights of swallows.  
woof woof wf wof woof-woof wf wof woof wf woof.

On this hint, attempts have been made to construct elaborate migratory  
Wf woof woof, woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof

charts of the sperm whale.\*  
woof wf wof woof woof.\*

\*Since the above was written, the statement is happily borne  
\*Woof wof woof wof woof, wof woof wf woof woof

out by an official circular, issued by Lieutenant Maury, of  
wof wf woof woof, woof wf Woof Woof, wf

the National Observatory, Washington, April 16th, 1851. By  
wof Woof Woof, Woof woof, woof. Wf

that circular, it appears that precisely such a chart is in  
woof woof, wf woof woof woof woof w woof wf wf

course of completion; and portions of it are presented in  
woof wf woof; wof woof wf wf wof woof wf

the circular. "This chart divides the ocean into districts  
wof woof. "Woof woof woof wof woof woof woof

of five degrees of latitude by five degrees of longitude;  
wf woof woof wf woof wf woof wf woof;

perpendicularly through each of which districts are twelve  
woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wof woof

columns for the twelve months; and horizontally through each  
woof wof woof woof; wof woof woof woof

of which districts are three lines; one to show the number  
wf woof woof wof woof woof; wof wf woof wof woof

of days that have been spent in each month in every  
wf woof woof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof

district, and the two others to show the number of days in  
woof, wof wof woof wf woof wof woof wf woof wf

which whales, sperm or right, have been seen."

woof woof, woof wf woof, woof woof woof."

Besides, when making a passage from one feeding-ground to another, the Woof, woof woof w woof woof wof woof-woof wf woof, wof

sperm whales, guided by some infallible instinct--say, rather, secret woof woof, woof wf woof woof woof--wof, woof, woof

intelligence from the Deity--mostly swim in VEINS, as they are called; woof woof woof wof Woof--woof woof wf WOOF, wf woof wof woof;

continuing their way along a given ocean-line with such undeviating woof woof woof w woof woof-woof woof woof woof woof

exactitude, that no ship ever sailed her course, by any chart, with woof woof, woof wf woof woof woof wof woof, wf wof woof, woof

one tithe of such marvellous precision. Though, in these cases, the wof woof wf woof woof woof woof. Woof, wf woof woof, wof

direction taken by any one whale be straight as a surveyor's parallel, woof woof wf wof woof wf woof wf w woof'w woof,

and though the line of advance be strictly confined to its own wof woof wof woof wf woof wf woof woof wf wof wof

unavoidable, straight wake, yet the arbitrary VEIN in which at these woof woof, woof woof, wof wof woof WOOF wf woof wf woof

times he is said to swim, generally embraces some few miles in width woof wf wf woof wf woof, woof woof woof wof woof wf woof

(more or less, as the vein is presumed to expand or contract); but (woof wf woof, wf wof woof wf woof wf woof wf woof); wof

never exceeds the visual sweep from the whale-ship's mast-heads, woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof-woof'w woof-woof,

when circumspectly gliding along this magic zone. The sum is, that at woof woof woof woof woof woof woof. Wof wof wf, woof wf

particular seasons within that breadth and along that path, migrating woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof, woof

whales may with great confidence be looked for. woof wof woof woof woof wf woof wof.

And hence not only at substantiated times, upon well known separate Wof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof woof

feeding-grounds, could Ahab hope to encounter his prey; but in crossing

woooooof-woooooof, woof Woof woof wf wooooooof wof woof; wof wf wooooooof

the widest expanses of water between those grounds he could, by his  
wof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof wf woof, wf wof

art, so place and time himself on his way, as even then not to be wholly  
wof, wf woof wof woof woof wf wof wof, wf woof woof wof wf wf woof

without prospect of a meeting.  
woooooof wooooooof wf w wooooof.

There was a circumstance which at first sight seemed to entangle his  
Woof wof w wooooooooooof woof wf woof woof woof wf wooooof wof

delirious but still methodical scheme. But not so in the reality,  
woooooooof wof woof wooooooof woof. Wof wof wf wf wof woof,

perhaps. Though the gregarious sperm whales have their regular seasons  
woooooof. Woof wof wooooooof woof woof woof woof woof woof

for particular grounds, yet in general you cannot conclude that the  
wof wooooooof woof, wof wf woof wof woof woof woof wof

herds which haunted such and such a latitude or longitude this year,  
woof woof woof woof wof woof w wooooof wf wooooooof woof woof,

say, will turn out to be identically the same with those that were found  
wof, woof woof wof wf wf wooooooof wof woof woof woof woof woof

there the preceding season; though there are peculiar and unquestionable  
woof wof woof woof; woof woof wof woof wof wooooooooooof

instances where the contrary of this has proved true. In general, the  
woooooooof woof wof woof wf woof wof woof woof. Wf woof, wof

same remark, only within a less wide limit, applies to the solitaries  
woof woof, woof woof w woof woof woof, woof wf wof wooooooof

and hermits among the matured, aged sperm whales. So that though Moby  
wof woof woof wof woof, woof woof woof. Wf woof woof Woof

Dick had in a former year been seen, for example, on what is called the  
Woof wof wf w woof woof woof woof, wof woof, wf woof wf woof wof

Seychelle ground in the Indian ocean, or Volcano Bay on the Japanese  
Wooooooof woof wf wof Woof woof, wf Woof Wof wf wof Wooooof

Coast; yet it did not follow, that were the Pequod to visit either of  
Woof; wof wf wof wof woof, woof woof wof Woof wf woof woof wf

those spots at any subsequent corresponding season, she would infallibly  
woof woof wf wof wooooooof wooooooooooof woof, wof woof wooooooof

encounter him there. So, too, with some other feeding grounds, where

wooooooof wof woof. Wf, wof, woof woof woof wooooof wooooof, woof

he had at times revealed himself. But all these seemed only his casual  
wf wof wf woof wooooof wooooof. Wof wof woof woooof woof wof woof

stopping-places and ocean-inns, so to speak, not his places of prolonged  
woooooof-woof wof woof-woof, wf wf woof, wof wof woof wf woooooof

abode. And where Ahab's chances of accomplishing his object have  
woof. Wof woof Woof'w wooooof wf woooooooooof wof woof woof

hitherto been spoken of, allusion has only been made to whatever  
woooooof woof woof wf, wooooof wof woof woof wf woof

way-side, antecedent, extra prospects were his, ere a particular  
wof-woof, wooooooooof, woof wooooooooof woof wof, wof w wooooooooof

set time or place were attained, when all possibilities would become  
wof woof wf woof woof wooooof, woof wof woooooooooof woof woof

probabilities, and, as Ahab fondly thought, every possibility the next  
wooooooooooof, wof, wf Woof woof wooooof, woof wooooooooof wof woof

thing to a certainty. That particular set time and place were conjoined  
woof wf w wooooooooof. Woof wooooooooof wof woof wof woof woof woooooof

in the one technical phrase--the Season-on-the-Line. For there and then,  
wf wof wof wooooooooof woof--wof Woof-wf-wof-Woof. Wof woof wof woof,

for several consecutive years, Moby Dick had been periodically descried,  
wof woof woooooooooof woof, Woof Woof wof woof woooooooooof wooooof,

lingering in those waters for awhile, as the sun, in its annual round,  
woooooof wf woof woof wof woof, wf wof wof, wf wof woof woof,

loiters for a predicted interval in any one sign of the Zodiac. There  
wooooof wof w wooooooooof wooooof wf wof wof woof wf wof Woof. Woof

it was, too, that most of the deadly encounters with the white whale had  
wf wof, wof, woof woof wf wof woof wooooooooof woof wof woof woof wof

taken place; there the waves were storied with his deeds; there also was  
woof woof; woof wof woof woof wooooof woof wof woof; woof woof wof

that tragic spot where the monomaniac old man had found the awful motive  
woof woof woof wof wooooooooof wof wof wof woof wof woof woof

to his vengeance. But in the cautious comprehensiveness and unloitering  
wf wof woooooof. Wof wf wof wooooof woooooooooooooooooof wof wooooooooof

vigilance with which Ahab threw his brooding soul into this unfaltering  
woooooof woof woof Woof woof wof wooooof woof woof woof wooooooooof

hunt, he would not permit himself to rest all his hopes upon the one  
woof, wf woof wof woof wooooof wf woof wof wof woof woof wof wof

crowning fact above mentioned, however flattering it might be to those

woooooof woof woof wooooooof, wooooof wooooooof wf woof wf wf woof

hopes; nor in the sleeplessness of his vow could he so tranquillize his  
woof; wof wf wof wooooooof wf wof wof woof wf wf wooooooof wof

unquiet heart as to postpone all intervening quest.  
wooooof woof wf wf wooooof wof wooooooof woof.

Now, the Pequod had sailed from Nantucket at the very beginning of the  
Wof, wof Woof wof woof woof Wooooooof wf wof woof wooooof wf wof

Season-on-the-Line. No possible endeavor then could enable her commander  
Woof-wf-wof-Woof. Wf wooooof wooooof woof woof woof wof wooooof

to make the great passage southwards, double Cape Horn, and then running  
wf woof wof woof wooooof wooooooof, woooof Woof Woof, wof woof wooooof

down sixty degrees of latitude arrive in the equatorial Pacific in time  
woof woof wooooof wf wooooof woooof wf wof wooooooof Woof wf woof

to cruise there. Therefore, he must wait for the next ensuing season.  
wf woooof woof. Wooooooof, wf woof woof wof wof woof woooof woof.

Yet the premature hour of the Pequod's sailing had, perhaps, been  
Wof wof wooooooof woof wf wof Woof'w wooooof wof, wooooof, woof

correctly selected by Ahab, with a view to this very complexion of  
woooooof wooooof wf Woof, woof w woof wf woof woof wooooooof wf

things. Because, an interval of three hundred and sixty-five days  
woof. Woof, wf wooooof wf woof woooof wof woof-woof woof

and nights was before him; an interval which, instead of impatiently  
wof woof wof woof wof; wf wooooof woof, woooof wf wooooooof

enduring ashore, he would spend in a miscellaneous hunt; if by chance  
wooooof woof, wf woof woof wf w wooooooof woof; wf wf woof

the White Whale, spending his vacation in seas far remote from his  
wof Woof Woof, wooooof wof wooooof wf woof wof woof woof wof

periodical feeding-grounds, should turn up his wrinkled brow off the  
woooooof wooooof-wooooof, woooof woof wf wof wooooof woof wof wof

Persian Gulf, or in the Bengal Bay, or China Seas, or in any other  
Woof Woof, wf wf wof Woof Wof, wf Woof Woof, wf wf wof woof

waters haunted by his race. So that Monsoons, Pampas, Nor'-Westers,  
woof woooof wf wof woof. Wf woof Wooooof, Woof, Wof'-Woof,

Harmattans, Trades; any wind but the Levanter and Simoon, might  
Wooooooof, Woof; wof woof wof wof Wooooof wof Woof, woof

blow Moby Dick into the devious zig-zag world-circle of the Pequod's



woof Woof Woof woof wof woofwoof wof-wof woof-woof wof wof Woof'w

circumnavigating wake.

woofwoofwoofwoofwoof woof.

But granting all this; yet, regarded discreetly and coolly, seems it not  
Wof woofwoof wof woof; wof, woofwoof woofwoofwoof wof woofwoof, woof wof wof

but a mad idea, this; that in the broad boundless ocean, one solitary  
wof w wof woof, woof; woof wf wof woof woofwoofwoof woof, wof woofwoof

whale, even if encountered, should be thought capable of individual  
woof, woof wf woofwoofwoof, woofwoof wf woofwoof woofwoof wf woofwoofwoof

recognition from his hunter, even as a white-bearded Mufti in the  
woofwoofwoof woof wof woofwoof, woof wf w woof-woofwoof Woof wof wof

thronged thoroughfares of Constantinople? Yes. For the peculiar  
woofwoof woofwoofwoofwoof wf Woofwoofwoofwoof? Wof. Wof wof woofwoof

snow-white brow of Moby Dick, and his snow-white hump, could not but  
woof-woof woof wf Woof Woof, wof wof woof-woof woof, woof wof wof

be unmistakable. And have I not tallied the whale, Ahab would mutter  
wf woofwoofwoofwoof. Wof woof W wof woofwoof wof woof, Woof woof woofwoof

to himself, as after poring over his charts till long after midnight he  
wf woofwoof, wf woof woofwoof woof wof woofwoof woof woof woof woofwoof wf

would throw himself back in reveries--tallied him, and shall he escape?  
woof woof woofwoof woof wf woofwoof--woofwoof wof, wof woof wf woofwoof?

His broad fins are bored, and scalloped out like a lost sheep's ear! And  
Wof woof woof wof woof, wof woofwoof wof woof w woof woof'w wof! Wof

here, his mad mind would run on in a breathless race; till a weariness  
woof, wof wof woof woof wof wf wf w woofwoofwoof woof; woof w woofwoofwoof

and faintness of pondering came over him; and in the open air of the  
wof woofwoofwoof wf woofwoofwoof woof woof wof; wof wf wof woof wof wf wof

deck he would seek to recover his strength. Ah, God! what trances  
woof wf woof woof wf woofwoof wof woofwoof. Wf, Wof! woof woofwoof

of torments does that man endure who is consumed with one unachieved  
wf woofwoof woof woof wof woofwoof wof wf woofwoof woof wof woofwoofwoof

vengeful desire. He sleeps with clenched hands; and wakes with his own  
woofwoofwoof woofwoof. Wf woofwoof woof woofwoof woofwoof; wof woof woof wof wof

bloody nails in his palms.

woofwoof woof wf wof woofwoof.

Often, when forced from his hammock by exhausting and intolerably vivid

Woof, woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof

dreams of the night, which, resuming his own intense thoughts through  
woof wof woof woof, woof, woof woof wof wof woof woof woof

the day, carried them on amid a clashing of phrensies, and whirled them  
wof wof, woof woof wof woof w woof woof wf woof woof, wof woof woof

round and round and round in his blazing brain, till the very throbbing  
woof wof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof, woof wof woof woof

of his life-spot became insufferable anguish; and when, as was sometimes  
wof wof woof-woof woof woof woof woof; wof woof, wf wof woof

the case, these spiritual throes in him heaved his being up from its  
wof woof, woof woof woof wof wof woof wof woof wf woof wof

base, and a chasm seemed opening in him, from which forked flames and  
woof, wof w woof woof woof wf wof, woof woof woof woof wof

lightnings shot up, and accursed fiends beckoned him to leap down among  
woof woof wof wof, wof woof woof woof woof wof wf woof woof woof

them; when this hell in himself yawned beneath him, a wild cry would be  
woof; woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wof, w woof wof woof wf

heard through the ship; and with glaring eyes Ahab would burst from his  
woof woof wof woof; wof woof woof woof Woof woof woof woof wof

state room, as though escaping from a bed that was on fire. Yet these,  
woof woof, wf woof woof woof w wof woof wof wf woof. Wof woof,

perhaps, instead of being the unsuppressable symptoms of some latent  
woof, woof wf woof wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof

weakness, or fright at his own resolve, were but the plainest tokens  
woof, wf woof wf wof wof woof, woof wof wof woof woof

of its intensity. For, at such times, crazy Ahab, the scheming,  
wof woof woof. Wof, wf woof woof, woof Woof, wof woof,

unappeasedly steadfast hunter of the white whale; this Ahab that had  
woof woof woof wof wof woof woof; woof Woof woof wof

gone to his hammock, was not the agent that so caused him to burst from  
woof wf wof woof, wof wof wof woof woof wf woof wof wf woof woof

it in horror again. The latter was the eternal, living principle or  
wof wf woof woof. Wof woof wof wof woof, woof woof wf

soul in him; and in sleep, being for the time dissociated from the  
woof wf wof; wof wf woof, woof wof wof woof woof woof woof

characterizing mind, which at other times employed it for its outer  
woof woof woof wof woof woof wof wof wof woof

vehicle or agent, it spontaneously sought escape from the scorching

woooooof wf woof, wf wooooooooooooof woof woof woof wof wooooooooof

contiguity of the frantic thing, of which, for the time, it was no  
woooooooooof wf wof woof woof, wf woof, wof wof woof, wf wof wf

longer an integral. But as the mind does not exist unless leagued with  
woof wf wooooooooof. Wof wf wof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof

the soul, therefore it must have been that, in Ahab's case, yielding up  
wof woof, wooooooooof wf woof woof woof woof, wf Woof'w woof, wooooooooof wf

all his thoughts and fancies to his one supreme purpose; that purpose,  
wof wof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof wf wof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof; woof wooooooooof,

by its own sheer inveteracy of will, forced itself against gods and  
wf wof wof woof wooooooooof wf woof, woof woof woof woof woof wof

devils into a kind of self-assumed, independent being of its own. Nay,  
woof woof w woof wf woof-woooooof, wooooooooooooof woof wf wof wof. Wof,

could grimly live and burn, while the common vitality to which it was  
woof woof woof wof woof, woof wof woof wooooooooof wf woof wf wof

conjoined, fled horror-stricken from the unbidden and unfathered birth.  
woooooooooof, woof woof-woooooof woof wof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof woof.

Therefore, the tormented spirit that glared out of bodily eyes, when  
Wooooooooof, wof wooooooooof woof woof woof wof wf woof woof, woof

what seemed Ahab rushed from his room, was for the time but a vacated  
woof woof Woof woof woof wof woof, wof wof wof woof wof w wooooooooof

thing, a formless somnambulistic being, a ray of living light, to be  
woof, w wooooooooof wooooooooooooof woof, w wof wf woof woof, wf wf

sure, but without an object to colour, and therefore a blankness in  
woof, wof woof wf woof wf woof, wof wooooooooof w wooooooooof wf

itself. God help thee, old man, thy thoughts have created a creature  
woof. Wof woof woof, wof wof, wof wooooooooof woof woof w wooooooooof

in thee; and he whose intense thinking thus makes him a Prometheus; a  
wf woof; wof wf woof woof wooooooooof woof woof wof w Wooooooooof; w

vulture feeds upon that heart for ever; that vulture the very creature  
woof woof woof woof woof wof woof; woof woof wof woof woof

he creates.

wf woof.

CHAPTER 45. The Affidavit.

WOOOOOF wf. Wof Wooooooooof.

So far as what there may be of a narrative in this book; and, indeed, as  
Wf wof wf woof woof wof wf wf w wooooooooof wf woof woof; wof, woof, wf

indirectly touching one or two very interesting and curious particulars  
woooooooooof wooooooooof wof wf wof woof wooooooooof wof woof wooooooooof

in the habits of sperm whales, the foregoing chapter, in its earlier  
wf wof wooff wf woof wooff, wof wooff wooff, wf wof wooff

part, is as important a one as will be found in this volume; but the  
woof, wf wf wooff w wof wf woof wf woof wf wooff; wof wof

leading matter of it requires to be still further and more familiarly  
wooff wooff wf wf wooff wf wf woof wooff wof woof wooff

enlarged upon, in order to be adequately understood, and moreover to  
wooff woof, wf woof wf wf wooff wooff, wof wooff wf

take away any incredulity which a profound ignorance of the entire  
woof woof wof wooff woof w wooff wooff wf wof woof

subject may induce in some minds, as to the natural verity of the main  
wooff wof woof wf woof woof, wf wf wof wooff wooff wf wof woof

points of this affair.  
wooff wf woof wooff.

I care not to perform this part of my task methodically; but shall  
W woof wof wf wooff woof woof wf wf woof wooff; wof woof

be content to produce the desired impression by separate citations of  
wf wooff wf wooff wof wooff wooff wf wooff wooff wf

items, practically or reliably known to me as a whaleman; and from these  
woof, wooff wf wooff woof wf wf wf w wooff; wof woof woof

citations, I take it--the conclusion aimed at will naturally follow of  
wooff, W woof wf--wof wooff woof wf woof wooff woof wf

itself.  
wooff.

First: I have personally known three instances where a whale, after  
Woof: W woof wooff woof woof wooff woof w woof, woof

receiving a harpoon, has effected a complete escape; and, after an  
wooff w wooff, wof wooff w wooff wooff; wof, woof wf

interval (in one instance of three years), has been again struck by  
wooff (wf wof wooff wf woof woof), wof woof woof woof wf

the same hand, and slain; when the two irons, both marked by the same  
wof woof woof, wof woof; woof wof wof woof, woof wooff wf wof woof

private cypher, have been taken from the body. In the instance where  
wooff wooff, woof woof woof woof wof woof. Wf wof wooff woof

three years intervened between the flinging of the two harpoons; and I  
woof woof wofoooooof wofoooof wof wofoooof wf wof wof wofoooooof; wof W

think it may have been something more than that; the man who darted  
woof wf wof woof woof wofoooooof woof woof woof; wof wof wof wofoooof

them happening, in the interval, to go in a trading ship on a voyage to  
woof wofoooooof, wf wof wofoooooof, wf wf wf w wofoooof woof wf w wofoooof wf

Africa, went ashore there, joined a discovery party, and penetrated far  
Wofoooof, woof wofoooof wofoof, wofoooof w wofoooooof wofoof, wof wofoooooof wof

into the interior, where he travelled for a period of nearly two years,  
woof wof wofoooooof, wofoof wf wofoooooof wof w wofoooof wf wofoooof wof wofoof,

often endangered by serpents, savages, tigers, poisonous miasmas,  
wofoof wofoooooof wf wofoooooof, wofoooooof, wofoooooof, wofoooooof wofoooooof,

with all the other common perils incident to wandering in the heart of  
woof wof wof wofoof wofoooof wofoooof wofoooooof wf wofoooooof wf wof wofoof wf

unknown regions. Meanwhile, the whale he had struck must also have  
wofoooooof wofoooooof. Wofoooooof, wof wofoof wf wof wofoooof woof woof woof

been on its travels; no doubt it had thrice circumnavigated the globe,  
woof wf wof wofoooooof; wf wofoof wf wof wofoooof wofoooooooooooooof wof wofoof,

brushing with its flanks all the coasts of Africa; but to no purpose.  
wofoooooof woof wof wofoooof wof wof wofoooof wf Wofoooooof; wof wf wf wofoooooof.

This man and this whale again came together, and the one vanquished the  
Woof wof wof woof wofoof wofoof woof wofoooooof, wof wof wof wofoooooof wof

other. I say I, myself, have known three instances similar to this; that  
wofoof. W wof W, wofoooof, woof wofoof wofoof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wofoof; wofoof

is in two of them I saw the whales struck; and, upon the second attack,  
wf wf wof wf woof W wof wof wofoooof wofoooooof; wof, woof wof wofoooof wofoooooof,

saw the two irons with the respective marks cut in them, afterwards  
wof wof wof wofoof wofoof wof wofoooooof wofoof wof wf wofoof, wofoooooof

taken from the dead fish. In the three-year instance, it so fell out  
wofoof wofoof wof wofoof wofoof. Wf wof wofoof-wofo wofoooooof, wf wf wofoof wof

that I was in the boat both times, first and last, and the last time  
wofoof W wof wf wof wofoof wofoof wofoof, wofoof wof wofoof, wof wof wofoof wofoof

distinctly recognised a peculiar sort of huge mole under the whale's  
wofoooooof wofoooooof w wofoooooof wofoof wf wofoof wofoof wofoof wof wofoof'w

eye, which I had observed there three years previous. I say three years,  
wof, wofoof W wof wofoooooof wofoof wofoof wofoof wofoooooof. W wof wofoof wofoof,

but I am pretty sure it was more than that. Here are three instances,  
wof W wf wofoooof wofoof wf wof wofoof wofoof wofoof. Wofoof wof wofoof wofoooooof,

then, which I personally know the truth of; but I have heard of many  
woof, woof W wofoooooooooof woof wof woof wf; wof W woof woof wf woof

other instances from persons whose veracity in the matter there is no  
woof wofoooooooooof woof wofoooooof woof wofoooooooooof wf wof wofoooooof woof wf wf

good ground to impeach.  
woof wofooooo wf wofoooooof.

Secondly: It is well known in the Sperm Whale Fishery, however ignorant  
Wofoooooof: Wf wf woof wofo wf wof Woof Woof Wofoooooof, wofoooooof wofoooooof

the world ashore may be of it, that there have been several memorable  
wof woof wofooooo wof wf wf wf, woof woof woof woof wofoooooof wofoooooof

historical instances where a particular whale in the ocean has been at  
wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof woof w wofoooooooooof woof wf wof woof wof woof wf

distant times and places popularly cognisable. Why such a whale became  
wofoooooof woof wof wofooooo wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof. Wof woof w woof wofooooo

thus marked was not altogether and originally owing to his bodily  
woof wofooooo wof wof wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooooooof woof wf wof wofooooo

peculiarities as distinguished from other whales; for however peculiar  
wofoooooooooooooof wf wofoooooooooooooof woof woof wofooooo; wof wofoooooof wofoooooof

in that respect any chance whale may be, they soon put an end to his  
wf woof wofoooooof wof wofooooo woof wof wf, woof woof wof wf wof wf wof

peculiarities by killing him, and boiling him down into a peculiarly  
wofoooooooooooooof wf wofoooooof wof, wof wofoooooof wof woof woof w wofoooooooooof

valuable oil. No: the reason was this: that from the fatal experiences  
wofoooooof wof. Wf: wof wofooooo wof woof: woof woof wof woof wofoooooooooof

of the fishery there hung a terrible prestige of perilousness about  
wf wof wofoooooof woof woof w wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wofoooooooooooooof woof

such a whale as there did about Rinaldo Rinaldini, insomuch that  
woof w woof wf woof wof woof Wofoooooof Wofoooooof, wofoooooof woof

most fishermen were content to recognise him by merely touching their  
woof wofoooooof woof wofooooo wf wofoooooof wof wf wofooooo wofoooooof woof

taraulins when he would be discovered lounging by them on the sea,  
wofoooooooooof woof wf woof wf wofoooooooooof wofoooooof wf woof wf wof wof,

without seeking to cultivate a more intimate acquaintance. Like some  
wofoooooof wofooooo wf wofoooooof w woof wofoooooof wofoooooooooooooof. Woof woof

poor devils ashore that happen to know an irascible great man, they  
woof wofooooo wofooooo woof wofooooo wf woof wf wofoooooooooof woof wof, woof

make distant unobtrusive salutations to him in the street, lest if they  
woof wooff wooff wooff wooff wooff wf wof wf wof wooff, woof wf woof

pursued the acquaintance further, they might receive a summary thump for  
wooff woof wooff wooff wooff wooff, woof wooff wooff w wooff wooff wof

their presumption.  
wooff wooff wooff.

But not only did each of these famous whales enjoy great individual  
Wof wof woof wof woof wf wooff wooff wooff wooff wooff wooff wooff

celebrity--Nay, you may call it an ocean-wide renown; not only was he  
wooff wooff--Wof, wof wof woof wf wf wooff-woof wooff; wof woof wof wf

famous in life and now is immortal in fore-castle stories after death,  
wooff wf woof wof wof wf wooff wf wooff wooff wooff wooff wooff,

but he was admitted into all the rights, privileges, and distinctions of  
wof wf wof wooff woof wof wof wooff, wooff wooff, wof wooff wooff wf

a name; had as much a name indeed as Cambyses or Caesar. Was it not so,  
w woof; wof wf woof w woof wooff wf Wooff wf Wooff. Wof wf wof wf,

O Timor Tom! thou famed leviathan, scarred like an iceberg, who so long  
W Woof Wof! woof wooff wooff wooff, wooff woof wf wooff, wof wf woof

did'st lurk in the Oriental straits of that name, whose spout was oft  
wof'wf woof wf wof Wooff wooff wf woof woof, wooff wooff wof wof

seen from the palmy beach of Ombay? Was it not so, O New Zealand Jack!  
woof woof wof wooff wooff wf Wooff? Wof wf wof wf, W Wof Wooff Woof!

thou terror of all cruisers that crossed their wakes in the vicinity of  
woof wooff wf wof wooff woof wooff wooff wooff wf wof wooff wf

the Tattoo Land? Was it not so, O Morquan! King of Japan, whose lofty  
wof Wooff Woof? Wof wf wof wf, W Wooff! Woof wf Wooff, wooff wooff

yet they say at times assumed the semblance of a snow-white cross  
wof woof wof wf wooff wooff wof wooff wf w woof-wooff wooff

against the sky? Was it not so, O Don Miguel! thou Chilian whale, marked  
wooff wof wof? Wof wf wof wf, W Wof Wooff! woof Wooff wooff, wooff

like an old tortoise with mystic hieroglyphics upon the back! In plain  
woof wf wof wooff woof wooff wooff wooff woof wof wooff! Wf wooff

prose, here are four whales as well known to the students of Cetacean  
wooff, woof wof woof wooff wf woof wooff wf wof wooff wf Wooff

History as Marius or Sylla to the classic scholar.  
Wooff wf Wooff wf Wooff wf wof wooff wooff.

But this is not all. New Zealand Tom and Don Miguel, after at various  
Wof woof wf wof wof. Wof Wooooof Wof wof Wof Wooooof, woof wf woof

times creating great havoc among the boats of different vessels, were  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof, woof

finally gone in quest of, systematically hunted out, chased and killed  
woof woof wf woof wf, woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

by valiant whaling captains, who heaved up their anchors with  
wf woof woof woof woof, wof woof wf woof woof woof

that express object as much in view, as in setting out through the  
woof woof woof wf woof wf woof, wf wf woof woof woof woof

Narragansett Woods, Captain Butler of old had it in his mind to capture  
Woof woof Woof, Woof Woof wf wof wof wf wf wof woof wf woof

that notorious murderous savage Annawon, the headmost warrior of the  
woof woof woof woof Woof, wof woof woof wf wof

Indian King Philip.

Woof Woof Woof.

I do not know where I can find a better place than just here, to make  
W wf wof woof woof W wof woof w woof woof woof woof, wf woof

mention of one or two other things, which to me seem important, as in  
woof wf wof wf wof woof woof, woof wf wf woof woof, wf wf

printed form establishing in all respects the reasonableness of the  
woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof

whole story of the White Whale, more especially the catastrophe. For  
woof woof wf wof Woof Woof, woof woof woof wof woof woof. Wof

this is one of those disheartening instances where truth requires full  
woof wf wof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

as much bolstering as error. So ignorant are most landmen of some of  
wf woof woof woof wf woof. Wf woof wof woof woof wf woof wf

the plainest and most palpable wonders of the world, that without  
wof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof, woof woof

some hints touching the plain facts, historical and otherwise, of the  
woof woof woof wof woof woof, woof woof wof woof, wf wof

fishery, they might scout at Moby Dick as a monstrous fable, or still  
woof, woof woof woof wf Woof Woof wf w woof woof, wf woof

worse and more detestable, a hideous and intolerable allegory.

woof wof woof woof woof, w woof wof woof woof woof.



First: Though most men have some vague flitting ideas of the general  
Woof: Woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

perils of the grand fishery, yet they have nothing like a fixed, vivid  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

conception of those perils, and the frequency with which they recur.  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

One reason perhaps is, that not one in fifty of the actual disasters and  
Woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

deaths by casualties in the fishery, ever finds a public record at home,  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

however transient and immediately forgotten that record. Do you suppose  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

that that poor fellow there, who this moment perhaps caught by the  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

whale-line off the coast of New Guinea, is being carried down to the  
woof-woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

bottom of the sea by the sounding leviathan--do you suppose that that  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

poor fellow's name will appear in the newspaper obituary you will read  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

to-morrow at your breakfast? No: because the mails are very irregular  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

between here and New Guinea. In fact, did you ever hear what might be  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

called regular news direct or indirect from New Guinea? Yet I tell you  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

that upon one particular voyage which I made to the Pacific, among many  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

others we spoke thirty different ships, every one of which had had a  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

death by a whale, some of them more than one, and three that had each  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

lost a boat's crew. For God's sake, be economical with your lamps and  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

candles! not a gallon you burn, but at least one drop of man's blood was  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

spilled for it.

woof woof woof woof.

Secondly: People ashore have indeed some indefinite idea that a whale is  
Woooooof: Woooof woooof woof woooof woof woooooooooof woof woof w woof wf

an enormous creature of enormous power; but I have ever found that when  
wf woooooof woooooof wf woooooof woof; wof W woof woof woof woof woof

narrating to them some specific example of this two-fold enormousness,  
woooooof wf woof woof woooooof woooooof wf woof wof-woof woooooooooof,

they have significantly complimented me upon my facetiousness; when, I  
woof woof woooooooooooooof woooooooooooooof wf woof wf woooooooooooooof; woof, W

declare upon my soul, I had no more idea of being facetious than Moses,  
woooooof woof wf woof, W wof wf woof woof wf woof woooooof woof Woof,

when he wrote the history of the plagues of Egypt.  
woof wf woof wof woooooof wf wof woooooof wf Woof.

But fortunately the special point I here seek can be established upon  
Wof woooooooooooooof wof woooooof woof W woof woof wof wf woooooooooooooof woof

testimony entirely independent of my own. That point is this: The Sperm  
woooooof woooooof woooooooooooooof wf wf wof. Woof woof wf woof: Wof Woof

Whale is in some cases sufficiently powerful, knowing, and judiciously  
Woof wf wf woof woof woooooooooooooof woooooof, woooooof, wof woooooooooooooof

malicious, as with direct aforethought to stave in, utterly destroy, and  
woooooof, wf woof woof woooooooooooooof wf woof wf, woooooof woooooof, wof

sink a large ship; and what is more, the Sperm Whale HAS done it.  
woof w woof woof; wof woof wf woof, wof Woof Woof WOF woof wf.

First: In the year 1820 the ship Essex, Captain Pollard, of Nantucket,  
Woof: Wf wof woof woof wof woof Woof, Woooooof Woooooof, wf Woooooof,

was cruising in the Pacific Ocean. One day she saw spouts, lowered her  
wof woooooof wf wof Woooooof Woof. Wof wof wof wof woof, woof wof

boats, and gave chase to a shoal of sperm whales. Ere long, several of  
woof, wof woof woof wf w woof wf woof woof. Wof woof, woof wf

the whales were wounded; when, suddenly, a very large whale escaping  
wof woof woof woof; woof, woooooof, w woof woof woof woof

from the boats, issued from the shoal, and bore directly down upon the  
woof wof woof, woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof wof

ship. Dashing his forehead against her hull, he so stove her in, that in  
woof. Woooooof wof woooooof woooooof wof woof, wf wf woof wof wf, woof wf

less than "ten minutes" she settled down and fell over. Not a surviving  
woof woof "wof woofwoof" wof woofwoof woof wof woof woof. Wof w woofwoof

plank of her has been seen since. After the severest exposure, part of  
woof woof wof wof woof woof woof. Woof wof woofwoof woofwoof, woof wof

the crew reached the land in their boats. Being returned home at last,  
wof woof woofwoof wof woof wof woof woof. Woof woofwoof woof wof woof,

Captain Pollard once more sailed for the Pacific in command of another  
Woofwoof Woofwoof woof woof woofwoof wof wof Woofwoof wof woofwoof wof woofwoof

ship, but the gods shipwrecked him again upon unknown rocks and  
woof, wof wof woof woofwoofwoof wof woof woof woofwoof woof wof

breakers; for the second time his ship was utterly lost, and forthwith  
woofwoof; wof wof woofwoof woof wof woof wof woofwoof woof, wof woofwoof

forswearing the sea, he has never tempted it since. At this day Captain  
woofwoofwoofwoof wof wof, wof wof woofwoof woofwoof wof woof. Wof woof wof Woofwoof

Pollard is a resident of Nantucket. I have seen Owen Chace, who was  
Woofwoof wof w woofwoof wof Woofwoofwoof. W woof woof Woof Woof, wof wof

chief mate of the Essex at the time of the tragedy; I have read his  
woof woof wof wof Woof wof wof woof wof wof woofwoof; W woof woof wof

plain and faithful narrative; I have conversed with his son; and all  
woof wof woofwoof woofwoofwoof; W woof woofwoof woof wof wof; wof wof

this within a few miles of the scene of the catastrophe.\*  
woof woofwoof w wof woof wof wof woof wof wof woofwoofwoof.\*

\*The following are extracts from Chace's narrative: "Every fact seemed  
\*Wof woofwoofwoof wof woofwoof woof Woof'w woofwoofwoof: "Woof woof woofwoof

to warrant me in concluding that it was anything but chance which  
wof woofwoof wof wof woofwoofwoof woof wof wof woofwoof wof woofwoof woof

directed his operations; he made two several attacks upon the ship, at  
woofwoof wof woofwoofwoof; wof woof wof woofwoof woofwoof woof wof woof, wof

a short interval between them, both of which, according to their  
w woof woofwoof woofwoof woof, woof wof woof, woofwoofwoof wof woof

direction, were calculated to do us the most injury, by being made  
woofwoofwoof, woof woofwoofwoof wof wof wof wof woofwoof, wof woof woof

ahead, and thereby combining the speed of the two objects for the shock;  
woof, wof woofwoof woofwoofwoof wof woof wof wof wof woofwoof wof wof woof;

to effect which, the exact manoeuvres which he made were necessary. His  
wf wooff woof, wof woof wooffwooff woof wf woof woof wooffwoof. Wof

aspect was most horrible, and such as indicated resentment and fury. He  
wooff wof woof wooffwoof, wof woof wf wooffwoof wooffwoof wof woof. Wf

came directly from the shoal which we had just before entered, and in  
woof wooffwoof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof wooff wooffwoof, wof wf

which we had struck three of his companions, as if fired with revenge  
woof wf wof wooff woof wf wof wooffwoof, wf wf woof woof wooffwoof

for their sufferings." Again: "At all events, the whole circumstances  
wof woof wooffwoof." Woof: "Wf wof wooff, wof woof wooffwooffwoof

taken together, all happening before my own eyes, and producing, at the  
woof wooffwoof, wof wooffwoof wooff wf wof woof, wof wooffwoof, wf wof

time, impressions in my mind of decided, calculating mischief, on the  
woof, wooffwooff wf wf woof wf wooffwoof, wooffwooff wooffwoof, wf wof

part of the whale (many of which impressions I cannot now recall),  
woof wf wof woof (woof wf woof wooffwooff W wooff wof wooffwoof),

induce me to be satisfied that I am correct in my opinion."  
wooff wf wf wf wooffwoof woof W wf wooff wf wf wooffwoof."

Here are his reflections some time after quitting the ship, during  
Woof wof wof wooffwooff woof woof woof wooffwoof wof woof, wooffwoof

a black night in an open boat, when almost despairing of reaching any  
w woof woof wf wf woof woof, woof wooff wooffwooff wf wooffwoof wof

hospitable shore. "The dark ocean and swelling waters were nothing; the  
wooffwooff woof. "Wof woof woof wof wooffwoof wooff woof wooffwoof; wof

fears of being swallowed up by some dreadful tempest, or dashed  
woof wf woof wooffwoof wf wf woof wooffwoof wooffwoof, wf wooffwoof

upon hidden rocks, with all the other ordinary subjects of fearful  
woof wooffwoof woof, woof wof wof woof wooffwoof wooffwoof wf wooffwoof

contemplation, seemed scarcely entitled to a moment's thought; the  
wooffwooffwooffwoof, wooff wooffwoof wooffwoof wf w wooff'w wooffwoof; wof

dismal looking wreck, and THE HORRID ASPECT AND REVENGE OF THE WHALE,  
wooff wooffwoof woof, wof WOF WOOOF WOOOF WOF WOOOF WF WOF WOOOF,

wholly engrossed my reflections, until day again made its appearance."  
wooff wooffwoof wf wooffwooffwoof, woof wof woof woof wof wooffwooffwoof."

In another place--p. 45,--he speaks of "THE MYSTERIOUS AND MORTAL ATTACK  
Wf wooffwoof woof--w. wf,--wf wooff wf "WOF WOOFFWOFF WOF WOOFF WOOFF  
OF THE ANIMAL."

WF WOF WOOOOF."

Secondly: The ship Union, also of Nantucket, was in the year 1807  
Woooooof: Wof woof Woof, woof wf Wooooooof, wof wf wof woof woof

totally lost off the Azores by a similar onset, but the authentic  
woooooof woof wof wof Wofoof wf w wooooof wofoof, wof wof wooooooof

particulars of this catastrophe I have never chanced to encounter,  
woooooooooof wf woof wooooooooof W woof wofoof wooooof wf wooooooof,

though from the whale hunters I have now and then heard casual allusions  
wofoof woof wof wofoof wooooof W woof wof wof woof wofoof wooooof wooooooof

to it.  
wf wf.

Thirdly: Some eighteen or twenty years ago Commodore J---, then  
Wooooof: Woof wooooof wf wofoof wofoof wof Wooooooof W---, woof

commanding an American sloop-of-war of the first class, happened to be  
woooooooooof wf Wooooooof wofoof-wf-wof wf wof wofoof wofoof, wooooooof wf wf

dining with a party of whaling captains, on board a Nantucket ship in  
wofoof woof w wofoof wf wooooof wooooooof, wf wofoof w Wooooooof woof wf

the harbor of Oahu, Sandwich Islands. Conversation turning upon whales,  
wof wofoof wf Woof, Wooooooof Wooooof. Wooooooooooof wooooof woof wofoof,

the Commodore was pleased to be sceptical touching the amazing strength  
wof Wooooooof wof wofoof wf wf wooooooof wooooooof wof wofoof wooooooof

ascribed to them by the professional gentlemen present. He peremptorily  
woooooof wf woof wf wof wooooooooooof wooooooof wooooof. Wf wooooooooooof

denied for example, that any whale could so smite his stout sloop-of-war  
wofoof wof wofoof, woof wof wofoof wofoof wf wofoof wof wofoof wofoof-wf-wof

as to cause her to leak so much as a thimbleful. Very good; but there  
wf wf wofoof wof wf woof wf woof wf w wooooooof. Woof woof; wof wofoof

is more coming. Some weeks after, the Commodore set sail in this  
wf woof wofoof. Woof wofoof wofoof, wof Wooooooof wof woof wf woof

impregnable craft for Valparaiso. But he was stopped on the way by a  
woooooooooof wofoof wof Wooooooof. Wof wf wof wofoof wf wof wof wf w

portly sperm whale, that begged a few moments' confidential business

woooof woof woof, woof woooof w wof wooooof' woooooooooof woooooof

with him. That business consisted in fetching the Commodore's craft such woof wof. Woof woooooof woooooof wf woooooof wof Wooooooof'w woof woof

a thwack, that with all his pumps going he made straight for the nearest w wooooof, woof woof wof wof woof woof wf woof woooooof wof wof wooooof

port to heave down and repair. I am not superstitious, but I consider woof wf woof woof wof woooof. W wf wof wooooooooooooof, wof W woooooof

the Commodore's interview with that whale as providential. Was not Saul wof Wooooooof'w woooooof woof woof woof wf wooooooooooooof. Wof wof Woof

of Tarsus converted from unbelief by a similar fright? I tell you, the wf Woooof woooooof woof woooooof wf w wooooof wooooof? W woof wof, wof

sperm whale will stand no nonsense.  
woof woof woof woof wf woooooof.

I will now refer you to Langsdorff's Voyages for a little circumstance W woof wof woof wof wf Wooooooof'w Wooooof wof w wooooof wooooooooooooof

in point, peculiarly interesting to the writer hereof. Langsdorff, you wf woof, woooooof woooooof wf wof woof woooof. Wooooooof, wof

must know by the way, was attached to the Russian Admiral Krusenstern's woof woof wf wof wof, wof wooooof wf wof Wooooof Wooooof Wooooooooooooof'w

famous Discovery Expedition in the beginning of the present century. woooof Wooooooof Wooooooof wf wof woooooof wf wof wooooof wooooof.

Captain Langsdorff thus begins his seventeenth chapter:  
Wooooof Wooooooof woof woof wof wooooooooooooof wooooof:

"By the thirteenth of May our ship was ready to sail, and the next day "Wf wof wooooooof wf Wof wof woof wof woof wf woof, wof wof woof wof

we were out in the open sea, on our way to Ochotsh. The weather was very wf woof wof wf wof woof wof, wf wof wof wf Wooooof. Wof wooooof wof woof

clear and fine, but so intolerably cold that we were obliged to keep on woof wof woof, wof wf wooooooooooooof woof woof wf woof wooooof wf woof wf

our fur clothing. For some days we had very little wind; it was not wof wof woooooof. Wof woof woof wf wof woof woooof woof; wf wof wof

till the nineteenth that a brisk gale from the northwest sprang up. An woof wof wooooooooooooof woof w woof woof woof wof wooooooooooooof woooof wf. Wf

uncommon large whale, the body of which was larger than the ship itself,

woooooof woof woof, wof woof wf woof wof woof woof wof woof woof,

lay almost at the surface of the water, but was not perceived by any wof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof, wof wof wof woof wf wof

one on board till the moment when the ship, which was in full sail, wof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof, woof wof wf woof woof,

was almost upon him, so that it was impossible to prevent its striking wof woof woof wof, wf woof wf wof woof wf woof woof woof woof

against him. We were thus placed in the most imminent danger, as this woof wof. Wf woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof, wf woof

gigantic creature, setting up its back, raised the ship three feet at woof woof, woof wf wof woof, woof wof woof woof woof wf

least out of the water. The masts reeled, and the sails fell altogether, woof wof wf wof woof. Wof woof woof, wof wof woof woof woof woof,

while we who were below all sprang instantly upon the deck, concluding woof wf wof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof, woof woof

that we had struck upon some rock; instead of this we saw the monster woof wf wof woof woof woof woof; woof wf woof wf wof wof woof

sailing off with the utmost gravity and solemnity. Captain D'Wolf woof wof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof. Woof W'Woof

applied immediately to the pumps to examine whether or not the vessel woof woof wf wof woof wf woof woof wf wof wof woof

had received any damage from the shock, but we found that very happily wof woof wof woof woof wof woof, wof wf woof woof woof woof

it had escaped entirely uninjured."  
wf wof woof woof woof woof."

Now, the Captain D'Wolf here alluded to as commanding the ship in Wof, wof Woof W'Woof woof woof wf wf woof wof woof wf

question, is a New Englander, who, after a long life of unusual woof, wf w Wof Woof, wof, woof w woof woof wf woof

adventures as a sea-captain, this day resides in the village of woof wf w wof-woof, woof wof woof wf wof woof wf

Dorchester near Boston. I have the honour of being a nephew of his. I Woof woof Woof. W woof wof woof wf woof w woof wf wof. W

have particularly questioned him concerning this passage in Langsdorff. woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof wf Woof.

He substantiates every word. The ship, however, was by no means a large

Wf wooooooooooooof woof woof. Wof woof, wooooof, wof wf wf woof w woof

one: a Russian craft built on the Siberian coast, and purchased by my  
wof: w Wooooof woof woof wf wof Wooooof woof, wof wooooooooof wf wf

uncle after bartering away the vessel in which he sailed from home.  
woof woof wooooooooof woof wof woof wf woof wf woof woof woof.

In that up and down manly book of old-fashioned adventure, so full, too,  
Wf woof wf wof woof woof woof wf wof-wooooooooof wooooooooof, wf woof, wof,

of honest wonders--the voyage of Lionel Wafer, one of ancient Dampier's  
wf woof woof--wof woof wf Woof Woof, wof wf woof Woof'w

old chums--I found a little matter set down so like that just quoted  
wof woof--W woof w woof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof woof

from Langsdorff, that I cannot forbear inserting it here for a  
woof Wooooooooof, woof W woof woof wooooooooof wf woof wof w

corroborative example, if such be needed.  
ooooooooooooof woof, wf woof wf woof.

Lionel, it seems, was on his way to "John Ferdinando," as he calls  
Woof, wf woof, wof wf wof wf "Woof Wooooooooof," wf wf woof

the modern Juan Fernandes. "In our way thither," he says, "about four  
wof woof Woof Wooooooooof. "Wf wof wof woof," wf woof, "woof woof

o'clock in the morning, when we were about one hundred and fifty leagues  
w'woof wf wof woof, woof wf woof woof wof woof wof woof woof

from the Main of America, our ship felt a terrible shock, which put our  
woof wof Woof wf Woof, wof woof woof w wooooooooof woof, woof wof wof

men in such consternation that they could hardly tell where they were  
wof wf woof wooooooooooooof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

or what to think; but every one began to prepare for death. And, indeed,  
wf woof wf woof; wof woof wof woof wf woof wof woof. Wof, woof,

the shock was so sudden and violent, that we took it for granted the  
wof woof wof wf woof wof woof, woof wf woof wf wof woof wof

ship had struck against a rock; but when the amazement was a little  
woof wof woof woof w woof; wof woof wof wooooooooof wof w woof

over, we cast the lead, and sounded, but found no ground..... The  
woof, wf woof wof woof, wof woof, wof woof wf woof..... Wof

suddenness of the shock made the guns leap in their carriages, and



woooooooooof wf wof woof woof wof woof woof wf woof wooooooooof, wof

several of the men were shaken out of their hammocks. Captain Davis, who  
woooooof wf wof wof woof woof wof wf woof wooooooooof. Woof Woof, wof

lay with his head on a gun, was thrown out of his cabin!" Lionel then  
wof woof wof woof wf w wof, wof woof wof wf wof woof!" Woof woof

goes on to impute the shock to an earthquake, and seems to substantiate  
woof wf wf woof wof woof wf wf wooooooooof, wof woof wf wooooooooof

the imputation by stating that a great earthquake, somewhere about  
wof wooooooooof wf woof woof w woof wooooooooof, woof woof

that time, did actually do great mischief along the Spanish land. But  
woof woof, wof woof wf woof woof woof wof Woof woof. Wof

I should not much wonder if, in the darkness of that early hour of the  
W woof wof woof woof wf, wf wof woof wf woof woof wof wf wof

morning, the shock was after all caused by an unseen whale vertically  
woooooof, wof woof wof woof wof woof wf wf woof woof wooooooooof

bumping the hull from beneath.  
woooooof wof woof woof woof.

I might proceed with several more examples, one way or another known to  
W woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof wf woof woof wf

me, of the great power and malice at times of the sperm whale. In more  
wf, wf wof woof woof wof woof wf woof wf wof woof woof. Wf woof

than one instance, he has been known, not only to chase the assailing  
woof wof woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof wf woof wof wooooooooof

boats back to their ships, but to pursue the ship itself, and long  
woof woof wf woof woof, wof wf woof wof woof woof, wof woof

withstand all the lances hurled at him from its decks. The English ship  
woooooof wof wof woof woof wf wof woof wof woof. Wof Woof woof

Pusie Hall can tell a story on that head; and, as for his strength,  
Woof Woof wof woof w woof wf woof woof; wof, wf wof wof wooooooooof,

let me say, that there have been examples where the lines attached to a  
wof wf wof, woof woof woof woof wooooooooof woof wof woof wooooooooof wf w

running sperm whale have, in a calm, been transferred to the ship, and  
woooooof woof woof woof, wf w woof, woof wooooooooof wf wof woof, wof

secured there; the whale towing her great hull through the water, as a  
woooooof woof; wof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof, wf w

horse walks off with a cart. Again, it is very often observed that, if

woof woof wof woof w woof. Woof, wf wf woof woof woof woof, wf  
the sperm whale, once struck, is allowed time to rally, he then acts,  
wof woof woof, woof woof, wf woof woof wf woof, wf woof woof,  
not so often with blind rage, as with wilful, deliberate designs of  
wof wf woof woof woof woof, wf woof woof, woof woof wf  
destruction to his pursuers; nor is it without conveying some eloquent  
woof woof wf wof woof; wof wf wf woof woof woof woof  
indication of his character, that upon being attacked he will frequently  
woof woof wf wof woof, woof woof woof woof wf woof woof  
open his mouth, and retain it in that dread expansion for several  
woof wof woof, wof woof wf wf woof woof woof wof woof  
consecutive minutes. But I must be content with only one more and a  
woof woof woof. Wof W woof wf woof woof woof wof woof wof w  
concluding illustration; a remarkable and most significant one, by which  
woof woof woof; w woof wof woof woof wof, wf woof  
you will not fail to see, that not only is the most marvellous event in  
wof woof wof woof wf wof, woof wof woof wf wof woof woof wf  
this book corroborated by plain facts of the present day, but that these  
woof woof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof wof, wof woof woof  
marvels (like all marvels) are mere repetitions of the ages; so that for  
woof (woof wof woof) wof woof woof wf wof woof; wf woof wof  
the millionth time we say amen with Solomon--Verily there is nothing new  
wof woof wof wf wof woof woof Woof--Woof woof wf woof wof  
under the sun.  
woof wof wof.

In the sixth Christian century lived Procopius, a Christian magistrate  
Wf wof woof Woof woof woof Woof, w Woof woof  
of Constantinople, in the days when Justinian was Emperor and Belisarius  
wf Woof woof, wf wof woof woof Woof wof Woof wof Woof  
general. As many know, he wrote the history of his own times, a work  
woof. Wf woof woof, wf woof wof woof wf wof wof woof, w woof  
every way of uncommon value. By the best authorities, he has always been  
woof wof wf woof woof. Wf wof woof woof, wf wof woof woof  
considered a most trustworthy and unexaggerating historian, except in  
woof w woof woof wof woof woof, woof wf  
some one or two particulars, not at all affecting the matter presently

woof wof wf wof wofoooooooooof, wof wf wof wofoooooooooof wof wofoof wofoooooooooof

to be mentioned.

wf wf wofoooooooooof.

Now, in this history of his, Procopius mentions that, during the term Wof, wf woof wofoooooooooof wf wof, Wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof woof, wofoof wof woof

of his prefecture at Constantinople, a great sea-monster was captured wf wf wofoooooooooof wf Wofoooooooooooooooooof, w wofoof wof-wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooooooof

in the neighboring Propontis, or Sea of Marmora, after having destroyed wf wf wofoooooooooof Wofoooooooooof, wf Wof wf Wofoooooooooof, wofoof wofoof wofoooooooooof

vessels at intervals in those waters for a period of more than fifty wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooooooof wf wofoof wofoof wof w wofoof wf woof woof wofoof

years. A fact thus set down in substantial history cannot easily be wofoof. W woof woof wof woof wf wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wofoof wofoof wf

gainsaid. Nor is there any reason it should be. Of what precise species wofoooooooooof. Wof wf wofoof wof wofoof wf wofoof wf. Wf woof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof

this sea-monster was, is not mentioned. But as he destroyed ships, as woof wof-wofoooooooooof wof, wf wf wofoooooooooof. Wof wf wf wofoooooooooof wofoof, wf

well as for other reasons, he must have been a whale; and I am strongly woof wf wof wofoof wofoooooooooof, wf woof woof woof w wofoof; wof W wf wofoooooooooof

inclined to think a sperm whale. And I will tell you why. For a long wofoooooooooof wf wofoof w wofoof wofoof. Wof W woof woof wof wof. Wof w woof

time I fancied that the sperm whale had been always unknown in the woof W wofoooooooooof woof wof wofoof wofoof wof wofoof wofoooooooooof wf wof

Mediterranean and the deep waters connecting with it. Even now I am Wofoooooooooooooooooof wof wof woof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof woof wf. Woof wof W wf

certain that those seas are not, and perhaps never can be, in the wofoooooooooof woof wofoof woof wof wof, wof wofoooooooooof wofoof wof wf, wf wof

present constitution of things, a place for his habitual gregarious wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooooooooooof wf wofoooooooooof, w wofoof wof wof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof

resort. But further investigations have recently proved to me, that in wofoooooooooof. Wof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooooooooooof woof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wf wf, woof wf

modern times there have been isolated instances of the presence of the wofoooooooooof wofoof wofoof woof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wf wof wofoooooooooof wf wof

sperm whale in the Mediterranean. I am told, on good authority, that wofoof wofoof wf wof Wofoooooooooooooooooof. W wf wofoof, wf wofoof wofoooooooooof, wofoof

on the Barbary coast, a Commodore Davis of the British navy found

wf wof Woooooof woof, w Wooooooof Woof wf wof Woooooof woof woof

the skeleton of a sperm whale. Now, as a vessel of war readily passes  
wof woooooof wf w woof woof. Wof, wf w woof wf wof woooooof woof

through the Dardanelles, hence a sperm whale could, by the same route,  
woooooof wof Woooooooooof, woof w woof woof woof, wf wof woof woof,

pass out of the Mediterranean into the Propontis.  
woof wof wf wof Wooooooooooof woof wof Wooooooof.

In the Propontis, as far as I can learn, none of that peculiar substance  
Wf wof Wooooooof, wf wof wf W wof woof, woof wf woof woooooof woooooof

called BRIT is to be found, the aliment of the right whale. But I have  
woooof WOOF wf wf wf woof, wof woooooof wf wof woof woof. Wof W woof

every reason to believe that the food of the sperm whale--squid or  
woof woof wf woooooof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof--woof wf

cuttle-fish--lurks at the bottom of that sea, because large creatures,  
woooof-woof--woof wf wof woof wf woof wof, woooooof woof woooooof,

but by no means the largest of that sort, have been found at its  
wof wf wf woof wof woooooof wf woof woof, woof woof woof wf wof

surface. If, then, you properly put these statements together, and  
woooooof. Wf, woof, wof woooooof wof woof woooooooooof woooooof, wof

reason upon them a bit, you will clearly perceive that, according to all  
woooof woof woof w wof, wof woof woooooof woooooof woof, woooooof wf wof

human reasoning, Procopius's sea-monster, that for half a century stove  
woof woooooof, Woooooof'w wof-woooooof, woof wof woof w woooooof woof

the ships of a Roman Emperor, must in all probability have been a sperm  
wof woof wf w Woof Woooooof, woof wf wof woooooooooof woof woof w woof

whale.  
woof.

CHAPTER 46. Surmises.  
WOOOOOF wf. Woooooof.

Though, consumed with the hot fire of his purpose, Ahab in all his

Woof, woof woof woof woof wf woof woof, Woof wf woof woof

thoughts and actions ever had in view the ultimate capture of Moby Dick;  
woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof wf Woof Woof;

though he seemed ready to sacrifice all mortal interests to that one  
woof wf woof woof wf woof woof woof wf woof woof

passion; nevertheless it may have been that he was by nature and long  
woof; woof woof wf woof woof woof wf wf woof woof woof

habitation far too wedded to a fiery whaleman's ways, altogether to  
woof woof woof wf w woof woof'w woof, woof wf

abandon the collateral prosecution of the voyage. Or at least if  
woof woof woof woof wf woof woof. Wf wf woof wf

this were otherwise, there were not wanting other motives much more  
woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

influential with him. It would be refining too much, perhaps, even  
woof woof wf woof woof woof woof, woof, woof

considering his monomania, to hint that his vindictiveness towards the  
woof woof, wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

White Whale might have possibly extended itself in some degree to all  
Woof Woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof

sperm whales, and that the more monsters he slew by so much the more he  
woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof wf woof wf woof woof wf

multiplied the chances that each subsequently encountered whale would  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

prove to be the hated one he hunted. But if such an hypothesis be indeed  
woof wf wf woof woof wf woof. Woof wf woof wf woof wf woof

exceptionable, there were still additional considerations which, though  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

not so strictly according with the wildness of his ruling passion, yet  
wof wf woof woof woof woof wf woof wf woof woof, woof

were by no means incapable of swaying him.  
woof wf wf woof woof wf woof woof.

To accomplish his object Ahab must use tools; and of all tools used in  
Wf woof woof woof Woof woof woof; woof wf woof woof wf

the shadow of the moon, men are most apt to get out of order. He knew,  
wof woof wf woof, woof woof woof wf woof wf woof. Wf woof,

for example, that however magnetic his ascendancy in some respects was

wof wofoooof, woof wofoooof wofoooof wof wofooooooof wf woof wofoooof wof

over Starbuck, yet that ascendancy did not cover the complete spiritual  
woof Wofoooof, wof woof wofoooooof wof wof woof wof wofoooof wofoooooof

man any more than mere corporeal superiority involves intellectual  
wof wof woof woof woof wofoooof wofooooooof wofoooof wofooooooof

mastership; for to the purely spiritual, the intellectual but stand in a  
wofoooooof; wof wf wof wofoof wofoooooof, wof wofooooooof wof woof wf w

sort of corporeal relation. Starbuck's body and Starbuck's coerced will  
woof wf wofoooooof wofoooof. Wofoooof'w woof wof Wofoooof'w wofoof woof

were Ahab's, so long as Ahab kept his magnet at Starbuck's brain; still  
woof Woof'w, wf woof wf Woof woof wof wofoof wf Wofoooof'w wofoof; woof

he knew that for all this the chief mate, in his soul, abhorred his  
wf woof woof wof wof woof wof wofoof woof, wf wof woof, wofoooof wof

captain's quest, and could he, would joyfully disintegrate himself from  
wofoooof'w wofoof, wof wofoof wf, wofoof wofoooof wofooooooof wofoof woof

it, or even frustrate it. It might be that a long interval would elapse  
wf, wf woof wofoooooof wf. Wf wofoof wf woof w woof wofoooof wofoof wofoof

ere the White Whale was seen. During that long interval Starbuck  
wof wof Woof Woof wof woof. Wofoof woof woof wofoooof Wofoooof

would ever be apt to fall into open relapses of rebellion against his  
wofoof woof wf wof wf woof woof woof wofoooof wf wofoooooof wofoof wof

captain's leadership, unless some ordinary, prudential, circumstantial  
wofoooof'w wofoooooof, wofoof woof wofoooof, wofoooooof, wofooooooof

influences were brought to bear upon him. Not only that, but the subtle  
wofoooooof woof wofoof wf woof woof wof. Wof woof woof, wof wof wofoof

insanity of Ahab respecting Moby Dick was noways more significantly  
wofoooof wf Woof wofoooooof Woof Woof wof wofoof woof wofooooooof

manifested than in his superlative sense and shrewdness in foreseeing  
wofoooooof woof wf wof wofooooooof wofoof wof wofoooooof wf wofoooooof

that, for the present, the hunt should in some way be stripped of that  
woof, wof wof wofoof, wof woof wofoof wf woof wof wf wofoooof wf woof

strange imaginative impiousness which naturally invested it; that  
wofoooof wofooooooof wofooooooof wofoof wofoooooof wofoooof wf; woof

the full terror of the voyage must be kept withdrawn into the obscure  
wof woof wofoof wf wof wofoof woof wf woof wofoooooof woof wof wofoof

background (for few men's courage is proof against protracted meditation  
wofoooooof (wof wof wof'w wofoooof wf wofoof wofoooof wofoooooof wofoooooof

unrelieved by action); that when they stood their long night watches,

woooooooooof wf woosoof); woof woof woof woosoof woosoof woof woosoof woosoof,  
his officers and men must have some nearer things to think of than Moby  
wof woosoof wof wof woof woof woof woosoof woosoof wf woosoof wf woof Woof  
Dick. For however eagerly and impetuously the savage crew had hailed the  
Woof. Wof woosoof woosoof wof woooooooooof wof woosoof woof wof woosoof wof  
announcement of his quest; yet all sailors of all sorts are more or less  
woooooooooof wf wof woof; wof wof woosoof wf wof woof wof woof wf woof  
capricious and unreliable--they live in the varying outer weather, and  
woooooooooof wof woooooooooof--woof woof wf wof woosoof woof woosoof, wof  
they inhale its fickleness--and when retained for any object remote and  
woof woosoof wof woooooooooof--wof woof woosoof wof wof woosoof woosoof wof  
blank in the pursuit, however promissory of life and passion in the  
woof wf wof woosoof, woosoof woooooooooof wf woof wof woosoof wf wof  
end, it is above all things requisite that temporary interests and  
wof, wf wf woof wof woosoof woosoof woof woosoof woosoof wof  
employments should intervene and hold them healthily suspended for the  
woooooooooof woosoof woosoof wof woof woof woosoof woosoof wof wof  
final dash.  
woof woof.

Nor was Ahab unmindful of another thing. In times of strong emotion  
Wof wof Woof woosoof wf woosoof woof. Wf woof wf woosoof woosoof  
mankind disdain all base considerations; but such times are evanescent.  
woosoof woosoof wof woof woooooooooooooof; wof woof woof wof woooooooooof.  
The permanent constitutional condition of the manufactured man, thought  
Wof woosoof woooooooooooooof woosoof wf wof woooooooooooooof wof, woosoof  
Ahab, is sordidness. Granting that the White Whale fully incites the  
Woof, wf woosoof. Woosoof woof wof Woof Woof woof woosoof wof  
hearts of this my savage crew, and playing round their savageness even  
woosoof wf woof wf woosoof woof, wof woosoof woof woof woooooooooof woof  
breeds a certain generous knight-errantism in them, still, while for the  
woosoof w woosoof woosoof woosoof-woooooooooof wf woof, woof, woof wof wof  
love of it they give chase to Moby Dick, they must also have food  
woof wf wf woof woof woof wf Woof Woof, woof woof woof woof woof  
for their more common, daily appetites. For even the high lifted and  
wof woof woof woosoof, woof woosoof. Wof woof wof woof woosoof wof  
chivalric Crusaders of old times were not content to traverse two

wooooooof Woooooooof wf wof woof woof wof wooooof wf woooooof wof

thousand miles of land to fight for their holy sepulchre, without  
wooooooof woof wf woof wf woof wof woof woof woooooooof, wooooof

committing burglaries, picking pockets, and gaining other pious  
wooooooooof woooooooof, wooooof wooooof, wof wooooof woof woof

perquisites by the way. Had they been strictly held to their one final  
wooooooooof wf wof wof. Wof woof woof woooooof woof wf woof wof woof

and romantic object--that final and romantic object, too many would have  
wof woooooof wooooof--woof woof wof woooooof wooooof, wof woof woof woof

turned from in disgust. I will not strip these men, thought Ahab, of all  
woooof woof wf wooooof. W woof wof woof woof wof, wooooof Woof, wf wof

hopes of cash--aye, cash. They may scorn cash now; but let some months  
woof wf woof--wof, woof. Woof wof woof woof wof; wof wof woof woof

go by, and no perspective promise of it to them, and then this same  
wf wf, wof wf woooooooof wooooof wf wf wf woof, wof woof woof woof

quiescent cash all at once mutinying in them, this same cash would soon  
wooooooof woof wof wf woof woooooooof wf woof, woof woof woof woof woof

cashier Ahab.  
woooooof Woof.

Nor was there wanting still another precautionary motive more related  
Wof wof woof wooooof woof wooooof woooooooof wooooof woof wooooof

to Ahab personally. Having impulsively, it is probable, and perhaps  
wf Woof woooooooof. Wooooof woooooooof, wf wf woooooof, wof wooooof

somewhat prematurely revealed the prime but private purpose of the  
wooooooof woooooooof woooooof wof woof wof wooooof wooooof wf wof

Pequod's voyage, Ahab was now entirely conscious that, in so doing,  
Wooooof'w wooooof, Woof wof wof woooooof woooooof woof, wf wf woof,

he had indirectly laid himself open to the unanswerable charge of  
wf wof woooooooof woof wooooof woof wf wof woooooooof wooooof wf

usurpation; and with perfect impunity, both moral and legal, his crew  
wooooooooof; wof woof wooooof woooooof, woof woof wof woof, wof woof

if so disposed, and to that end competent, could refuse all further  
wf wf woooooof, wof wf woof wof woooooooof, woof wooooof wof wooooof

obedience to him, and even violently wrest from him the command. From  
wooooooooof wf wof, wof woof woooooooof woof woof wof wof wooooof. Woof

even the barely hinted imputation of usurpation, and the possible



woof wof wooff wooff wooffwooff wf wooffwooff, wof wof wooff

consequences of such a suppressed impression gaining ground, Ahab must  
wooffwooff wf woof w wooffwooff wooffwooff wooff wooff, Woof woof

of course have been most anxious to protect himself. That protection  
wf wooff woof woof woof wooff wf wooff wooff. Woof wooffwooff

could only consist in his own predominating brain and heart and hand,  
wooff woof wooff wf wof wof wooffwooff wooff wof wooff wof woof,

backed by a heedful, closely calculating attention to every minute  
wooff wf w wooff, wooff wooffwooff wooff wf wooff wooff

atmospheric influence which it was possible for his crew to be subjected  
wooffwooff wooffwooff wooff wf wof wooffwooff wof wof woof wf wf wooffwooff

to.

wf.

For all these reasons then, and others perhaps too analytic to be  
Wof wof wooff wooff woof, wof wooff wooff wof wooff wf wf

verbally developed here, Ahab plainly saw that he must still in a good  
wooffwooff wooffwooff woof, Woof wooff wof woof wf woof wooff wf w woof

degree continue true to the natural, nominal purpose of the Pequod's  
wooff wooffwooff woof wf wof wooff, wooff wooff wf wof Wooff'w

voyage; observe all customary usages; and not only that, but force  
wooff; wooff wof wooffwooff wooff; wof wof woof woof, wof wooff

himself to evince all his well known passionate interest in the general  
wooff wf wooff wof wof woof wooff wooffwooff wooff wf wof wooff

pursuit of his profession.

wooff wf wof wooffwooff.

Be all this as it may, his voice was now often heard hailing the three  
Wf wof woof wf wf wof, wof wooff wof wof wooff wooff wooff wof wooff

mast-heads and admonishing them to keep a bright look-out, and not omit  
woof-wooff wof wooffwooff woof wf woof w wooff woof-wof, wof wof woof

reporting even a porpoise. This vigilance was not long without reward.  
wooffwooff woof w wooff. Woof wooffwooff wof wof woof wooff wooff.

CHAPTER 47. The Mat-Maker.

WOFFWF wf. Wof Wof-Wooff.

It was a cloudy, sultry afternoon; the seamen were lazily lounging  
Wf wof w wooff, wooff wooffwooff; wof wooff woof wooff wooffwooff

about the decks, or vacantly gazing over into the lead-coloured waters.  
woof wof woof, wf woof woof woof woof woof woof-woof woof.

Queequeg and I were mildly employed weaving what is called a sword-mat,  
Woof wof W woof woof woof woof woof woof wof wf woof w woof-wof,

for an additional lashing to our boat. So still and subdued and yet  
wof wf woof woof woof wf wof woof. Wf woof wof woof wof wof

somehow preluding was all the scene, and such an incantation of reverie  
woof woof woof wof wof wof woof, wof woof wf woof wf woof

lurked in the air, that each silent sailor seemed resolved into his own  
woof wf wof wof, woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof

invisible self.  
woof woof.

I was the attendant or page of Queequeg, while busy at the mat. As I  
W wof wof woof wf woof wf Woof, woof woof wf wof wof. Wf W

kept passing and repassing the filling or woof of marline between  
woof woof wof woof woof woof wf woof wf woof woof

the long yarns of the warp, using my own hand for the shuttle, and as  
wof woof woof wf wof woof, woof wf wof woof wof wof woof, wof wf

Queequeg, standing sideways, ever and anon slid his heavy oaken sword  
Woof, woof woof, woof wof woof wof woof woof woof

between the threads, and idly looking off upon the water, carelessly and  
woof wof woof, wof woof woof wof woof wof woof, woof wof

unthinkingly drove home every yarn: I say so strange a dreaminess did  
woof woof woof woof: W wof wf woof w woof wof

there then reign all over the ship and all over the sea, only broken by  
woof woof woof wof woof wof woof wof woof wof wof, woof woof wf

the intermitting dull sound of the sword, that it seemed as if this were  
wof woof woof wf wof woof, woof wf woof wf wf woof woof

the Loom of Time, and I myself were a shuttle mechanically weaving  
wof Woof wf Woof, wof W woof woof w woof woof woof

and weaving away at the Fates. There lay the fixed threads of the warp  
wof woof woof wf wof Woof. Woof wof wof woof woof wf wof woof

subject to but one single, ever returning, unchanging vibration, and  
woof wf wof wof woof, woof woof, woof woof, wof

that vibration merely enough to admit of the crosswise interblending  
woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof woof

of other threads with its own. This warp seemed necessity; and here,  
wf woof woof woof woof wof wof. Woof woof woof woof woof; wof woof,

thought I, with my own hand I ply my own shuttle and weave my own  
woof woof W, woof wf wof woof W wof wf wof woof woof wof woof wf wof

destiny into these unalterable threads. Meantime, Queequeg's impulsive,  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof. Woof woof, Woof woof'w woof woof,

indifferent sword, sometimes hitting the woof slantingly, or crookedly,  
woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof, wf woof woof,

or strongly, or weakly, as the case might be; and by this difference  
wf woof woof, wf woof, wf wof woof woof wf; wof wf woof woof woof

in the concluding blow producing a corresponding contrast in the final  
wf wof woof woof woof woof w woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof

aspect of the completed fabric; this savage's sword, thought I,  
woof wf wof woof woof woof; woof woof'w woof, woof W,

which thus finally shapes and fashions both warp and woof; this  
woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof; woof

easy, indifferent sword must be chance--aye, chance, free will, and  
woof, woof woof woof wf woof--wof, woof, woof woof, wof

necessity--nowise incompatible--all interweavingly working together.  
woof--woof woof woof--wof woof woof woof.

The straight warp of necessity, not to be swerved from its ultimate  
Wof woof woof wf woof woof, wof wf wf woof woof wof woof

course--its every alternating vibration, indeed, only tending to that;  
woof--wof woof woof woof woof, woof, woof woof wf wof;

free will still free to ply her shuttle between given threads; and  
woof woof woof woof wf wof wof woof woof woof woof; wof

chance, though restrained in its play within the right lines of  
woof, woof woof wf wof woof woof wof woof woof wf

necessity, and sideways in its motions directed by free will, though  
woof, wof woof wf wof woof woof wf woof woof, woof

thus prescribed to by both, chance by turns rules either, and has the  
woof woof wf wf woof, woof wf woof woof woof, wof wof wof

last featuring blow at events.  
woof woof woof wf woof.

Thus we were weaving and weaving away when I started at a sound so  
Woof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof W woof wf w woof wf

strange, long drawn, and musically wild and unearthly, that the ball  
woof, woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof, woof wof woof  
of free will dropped from my hand, and I stood gazing up at the clouds

wf woof woof woof woof woof wf woof, wof W woof woof wf wf wof woof

whence that voice dropped like a wing. High aloft in the cross-trees was woof woof woof woof woof woof w woof. Woof woof wf wof woof-woof wof

that mad Gay-Header, Tashtego. His body was reaching eagerly forward, woof wof Wof-Woof, Woof woof. Wof woof wof woof woof woof woof,

his hand stretched out like a wand, and at brief sudden intervals he wof woof woof woof wof woof w woof, wof wf woof woof woof woof wf

continued his cries. To be sure the same sound was that very moment woof woof wof woof. Wf wf woof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof

perhaps being heard all over the seas, from hundreds of whalemens' woof woof woof wof woof wof woof, woof woof wf woof'w

look-outs perched as high in the air; but from few of those lungs could woof-woof woof wf woof wf wof wof; wof woof wof wf woof woof woof

that accustomed old cry have derived such a marvellous cadence as from woof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof w woof woof wf woof

Tashtego the Indian's.  
Woof woof Wof'w.

As he stood hovering over you half suspended in air, so wildly and Wf wf woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof, wf woof wof

eagerly peering towards the horizon, you would have thought him some woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof

prophet or seer beholding the shadows of Fate, and by those wild cries woof wf woof woof woof wof woof wf Woof, wof wf woof woof woof

announcing their coming.  
woof woof woof.

"There she blows! there! there! there! she blows! she blows!"  
"Woof wof woof! woof! woof! woof! wof woof! wof woof!"

"Where-away?"  
"Woof-woof?"

"On the lee-beam, about two miles off! a school of them!"

"Wf wof wof-woof, woof wof woof wof! w woof wf woof!"

Instantly all was commotion.  
Woof woof wof woof woof woof.

The Sperm Whale blows as a clock ticks, with the same undeviating and  
Wof Woof Woof woof wf w woof woof, woof wof woof woof woof wof

reliable uniformity. And thereby whalemen distinguish this fish from  
woof woof woof woof. Wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

other tribes of his genus.  
woof woof wf wof woof.

"There go flukes!" was now the cry from Tashtego; and the whales  
"Woof wf woof!" wof wof wof wof woof Woof; wof wof woof

disappeared.  
woof woof.

"Quick, steward!" cried Ahab. "Time! time!"  
"Woof, woof!" woof Woof. "Woof! woof!"

Dough-Boy hurried below, glanced at the watch, and reported the exact  
Woof-Wof woof woof, woof wf wof woof, wof woof wof woof

minute to Ahab.  
woof wf Woof.

The ship was now kept away from the wind, and she went gently rolling  
Wof woof wof wof woof woof wof woof, wof wof woof woof woof

before it. Tashtego reporting that the whales had gone down heading to  
woof wf. Woof woof woof wof wof woof wof woof woof wf

leeward, we confidently looked to see them again directly in advance of  
woof, wf woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf woof wf

our bows. For that singular craft at times evinced by the Sperm Whale

wof woof. Wof woof woowooof woof wf woof woowooof wf wof Woof Woof

when, sounding with his head in one direction, he nevertheless, while woof, woowooof woof wof woof wf wof woowooof, wf woowooowooof, woof

concealed beneath the surface, mills round, and swiftly swims off in the woowooof woowooof wof woowooof, woof woof, wof woowooof woof wof wf wof

opposite quarter--this deceitfulness of his could not now be in action; woowooof woowooof--woof woowooowooof wf wof woof wof wof wf wf woof;

for there was no reason to suppose that the fish seen by Tashtego had wof woof wof wf woof wf woowooof woof wof woof woof wf Woowooof wof

been in any way alarmed, or indeed knew at all of our vicinity. One of woof wf wof wof woowooof, wf woowooof woof wf wof wf wof woowooof. Wof wf

the men selected for shipkeepers--that is, those not appointed to the wof wof woowooof wof woowooowooof--woof wf, woof wof woowooof wf wof

boats, by this time relieved the Indian at the main-mast head. The woof, wf woof woof woowooof wof Woof wf wof woof-woof woof. Wof

sailors at the fore and mizzen had come down; the line tubs were fixed woowooof wf wof woof wof woowooof wof woof woof; wof woof woof woof woof

in their places; the cranes were thrust out; the mainyard was backed, wf woof woowooof; wof woowooof woof woowooof wof; wof woowooof wof woowooof,

and the three boats swung over the sea like three samphire baskets over wof wof woof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof woowooof woowooof woof

high cliffs. Outside of the bulwarks their eager crews with one hand woof woowooof. Woowooof wf wof woowooof woof woof woof woof wof woof

clung to the rail, while one foot was expectantly poised on the gunwale. woof wf wof woof, woof wof woof wof woowooowooof woowooof wf wof woowooof.

So look the long line of man-of-war's men about to throw themselves on Wf woof wof woof woof wf wof-wf-wof'w wof woof wf woof woowooowooof wf

board an enemy's ship.  
woof wf woof'w woof.

But at this critical instant a sudden exclamation was heard that took Wof wf woof woowooof woowooof w woowooof woowooowooof wof woof woof woof

every eye from the whale. With a start all glared at dark Ahab, who was woof wof woof wof woof. Woof w woof wof woowooof wf woof Woof, wof wof

surrounded by five dusky phantoms that seemed fresh formed out of air. woowooowooof wf woof woof woowooof woof woowooof woof woowooof wof wf wof.

CHAPTER 48. The First Lowering.

WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woof Woooooof.

The phantoms, for so they then seemed, were flitting on the other side  
Wof woooooof, wof wf woof woof wofoof, woof woooooof wf wof woof woof

of the deck, and, with a noiseless celerity, were casting loose the  
wf wof woof, wof, woof w woooooof woooooof, woof wofoof woof wof

tackles and bands of the boat which swung there. This boat had always  
wooooof wof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof. Woof woof wof wofoof

been deemed one of the spare boats, though technically called the  
woof wofoof wof wf wof woof woof, wofoof woooooooooof wofoof wof

captain's, on account of its hanging from the starboard quarter. The  
wooooof'w, wf wofoof wf wof wofoof woof wof woooooof wofoof. Wof

figure that now stood by its bows was tall and swart, with one white  
wofoof woof wof woof wf wof woof wof woof wof wofoof, woof wof wofoof

tooth evilly protruding from its steel-like lips. A rumpled Chinese  
wofof wofoof woooooooooof woof wof wofof-woof woof. W wofoof Wofoof

jacket of black cotton funereally invested him, with wide black trousers  
wofoof wf woof wofoof woooooooooof wofofoof wof, woof woof woof wofofoof

of the same dark stuff. But strangely crowning this ebonness was a  
wf wof woof woof wofof. Wof wofofoof wofofoof woof wofofoof wof w

glistening white plaited turban, the living hair braided and coiled  
woooooooooof wofof wofofoof wofoof, wof wofoof woof wofofoof wof wofoof

round and round upon his head. Less swart in aspect, the companions of  
wofof wof woof woof wof woof. Woof wofof wf wofoof, wof woooooooooof wf

this figure were of that vivid, tiger-yellow complexion peculiar to  
woof wofoof woof wf woof wofof, wofof-wofoof woooooooooof wofofoof wf

some of the aboriginal natives of the Manillas;--a race notorious for  
woof wf wof woooooooooof wofofoof wf wof Wofofoof;--w woof wofofoof wof

a certain diabolism of subtilty, and by some honest white mariners  
w wofofoof wofofoof wf wofofoof, wof wf woof wofoof wofof wofofoof

supposed to be the paid spies and secret confidential agents on the  
wofofoof wf wf wof woof wofof wof wofoof woooooooooof wofofoof wf wof

water of the devil, their lord, whose counting-room they suppose to be  
wofof wf wof wofof, wofof woof, wofof wofofoof-woof woof wofofoof wf wf

elsewhere.

wooooooof.

While yet the wondering ship's company were gazing upon these strangers,  
Woof wof wof woooooof woof'w wooooof woof woooof woof woof woooooof,

Ahab cried out to the white-turbaned old man at their head, "All ready  
Woof woof wof wf wof woof-woooooof wof wof wf woof woof, "Wof woof

there, Fedallah?"

woof, Woooooof?"

"Ready," was the half-hissed reply.

"Woof," wof wof woof-woooof woof.

"Lower away then; d'ye hear?" shouting across the deck. "Lower away

"Woof woof woof; w'wf woof?" woooooof woooof wof woof. "Woof woof

there, I say."

woof, W wof."

Such was the thunder of his voice, that spite of their amazement the men  
Woof wof wof wooooof wf wof woof, woof woof wf woof woooooof wof wof

sprang over the rail; the sheaves whirled round in the blocks; with a  
woooof woof wof woof; wof wooooof wooooof woof wf wof wooooof; woof w

wallow, the three boats dropped into the sea; while, with a dexterous,  
woooof, wof woof woof wooooof woof wof wof; woof, woof w woooooof,

off-handed daring, unknown in any other vocation, the sailors,  
wof-woooof woooof, wooooof wf wof woof woooooof, wof wooooof,

goat-like, leaped down the rolling ship's side into the tossed boats  
woof-woof, woooof woof wof wooooof woof'w woof woof wof woooof woof

below.

woof.

Hardly had they pulled out from under the ship's lee, when a fourth  
Woof wof woof woooof wof woof woof wof woof'w wof, woof w woooof

keel, coming from the windward side, pulled round under the stern, and



woof, wooff woof wof wooffoof woof, wooff woof woof wof woof, wof  
showed the five strangers rowing Ahab, who, standing erect in the stern,  
wooff wof woof wooffoof wooff Woof, wof, wooffoof woof wf wof woof,  
loudly hailed Starbuck, Stubb, and Flask, to spread themselves widely,  
wooff wooff Wooffoof, Woof, wof Woof, wf wooff wooffoof wooff,  
so as to cover a large expanse of water. But with all their eyes again  
wf wf wf wooff w wooff wooffoof wf wooff. Wof woof wof woof woof woof  
riveted upon the swart Fedallah and his crew, the inmates of the other  
wooff woof wof wooff Wooffoof wof wof woof, wof wooff wf wof woof  
boats obeyed not the command.  
woof wooff wof wof wooffoof.

"Captain Ahab?--" said Starbuck.  
"Wooff Woof?--" woof Wooffoof.

"Spread yourselves," cried Ahab; "give way, all four boats. Thou, Flask,  
"Wooff wooffoof," wooff Woof; "woof wof, wof woof wooff. Woof, Woof,  
pull out more to leeward!"  
woof wof woof wf wooffoof!"

"Aye, aye, sir," cheerily cried little King-Post, sweeping round  
"Wof, wof, wof," wooffoof woof wooff Woof-Woof, wooffoof woof  
his great steering oar. "Lay back!" addressing his crew.  
wof woof wooffoof wof. "Wof woof!" wooffoof wof woof.

"There!--there!--there again! There she blows right ahead, boys!--lay  
"Wooff!--wooff!--wooff wooff! Woof wof woof woof wooff, woof!--wof  
back!"  
woof!"

"Never heed yonder yellow boys, Archy."  
"Woof woof wooff wooff woof, Woof."

"Oh, I don't mind'em, sir," said Archy; "I knew it all before now.

"Wf, W wof'w woof'wf, wof," woof Woof; "W woof wf wof woof wof.

Didn't I hear 'em in the hold? And didn't I tell Cabaco here of it? What Woof'w W woof 'wf wf wof woof? Wof woof'w W woof Woof woof wf wf? Woof

say ye, Cabaco? They are stowaways, Mr. Flask."  
wof wf, Woof? Woof wof woof woof, Wf. Woof."

"Pull, pull, my fine hearts-alive; pull, my children; pull, my little  
"Woof, woof, wf woof woof woof; woof, wf woof woof; woof, wf woof

ones," drawlingly and soothingly sighed Stubb to his crew, some of whom  
woof," woof woof wof woof woof woof Woof wf wof woof, woof wf woof

still showed signs of uneasiness. "Why don't you break your backbones,  
woof woof woof wf woof woof. "Wof wof'w wof woof woof woof woof,

my boys? What is it you stare at? Those chaps in yonder boat? Tut! They  
wf woof? Woof wf wf wof woof wf? Woof woof wf woof woof? Wof! Woof

are only five more hands come to help us--never mind from where--the  
wof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof wf--woof woof woof woof--wof

more the merrier. Pull, then, do pull; never mind the brimstone--devils  
woof wof woof. Woof, woof, wf woof; woof woof wof woof woof--woof

are good fellows enough. So, so; there you are now; that's the stroke  
wof woof woof woof. Wf, wf; woof wof wof wof; woof'w wof woof

for a thousand pounds; that's the stroke to sweep the stakes! Hurrah  
wof w woof woof; woof'w wof woof wf woof wof woof! Woof

for the gold cup of sperm oil, my heroes! Three cheers, men--all hearts  
wof wof woof wof wf woof wof, wf woof! Woof woof, wof--wof woof

alive! Easy, easy; don't be in a hurry--don't be in a hurry. Why don't  
woof! Woof, woof; wof'w wf wf w woof--wof'w wf wf w woof. Wof wof'w

you snap your oars, you rascals? Bite something, you dogs! So, so, so,  
wof woof woof woof, wof woof? Woof woof woof, wof woof! Wf, wf, wf,

then!--softly, softly! That's it--that's it! long and strong. Give way  
woof!--woof, woof! Woof'w wf--woof'w wf! woof wof woof. Woof wof

there, give way! The devil fetch ye, ye ragamuffin rascallions; ye are  
woof, woof wof! Wof woof woof wf, wf woof woof woof; wf wof

all asleep. Stop snoring, ye sleepers, and pull. Pull, will ye? pull,  
wof woof. Woof woof, wf woof, wof woof. Woof, woof wf? woof,

can't ye? pull, won't ye? Why in the name of gudgeons and ginger-cakes  
wof'w wf? woof, wof'w wf? Wof wf wof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof

don't ye pull?--pull and break something! pull, and start your eyes out!

wof'w wf woof?--woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof!

Here!" whipping out the sharp knife from his girdle; "every mother's son Woof!" woof woof wof wof woof woof woof wof woof; "woof woof'w wof

of ye draw his knife, and pull with the blade between his teeth. That's wf wf woof wof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof. Woof'w

it--that's it. Now ye do something; that looks like it, my steel-bits. wf--woof'w wf. Wof wf wf woof woof; woof woof woof wf, wf woof-woof.

Start her--start her, my silver-spoons! Start her, marling-spikes!" Woof wof--woof wof, wf woof-woof! Woof wof, woof-woof!"

Stubb's exordium to his crew is given here at large, because he had Woof'w woof woof wf wof woof wf woof woof wf woof, woof wf wof

rather a peculiar way of talking to them in general, and especially in woof w woof woof wof wf woof wf woof wf woof, wof woof woof wf

inculcating the religion of rowing. But you must not suppose from this woof woof wof woof wf woof. Wof wof woof wof woof woof woof woof

specimen of his sermonizings that he ever flew into downright passions woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof

with his congregation. Not at all; and therein consisted his chief woof wof woof woof. Wof wf wof; wof woof woof woof wof woof

peculiarity. He would say the most terrific things to his crew, in a woof woof. Wf woof wof wof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof, wf w

tone so strangely compounded of fun and fury, and the fury seemed so woof wf woof woof woof wf wof wof woof, wof wof woof woof wf

calculated merely as a spice to the fun, that no oarsman could hear such woof woof woof wf w woof wf wof wof, woof wf woof woof woof woof

queer invocations without pulling for dear life, and yet pulling for woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof, wof wof woof wof

the mere joke of the thing. Besides he all the time looked so easy and wof woof woof wf wof woof. Woof wf wof wof woof woof wf woof wof

indolent himself, so loungingly managed his steering-oar, and so broadly woof woof, wf woof woof wof woof wof woof-woof, wof wf woof

gaped--open-mouthed at times--that the mere sight of such a yawning woof--woof-woof wf woof--woof wof woof woof wf woof w woof

commander, by sheer force of contrast, acted like a charm upon the crew. woof woof, wf woof woof wf woof woof, woof woof w woof woof wof woof.

Then again, Stubb was one of those odd sort of humorists, whose jollity

Woof woof, Woof wof wof wf woof wof woof wf woof woof, woof woof

is sometimes so curiously ambiguous, as to put all inferiors on their  
wf woof woof wf woof woof woof woof, wf wf wof wof woof woof wf woof

guard in the matter of obeying them.  
woof wf wof woof wf woof woof.

In obedience to a sign from Ahab, Starbuck was now pulling obliquely  
Wf woof woof wf w woof woof Woof, Woof woof wof wof woof woof

across Stubb's bow; and when for a minute or so the two boats were  
woof Woof'w wof; wof woof wof w woof wf wf wof wof woof woof

pretty near to each other, Stubb hailed the mate.  
woof woof wf woof woof, Woof woof wof woof.

"Mr. Starbuck! larboard boat there, ahoy! a word with ye, sir, if ye  
"Wf. Woof woof! woof woof woof, woof! w woof woof wf, wof, wf wf

please!"  
woof!"

"Halloa!" returned Starbuck, turning round not a single inch as he  
"Woof!" woof Woof, woof woof w woof woof wf wf

spoke; still earnestly but whisperingly urging his crew; his face set  
woof; woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof; wof woof wof

like a flint from Stubb's.  
woof w woof woof Woof'w.

"What think ye of those yellow boys, sir!"  
"Woof woof wf wf woof woof woof, wof!"

"Smuggled on board, somehow, before the ship sailed. (Strong, strong,  
"Woof wf woof, woof, woof wof woof woof. (Woof, woof,

boys!)" in a whisper to his crew, then speaking out loud again: "A sad  
woof!)" wf w woof wf wof woof, woof woof woof wof woof woof: "W wof

business, Mr. Stubb! (seethe her, seethe her, my lads!) but never mind,

woooooof, Wf. Woof! (woooof wof, wooooof wof, wf woof!) wof woof woof,

Mr. Stubb, all for the best. Let all your crew pull strong, come what Wf. Woof, wof wof wof woof. Wof wof woof woof woof wooooof, woof woof

will. (Spring, my men, spring!) There's hogsheads of sperm ahead, Mr. woof. (Wooooof, wf wof, wooooof!) Woof'w wooooooof wf woof woof, Wf.

Stubb, and that's what ye came for. (Pull, my boys!) Sperm, sperm's the Woof, wof woof'w woof wf woof wof. (Woof, wf woof!) Woof, woof'w wof

play! This at least is duty; duty and profit hand in hand." woof! Woof wf woof wf woof; woof wof wooooof woof wf woof."

"Aye, aye, I thought as much," soliloquized Stubb, when the boats "Wof, wof, W wooooof wf woof," wooooooooof Woof, woof wof woof

diverged, "as soon as I clapt eye on 'em, I thought so. Aye, and that's wooooooof, "wf woof wf W woof wof wf 'wf, W wooooof wf. Wof, wof woof'w

what he went into the after hold for, so often, as Dough-Boy long woof wf woof woof wof woof woof wof, wf woof, wf Woof-Wof woof

suspected. They were hidden down there. The White Whale's at the bottom wooooooof. Woof woof woof woof woof. Wof Woof Woof'w wf wof woof

of it. Well, well, so be it! Can't be helped! All right! Give way, men! wf wf. Woof, woof, wf wf wf! Wof'w wf wooooof! Wof woof! Woof wof, wof!

It ain't the White Whale to-day! Give way!" Wf wof'w wof Woof Woof wf-wof! Woof wof!"

Now the advent of these outlandish strangers at such a critical instant Wof wof woof wf woof wooooooof wooooooof wf woof w wooooooof wooooof

as the lowering of the boats from the deck, this had not unreasonably wf wof wooooof wf wof woof woof wof woof, woof wof wof wooooooooof

awakened a sort of superstitious amazement in some of the ship's wooooooof w woof wf wooooooooof wooooooof wf woof wf wof woof'w

company; but Archy's fancied discovery having some time previous got wooooof; wof Woof'w wooooof wooooooof woof woof woof wooooof wof

abroad among them, though indeed not credited then, this had in some woof woof woof, woof woof wof wooooof woof, woof wof wf woof

small measure prepared them for the event. It took off the extreme edge woof wooooof wooooof woof wof wof woof. Wf woof wof wof wooooof woof

of their wonder; and so what with all this and Stubb's confident way

wf woof woof; wof wf woof woof wof woof wof Woof'w woof woof wof

of accounting for their appearance, they were for the time freed from  
wf woof woof wof woof woof woof, woof woof wof wof woof woof woof

superstitious surmisings; though the affair still left abundant room for  
woof woof woof; woof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof

all manner of wild conjectures as to dark Ahab's precise agency in the  
wof woof wf woof woof woof wf wf woof Woof'w woof woof wf wof

matter from the beginning. For me, I silently recalled the mysterious  
woof woof wof woof woof. Wof wf, W woof woof wof woof woof

shadows I had seen creeping on board the Pequod during the dim Nantucket  
woof W wof woof woof wf woof wof Woof woof wof wof Woof woof

dawn, as well as the enigmatical hintings of the unaccountable Elijah.  
woof, wf woof wf wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof Woof.

Meantime, Ahab, out of hearing of his officers, having sided the  
Woof, Woof, wof wf woof wf wof woof, woof woof wof

furthest to windward, was still ranging ahead of the other boats; a  
woof wf woof, wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof; w

circumstance bespeaking how potent a crew was pulling him. Those tiger  
woof woof wof woof w woof wof woof wof. Woof woof

yellow creatures of his seemed all steel and whalebone; like five  
woof woof wf wof woof wof woof wof woof; woof woof

trip-hammers they rose and fell with regular strokes of strength, which  
woof-woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof wf woof, woof

periodically started the boat along the water like a horizontal burst  
woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof w woof woof

boiler out of a Mississippi steamer. As for Fedallah, who was seen  
woof wof wf w Woof woof. Wf wof Woof, wof wof woof

pulling the harpooner oar, he had thrown aside his black jacket, and  
woof wof woof wof, wf wof woof woof wof woof woof, wof

displayed his naked chest with the whole part of his body above the  
woof wof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof wof

gunwale, clearly cut against the alternating depressions of the watery  
woof, woof wof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof

horizon; while at the other end of the boat Ahab, with one arm, like a  
woof; woof wf wof woof wof wf wof woof Woof, woof wof wof, woof w

fencer's, thrown half backward into the air, as if to counterbalance any

woooof'w, woooof woof woooooof woof wof wof, wf wf wf wooooooooooooof wof

tendency to trip; Ahab was seen steadily managing his steering oar as in  
woooooof wf woof; Woof wof woof woooooof woooooof wof woooooof wof wf wf

a thousand boat lowerings ere the White Whale had torn him. All at once  
w woooooof woof woooooof wof wof Woof Woof wof woof wof. Wof wf woof

the outstretched arm gave a peculiar motion and then remained fixed,  
wof woooooooooof wof woof w woooooof woooof wof woof wooooof woof,

while the boat's five oars were seen simultaneously peaked. Boat and  
woof wof woof'w woof woof woof woof wooooooooooooof woooof. Woof wof

crew sat motionless on the sea. Instantly the three spread boats in the  
woof wof wooooooooof wf wof wof. Woooooof wof woof woooof woof wf wof

rear paused on their way. The whales had irregularly settled bodily  
woof woooof wf woof wof. Wof woooof wof woooooooooof woooof woooof

down into the blue, thus giving no distantly discernible token of the  
woof woof wof woof, woof woooof wf wooooooooof woooooooooof woof wf wof

movement, though from his closer vicinity Ahab had observed it.  
woooooof, woooof woof wof woooof woooooof Woof wof woooooof wf.

"Every man look out along his oars!" cried Starbuck. "Thou, Queequeg,  
"Woof wof woof wof woof wof woof!" woof Woooooof. "Woof, Woooooof,

stand up!"  
woof wf!"

Nimbly springing up on the triangular raised box in the bow, the savage  
Woof woooooof wf wf wof wooooooooof woooof wof wf wof wof, wof woof

stood erect there, and with intensely eager eyes gazed off towards the  
woof woof woof, wof woof wooooooooof woof woof woof wof woooof wof

spot where the chase had last been descried. Likewise upon the extreme  
woof woof wof woof wof woof woof woooooof. Woooooof woof wof woooof

stern of the boat where it was also triangularly platformed level with  
woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof woooooooooof woooooooooof woof woof

the gunwale, Starbuck himself was seen coolly and adroitly balancing  
wof woooof, Woooooof woooof wof woof woooof wof woooooof woooooof

himself to the jerking tossings of his chip of a craft, and silently  
wooooof wf wof woooof woooooof wf wof woof wf w woof, wof woooooof

eyeing the vast blue eye of the sea.

woooof wof woof woof wof wf wof wof.

Not very far distant Flask's boat was also lying breathlessly still; its Wof woof wof wooooof Woof'w woof wof woof woof woooooowooof woof; wof

commander recklessly standing upon the top of the loggerhead, a stout woooooof woooooof wooooof woof wof wof wf wof woooooof, w woof

sort of post rooted in the keel, and rising some two feet above the woof wf woof woooof wf wof woof, wof woooof woof wof woof woof wof

level of the stern platform. It is used for catching turns with the woof wf wof woof wooooof. Wf wf woof wof wooooof woof woof wof

whale line. Its top is not more spacious than the palm of a man's hand, woof woof. Wof wof wf wof woof wooooof woof wof woof wf w wof'w woof,

and standing upon such a base as that, Flask seemed perched at the wof wooooof woof woof w woof wf woof, Woof woooof woooof wf wof

mast-head of some ship which had sunk to all but her trucks. But little woof-woof wf woof woof woof wof woof wf wof wof wof woooof. Wof woooof

King-Post was small and short, and at the same time little King-Post was Woof-Woof wof woof wof woof, wof wf wof woof woof woooof Woof-Woof wof

full of a large and tall ambition, so that this loggerhead stand-point woof wf w woof wof woof wooooof, wf woof woof woooooof woof-woof

of his did by no means satisfy King-Post.  
wf wof wof wf wf woof woooof Woof-Woof.

"I can't see three seas off; tip us up an oar there, and let me on to  
"W wof'w wof woof woof wof; wof wf wf wf wof woof, wof wof wf wf wf

that."  
woof."

Upon this, Daggoo, with either hand upon the gunwale to steady his Woof woof, Woooof, woof woooof woof woof wof woooof wf woooof wof

way, swiftly slid aft, and then erecting himself volunteered his lofty wof, wooooof woof wof, wof woof wooooof wooooof woooooowooof wof woof

shoulders for a pedestal.  
woooooof wof w wooooof.

"Good a mast-head as any, sir. Will you mount?"



"Woof w woof-woof wf wof, wof. Woof wof woof?"

"That I will, and thank ye very much, my fine fellow; only I wish you  
"Woof W woof, wof woof wf woof woof, wf woof woof; woof W woof wof  
fifty feet taller."  
woof woof woof."

Whereupon planting his feet firmly against two opposite planks of the  
Woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof

boat, the gigantic negro, stooping a little, presented his flat palm to  
woof, wof woof woof woof, woof woof w woof, woof woof wof woof woof wf

Flask's foot, and then putting Flask's hand on his hearse-plumed head  
Woof'w woof, wof woof woof Woof'w woof wf wof woof-woof woof

and bidding him spring as he himself should toss, with one dexterous  
wof woof wof woof wf wf woof woof woof woof, woof wof woof

fling landed the little man high and dry on his shoulders. And here was  
woof woof wof woof wof woof wof wf wof woof. Wof woof wof

Flask now standing, Daggoo with one lifted arm furnishing him with a  
Woof wof woof, Woof woof wof woof wof woof woof wof woof w

breastband to lean against and steady himself by.  
woof woof wof woof wof woof woof wf.

At any time it is a strange sight to the tyro to see with what wondrous  
Wf wof woof wf wf w woof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof woof

habitude of unconscious skill the whaleman will maintain an erect  
woof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf woof

posture in his boat, even when pitched about by the most riotously  
woof wf wof woof, woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof

perverse and cross-running seas. Still more strange to see him giddily  
woof wof woof-woof woof. Woof woof woof wf wof wof woof

perched upon the loggerhead itself, under such circumstances. But the  
woof woof wof woof woof, woof woof woof woof. Wof wof

sight of little Flask mounted upon gigantic Daggoo was yet more curious;  
woof wf woof Woof woof woof woof woof Woof wof wof woof woof;

for sustaining himself with a cool, indifferent, easy, unthought of,

wof wooooooooof wooooof woof w woof, wooooooooof, woof, wooooooooof wf,

barbaric majesty, the noble negro to every roll of the sea harmoniously  
woooooof wooooof, wof woof woof wf woof woof wf wof wof wooooooooof

rolled his fine form. On his broad back, flaxen-haired Flask seemed  
woooof wof woof woof. Wf wof woof woof, wooooof-wooooof Woof wooooof

a snow-flake. The bearer looked nobler than the rider. Though truly  
w woof-woooof. Wof wooooof wooooof wooooof woof wof woooof. Wooooof woof

vivacious, tumultuous, ostentatious little Flask would now and then  
woooooof, wooooooooof, wooooooooooooof wooooof Woof woof wof wof woof

stamp with impatience; but not one added heave did he thereby give to  
woof woof wooooooooof; wof wof wof woof woof wof wf wooooof woof wf

the negro's lordly chest. So have I seen Passion and Vanity stamping the  
wof woof'w wooooof woof. Wf woof W woof Wooooof wof Wooooof wooooof wof

living magnanimous earth, but the earth did not alter her tides and her  
woooof wooooooooof woof, wof wof woof wof wof woof wof woof wof wof

seasons for that.

wooooof wof woof.

Meanwhile Stubb, the third mate, betrayed no such far-gazing  
Wooooooof Woof, wof woof woof, wooooof wf woof wof-wooooof

solicitudes. The whales might have made one of their regular soundings,  
woooooooooof. Wof wooooof woof woof woof wof wf woof wooooof wooooooooof,

not a temporary dive from mere fright; and if that were the case,  
wof w wooooooooof woof woof woof wooooof; wof wf woof woof wof woof,

Stubb, as his wont in such cases, it seems, was resolved to solace the  
Woof, wf wof woof wf woof woof, wf woof, wof wooooof wf woof wof

languishing interval with his pipe. He withdrew it from his hatband,  
woooooooooof wooooof woof wof woof. Wf wooooof wf woof wof wooooof,

where he always wore it aslant like a feather. He loaded it, and rammed  
woof wf wooooof woof wf woof woof w wooooof. Wf woof wf, wof woof

home the loading with his thumb-end; but hardly had he ignited his match  
woof wof wooooof woof wof woof-wof; wof wooooof wof wf wooooof wof woof

across the rough sandpaper of his hand, when Tashtego, his harpooneer,  
woooof wof woof wooooooooof wf wof woof, woof Wooooof, wof wooooooooof,

whose eyes had been setting to windward like two fixed stars, suddenly  
woof woof wof woof wooooof wf wooooof woof wof woof woof, wooooof

dropped like light from his erect attitude to his seat, crying out in a

woooooof woof woof woof wof woof woooooof wf wof woof, woooof wof wf w

quick phrensy of hurry, "Down, down all, and give way!--there they are!"  
woof wooooof wf woof, "Woof, woof wof, wof woof wof!--woof woof wof!"

To a landsman, no whale, nor any sign of a herring, would have been  
Wf w woooooof, wf woof, wof wof woof wf w wooooof, woof woof woof

visible at that moment; nothing but a troubled bit of greenish white  
wooooof wf woof woof; wooooof wof w woooooof wof wf woooooof woof

water, and thin scattered puffs of vapour hovering over it, and  
woof, wof woof woooooof woof wf woof woooooof woof wf, wof

suffusingly blowing off to leeward, like the confused scud from white  
wooooooof wooooof wof wf woof, woof wof woooooof woof woof woof

rolling billows. The air around suddenly vibrated and tingled, as it  
wooooof wooooof. Wof wof woof woooooof woooooof wof woof, wf wf

were, like the air over intensely heated plates of iron. Beneath this  
woof, woof wof wof woof woooooof woof woof wf woof. Woooof woof

atmospheric waving and curling, and partially beneath a thin layer of  
wooooooof woof wof woof, wof woooooof woof w woof woof wf

water, also, the whales were swimming. Seen in advance of all the other  
woof, woof, wof woof woof wooooof. Woof wf woof wf wof wof woof

indications, the puffs of vapour they spouted, seemed their forerunning  
wooooooof, wof woof wf woof woof wooooof, woof woof woooooof

couriers and detached flying outriders.  
woooooof wof wooooof woof woooooof.

All four boats were now in keen pursuit of that one spot of troubled  
Wof woof woof woof wof wf woof wooooof wf woof wof woof wf wooooof

water and air. But it bade fair to outstrip them; it flew on and on,  
woof wof wof. Wof wf woof woof wf wooooof woof; wf woof wf wof wf,

as a mass of interblending bubbles borne down a rapid stream from the  
wf w woof wf woooooof wooooof woof woof w woof woof woof wof

hills.  
woof.

"Pull, pull, my good boys," said Starbuck, in the lowest possible but

"Woof, woof, wf woof woof," woof Woooooof, wf wof wofoof wofofoof wof  
intensest concentrated whisper to his men; while the sharp fixed glance  
wofofofoof wofofofofofoof wofofoof wf wof wof; wofoof wof wofoof wofoof wofofoof  
from his eyes darted straight ahead of the bow, almost seemed as two  
woof wof woof wofofoof wofofofoof wofoof wf wof wof, wofofoof wofofoof wf wof  
visible needles in two unerring binnacle compasses. He did not say much  
wofofofoof wofofoof wf wof wofofofoof wofofofoof wofofofofoof. Wf wof wof wof woof  
to his crew, though, nor did his crew say anything to him. Only the  
wf wof woof, wofofoof, wof wof wof woof wof wofofofoof wf wof. Woof wof  
silence of the boat was at intervals startlingly pierced by one of his  
wofofofoof wf wof woof wof wf wofofofofoof wofofofofofoof wofofofoof wf wof wf wof  
peculiar whispers, now harsh with command, now soft with entreaty.  
wofofofoof wofofofoof, wof wofoof woof wofofofoof, wof wofoof woof wofofofoof.

How different the loud little King-Post. "Sing out and say something,  
Wof wofofofofoof wof woof wofofoof Woof-Woof. "Woof wof wof wof wofofofofoof,  
my hearties. Roar and pull, my thunderbolts! Beach me, beach me on their  
wf wofofofofoof. Woof wof woof, wf wofofofofofofofoof! Wofoof wf, wofoof wf wf wofoof  
black backs, boys; only do that for me, and I'll sign over to you my  
wofoof wofoof, woof; woof wf woof wof wf, wof W'wf woof woof wf wof wf  
Martha's Vineyard plantation, boys; including wife and children, boys.  
Wofofoof'w Wofofofoof wofofofofofoof, woof; wofofofofoof woof wof wofofofoof, woof.  
Lay me on--lay me on! O Lord, Lord! but I shall go stark, staring mad!  
Wof wf wf--wof wf wf! W Woof, Woof! wof W wofoof wf wofoof, wofofofoof wof!  
See! see that white water!" And so shouting, he pulled his hat from his  
Wof! wof woof wofoof wofoof!" Wof wf wofofofofoof, wf wofofoof wof wof woof wof  
head, and stamped up and down on it; then picking it up, flirted it far  
woof, wof wofofofoof wf wof woof wf wf; woof wofofofoof wf wf, wofofofoof wf wof  
off upon the sea; and finally fell to rearing and plunging in the boat's  
wof woof wof wof; wof wofofofoof woof wf wofofofoof wof wofofofofoof wf wof woof'w  
stern like a crazed colt from the prairie.  
wofoof woof w wofofoof woof woof wof wofofofoof.

"Look at that chap now," philosophically drawled Stubb, who, with his  
"Woof wf woof woof wof," wofofofofofofofofofofoof wofofofoof Wofoof, wof, woof wof  
unlighted short pipe, mechanically retained between his teeth, at a

wooooooof woof woof, woooooooooof woooooof wooooof wof woof, wf w

short distance, followed after--"He's got fits, that Flask has. Fits? woof wooooof, wooooof woof--"Wf'w wof woof, woof Woof wof. Woof?

yes, give him fits--that's the very word--pitch fits into 'em. Merrily, wof, woof wof woof--woof'w wof woof woof--woof woof woof 'wf. Wooooof,

merrily, hearts-alive. Pudding for supper, you know;--merry's the word. wooooof, woof-woof. Wooooof wof woof, wof woof;--woof'w wof woof.

Pull, babes--pull, sucklings--pull, all. But what the devil are you Woof, woof--woof, wooooooooof--woof, wof. Wof woof wof woof wof wof

hurrying about? Softly, softly, and steadily, my men. Only pull, and wooooof woof? Wooooof, woof, wof wooooof, wf wof. Woof woof, wof

keep pulling; nothing more. Crack all your backbones, and bite your woof wooooof; wooooof woof. Woof wof woof wooooooooof, wof woof woof

knives in two--that's all. Take it easy--why don't ye take it easy, I wooooof wf wof--woof'w wof. Woof wf woof--wof wof'w wf woof wf woof, W

say, and burst all your livers and lungs!" wof, wof woof wof woof woof wof woof!"

But what it was that inscrutable Ahab said to that tiger-yellow crew of Wof woof wf wof woof wooooooooof Woof woof wf woof woof-woof woof wf

his--these were words best omitted here; for you live under the blessed wof--woof woof woof woof woof woof; wof wof woof woof wof woof

light of the evangelical land. Only the infidel sharks in the audacious woof wf wof wooooooooof woof. Woof wof woof woof wf wof wooooooooof

seas may give ear to such words, when, with tornado brow, and eyes of woof wof woof wof wf woof woof, woof, woof woof woof, wof woof wf

red murder, and foam-glued lips, Ahab leaped after his prey. wof woof, wof woof-woof woof, Woof woof woof wof woof.

Meanwhile, all the boats tore on. The repeated specific allusions of Woooooof, wof wof woof woof wf. Wof woof woof woof woof woof wf

Flask to "that whale," as he called the fictitious monster which Woof wf "woof woof," wf wf woof wof wooooooooof woof woof

he declared to be incessantly tantalizing his boat's bow with its wf wooooof wf wf wooooooooof wooooooooof wof woof'w wof woof wof

tail--these allusions of his were at times so vivid and life-like, that

woof--woof wofoooooof wf wof woof wf woof wf woof wof woof-woof, woof

they would cause some one or two of his men to snatch a fearful look  
woof woof woof woof wof wf wof wf wof wof wf wofoof w wofoof woof

over the shoulder. But this was against all rule; for the oarsmen  
woof wof wofoooooof. Wof woof wof wofoooooof wof woof; wof wof wofoooooof

must put out their eyes, and ram a skewer through their necks; usage  
woof wof wof woof woof, wof wof w wofoof wofoooooof woof woof; wofoof

pronouncing that they must have no organs but ears, and no limbs but  
wofoooooooof woof woof woof woof wf wofoof wof woof, wof wf woof wof

arms, in these critical moments.  
woof, wf woof wofoooooof wofoooooof.

It was a sight full of quick wonder and awe! The vast swells of the  
Wf wof w woof woof wf woof wofoof wof wof! Wof woof wofoof wf wof

omnipotent sea; the surging, hollow roar they made, as they rolled along  
wofoooooooof wof; wof wofoooooof, wofoof woof woof woof, wf woof wofoof woof

the eight gunwales, like gigantic bowls in a boundless bowling-green;  
wof woof wofoooooof, woof wofoooooof woof wf w wofoooooof wofoooooof-woof;

the brief suspended agony of the boat, as it would tip for an instant on  
wof woof wofoooooof woof wf wof woof, wf wf woof wof wof wf wofoooooof wf

the knife-like edge of the sharper waves, that almost seemed threatening  
wof woof-woof woof wf wof wofoooooof woof, woof wofoooooof wofoooooooof

to cut it in two; the sudden profound dip into the watery glens and  
wf wof wf wf wof; wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof woof wof wofoooooof woof wof

hollows; the keen spurrings and goadings to gain the top of the opposite  
wofoooooof; wof woof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wf woof wof wof wf wof wofoooooof

hill; the headlong, sled-like slide down its other side;--all these,  
woof; wof wofoooooof, woof-woof woof woof wof woof woof;--wof woof,

with the cries of the headsmen and harpooneers, and the shuddering gasps  
woof wof woof wf wof wofoooooof wof wofoooooooof, wof wof wofoooooooof woof

of the oarsmen, with the wondrous sight of the ivory Pequod bearing  
wf wof wofoooooof, woof wof wofoooooof woof wf wof woof Wofoooooof wofoooooof

down upon her boats with outstretched sails, like a wild hen after her  
woof woof wof woof woof wofoooooooof woof, woof w woof wof woof wof

screaming brood;--all this was thrilling.  
wofoooooof woof;--wof woof wof wofoooooof.

Not the raw recruit, marching from the bosom of his wife into the fever

Wof wof wof woofwoof, woofwoof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof wof woof

heat of his first battle; not the dead man's ghost encountering the  
woof wf wof woof woof; wof wof woof wof'w woof woofwoof woof

first unknown phantom in the other world;--neither of these can feel  
woof woofwoof woofwoof wf wof woof woof;--woofwoof wf woof wof woof

stranger and stronger emotions than that man does, who for the first  
woofwoof wof woofwoof woofwoof woof woof wof woof, wof wof wof woof

time finds himself pulling into the charmed, churned circle of the  
woof woof woofwoof woofwoof woof wof woofwoof, woofwoof woof wf wof

hunted sperm whale.  
woof woof woof.

The dancing white water made by the chase was now becoming more and more  
Wof woofwoof woof woof woof wf wof woof wof wof woofwoof woof wof woof

visible, owing to the increasing darkness of the dun cloud-shadows  
woofwoof, woof wf wof woofwoof woofwoof wf wof wof woof-woofwoof

flung upon the sea. The jets of vapour no longer blended, but tilted  
woof woof wof wof. Wof woof wf woof wf woof woofwoof, wof woof

everywhere to right and left; the whales seemed separating their wakes.  
woofwoof wf woof wof woof; wof woof woof woofwoof woof woof.

The boats were pulled more apart; Starbuck giving chase to three whales  
Wof woof woof woofwoof woof woof; Woofwoof woof woof wf woof woof

running dead to leeward. Our sail was now set, and, with the still  
woofwoof woof wf woofwoof. Wof woof wof wof wof, wof, woof wof woof

rising wind, we rushed along; the boat going with such madness through  
woof woof, wf woof woof; wof woof woof woof woof woofwoof woof

the water, that the lee oars could scarcely be worked rapidly enough to  
wof woof, woof wof wof woof woof woofwoof wf woof woofwoof woof wf

escape being torn from the row-locks.  
woof woof woof woof wof wof-woof.

Soon we were running through a suffusing wide veil of mist; neither ship  
Woof wf woof woofwoof woofwoof w woofwoof woof woof wf woof; woofwoof woof

nor boat to be seen.  
wof woof wf wf woof.

"Give way, men," whispered Starbuck, drawing still further aft the sheet

of his sail; "there is time to kill a fish yet before the squall comes.  
wf wof woof; "woof wf woof wf woof w woof wof woooof wof woooof woof.

There's white water again!--close to! Spring!"  
Woof 'w woof woof woof!--woof wf! Woooof!"

Soon after, two cries in quick succession on each side of us denoted Woof woof, wof woof wf woof wooooooooof wf woof woof wf wf wooooooooof

that the other boats had got fast; but hardly were they overheard, when  
woof wof woof woof wof wof woof; wof woof woof woof woof woof woof

with a lightning-like hurtling whisper Starbuck said: "Stand up!" and  
woof w woowooooof-woof woowooooof woowooooof Woowooooof woof: "Woowof wf!" wof

Queequeg, harpoon in hand, sprang to his feet.  
Woooooof, wooooof wf woof, woooof wf wof woof.

Though not one of the oarsmen was then facing the life and death peril  
Wooooof wof wof wf wof wooooof wof woof wooooof wof woof wof woof woof

so close to them ahead, yet with their eyes on the intense countenance  
wf woof wf woof woof, wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof

of the mate in the stern of the boat, they knew that the imminent  
wf wof woof wf wof wooof wf wof woof, woof woof woof wof woowooooof

instant had come; they heard, too, an enormous wallowing sound as of  
woooooof wof woof; woof wooff, wof, wf wooooooof wooooooof woof wf wf

fifty elephants stirring in their litter. Meanwhile the boat was still  
woof wooooooof wooooooof wf woof wooooof. Woooooooof wof woof wof woof

booming through the mist, the waves curling and hissing around us like  
woooooof wooooof wof woof, wof woof wooooof wof wooooof wooooof wf woof

the erected crests of enraged serpents.  
wof wo0000of wo000of wf wo0000of wo00000of.

"That's his hump. THERE, THERE, give it to him!" whispered Starbuck.  
 "Woof'w wof woof. WOOOF, WOOOF, woof wf wf wof!" wooooooooof Wooooooooof.

A short rushing sound leaped out of the boat; it was the darted iron of



W woof woof woof woof woof wof wf wof woof; wf wof wof woof woof wf

Queequeg. Then all in one welded commotion came an invisible push from Woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof

astern, while forward the boat seemed striking on a ledge; the sail woof, woof woof wof woof woof woof wf w woof; wof woof

collapsed and exploded; a gush of scalding vapour shot up near by; woof woof wof woof; w woof wf woof woof woof woof wf woof wf;

something rolled and tumbled like an earthquake beneath us. The whole woof woof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof wf. Wof woof

crew were half suffocated as they were tossed helter-skelter into the woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof-woof woof wof

white curdling cream of the squall. Squall, whale, and harpoon had all woof woof woof wf wof woof. Woof, woof, wof woof wof wof

blended together; and the whale, merely grazed by the iron, escaped. woof woof; wof wof woof, woof woof wf wof woof, woof.

Though completely swamped, the boat was nearly unharmed. Swimming round Woof woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof. Woof woof

it we picked up the floating oars, and lashing them across the gunwale, wf wf woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof,

tumbled back to our places. There we sat up to our knees in the sea, the woof woof wf wof woof. Woof wf wof wf wf wof woof wf wof wof, wof

water covering every rib and plank, so that to our downward gazing eyes woof woof woof wof wof woof, wf woof wf wof woof woof woof

the suspended craft seemed a coral boat grown up to us from the bottom wof woof woof wof woof w woof woof woof wf wf wf woof wof woof

of the ocean.

wf wof woof.

The wind increased to a howl; the waves dashed their bucklers together; Wof woof woof wf w woof; wof woof woof woof woof woof;

the whole squall roared, forked, and crackled around us like a white wof woof woof woof, woof, wof woof woof wf woof w woof

fire upon the prairie, in which, unconsumed, we were burning; immortal woof woof wof woof, wf woof, woof woof, wf woof woof; woof

in these jaws of death! In vain we hailed the other boats; as well roar

wf woof woof wf woof! Wf woof wf woof wof woof woof; wf woof woof

to the live coals down the chimney of a flaming furnace as hail those  
wf wof woof woof woof wof woof wf w woof woof woof wf woof woof

boats in that storm. Meanwhile the driving scud, rack, and mist, grew  
woof wf woof woof. Woof wof woof woof, woof, wof woof, woof

darker with the shadows of night; no sign of the ship could be seen.  
woof wof wof woof wf woof; wf woof wf wof woof woof wf woof.

The rising sea forbade all attempts to bale out the boat. The oars were  
Wof woof wof woof wof woof wf woof wof wof woof. Wof woof woof

useless as propellers, performing now the office of life-preservers.  
woof wf woof woof, woof wof woof wf woof-woof woof.

So, cutting the lashing of the waterproof match keg, after many failures  
Wf, woof wof woof wf wof woof woof woof wof, woof woof woof

Starbuck contrived to ignite the lamp in the lantern; then stretching  
Woof woof wf woof wof woof wf wof woof; woof woof woof

it on a waif pole, handed it to Queequeg as the standard-bearer of this  
wf wf w woof woof, woof wf wf Woof wof woof-woof wf woof

forlorn hope. There, then, he sat, holding up that imbecile candle in  
woof woof. Woof, woof, wf wof, woof wf woof woof woof wf

the heart of that almighty forlornness. There, then, he sat, the sign  
wof woof wf woof woof woof. Woof, woof, wf wof, wof woof

and symbol of a man without faith, hopelessly holding up hope in the  
wof woof wf w wof woof woof, woof woof wf woof wf wof

midst of despair.  
woof wf woof.

Wet, drenched through, and shivering cold, despairing of ship or boat,  
Wof, woof woof, wof woof woof woof, woof wf woof wf woof,

we lifted up our eyes as the dawn came on. The mist still spread over  
wf woof wf wof woof wf wof woof wf. Wof woof woof woof woof

the sea, the empty lantern lay crushed in the bottom of the boat.  
wof wof, wof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof.

Suddenly Queequeg started to his feet, hollowing his hand to his ear.  
Woof Woof woof wf wof woof, woof wof woof wf wof wof.

We all heard a faint creaking, as of ropes and yards hitherto muffled by  
Wf wof woof w woof woof, wf wf woof wof woof woof wf

the storm. The sound came nearer and nearer; the thick mists were dimly

wof woof. Wof woof woof woof wof woof; wof woof woof woof woof

parted by a huge, vague form. Affrighted, we all sprang into the sea as woof wf w woof, woof woof. Woof woof, wf wof woof woof wof wof wf

the ship at last loomed into view, bearing right down upon us within a wof woof wf woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof wf woof w

distance of not much more than its length.  
woof wf wof woof woof wof woof.

Floating on the waves we saw the abandoned boat, as for one instant it Woof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof, wf wof woof wf

tossed and gaped beneath the ship's bows like a chip at the base of a woof wof woof woof wof woof'w woof woof w woof wf wof woof wf w

cataract; and then the vast hull rolled over it, and it was seen no woof; wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf, wof wf wof woof wf

more till it came up weltering astern. Again we swam for it, were dashed woof woof wf woof wf woof woof woof. Woof wf woof wof wf, woof woof

against it by the seas, and were at last taken up and safely landed on woof wf wf wof woof, wof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof woof wf

board. Ere the squall came close to, the other boats had cut loose from woof. Wof wof woof woof woof wf, wof woof woof wof wof woof woof

their fish and returned to the ship in good time. The ship had given us woof woof wof woof wf wof woof wf woof woof. Wof woof wof woof wf

up, but was still cruising, if haply it might light upon some token of wf, wof wof woof woof, wf woof wf woof woof woof woof wf

our perishing,--an oar or a lance pole.  
wof woof,--wf wof wf w woof woof.

CHAPTER 49. The Hyena.  
Woof wf. Wof Woof.

There are certain queer times and occasions in this strange mixed affair Woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof

we call life when a man takes this whole universe for a vast practical

wf woof woof woof w wof woof woof woof woof woof wof w woof woof woof

joke, though the wit thereof he but dimly discerns, and more than  
woof, woof wof wof woof wof wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof

suspects that the joke is at nobody's expense but his own. However,  
woof woof wof woof wf wf woof 'w woof wof wof wof. Woof,

nothing dispirits, and nothing seems worth while disputing. He bolts  
woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof woof. Wf woof

down all events, all creeds, and beliefs, and persuasions, all hard  
woof wof woof, wof woof, wof woof, wof woof woof, wof woof

things visible and invisible, never mind how knobby; as an ostrich of  
woof woof wof woof woof, woof woof wof woof; wf wf woof wf

potent digestion gobbles down bullets and gun flints. And as for small  
woof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof woof. Wof wf wof woof

difficulties and worryings, prospects of sudden disaster, peril of  
woof woof wof woof woof, woof woof wf woof woof, woof wf

life and limb; all these, and death itself, seem to him only sly,  
woof wof woof; wof woof, wof woof woof, woof wf wof woof wof,

good-natured hits, and jolly punches in the side bestowed by the unseen  
woof-woof woof, wof woof woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof

and unaccountable old joker. That odd sort of wayward mood I am speaking  
wof woof woof wof woof. Woof wof woof wf woof woof W wf woof

of, comes over a man only in some time of extreme tribulation; it comes  
wf, woof woof w wof woof wf woof woof wf woof woof; wf woof

in the very midst of his earnestness, so that what just before might  
wf wof woof woof wf wof woof woof, wf woof woof woof woof woof

have seemed to him a thing most momentous, now seems but a part of the  
woof woof wf wof w woof woof woof woof, wof woof wof w woof wf wof

general joke. There is nothing like the perils of whaling to breed this  
woof woof. Woof wf woof woof wof woof wf woof wf woof woof

free and easy sort of genial, desperado philosophy; and with it I now  
woof wof woof woof wf woof, woof woof woof; wof woof wf W wof

regarded this whole voyage of the Pequod, and the great White Whale its  
woof woof woof wf wof Woof, wof wof woof Woof Woof wof

object.  
woof.

"Queequeg," said I, when they had dragged me, the last man, to the deck,

"Wooooooof," woof W, woof woof wof woooooof wf, wof woof wof, wf wof woof,

and I was still shaking myself in my jacket to fling off the water;  
wof W wof woof woooooof wooooof wf wf wooooof wf woof wof wof woof;

"Queequeg, my fine friend, does this sort of thing often happen?"  
"Wooooooof, wf woof wooooof, woof woof woof wf woof woof wooooof?"

Without much emotion, though soaked through just like me, he gave me to  
Wooooof woof wooooof, wooooof wooooof wooooof woof woof wf, wf woof wf wf

understand that such things did often happen.  
woooooooooof woof woof wooooof wof woof wooooof.

"Mr. Stubb," said I, turning to that worthy, who, buttoned up in his  
"Wf. Woof," woof W, wooooof wf woof wooooof, wof, woooooof wf wf wof

oil-jacket, was now calmly smoking his pipe in the rain; "Mr. Stubb, I  
wof-wooooof, wof wof wooooof wooooof wof woof wf wof woof; "Wf. Woof, W

think I have heard you say that of all whalemen you ever met, our chief  
woof W woof woof wof wof woof wf wof woooooof wof woof wof, wof woof

mate, Mr. Starbuck, is by far the most careful and prudent. I suppose  
woof, Wf. Woooooof, wf wf wof wof woof wooooof wof wooooof. W wooooof

then, that going plump on a flying whale with your sail set in a foggy  
woof, woof woof woof wf w woof woof woof woof woof wof wf w woof

squall is the height of a whaleman's discretion?"  
wooooof wf wof wooooof wf w woooooof'w woooooooooof?"

"Certain. I've lowered for whales from a leaking ship in a gale off Cape  
"Wooooof. W'wf wooooof wof wooooof woof w wooooof woof wf w woof wof Woof

Horn."  
Woof."

"Mr. Flask," said I, turning to little King-Post, who was standing close  
"Wf. Woof," woof W, wooooof wf woof Woof-Woof, wof wof woooooof woof

by; "you are experienced in these things, and I am not. Will you tell  
wf; "wof wof woooooooooof wf woof woof, wof W wf wof. Woof wof woof

me whether it is an unalterable law in this fishery, Mr. Flask, for an  
wf wooooof wf wf wf woooooooooof wof wf woof wooooof, Wf. Woof, wof wf

oarsman to break his own back pulling himself back-foremost into death's

woooooof wf woof wof wof woof wooooof wooooof woof-woooooof woof woof'w

jaws?"

woof?"

"Can't you twist that smaller?" said Flask. "Yes, that's the law.

"Wof'w wof woof woof wooooof?" woof Woof. "Wof, woof'w wof wof.

I should like to see a boat's crew backing water up to a whale face

W woof woof wf wof w woof'w woof wooooof woof wf wf w woof woof

foremost. Ha, ha! the whale would give them squint for squint, mind

woooooof. Wf, wf! wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof, woof

that!"

woof!"

Here then, from three impartial witnesses, I had a deliberate statement  
Woof woof, woof woof woooooof woooooof, W wof w woooooof woooooof

of the entire case. Considering, therefore, that squalls and capsizings  
wf wof woof woof. Woooooof, woooooof, woof woof wof woooooof

in the water and consequent bivouacks on the deep, were matters

wf wof woof wof woooooof woooooof wf wof woof, woof woof

of common occurrence in this kind of life; considering that at the

wf woof woooooof wf woof woof wf woof; woooooof woof wf wof

superlatively critical instant of going on to the whale I must resign my

woooooof wooooof woof wf woof wf wf wof woof W woof woof wf

life into the hands of him who steered the boat--oftentimes a fellow who

woof woof wof woof wf wof wof woof wof woof--woooooof w woof wof

at that very moment is in his impetuousness upon the point of scuttling

wf woof woof woof wf wf wof woooooof woof wof woof wf wooooof

the craft with his own frantic stampings; considering that the

wof woof woof wof wof woof wooooof; woooooof woof wof

particular disaster to our own particular boat was chiefly to be imputed

woooooof wooooof wf wof wof woooooof woof wof woof wf wf woof

to Starbuck's driving on to his whale almost in the teeth of a squall,

wf Wooooof'w woof wf wf wof woof woof wf wof woof wf w woof,

and considering that Starbuck, notwithstanding, was famous for his

wof woooooof woof Wooooof, woooooof, wof woof wof wof

great heedfulness in the fishery; considering that I belonged to this

woof woooooooooof wf wof woooooof; woooooooooof woof W woooooof wf woof

uncommonly prudent Starbuck's boat; and finally considering in what a  
woooooooooof woooooof Woooooof'w woof; wof woooooof woooooooooof wf woof w

devil's chase I was implicated, touching the White Whale: taking all  
woof'w woof W wof woooooooooof, woooooof wof Woof Woof: woof wof

things together, I say, I thought I might as well go below and make a  
wooooo woooooof, W wof, W woooooof W woof wf woof wf woof wof woof w

rough draft of my will. "Queequeg," said I, "come along, you shall be my  
woof woof wf wf woof. "Woooooof," woof W, "woof woof, wof woof wf wf

lawyer, executor, and legatee."  
woooooof, woooooof, wof woooooof."

It may seem strange that of all men sailors should be tinkering at their  
Wf wof woof woooooof woof wf wof wof woooooof woof wf woooooooooof wf woof

last wills and testaments, but there are no people in the world more  
woof woof wof woooooooooof, wof woof wof wf woof wf wof woof woof

fond of that diversion. This was the fourth time in my nautical life  
woof wf woof woooooooooof. Woof wof wof woof woof wf wf woooooof woof

that I had done the same thing. After the ceremony was concluded upon  
woof W wof woof wof woof woof. Woof wof woooooof wof woooooooooof woof

the present occasion, I felt all the easier; a stone was rolled away  
wof woooooof woooooof, W woof wof wof woof; w woof wof woof woof

from my heart. Besides, all the days I should now live would be as good  
woof wf woof. Woooooof, wof wof woof W woof wof woof woof wf wf woof

as the days that Lazarus lived after his resurrection; a supplementary  
wf wof woof woof Woooooof woof woof wof woooooooooof; w woooooooooof

clean gain of so many months or weeks as the case might be. I survived  
woof woof wf wf woof woof wf woof wf wof woof woof wf. W woooooof

myself; my death and burial were locked up in my chest. I looked  
woooooof; wf woof wof woof woof woof wf wf wf woof. W woof

round me tranquilly and contentedly, like a quiet ghost with a clean  
woof wf woooooooooof wof woooooooooof, woof w woof woof woof w woof

conscience sitting inside the bars of a snug family vault.  
woooooooooof woooooof woof wof woof wf w woof woof woof.

Now then, thought I, unconsciously rolling up the sleeves of my frock,

Wof woof, woof woof W, woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof wf wf woof,  
here goes for a cool, collected dive at death and destruction, and the  
woof woof wof w woof, woof woof woof wf woof wof woof woof, wof wof  
devil fetch the hindmost.  
woof woof wof woof woof.

CHAPTER 50. Ahab's Boat and Crew. Fedallah.  
WOOF WOOF wf. Woof'w Woof wof Woof. Woof woof.

"Who would have thought it, Flask!" cried Stubb; "if I had but one leg  
"Wof woof woof woof woof wf, Woof!" woof Woof; "wf W wof wof wof wof  
you would not catch me in a boat, unless maybe to stop the plug-hole  
wof woof wof woof wf wf w woof, woof woof wf woof wof woof-woof  
with my timber toe. Oh! he's a wonderful old man!"  
woof wf woof wof. Wf! wf'w w woof woof wof wof!"

"I don't think it so strange, after all, on that account," said Flask.  
"W wof'w woof wf wf woof woof, woof wof, wf woof woof," woof Woof.

"If his leg were off at the hip, now, it would be a different thing.  
"Wf wof wof woof wof wf wof wof, wof, wf woof wf w woof woof.

That would disable him; but he has one knee, and good part of the other  
Woof woof woof wof; wof wf wof wof woof, wof woof woof wf wof woof

left, you know."  
woof, wof woof."

"I don't know that, my little man; I never yet saw him kneel."  
"W wof'w woof woof, wf woof wof; W woof wof wof wof woof."

Among whale-wise people it has often been argued whether, considering



Woof woof-woof woof wf wf woof woof woof woof, woof woof

the paramount importance of his life to the success of the voyage, it is  
wof woof woof woof wf wf woof wf wf woof wf wf woof, wf wf

right for a whaling captain to jeopardize that life in the active perils  
woof wof w woof woof wf woof woof woof wf wf woof woof

of the chase. So Tamerlane's soldiers often argued with tears in their  
wf wf woof. Wf Woof woof'w woof woof woof woof wf woof

eyes, whether that invaluable life of his ought to be carried into the  
woof, woof woof woof woof wf wf woof wf wf woof woof wof

thickest of the fight.

woof wf wf woof.

But with Ahab the question assumed a modified aspect. Considering  
Wof woof Woof wof woof woof w woof woof. Woof woof

that with two legs man is but a hobbling wight in all times of danger;  
woof woof wof woof wof wf wof w woof woof wf wof woof wf woof;

considering that the pursuit of whales is always under great and  
woof woof wof woof wf woof wf woof woof woof wof

extraordinary difficulties; that every individual moment, indeed, then  
woof woof woof woof; woof woof woof woof, woof, woof

comprises a peril; under these circumstances is it wise for any  
woof w woof; woof woof woof woof wf wf woof wof wof

maimed man to enter a whale-boat in the hunt? As a general thing, the  
woof wof wf woof w woof-woof wf wof woof? Wf w woof woof, wof

joint-owners of the Pequod must have plainly thought not.

woof-woof wf wof Woof woof woof woof woof wof.

Ahab well knew that although his friends at home would think little of  
Woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof woof wf

his entering a boat in certain comparatively harmless vicissitudes of  
wof woof w woof wf woof woof woof woof wf

the chase, for the sake of being near the scene of action and giving  
wof woof, wof wof woof wf woof woof wof woof wf woof wof woof

his orders in person, yet for Captain Ahab to have a boat actually  
wof woof wf woof, wof wof Woof Woof wf woof w woof woof

apportioned to him as a regular headsman in the hunt--above all for

woooooooooof wf wof wf w wooooof wooooof wf wof woof--woof wof wof

Captain Ahab to be supplied with five extra men, as that same boat's  
Wooooof Woof wf wf wooooof woof woof woof wof, wf woof woof woof'w

crew, he well knew that such generous conceits never entered the heads  
woof, wf woof woof woof woof wooooof wooooof woof wooooof wof woof

of the owners of the Pequod. Therefore he had not solicited a boat's  
wf wof woof wf wof Woooof. Wooooof wf wof wof wooooof w woof'w

crew from them, nor had he in any way hinted his desires on that head.  
woof woof woof, wof wof wf wf wof wof woof wof woooof wf woof woof.

Nevertheless he had taken private measures of his own touching all  
Wooooooooof wf wof woof wooooof wooooof wf wof wof wooooof wof

that matter. Until Cabaco's published discovery, the sailors had little  
woof woof. Woof Woooof'w wooooof wooooof, wof woof wof woof

foreseen it, though to be sure when, after being a little while out  
wooooof wf, woof wf wf woof woof, woof woof w woof woof wof

of port, all hands had concluded the customary business of fitting the  
wf woof, wof woof wof wooooof wof wooooof wooooof wf woof wof

whaleboats for service; when some time after this Ahab was now and then  
wooooof wof woof; woof woof woof woof woof Woof wof wof wof woof

found bestirring himself in the matter of making thole-pins with his  
woof wooooof woof wf wof woof wf woof woof-woof woof wof

own hands for what was thought to be one of the spare boats, and even  
wof woof wof woof wof woof wf wf wof wf wof woof woof, wof woof

solicitously cutting the small wooden skewers, which when the line is  
wooooooooof woof wof woof woof wooooof, woof woof wof woof wf

running out are pinned over the groove in the bow: when all this was  
woof wof wof woof woof wof woof wf wof wof: woof wof woof wof

observed in him, and particularly his solicitude in having an extra  
woof wf wof, wof wooooooooof wof wooooof wf woof wf woof

coat of sheathing in the bottom of the boat, as if to make it better  
woof wf wooooof wf wof woof wf wof woof, wf wf wf woof wf woof

withstand the pointed pressure of his ivory limb; and also the anxiety  
wooooof wof woof wooooof wf wof woof woof; wof woof wof woof

he evinced in exactly shaping the thigh board, or clumsy cleat, as it is  
wf woof wf woof wooooof wof woof woof, wf woof woof, wf wf wf

sometimes called, the horizontal piece in the boat's bow for bracing the  
wooooof woof, wof wooooof woof wf wof woof'w wof wof woof wof

knee against in darting or stabbing at the whale; when it was observed

woof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof; woof wf wof woof woof

how often he stood up in that boat with his solitary knee fixed in the wof woof wf woof wf wf woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof

semi-circular depression in the cleat, and with the carpenter's chisel woof-woof woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wof woof woof'w woof

gouged out a little here and straightened it a little there; all these woof wof w woof woof wof woof woof woof wf w woof woof; wof woof

things, I say, had awakened much interest and curiosity at the time. But woof, W wof, wof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof. Wof

almost everybody supposed that this particular preparative heedfulness woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

in Ahab must only be with a view to the ultimate chase of Moby Dick; wf Woof woof woof wf woof w woof wf wof woof woof wf Woof Woof;

for he had already revealed his intention to hunt that mortal monster wof wf wof woof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof

in person. But such a supposition did by no means involve the remotest wf woof. Wof woof w woof woof wof wf wf woof woof wof woof

suspicion as to any boat's crew being assigned to that boat. woof wf wf wof woof'w woof woof woof wf woof woof.

Now, with the subordinate phantoms, what wonder remained soon waned Wof, woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

away; for in a whaler wonders soon wane. Besides, now and then such woof; wof wf w woof woof woof woof. Woof, wof wof woof woof

unaccountable odds and ends of strange nations come up from the unknown woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wf woof wof woof

nooks and ash-holes of the earth to man these floating outlaws of woof wof wof-woof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof wf

whalers; and the ships themselves often pick up such queer castaway woof; wof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof

creatures found tossing about the open sea on planks, bits of wreck, woof woof woof woof wof woof wof wf woof, woof wf woof,

oars, whaleboats, canoes, blown-off Japanese junks, and what not; that woof, woof woof, woof, woof-wof Woof woof, wof woof wof; woof

Beelzebub himself might climb up the side and step down into the cabin Woof woof woof woof wf wof woof wof woof woof wof woof

to chat with the captain, and it would not create any unsubduable

wf woof woof wof woofwoof, wof wf woof wof woof wof woofwoofwoof

excitement in the forecastle.  
woofwoof wf wof woofwoof.

But be all this as it may, certain it is that while the subordinate  
Wof wf wof woof wf wf wof, woofwoof wf wf woof woof wof woofwoofwoof

phantoms soon found their place among the crew, though still as it were  
woofwoof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof, woofwoof woof wf wf woof

somehow distinct from them, yet that hair-turbaned Fedallah remained  
woofwoof woofwoof woof woof, wof woof woof-woofwoof Woofwoof woofwoof

a muffled mystery to the last. Whence he came in a mannerly world like  
w woofwoof woofwoof wf wof woof. Woofwoof wf woof wf w woofwoof woof woof

this, by what sort of unaccountable tie he soon evinced himself to be  
woof, wf woof woof wf woofwoofwoofwoof wof wf woof woofwoof woofwoof wf wf

linked with Ahab's peculiar fortunes; nay, so far as to have some sort  
woofwoof woof Woof'w woofwoof woofwoof; wof, wf wof wf wf woof woof woof

of a half-hinted influence; Heaven knows, but it might have been even  
wf w woof-woofwoof woofwoof; Woofwoof woof, wof wf woof woof woof woof

authority over him; all this none knew. But one cannot sustain  
woofwoofwoof woof wof; wof woof woof woof. Wof wof woofwoof woofwoof

an indifferent air concerning Fedallah. He was such a creature as  
wf woofwoofwoof wof woofwoofwoof Woofwoof. Wf wof woof w woofwoof wf

civilized, domestic people in the temperate zone only see in their  
woofwoofwoof, woofwoof woofwoof wf wof woofwoofwoof woof woof wof wf woof

dreams, and that but dimly; but the like of whom now and then glide  
woofwoof, wof woof wof woof; wof wof woof wf woof wof wof woof woof

among the unchanging Asiatic communities, especially the Oriental isles  
woof wof woofwoofwoof Woofwoof woofwoofwoof, woofwoofwoof wof Woofwoof woof

to the east of the continent--those insulated, immemorial, unalterable  
wf wof woof wf wof woofwoof--woof woofwoof, woofwoofwoof, woofwoofwoof

countries, which even in these modern days still preserve much of the  
woofwoofwoof, woof woof wf woof woofwoof woof woof woofwoof woof wf wof

ghostly aboriginalness of earth's primal generations, when the memory of  
woofwoof woofwoofwoofwoof wf woof'w woofwoof woofwoofwoof, woof wof woofwoof wf

the first man was a distinct recollection, and all men his descendants,  
wof woof wof wof w woofwoof woofwoofwoof, wof wof wof wof woofwoofwoof,

unknowing whence he came, eyed each other as real phantoms, and asked of

wooooooof woooof wf woof, woof woof woof wf woof woooooof, wof woof wf  
the sun and the moon why they were created and to what end; when though,  
wof wof wof wof woof wof woof woof wooooof wof wf woof wof; woof woof,  
according to Genesis, the angels indeed consorted with the daughters of  
wooooooof wf Wooooof, wof woof woof woooooof woof wof woooooof wf  
men, the devils also, add the uncanonical Rabbins, indulged in mundane  
wof, wof woof woof, wof wof wooooooooof Wooooof, wooooof wf woof  
amours.  
woof.

CHAPTER 51. The Spirit-Spout.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woooof-Woof.

Days, weeks passed, and under easy sail, the ivory Pequod had slowly  
Woof, woof woof, wof woof woof woof, wof woof Woooof wof woof  
swept across four several cruising-grounds; that off the Azores; off the  
woof woof woof wooooof wooooof-woooooof; woof wof wof Woooof; wof wof  
Cape de Verdes; on the Plate (so called), being off the mouth of the  
Woof wf Woooof; wf wof Woof (wf woof), woof wof wof woof wf wof  
Rio de la Plata; and the Carrol Ground, an unstaked, watery locality,  
Wof wf wf Woof; wof wof Woooof Woooof, wf wooooof, woof woof,  
southerly from St. Helena.  
woooooof woof Wf. Woooof.

It was while gliding through these latter waters that one serene and  
Wf wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wof  
moonlight night, when all the waves rolled by like scrolls of silver;  
woooooof woof, woof wof wof woof woof wf woof wooooof wf woof;  
and, by their soft, suffusing seethings, made what seemed a silvery

wof, wf woof woof, woof woof woof w woof

silence, not a solitude; on such a silent night a silvery jet was seen  
woof, wof w woof; wf woof w woof woof w woof wof wof woof

far in advance of the white bubbles at the bow. Lit up by the moon, it  
wof wf woof wf wof woof woof wf wof wof. Wof wf wf wof woof, wf

looked celestial; seemed some plumed and glittering god uprising from  
woof woof; woof woof woof wof woof wof wof woof woof

the sea. Fedallah first descried this jet. For of these moonlight  
wof wof. Woof woof woof woof wof. Wof wf woof woof

nights, it was his wont to mount to the main-mast head, and stand a  
woof, wf wof wof woof wf woof wf wof woof-woof woof, wof woof w

look-out there, with the same precision as if it had been day. And yet,  
woof-wof woof, woof wof woof woof wf wf wf wof woof wof. Wof wof,

though herds of whales were seen by night, not one whaleman in a hundred  
woof woof wf woof woof woof wf woof, wof wof woof wf w woof

would venture a lowering for them. You may think with what emotions,  
woof woof w woof wof woof. Wof wof woof woof woof woof,

then, the seamen beheld this old Oriental perched aloft at such unusual  
woof, wof woof woof woof wof Woof woof woof wf woof woof

hours; his turban and the moon, companions in one sky. But when, after  
woof; wof woof wof wof woof, woof wf wof wof. Wof woof, woof

spending his uniform interval there for several successive nights  
woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof

without uttering a single sound; when, after all this silence, his  
woof woof w woof woof; woof, woof wof woof woof, wof

unearthly voice was heard announcing that silvery, moon-lit jet, every  
woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof, woof-wof wof, woof

reclining mariner started to his feet as if some winged spirit had  
woof woof woof wf wof woof wf wf woof woof woof wof

lighted in the rigging, and hailed the mortal crew. "There she blows!"  
woof wf wof woof, wof woof wof woof woof. "Woof wof woof!"

Had the trump of judgment blown, they could not have quivered more; yet  
Wof wof woof wf woof woof, woof woof wof woof woof woof; wof

still they felt no terror; rather pleasure. For though it was a most  
woof woof wof wf woof; woof woof. Wof woof wf wof w woof

unwonted hour, yet so impressive was the cry, and so deliriously  
woof woof, wof wf woof wof wof wof, wof wf woof

exciting, that almost every soul on board instinctively desired a

woooooof, woof woooof woof woof wf woof wooooooooooooof woooooof w

lowering.

woooooof.

Walking the deck with quick, side-lunging strides, Ahab commanded the  
Wooooof wof woof woof woof, woof-woooooof wooooof, Woof wooooooooof wof

t'gallant sails and royals to be set, and every stunsail spread. The  
w'woooooof woof wof woof wf wf wof, wof woof wooooooooof woof. Wof

best man in the ship must take the helm. Then, with every mast-head  
woof wof wf wof woof woof woof wof woof. Woof, woof woof woof-woof

manned, the piled-up craft rolled down before the wind. The strange,  
woooof, wof woof-wf woof woof woof woof wof woof. Wof wooooof,

upheaving, lifting tendency of the taffrail breeze filling the hollows  
wooooooof, wooooof wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof woof wooooof wof wooooof

of so many sails, made the buoyant, hovering deck to feel like air  
wf wf woof woof, woof wof wooooof, wooooooooof woof wf woof woof wof

beneath the feet; while still she rushed along, as if two antagonistic  
woooooof wof woof; woof woof wof woof woof, wf wf wof wooooooooooooof

influences were struggling in her--one to mount direct to heaven, the  
woooooooooof woof wooooooooof wf wof--wof wf woof woof wf woof, wof

other to drive yawingly to some horizontal goal. And had you watched  
woof wf woof wooooof wf woof wooooooooof woof. Wof wof wof wooooof

Ahab's face that night, you would have thought that in him also two  
Woof'w woof woof woof, wof woof woof wooooof woof wf wof woof wof

different things were warring. While his one live leg made lively echoes  
wooooooof woof woof woof. Woof wof wof woof wof woof woof woof

along the deck, every stroke of his dead limb sounded like a coffin-tap.  
woof wof woof, woof woof wf wof woof woof wooooof woof w wooooof-wof.

On life and death this old man walked. But though the ship so swiftly  
Wf woof wof woof woof wof wof wooooof. Wof wooooof wof woof wf wooooof

sped, and though from every eye, like arrows, the eager glances shot,  
woof, wof woof woof woof wof, woof woof, wof woof wooooof woof,

yet the silvery jet was no more seen that night. Every sailor swore he  
wof wof wooooof wof wof wf woof woof woof woof. Woof wooooof woof wf

saw it once, but not a second time.

wof wf woof, wof wof w wooooof woof.

This midnight-spout had almost grown a forgotten thing, when, some days

Woof woowooooof-woof wof woowof woof w woowooooof woof, woof, woof woof

after, lo! at the same silent hour, it was again announced: again it woof, wf! wf wof woof woowof woof, wf wof woof woowooooof: woof wf

was descried by all; but upon making sail to overtake it, once more it wof woowooooof wf wof; wof woof woowof woof wf woowooooof wf, woof woof wf

disappeared as if it had never been. And so it served us night after woowooooooof wf wf wf wof woof woof. Wof wf wf woowof wf woof woof

night, till no one heeded it but to wonder at it. Mysteriously woof, woof wf wof woowof wf wof wf woowof wf wf. Woowooooooof

jetted into the clear moonlight, or starlight, as the case might be; woowof woof wof woof woowooooof, wf woowooooof, wf wof woof woof wf;

disappearing again for one whole day, or two days, or three; and somehow woowooooooof woof wof wof woof wof, wf wof woof, wf woof; wof woowooooof

seeming at every distinct repetition to be advancing still further and woowooooof wf woof woowooooof woowooooooof wf wf woowooooof woof woowooooof wof

further in our van, this solitary jet seemed for ever alluring us on. woowooooof wf wof wof, woof woowooooof wof woowooooof woof woowooooof wf wf.

Nor with the immemorial superstition of their race, and in accordance Wof woof wof woowooooooof woowooooooooof wf woof woof, wof wf woowooooooof

with the preternaturalness, as it seemed, which in many things invested woof wof woowooooooooooooooooof, wf wf woowof, woof wf woof woowof woowooooof

the Pequod, were there wanting some of the seamen who swore that wof Woowof, woof woof woowooooof woof wf wof woowof wof woof woof

whenever and wherever descried; at however remote times, or in however woowooooof wof woowooooof woowooooof; wf woowooooof woowooooof, wf wf woowooooof

far apart latitudes and longitudes, that unnearable spout was cast wof woof woowooooooof wof woowooooooof, woof woowooooooof woof wof woof

by one self-same whale; and that whale, Moby Dick. For a time, there wf wof woof-woof woof; wof woof woof, Woof Woof. Wof w woof, woof

reigned, too, a sense of peculiar dread at this flitting apparition, woowooooof, wof, w woof wf woowooooof woof wf woof woowooooof woowooooooof,

as if it were treacherously beckoning us on and on, in order that the wf wf wf woof woowooooooooooof woowooooof wf wf wof wf, wf woof woof wof

monster might turn round upon us, and rend us at last in the remotest woowooooof woof woof woof woof wf, wof woof wf wf woof wf wof woowooooof

and most savage seas.



wof woof wooff woof.

These temporary apprehensions, so vague but so awful, derived a wondrous  
Woof wooffwoof wooffwooffwoof, wf woof wof wf wooff, wooff w wooffwoof

potency from the contrasting serenity of the weather, in which, beneath  
wooff woof wof wooffwooff wooffwoof wf wof wooffwoof, wf wooff, wooffwoof

all its blue blandness, some thought there lurked a devilish charm, as  
wof wof woof wooffwooff, woof wooffwoof wooff wooff w wooffwoof wooff, wf

for days and days we voyaged along, through seas so wearily, lonesomely  
wof woof wof woof wf wooffwoof wooff, wooffwoof woof wf wooffwoof, wooffwooffwoof

mild, that all space, in repugnance to our vengeful errand, seemed  
woof, woof wof wooff, wf wooffwooff wf wof wooffwoof wooffwoof, wooffwoof

vacating itself of life before our urn-like prow.  
wooffwoof wooff wf woof wooffwoof wof wof-woof woof.

But, at last, when turning to the eastward, the Cape winds began howling  
Wof, wf woof, woof wooffwoof wf wof wooffwoof, wof Woof wooff wooff wooffwoof

around us, and we rose and fell upon the long, troubled seas that are  
wooffwoof wf, wof wf woof wof woof woof wof woof, wooffwoof woof woof wof

there; when the ivory-tusked Pequod sharply bowed to the blast, and  
wooffwoof; woof wof wooffwooff Wooffwooff wooffwoof wooff wf wof wooffwoof, wof

gored the dark waves in her madness, till, like showers of silver chips,  
wooffwoof wof woof wooff wf wof wooffwoof, woof, woof wooffwoof wf wooffwoof wooffwoof,

the foam-flakes flew over her bulwarks; then all this desolate vacuity  
wof woof-wooffwoof woof woof wof wooffwooffwoof; woof wof woof wooffwooffwooffwoof

of life went away, but gave place to sights more dismal than before.  
wf woof woof woof, wof woof wooff wf wooffwoof woof wooffwoof wooffwoof.

Close to our bows, strange forms in the water darted hither and thither  
Wooff wf wof woof, wooffwoof wooff wf wof wooffwooffwoof wooffwoof wof wooffwoof

before us; while thick in our rear flew the inscrutable sea-ravens. And  
wooffwoof wf; wooffwooff wf wof woof woof wof wooffwooffwoof wof-wooffwoof. Wof

every morning, perched on our stays, rows of these birds were seen; and  
wooffwooffwoof, wooffwoof wf wof wooffwoof, woof wf wooffwooffwoof woof woof; wof

spite of our hootings, for a long time obstinately clung to the hemp,

woof wf wof woofwoof, wof w woof woof woofwoof woof wf wof woof,  
as though they deemed our ship some drifting, uninhabited craft; a thing  
wf woof woof woof wof woof woof woofwoof, woofwoof woof; w woof  
appointed to desolation, and therefore fit roosting-place for their  
woofwoof wf woofwoof, wof woofwoof wof woofwoof-woof wof woof  
homeless selves. And heaved and heaved, still unrestingly heaved the  
woofwoof woof. Wof woof wof woof, woof woofwoof woof wof  
black sea, as if its vast tides were a conscience; and the great mundane  
woof wof, wf wf wof woof woof woof w woofwoof; wof wof woof woof  
soul were in anguish and remorse for the long sin and suffering it had  
woof woof wf woof wof woof wof wof woof wof wof woof wf wof  
bred.  
woof.

Cape of Good Hope, do they call ye? Rather Cape Tormentoto, as called  
Woof wf Woof Woof, wf woof woof wf? Woof Woof Woofwoof, wf woof  
of yore; for long allured by the perfidious silences that before had  
wf woof; wof woof woof wf wof woofwoof woofwoof woof woof wof  
attended us, we found ourselves launched into this tormented sea,  
woofwoof wf, wf woof woofwoof woofwoof woof woof woofwoof wof,  
where guilty beings transformed into those fowls and these fish, seemed  
woof woof woof woofwoof woof woof woof wof woof woof, woof  
condemned to swim on everlastingly without any haven in store, or beat  
woofwoof wf woof wf woofwoofwoof woof wof woof wf woof, wf woof  
that black air without any horizon. But calm, snow-white, and unvarying;  
woof woof wof woof wof woof. Wof woof, woof-woof, wof woofwoof;  
still directing its fountain of feathers to the sky; still beckoning us  
woof woofwoof wof woof wf woof wf wof wof; woof woofwoof wf  
on from before, the solitary jet would at times be descried.  
wf woof woof, wof woof wof woof wf woof wf woofwoof.

During all this blackness of the elements, Ahab, though assuming for the  
Woof wof woof woofwoof wf wof woofwoof, Woof, woof woofwoof wof wof  
time the almost continual command of the drenched and dangerous deck,  
woof wof woof woofwoof woof wf wof woofwoof wof woofwoof woof,  
manifested the gloomiest reserve; and more seldom than ever addressed

woooooooooof wof wooooooooof wooooof; wof woof wooooof woof woof wooooooooof

his mates. In tempestuous times like these, after everything above and wof woof. Wf wooooooooof woof woof woof, woof wooooooooof woof wof

aloft has been secured, nothing more can be done but passively to await woof wof woof wooooof, wooooof woof wof wf woof wof wooooooooof wf woof

the issue of the gale. Then Captain and crew become practical fatalists. wof woof wf wof woof. Woof Wooooof wof woof wooooof wooooooooof wooooooooof.

So, with his ivory leg inserted into its accustomed hole, and with one Wf, woof wof woof wof wooooof woof wof wooooooooof woof, wof woof wof

hand firmly grasping a shroud, Ahab for hours and hours would stand woof woooof wooooooooof w wooooof, Woof wof woof wof woof woof woof

gazing dead to windward, while an occasional squall of sleet or snow woooof woof wf wooooof, woof wf wooooooooof woooof wf woof wf woof

would all but congeal his very eyelashes together. Meantime, the crew woof wof wof wooooof wof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof. Wooooof, wof woof

driven from the forward part of the ship by the perilous seas that woooof woof wof wooooof woof wf wof woof wf wof wooooof woof woof

burstingly broke over its bows, stood in a line along the bulwarks in wooooooooof woof woof wof woof, woof wf w woof woof wof wooooof wf

the waist; and the better to guard against the leaping waves, each man wof woof; wof wof woooof wf woof wooooof wof wooooof woof, woof wof

had slipped himself into a sort of bowline secured to the rail, in which wof wooooof wooooof woof w woof wf wooooof wooooof wf wof woof, wf woof

he swung as in a loosened belt. Few or no words were spoken; and the wf woof wf wf w wooooof woof. Wof wf wf woof woof woooof; wof wof

silent ship, as if manned by painted sailors in wax, day after day tore woooof woof, wf wf woooof wf wooooof wooooof wf wof, wof woof wof woof

on through all the swift madness and gladness of the demoniac waves. wf wooooof wof wof woof wooooof wof wooooof wf wof wooooof woof.

By night the same muteness of humanity before the shrieks of the Wf woof wof woof wooooof wf wooooof woooof wof wooooof wf wof

ocean prevailed; still in silence the men swung in the bowlines; still woof wooooooooof; woof wf wooooof wof wof woof wf wof wooooof; woof

wordless Ahab stood up to the blast. Even when wearied nature seemed wooooof Woof woof wf wf wof woof. Woof woof wooooof woooof woooof

demanding repose he would not seek that repose in his hammock. Never wooooooooof woof wf woof wof woof woof woooof wf wof wooooof. Woof

could Starbuck forget the old man's aspect, when one night going down

woof Woooooof wofoof wof wof wof'w wofoof, woof wof wofof woof woof

into the cabin to mark how the barometer stood, he saw him with  
woof wof wofof wf woof wof wof wofoooooof wofoof, wf wof wof woof

closed eyes sitting straight in his floor-screwed chair; the rain  
wofoof woof wofofoof wofoooooof wf wof wofoof-wofoooooof wofoof; wof woof

and half-melted sleet of the storm from which he had some time before  
wof woof-wofofoof wofoof wf wof wofoof woof wofoof wf wof woof woof wofofoof

emerged, still slowly dripping from the unremoved hat and coat. On the  
wofoooooof, wofoof wofofoof wofoooooof woof wof wofoooooof wof wof woof. Wf wof

table beside him lay unrolled one of those charts of tides and currents  
wofoof wofofoof wof wof wofoooooof wof wf wofoof wofofoof wf wofoof wof wofoooooof

which have previously been spoken of. His lantern swung from his tightly  
wofoof woof wofoooooooof woof wofofoof wf. Wof wofoooooof wofoof woof wof wofoooooof

clenched hand. Though the body was erect, the head was thrown back so  
wofoooooof woof. Wofofoof wof woof wof wofofoof, wof woof wof wofofoof woof wf

that the closed eyes were pointed towards the needle of the tell-tale  
woof wof wofofoof woof woof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof wofofoof wf wof wofof-woof

that swung from a beam in the ceiling.\*  
woof wofoof woof w woof wf wof wofoooooof.\*

\*The cabin-compass is called the tell-tale, because without going to the  
\*Wof wofoof-wofoooooof wf wofofoof wof wofof-woof, wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoof wf wof

compass at the helm, the Captain, while below, can inform himself of the  
wofoooooof wf wof wofof, wof Wofoooooof, wofoof wofoof, wof wofofoof wofoooooof wf wof

course of the ship.  
wofofoof wf wof woof.

Terrible old man! thought Starbuck with a shudder, sleeping in this  
Wofoooooof wof wof! wofoooooof Wofoooooof woof w wofoooooof, wofoooooof wf woof

gale, still thou steadfastly eyest thy purpose.  
woof, wofoof woof wofoooooooof wofofoof wof wofoooooof.

CHAPTER 52. The Albatross.

WOOOOOF wf. Wof Wooooooof.

South-eastward from the Cape, off the distant Crozetts, a good cruising  
Woof-woooooof wof wof Woof, wof wof wofooof Wooooooof, w woof wofooof

ground for Right Whalemen, a sail loomed ahead, the Goney (Albatross)  
wofooof wof Woof Wooooooof, w woof wofooof woof, wof Woof (Wooooooof)

by name. As she slowly drew nigh, from my lofty perch at the  
wf woof. Wf wof wofooof wof woof, woof wf woof woof wf wof

fore-mast-head, I had a good view of that sight so remarkable to a tyro  
woof-woof-woof, W wof w woof woof wf woof woof wf wooooooof wf w woof

in the far ocean fisheries--a whaler at sea, and long absent from home.  
wf wof wof woof wooooooof--w wofooof wf wof, wof woof wofooof woof woof.

As if the waves had been fullers, this craft was bleached like the  
Wf wf wof woof wof woof wofooof, woof woof wof wooooooof woof wof

skeleton of a stranded walrus. All down her sides, this spectral  
woooooof wf w wooooooof wofooof. Wof woof wof woof, woof wofooof

appearance was traced with long channels of reddened rust, while all her  
woooooooof wof wofooof woof woof wofooof wf wooooooof woof, woof wof wof

spars and her rigging were like the thick branches of trees furred over  
woof wof wof wofooof woof woof wof woof wofooof wf woof wofooof woof

with hoar-frost. Only her lower sails were set. A wild sight it was to  
woof woof-woof. Woof wof woof woof woof wof. W woof woof wf wof wf

see her long-bearded look-outs at those three mast-heads. They seemed  
wof wof woof-wofooof woof-woof wf woof woof woof-woof. Woof wofooof

clad in the skins of beasts, so torn and bepatched the raiment that had  
woof wf wof woof wf wofooof, wf woof wof wooooooof wof wofooof woof wof

survived nearly four years of cruising. Standing in iron hoops nailed to  
woooooof wofooof woof woof wf wooooooof. Wooooooof wf woof woof wofooof wf

the mast, they swayed and swung over a fathomless sea; and though, when  
wof woof, woof wofooof wof woof woof w wooooooof wof; wof wofooof, woof

the ship slowly glided close under our stern, we six men in the air  
wof woof wofooof wofooof woof woof wof woof, wf wof wof wf wof wof

came so nigh to each other that we might almost have leaped from the

woof wf woof wf woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof wof

mast-heads of one ship to those of the other; yet, those forlorn-looking woof-woof wf wof woof wf woof wf wof woof; wof, woof woof-woof

fishermen, mildly eyeing us as they passed, said not one word to our own woof-woof, woof woof wf wf woof woof, woof wof wof woof wf wof wof

look-outs, while the quarter-deck hail was being heard from below. woof-woof, woof wof woof-woof woof woof wof woof woof woof.

"Ship ahoy! Have ye seen the White Whale?"

"Woof woof! Woof wf woof wof Woof Woof?"

But as the strange captain, leaning over the pallid bulwarks, was in the Wof wf wof woof woof, woof woof woof wof woof woof, wof wf wof

act of putting his trumpet to his mouth, it somehow fell from his hand wof wf woof wof woof wf wof woof, wf woof woof woof wof woof

into the sea; and the wind now rising amain, he in vain strove to make woof wof wof; wof wof woof wof woof woof, wf wf woof woof wf woof

himself heard without it. Meantime his ship was still increasing the woof woof woof wf. Woof wof woof wof woof woof woof wof

distance between. While in various silent ways the seamen of the Pequod woof woof. Woof wf woof woof woof wof woof wf wof Woof

were evincing their observance of this ominous incident at the first woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wf wof woof

mere mention of the White Whale's name to another ship, Ahab for a woof woof wf wof Woof Woof'w woof wf woof woof, Woof wof w

moment paused; it almost seemed as though he would have lowered a boat woof woof; wf woof woof wf woof wf woof woof w woof

to board the stranger, had not the threatening wind forbade. But taking wf woof wof woof, wof wof wof woof woof woof. Wof woof

advantage of his windward position, he again seized his trumpet, and woof wf wof woof woof, wf woof woof wof woof, wof

knowing by her aspect that the stranger vessel was a Nantucketer and woof wf wof woof woof wof woof woof woof w Woof woof wof

shortly bound home, he loudly hailed--"Ahoy there! This is the Pequod, woof woof, wf woof woof--"Woof woof! Woof wf wof Woof,

bound round the world! Tell them to address all future letters to the

woof woof wof woof! Woof woof wf woof woof woof wf wof

Pacific ocean! and this time three years, if I am not at home, tell them  
Woof woof! wof woof woof woof woof, wf W wf wof wf woof, woof woof

to address them to--"  
wf woof woof wf--"

At that moment the two wakes were fairly crossed, and instantly, then,  
Wf woof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof, woof,

in accordance with their singular ways, shoals of small harmless fish,  
wf woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof wf woof woof woof,

that for some days before had been placidly swimming by our side, darted  
woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof, woof

away with what seemed shuddering fins, and ranged themselves fore and  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof wof

aft with the stranger's flanks. Though in the course of his continual  
wof woof wof woof wof woof. Woof wf wof woof wf wof woof

voyagings Ahab must often before have noticed a similar sight, yet, to  
woof woof Woof woof woof woof woof woof w woof woof, wof, wf

any monomaniac man, the veriest trifles capriciously carry meanings.  
wof woof woof wof, wof woof woof woof woof woof woof.

"Swim away from me, do ye?" murmured Ahab, gazing over into the water.  
"Woof woof wof wf, wf wf?" woof Woof, woof woof wof woof.

There seemed but little in the words, but the tone conveyed more of deep  
Woof woof wof woof wf wof woof, wof wof woof woof woof wof woof

helpless sadness than the insane old man had ever before evinced. But  
woof woof woof wof woof wof wof wof woof woof woof. Wof

turning to the steersman, who thus far had been holding the ship in the  
woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof wof wof woof woof wof woof wf wof

wind to diminish her headway, he cried out in his old lion voice,--"Up  
woof wf woof wof woof, wf woof wof wf wof wof woof,--"Wf

helm! Keep her off round the world!"  
woof! Woof wof wof woof wof woof!"

Round the world! There is much in that sound to inspire proud feelings;

Woof wof woof! Woof wf woof wf woof woof wf woof woof woof woof;

but whereto does all that circumnavigation conduct? Only through  
wof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof? Woof woof

numberless perils to the very point whence we started, where those that  
woof woof wof wof woof woof woof wf woof, woof woof woof

we left behind secure, were all the time before us.  
wf woof woof woof, woof wof wof woof woof wf.

Were this world an endless plain, and by sailing eastward we could for  
Woof woof woof wf woof woof, wof wf woof woof woof wf woof wof

ever reach new distances, and discover sights more sweet and strange  
woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof

than any Cyclades or Islands of King Solomon, then there were promise  
woof wof Woof wf Woof wf Woof Woof, woof woof woof woof

in the voyage. But in pursuit of those far mysteries we dream of, or in  
wf wof woof. Wof wf woof wf woof wof woof wf woof wf, wf wf

tormented chase of that demon phantom that, some time or other, swims  
woof woof wf woof woof woof woof, woof woof wf woof, woof

before all human hearts; while chasing such over this round globe, they  
woof wof woof woof; woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof

either lead us on in barren mazes or midway leave uswhelmed.  
woof woof wf wf wf woof woof wf woof woof wf woof.

CHAPTER 53. The Gam.  
WOOF wf. Wof Wof.

The ostensible reason why Ahab did not go on board of the whaler we had  
Wof woof woof wof Woof wof wf wf woof wf wof woof wf wof

spoken was this: the wind and sea betokened storms. But even had



woooof wof woof: wof woof wof wof wooooooof wooooof. Wof woof wof

this not been the case, he would not after all, perhaps, have boarded  
woof wof woof wof woof, wf woof wof woof wof, wooooof, woof wooooof

her--judging by his subsequent conduct on similar occasions--if so it  
wof--woooooof wf wof wooooooof wooooof wf wooooof wooooooof--wf wf wf

had been that, by the process of hailing, he had obtained a negative  
wof woof woof, wf wof wooooof wf wooooof, wf wof wooooof w wooooof

answer to the question he put. For, as it eventually turned out, he  
woooof wf wof wooooof wf wof. Wof, wf wf wooooooof wooooof wof, wf

cared not to consort, even for five minutes, with any stranger captain,  
woof wof wf wooooof, woof wof woof wooooof, woof wof wooooof wooooof,

except he could contribute some of that information he so absorbingly  
woooof wf woof wooooooof woof wf woof wooooooof wf wf wooooooof

sought. But all this might remain inadequately estimated, were not  
woooof. Wof wof woof woof wooooof wooooof wooooooof wooooof, woof wof

something said here of the peculiar usages of whaling-vessels when  
woooooof woof woof wf wof wooooof wooooof wf wooooof-woooooof woof

meeting each other in foreign seas, and especially on a common  
woooooof woof woof wf wooooof woof, wof wooooooof wf w wooooof

cruising-ground.  
woooooof-woooof.

If two strangers crossing the Pine Barrens in New York State, or the  
Wf wof wooooooof wooooof wof Woof Wooooof wf Wof Woof Woof, wf wof

equally desolate Salisbury Plain in England; if casually encountering  
woooooof wooooof Wooooooof Woof wf Wooooof; wf wooooof wooooooof

each other in such inhospitable wilds, these twain, for the life of  
woof woof wf woof wooooooof woof, woof woof, wof wof woof wf

them, cannot well avoid a mutual salutation; and stopping for a moment  
woof, wooooof woof woof w wooooof wooooooof; wof wooooof wof w wooooof

to interchange the news; and, perhaps, sitting down for a while  
wf wooooooof wof woof; wof, wooooof, wooooof woof wof w woof

and resting in concert: then, how much more natural that upon the  
wof wooooof wf wooooof: woof, wof woof woof wooooof woof woof wof

illimitable Pine Barrens and Salisbury Plains of the sea, two whaling  
woooooooof Woof Wooooof wof Wooooooof Wooooof wf wof wof, wof wooooof

vessels descrying each other at the ends of the earth--off lone

woooooof wooooooof woof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof--wof woof

Fanning's Island, or the far away King's Mills; how much more natural, Wooooof'w Wooooof, wf wof woof woof Woof'w Woooof; wof woof woof wooooof,

I say, that under such circumstances these ships should not only W wof, woof woof woof wooooooof woof woof woof wof woof

interchange hails, but come into still closer, more friendly and wooooooof woof, wof woof woof woof woof, woof wooooof wof

sociable contact. And especially would this seem to be a matter of wooooof wooooof. Wof wooooooof woof woof wf wf w woooof wf

course, in the case of vessels owned in one seaport, and whose captains, woooof, wf wof woof wf woooof woof wf wof woooof, wof woof wooooof,

officers, and not a few of the men are personally known to each other; wooooof, wof wof w wof wf wof woof woof wooooooof woof wf woof woof;

and consequently, have all sorts of dear domestic things to talk about. wof wooooooof, woof wof woof wf woof wooooof woooof wf woof woof.

For the long absent ship, the outward-bounder, perhaps, has letters on Wof wof woof woof woof, wof wooooof-wooooof, wooooof, wof woooof wf

board; at any rate, she will be sure to let her have some papers of a woof; wf wof woof, wof woof wf woof wf wof wof woof woof woof wf w

date a year or two later than the last one on her blurred and thumb-worn woof w woof wf wof woof woof wof woof wf wf wof wooooof wof woof-woof

files. And in return for that courtesy, the outward-bound ship would woof. Wof wf woooof wof woof wooooof, wof wooooof-woof woof woof

receive the latest whaling intelligence from the cruising-ground to wooooof wof woof woooof wooooooof woof wf wooooof-woof wf

which she may be destined, a thing of the utmost importance to her. And woof wof wof wf wooooof, w woof wf wof woof wooooooof wf wof. Wof

in degree, all this will hold true concerning whaling vessels crossing wf woooof, wof woof woof woof woof wooooooof wooooof wooooof wooooof

each other's track on the cruising-ground itself, even though they woof woof'w woof wf wof wooooof-woof woooof, woof woof woof

are equally long absent from home. For one of them may have received a wof wooooof woof woof woof woof. Wof wof wf woof wof woof wooooof w

transfer of letters from some third, and now far remote vessel; and wooooof wf wooooof woof woof woof, wof wof wof woof woooof; wof

some of those letters may be for the people of the ship she now meets.

woof wf woof woof woof woof wf wf wof wof woof wf wof woof wof wof woof.

Besides, they would exchange the whaling news, and have an agreeable  
Woof woof, woof woof woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof wf woof woof

chat. For not only would they meet with all the sympathies of sailors,  
woof. Wof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof wf woof,

but likewise with all the peculiar congenialities arising from a common  
wof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof w woof

pursuit and mutually shared privations and perils.  
woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof.

Nor would difference of country make any very essential difference;  
Wof woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof;

that is, so long as both parties speak one language, as is the case  
woof wf, wf woof wf woof woof woof wof woof woof, wf wf wof woof

with Americans and English. Though, to be sure, from the small number of  
woof Woof woof wof Woof. Woof, wf wf woof, woof wof woof woof wf

English whalers, such meetings do not very often occur, and when they  
Woof woof, woof woof wf wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof

do occur there is too apt to be a sort of shyness between them; for your  
wf woof woof wf wof wof wf wf w woof wf woof woof woof; wof woof

Englishman is rather reserved, and your Yankee, he does not fancy that  
Woof woof wf woof woof, wof woof Woof, wf woof wof woof woof

sort of thing in anybody but himself. Besides, the English whalers  
woof wf woof wf woof wof woof. Woof, wof Woof woof

sometimes affect a kind of metropolitan superiority over the American  
woof woof w woof wf woof woof woof woof woof wof Woof

whalers; regarding the long, lean Nantucketer, with his nondescript  
woof; woof wof woof, woof Woof, woof wof woof

provincialisms, as a sort of sea-peasant. But where this superiority  
woof woof, wf w woof wf wof-woof. Wof woof woof woof

in the English whalemen does really consist, it would be hard to say,  
wf wof Woof woof woof woof woof, wf woof wf woof wf wof,

seeing that the Yankees in one day, collectively, kill more whales than  
woof woof wof Woof wf wof wof, woof woof woof woof

all the English, collectively, in ten years. But this is a harmless  
wof wof Woof, woof woof, wf wof woof. Wof woof wf w woof

little foible in the English whale-hunters, which the Nantucketer does

woooof woooof wf wof Wooooof woof-woooooof, woof wof Wooooooooof woof

not take much to heart; probably, because he knows that he has a few  
wof woof woof wf woof; wooooof, wooooof wf woof woof wf wof w wof

foibles himself.  
woooooof wooooof.

So, then, we see that of all ships separately sailing the sea, the  
Wf, woof, wf wof woof wf wof woof wooooooof wooooof wof wof, wof

whalers have most reason to be sociable--and they are so. Whereas, some  
woooooof woof woof woof wf wf wooooof--wof woof wof wf. Wooooof, woof

merchant ships crossing each other's wake in the mid-Atlantic, will  
woooooof woof wooooof woof woof'w woof wf wof wof-Wooooof, woof

oftentimes pass on without so much as a single word of recognition,  
woooooooof woof wf wooooof wf woof wf w woof woof wf wooooooof,

mutually cutting each other on the high seas, like a brace of dandies in  
woooooof wooooof woof woof wf wof woof woof, woof w woof wf wooooof wf

Broadway; and all the time indulging, perhaps, in finical criticism upon  
Wooooof; wof wof wof woof wooooooof, wooooof, wf wooooof wooooooof woof

each other's rig. As for Men-of-War, when they chance to meet at sea,  
woof woof'w wof. Wf wof Wof-wf-Wof, woof woof woof wf woof wf wof,

they first go through such a string of silly bowings and scrapings, such  
woof woof wf wooooof woof w woof wf woof wooooof wof wooooooof, woof

a ducking of ensigns, that there does not seem to be much right-down  
w wooooof wf wooooof, woof woof woof wof woof wf wf woof woof-woof

hearty good-will and brotherly love about it at all. As touching  
woooof woof-woof wof wooooooof woof woof wf wf wof. Wf wooooof

Slave-ships meeting, why, they are in such a prodigious hurry, they run  
Woof-woof wooooof, wof, woof wof wf woof w wooooooof woof, woof wof

away from each other as soon as possible. And as for Pirates, when they  
woof woof woof woof wf woof wf wooooof. Wof wf wof Wooooof, woof woof

chance to cross each other's cross-bones, the first hail is--"How many  
woooof wf woof woof woof'w woof-woof, wof woof woof wf--"Wof woof

skulls?"--the same way that whalers hail--"How many barrels?" And that  
woooof?"--wof woof wof woof wooooof woof--"Wof woof wooooof?" Wof woof

question once answered, pirates straightway steer apart, for they are  
woooooof woof wooooof, wooooof wooooooof woof woof, wof woof wof

infernal villains on both sides, and don't like to see overmuch of each

woooooof woooooof wf woof woof, wof wof'w woof wf wof woooooof wf woof

other's villanous likenesses.

woof'w woooooof woooooof.

But look at the godly, honest, unostentatious, hospitable, sociable,  
Wof woof wf wof woof, woooof, wooooooooooooof, woooooof, wooooof,

free-and-easy whaler! What does the whaler do when she meets another  
woof-wof-woof woooof! Woof woof wof woooof wf woof wof woof woooof

whaler in any sort of decent weather? She has a "GAM," a thing so  
woooof wf wof woof wf woooof wooooof? Wof wof w "WOF," w woof wf

utterly unknown to all other ships that they never heard of the name  
wooooof wooooof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof

even; and if by chance they should hear of it, they only grin at it, and  
woof; wof wf wf woooof woof woooof woof wf wf, woof woof woof wf wf, wof

repeat gamesome stuff about "spouters" and "blubber-boilers," and such  
woooof woooooof woof woof "woooooof" wof "woooooof-woooooof," wof woof

like pretty exclamations. Why it is that all Merchant-seamen, and also  
woof woooof wooooooooooooof. Wof wf wf woof wof Woooooof-woooof, wof woof

all Pirates and Man-of-War's men, and Slave-ship sailors, cherish such  
wof Wooooof wof Wof-wf-Wof'w wof, wof Woof-woof wooooof, wooooof woof

a scornful feeling towards Whale-ships; this is a question it would be  
w woooooof wooooof wooooof Woof-woooof; woof wf w woooooof wf woof wf

hard to answer. Because, in the case of pirates, say, I should like to  
woof wf woooof. Wooooof, wf wof woof wf wooooof, wof, W woof woof wf

know whether that profession of theirs has any peculiar glory about  
woof wooooof woof woooooooooof wf woooof wof wof woooooof woof woof

it. It sometimes ends in uncommon elevation, indeed; but only at the  
wf. Wf woooooof woof wf woooooof woooooof, woooof; wof woof wf wof

gallows. And besides, when a man is elevated in that odd fashion, he has  
woooooof. Wof wooooof, woof w wof wf woooooof wf woof wof wooooof, wf wof

no proper foundation for his superior altitude. Hence, I conclude,  
wf woof woooooof wof wof woooooof woooooof. Woof, W woooooof,

that in boasting himself to be high lifted above a whaleman, in that  
woof wf woooooof wooooof wf wf woof woooof woof w woooooof, wf woof

assertion the pirate has no solid basis to stand on.  
wooooooof wof woof wof wf woof woof wf woof wf.

But what is a GAM? You might wear out your index-finger running up and

Wof woof wf w WOF? Wof woof woof wof woof woof-woof woof wf wof  
down the columns of dictionaries, and never find the word. Dr. Johnson  
woof wof woof wf woof woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof. Wf. Woof  
never attained to that erudition; Noah Webster's ark does not hold it.  
woof woof wf woof woof; Woof Woof'w wof woof wof woof wf.  
Nevertheless, this same expressive word has now for many years been in  
Woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf  
constant use among some fifteen thousand true born Yankees. Certainly,  
woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof Woof. Woof,  
it needs a definition, and should be incorporated into the Lexicon. With  
wf woof w woof, wof woof wf woof woof woof woof Woof. Woof  
that view, let me learnedly define it.  
woof woof, wof wf woof woof woof wf.

GAM. NOUN--A SOCIAL MEETING OF TWO (OR MORE) WHALESHIPS, GENERALLY ON A  
WOF. WOOF--W WOOF WOOF WF WOF (WF WOOF) WOOF WOOF WF W  
CRUISING-GROUND; WHEN, AFTER EXCHANGING HAILS, THEY EXCHANGE VISITS BY  
WOOF-WOOF; WOOF, WOOF WOOF WOOF, WOOF WOOF WOOF WF  
BOATS' CREWS; THE TWO CAPTAINS REMAINING, FOR THE TIME, ON BOARD OF ONE  
WOOF' WOOF; WOF WOF WOOF WOOF, WOF WOF WOOF, WF WOOF WF WOF  
SHIP, AND THE TWO CHIEF MATES ON THE OTHER.  
WOOF, WOF WOF WOOF WOOF WF WOF WOOF.

There is another little item about Gamming which must not be forgotten  
Woof wf woof woof woof woof Woof woof woof wf wf woof  
here. All professions have their own little peculiarities of detail; so  
woof. Wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof; wf  
has the whale fishery. In a pirate, man-of-war, or slave ship, when  
wof wof woof woof. Wf w woof, wof-wf-wof, wf woof woof, woof  
the captain is rowed anywhere in his boat, he always sits in the stern  
wof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof, wf woof woof wf wof woof  
sheets on a comfortable, sometimes cushioned seat there, and often  
woof wf w woof, woof woof woof woof, wof woof  
steers himself with a pretty little milliner's tiller decorated with  
woof woof woof w woof woof woof'w woof woof woof  
gay cords and ribbons. But the whale-boat has no seat astern, no sofa of

wof woof wof woof. Wof wof woof-woof wof wf woof woof, wf woof wf

that sort whatever, and no tiller at all. High times indeed, if whaling woof woof woof, wof wf woof wf wof. Woof woof woof, wf woof

captains were wheeled about the water on castors like gouty old aldermen woof woof woof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof wof woof

in patent chairs. And as for a tiller, the whale-boat never admits of wf woof woof. Wof wf wof w woof, wof woof-woof woof woof wf

any such effeminacy; and therefore as in gamming a complete boat's crew wof woof woof; wof woof wf wf woof w woof woof'w woof

must leave the ship, and hence as the boat steerer or harpooneer is of woof woof wof woof, wof woof wf wof woof woof wf woof wf wf

the number, that subordinate is the steersman upon the occasion, and wof woof, woof woof wf wof woof woof wof woof, wof

the captain, having no place to sit in, is pulled off to his visit wof woof, woof wf woof wf wof wf, wf woof wof wf wof woof

all standing like a pine tree. And often you will notice that being wof woof woof w woof woof. Wof woof wof woof woof woof woof

conscious of the eyes of the whole visible world resting on him from woof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof

the sides of the two ships, this standing captain is all alive to the wof woof wf wof wof woof, woof woof woof wf wof woof wf wof

importance of sustaining his dignity by maintaining his legs. Nor is woof wf woof wof woof wf woof woof wof woof. Wof wf

this any very easy matter; for in his rear is the immense projecting woof wof woof woof woof; wof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof

steering oar hitting him now and then in the small of his back, the woof wof woof wof wof wof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof, wof

after-oar reciprocating by rapping his knees in front. He is thus woof-wof woof wf woof wof woof wf woof. Wf wf woof

completely wedged before and behind, and can only expand himself woof woof woof wof woof, wof wof woof woof woof

sideways by settling down on his stretched legs; but a sudden, violent woof wf woof woof wf wof woof woof; wof w woof, woof

pitch of the boat will often go far to topple him, because length of woof wf wof woof woof wf wof wf woof wof, woof woof wf

foundation is nothing without corresponding breadth. Merely make a woof wf woof woof woof woof. Woof woof w

spread angle of two poles, and you cannot stand them up. Then, again,

woooof woof wf wof woof, wof wof woooof woof woof wf. Woof, woof,  
it would never do in plain sight of the world's riveted eyes, it would  
wf woof woof wf wf woof woof wf wof woof'w woooof woof, wf woof  
never do, I say, for this straddling captain to be seen steadying  
woof wf, W wof, wof woof wooooooof woooof wf wf woof wooooooof  
himself the slightest particle by catching hold of anything with  
wooooof wof wooooooof wooooof wf wooooof woof wf wooooof woof  
his hands; indeed, as token of his entire, buoyant self-command, he  
wof woof; woooof, wf woof wf wof woooof, woooof woof-wooooof, wf  
generally carries his hands in his trousers' pockets; but perhaps being  
woooooof woooof wof woof wf wof wooooof' woooof; wof woooof woof  
generally very large, heavy hands, he carries them there for ballast.  
woooooof woof woof, woof woof, wf wooooof woof woof wof woooof.  
Nevertheless there have occurred instances, well authenticated ones too,  
Woooooooof woof woof wooooof wooooof, woof woooooooof woof wof,  
where the captain has been known for an uncommonly critical moment or  
woof wof woooof wof woof woof wof wf wooooooof woooof woof wf  
two, in a sudden squall say--to seize hold of the nearest oarsman's  
wof, wf w woof woof wof--wf woof woof wf wof woooof woooof'w  
hair, and hold on there like grim death.  
woof, wof woof wf woof woof woof woof.

CHAPTER 54. The Town-Ho's Story.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woof-Wf'w Woof.

(AS TOLD AT THE GOLDEN INN)  
(WF WOOF WF WOF WOOOF WOF)

The Cape of Good Hope, and all the watery region round about there, is  
Wof Woof wf Woof Woof, wof wof wof woooof woooof woof woof woof, wf  
much like some noted four corners of a great highway, where you meet



woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf w woof woof woof, woof wof woof

more travellers than in any other part.  
woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof.

It was not very long after speaking the Goney that another  
Wf wof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof Woof woof woof

homeward-bound whaleman, the Town-Ho,\* was encountered. She was manned  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof Woof-Wf,\* wof woof woof woof. Wof wof woof

almost wholly by Polynesians. In the short gam that ensued she gave  
woof woof wf Woof woof. Wf wof woof wof woof woof wof woof

us strong news of Moby Dick. To some the general interest in the White  
wf woof woof wf Woof Woof. Wf woof wof woof woof woof wf wof Woof

Whale was now wildly heightened by a circumstance of the Town-Ho's  
Woof wof wof woof woof woof wf w woof woof wf wof Woof-Wf'w

story, which seemed obscurely to involve with the whale a certain  
woof, woof woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof w woof

wondrous, inverted visitation of one of those so called judgments of God  
woof woof woof woof wf wof wf woof wf woof woof wf Wof

which at times are said to overtake some men. This latter circumstance,  
woof wf woof wof woof wf woof woof wof. Woof woof woof woof,

with its own particular accompaniments, forming what may be called the  
woof wof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof wf woof wof

secret part of the tragedy about to be narrated, never reached the ears  
woof woof wf wof woof woof wf wf woof woof woof woof wof woof

of Captain Ahab or his mates. For that secret part of the story was  
wf Woof Woof wf wof woof. Wof woof woof woof wf wof woof wof

unknown to the captain of the Town-Ho himself. It was the private  
woof wf wof woof wf wof Woof-Wf woof. Wf wof wof woof

property of three confederate white seamen of that ship, one of whom, it  
woof wf woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof, wof wf woof, wf

seems, communicated it to Tashtego with Romish injunctions of secrecy,  
woof, woof woof wf wf Woof woof Woof woof wf woof,

but the following night Tashtego rambled in his sleep, and revealed  
wof wof woof woof Woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof

so much of it in that way, that when he was wakened he could not well  
wf woof wf wf wf woof wof, woof woof wf wof woof wf woof wof woof

withhold the rest. Nevertheless, so potent an influence did this thing

woooooof wof woof. Wooooooooooooof, wf woooof wf wooooooooof wof woof woof

have on those seamen in the Pequod who came to the full knowledge of  
woof wf woof woof wf wof Woof wof woof wf wof woof wooooooooof wf

it, and by such a strange delicacy, to call it so, were they governed in  
wf, wof wf woof w wooooof wooooooooof, wf woof wf wf, woof woof wooooooooof wf

this matter, that they kept the secret among themselves so that it never  
woof woof, woof woof woof wof woof woof wooooooooof wf woof wf woof

transpired abaft the Pequod's main-mast. Interweaving in its proper  
woooooooooof woof wof Woof'w woof-woof. Wooooooooooooof wf wof woof

place this darker thread with the story as publicly narrated on the  
woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof

ship, the whole of this strange affair I now proceed to put on lasting  
woof, wof woof wf woof woof woof W wof woof wf wof wf woof

record.  
woof.

\*The ancient whale-cry upon first sighting a whale from the mast-head,  
\*Wof woof woof-wof woof woof wooooooooof w woof woof wof woof-woof,

still used by whalers in hunting the famous Gallipagos terrapin.  
woof woof wf wooooooooof wf woof wof woof Wooooooooof wooooooooof.

For my humor's sake, I shall preserve the style in which I once narrated  
Wof wf woof'w woof, W woof wooooooooof wof woof wf woof W woof wooooooooof

it at Lima, to a lounging circle of my Spanish friends, one saint's eve,  
wf wf Woof, wf w wooooooooof woof wf wf Woof wooooooooof, wof woof'w wof,

smoking upon the thick-gilt tiled piazza of the Golden Inn. Of those  
woof woof wof woof-woof woof woof wf wof Woof Wof. Wf woof

fine cavaliers, the young Dons, Pedro and Sebastian, were on the closer  
woof wooooooooof, wof woof Woof, Woof wof Wooooooooof, woof wf wof woof

terms with me; and hence the interluding questions they occasionally  
woof woof wf; wof woof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof woof wooooooooof

put, and which are duly answered at the time.

wof, wof woof wof woof woof wof wof wof.

"Some two years prior to my first learning the events which I am about  
"Woof wof woof woof wf wf woof woof wof woof woof W wf woof

rehearsing to you, gentlemen, the Town-Ho, Sperm Whaler of Nantucket,  
woof woof wf wof, woof woof, wof Woof-Wf, Woof Woof wf Woof woof,

was cruising in your Pacific here, not very many days' sail eastward  
wof woof wf woof Woof woof, wof woof woof woof' woof woof

from the eaves of this good Golden Inn. She was somewhere to the  
woof wof woof wf woof woof Woof Wof. Wof wof woof wof wof

northward of the Line. One morning upon handling the pumps, according to  
woof wof wf wof Woof. Wof woof woof woof wof woof, woof wof

daily usage, it was observed that she made more water in her hold than  
woof woof, wf wof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof

common. They supposed a sword-fish had stabbed her, gentlemen. But the  
woof. Woof woof w woof-woof wof woof wof, woof. Wof wof

captain, having some unusual reason for believing that rare good luck  
woof, woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof

awaited him in those latitudes; and therefore being very averse to quit  
woof wof wf woof woof; wof woof woof woof woof wf woof

them, and the leak not being then considered at all dangerous, though,  
woof, wof wof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof, woof,

indeed, they could not find it after searching the hold as low down  
woof, woof woof wof woof wf woof woof wof woof wf wof woof

as was possible in rather heavy weather, the ship still continued her  
wf wof woof wf woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof

cruisings, the mariners working at the pumps at wide and easy intervals;  
woof, wof woof woof wf wof woof wf woof wof woof;

but no good luck came; more days went by, and not only was the leak yet  
wof wf woof woof; woof woof wf, wof wof woof wof woof wof

undiscovered, but it sensibly increased. So much so, that now taking  
woof woof, wof wf woof woof. Wf woof wf, woof wof woof

some alarm, the captain, making all sail, stood away for the nearest  
woof woof, wof woof, woof wof woof, woof woof wof wof woof

harbor among the islands, there to have his hull hove out and repaired.  
woof woof wof woof, woof wf woof wof woof wof wof woof.

"Though no small passage was before her, yet, if the commonest chance

"Wooff wf woof wooff wof wooff wof, wof, wf wof wooff wooff

favoured, he did not at all fear that his ship would founder by the way, wooff, wf wof wof wof wof woof woof wof woof wooff wf wof wof,

because his pumps were of the best, and being periodically relieved at wooff wof woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wooff wooff wf

them, those six-and-thirty men of his could easily keep the ship free; woof, woof wof-wof-wooff wof wf wof woof wooff woof wof woof woof;

never mind if the leak should double on her. In truth, well nigh the woof woof wf wof woof wooff wooff wf wof. Wf woof, woof woof wof

whole of this passage being attended by very prosperous breezes, the woof wf woof wooff woof wooff wf woof wooff wooff, wof

Town-Ho had all but certainly arrived in perfect safety at her port Woof-Wf wof wof wof wooff wooff wf wooff wooff wf wof woof

without the occurrence of the least fatality, had it not been for the wooff wof wooff wof wof woof wooff, wof wf wof woof wof wof

brutal overbearing of Radney, the mate, a Vineyarder, and the bitterly wooff wooff wf Wooff, wof woof, w Wooff, wof wof wooff

provoked vengeance of Steerkilt, a Lakeman and desperado from Buffalo. wooff wooff wf Wooff, w Wooff wof wooff woof Wooff.

"'Lakeman!--Buffalo! Pray, what is a Lakeman, and where is Buffalo?'

"'Wooff!--Wooff! Woof, woof wf w Wooff, wof woof wf Wooff?'

said Don Sebastian, rising in his swinging mat of grass.

woof Wof Wooff, wooff wf wof wooff wof wf woof.

"On the eastern shore of our Lake Erie, Don; but--I crave your

"Wf wof wooff woof wf wof Woof Woof, Wof; wof--W woof woof

courtesy--may be, you shall soon hear further of all that. Now,

wooff--wof wf, wof woof woof woof wooff wf wof woof. Wof,

gentlemen, in square-sail brigs and three-masted ships, well-nigh as wooff, wf woof-woof woof wof woof-wooff woof, woof-woof wf

large and stout as any that ever sailed out of your old Callao to far woof wof woof wf wof woof woof wooff wof wf woof wof Wooff wf wof

Manilla; this Lakeman, in the land-locked heart of our America, had yet Wooff; woof Wooff, wf wof woof-wooff woof wf wof Wooff, wof wof

been nurtured by all those agrarian freebooting impressions popularly

woof woowooof wf wof woof woowooof woowooowooof woowooowooof woowooof

connected with the open ocean. For in their interflowing aggregate,  
woowooof woof wof woof woof. Wof wf woof woowooowooof woowooof,

those grand fresh-water seas of ours,--Erie, and Ontario, and Huron, and  
woof woof woof-woof woof wf woof,--Woof, wof Woowooof, wof Woof, wof

Superior, and Michigan,--possess an ocean-like expansiveness, with many  
Woowooof, wof Woowooof,--woowooof wf woof-woof woowooowooowof, woof woof

of the ocean's noblest traits; with many of its rimmed varieties of  
wf wof woof'w woowooof woowooof; woof woof wf wof woowooof woowooof wf

races and of climes. They contain round archipelagoes of romantic isles,  
woof wof wf woowooof. Woof woowooof woof woowooowooowof wf woowooof woof,

even as the Polynesian waters do; in large part, are shored by two great  
woof wf wof Woowooowooof woowooof wf; wf woof woof, wof woowooof wf wof woof

contrasting nations, as the Atlantic is; they furnish long maritime  
woowooowooof woowooof, wf wof Woowooof wf; woof woowooof woof woowooof

approaches to our numerous territorial colonies from the East, dotted  
woowooowooof wf wof woowooof woowooowooof woowooof woof wof Woof, woowooof

all round their banks; here and there are frowned upon by batteries,  
wof woof woof woof; woof wof woof wof woowooof woof wf woowooowooof,

and by the goat-like craggy guns of lofty Mackinaw; they have heard the  
wof wf wof woof-woof woowooof woof wf woof Woowooof; woof woof woof wof

fleet thunderings of naval victories; at intervals, they yield their  
woof woowooowooof wf woof woowooowooof; wf woowooowooof, woof woof woof

beaches to wild barbarians, whose red painted faces flash from out  
woowooof wf woof woowooowooof, woof wof woowooof woof woof woof wof

their peltry wigwams; for leagues and leagues are flanked by ancient  
woof woowooof woowooof; wof woowooof wof woowooof wof woowooof wf woowooof

and unentered forests, where the gaunt pines stand like serried lines  
wof woowooowooof woowooof, woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woowooof woof

of kings in Gothic genealogies; those same woods harboring wild Afric  
wf woof wf Woowooof woowooowooof; woof woof woof woowooowooof woof Woof

beasts of prey, and silken creatures whose exported furs give robes  
woowooof wf woof, wof woowooof woowooowooof woof woowooowooof woof woof woof

to Tartar Emperors; they mirror the paved capitals of Buffalo and  
wf Woowooof Woowooof; woof woowooof wof woof woowooowooof wf Woowooof wof

Cleveland, as well as Winnebago villages; they float alike the  
Woowooowooof, wf woof wf Woowooowooof woowooowooof; woof woof woof wof

full-rigged merchant ship, the armed cruiser of the State, the steamer,

woof-woooooof wooooooooof woof, wof woof woooooof wf wof Woof, wof wooooof,

and the beech canoe; they are swept by Borean and dismasting blasts as  
wof wof woof woof; woof wof woof wf Woof wof wooooooooof woof wf

direful as any that lash the salted wave; they know what shipwrecks are,  
woooooof wf wof woof woof wof woof woof; woof woof woof wooooooooof wof,

for out of sight of land, however inland, they have drowned full many  
wof wof wf woof wf woof, wooooof woof, woof woof woof woof woof

a midnight ship with all its shrieking crew. Thus, gentlemen, though  
w wooooof woof woof wof wof wooooooooof woof. Woof, wooooooooof, woof

an inlander, Steelkilt was wild-ocean born, and wild-ocean nurtured;  
wf wooooof, Wooooooooof wof woof-woof woof, wof woof-woof wooooof;

as much of an audacious mariner as any. And for Radney, though in his  
wf woof wf wf wooooooooof woof wf wof. Wof wof Woof, woof wf wof

infancy he may have laid him down on the lone Nantucket beach, to nurse  
woooooof wf wof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof Wooooooooof woof, wf woof

at his maternal sea; though in after life he had long followed our  
wf wof wooooof wof; woof wf woof woof wf wof woof wooooof wof

austere Atlantic and your contemplative Pacific; yet was he quite as  
woooooof Wooooooooof wof woof wooooooooooooof Woof; wof wof wf woof wf

vengeful and full of social quarrel as the backwoods seaman, fresh  
woooooof wof woof wf woof woof wf wof wooooooooof woof, woof

from the latitudes of buck-horn handled bowie-knives. Yet was this  
woof wof wooooooooof wf woof-woof woof woof-woof. Wof wof woof

Nantucketer a man with some good-hearted traits; and this Lakeman, a  
Wooooooooof w wof woof woof woof-woof woof; wof woof Woof, w

mariner, who though a sort of devil indeed, might yet by inflexible  
woooooof, wof woof w woof wf woof woof, woof wof wf wooooooooof

firmness, only tempered by that common decency of human recognition  
woooooof, woof wooooof wf woof woof woof wf woof wooooooooof

which is the meanest slave's right; thus treated, this Steelkilt had  
woof wf wof woof woof'w woof; woof woof, woof Wooooooooof wof

long been retained harmless and docile. At all events, he had proved  
woof woof wooooof wooooof wof woof. Wf wof woof, wf wof woof

so thus far; but Radney was doomed and made mad, and Steelkilt--but,  
wf woof wof; wof Woof wof woof wof woof wof, wof Wooooooooof--wof,

gentlemen, you shall hear.

wooooooooof, wof woof woof.

"It was not more than a day or two at the furthest after pointing

"Wf wof wof woof woof w wof wf wof wf wof woowooof woof woowooof

her prow for her island haven, that the Town-Ho's leak seemed again  
wof woof wof wof woowooof woof, woof wof Woof-Wf'w woof woowooof woof

increasing, but only so as to require an hour or more at the pumps  
woowooowooof, wof woof wf wf wf woowooof wf woof wf woof wf wof woof

every day. You must know that in a settled and civilized ocean like our  
woof wof. Wof woof woof woof wf w woowooof wof woowooowooof woof woof wof

Atlantic, for example, some skippers think little of pumping their whole  
Woowooof, wof woowooof, woof woowooowooof woof woowooof wf woowooof woof woof

way across it; though of a still, sleepy night, should the officer of  
wof woowooof wf; woowooof wf w woof, woowooof woof, woowooof wof woowooof wf

the deck happen to forget his duty in that respect, the probability  
wof woof woowooof wf woowooof wof woof wf woof woowooof, wof woowooowooof

would be that he and his shipmates would never again remember it, on  
woof wf woof wf wof wof woowooowooof woof woof woof woowooof wf, wf

account of all hands gently subsiding to the bottom. Nor in the  
woowooof wf wof woof woowooof woowooowooof wf wof woowooof. Wof wf wof

solitary and savage seas far from you to the westward, gentlemen, is it  
woowooowooof wof woowooof woof wof woof wof wf wof woowooowooof, woowooowooof, wf wf

altogether unusual for ships to keep clanging at their pump-handles in  
woowooowooof woowooof wof woof wf woof woowooowooof wf woof woof-woowooof wf

full chorus even for a voyage of considerable length; that is, if it lie  
woof woowooof woof wof w woowooof wf woowooowooowooof woowooof; woof wf, wf wf wof

along a tolerably accessible coast, or if any other reasonable retreat  
woof w woowooowooof woowooowooof woof, wf wf wof woof woowooowooof woowooof

is afforded them. It is only when a leaky vessel is in some very out of  
wf woowooowooof woof. Wf wf woof woof w woof woowooof wf wf woof woof wof wf

the way part of those waters, some really landless latitude, that her  
wof wof woof wf woof woowooof, woof woowooof woowooowooof woowooowooof, woof wof

captain begins to feel a little anxious.  
woowooof woowooof wf woof w woowooof woowooof.

"Much this way had it been with the Town-Ho; so when her leak was found  
"Woof woof wof wof wf woof woof wof Woof-Wf; wf woof wof woof wof woof

gaining once more, there was in truth some small concern manifested by  
woowooof woof woof, woof wof wf woof woof woof woowooof woowooowooof wf

several of her company; especially by Radney the mate. He commanded

woooooof wf wof wooooof; wooooooooof wf Woooof wof woof. Wf wooooooooof

the upper sails to be well hoisted, sheeted home anew, and every way  
wof woof woof wf wf woof wooooof, wooooof woof woof, wof woof wof

expanded to the breeze. Now this Radney, I suppose, was as little of a  
woooooof wf wof wooooof. Wof woof Woooof, W wooooof, wof wf wooooof wf w

coward, and as little inclined to any sort of nervous apprehensiveness  
woooooof, wof wf wooooof wooooooooof wf wof woof wf wooooof wooooooooooooooooof

touching his own person as any fearless, unthinking creature on land or  
woooooof wof wof wooooof wf wof wooooooooof, wooooooooof wooooof wf woof wf

on sea that you can conveniently imagine, gentlemen. Therefore when  
wf wof woof wof wof wooooooooooooof wooooof, wooooooooof. Wooooooooof woof

he betrayed this solicitude about the safety of the ship, some of the  
wf wooooof woof wooooooooof woof wof woooof wf wof woof, woof wf wof

seamen declared that it was only on account of his being a part owner in  
woooof wooooof woof wf wof woof wf wooooof wf wof woof w woof woof wf

her. So when they were working that evening at the pumps, there was on  
wof. Wf woof woof woof wooooof woof wooooof wf wof woof, woof wof wf

this head no small gamesomeness slily going on among them, as they stood  
woof woof wf woof wooooooooooooof woof woof wf woof woof, wf woof woof

with their feet continually overflowed by the rippling clear water;  
woof woof woof wooooooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof wooooof woof woof;

clear as any mountain spring, gentlemen--that bubbling from the pumps  
woof wf wof wooooof wooooof, wooooooooof--woof wooooof woof wof woof

ran across the deck, and poured itself out in steady spouts at the lee  
wof woooof wof woof, wof woooof woooof wof wf woooof woooof wf wof wof

scupper-holes.  
woooooof-woof.

"Now, as you well know, it is not seldom the case in this conventional  
"Wof, wf wof woof woof, wf wf wof woooof wof woof wf woof wooooooooooooof

world of ours--watery or otherwise; that when a person placed in command  
woof wf woof--woooof wf wooooooooof; woof woof w woooof woooof wf wooooof

over his fellow-men finds one of them to be very significantly his  
woof wof woooof-wof woof wof wf woof wf wf woof wooooooooooooof wof

superior in general pride of manhood, straightway against that man he  
woooooof wf wooooof woof wf wooooof, wooooooooooooof wooooof woof wof wf

conceives an unconquerable dislike and bitterness; and if he have a



wooooooof wf wooooooooooooof wooooof wof woooooooooof; wof wf wf woof w

chance he will pull down and pulverize that subaltern's tower, and  
woooof wf woof woof woof wof wooooooooof woof wooooooooof'w wooof, wof

make a little heap of dust of it. Be this conceit of mine as it may,  
woof w wooof woof wf woof wf wf. Wf woof wooooof wf woof wf wf wof,

gentlemen, at all events Steelkilt was a tall and noble animal with a  
wooooooof, wf wof wooof Wooooooooof wof w woof wof wooof wooof woof w

head like a Roman, and a flowing golden beard like the tasseled housings  
woof woof w Wooof, wof w wooooof wooof wooof woof wof wooooof wooooof

of your last viceroy's snorting charger; and a brain, and a heart, and  
wf woof woof wooooof'w wooooof wooooof; wof w wooof, wof w wooof, wof

a soul in him, gentlemen, which had made Steelkilt Charlemagne, had he  
w woof wf wof, wooooooooof, wooof wof woof Wooooooooof Woooooooooof, wof wf

been born son to Charlemagne's father. But Radney, the mate, was ugly  
woof woof wof wf Woooooooooof'w wooof. Wof Wooof, wof woof, wof woof

as a mule; yet as hardy, as stubborn, as malicious. He did not love  
wf w woof; wof wf wooof, wf wooooof, wf wooooooooof. Wf wof wof woof

Steelkilt, and Steelkilt knew it.  
Wooooooooof, wof Wooooooooof woof wf.

"Espying the mate drawing near as he was toiling at the pump with the  
"Wooooof wof woof wooooof woof wf wf wof wooooof wf wof woof woof wof

rest, the Lakeman affected not to notice him, but unawed, went on with  
woof, wof Wooof wooooof wof wf wooof wof, wof wooof, woof wf woof

his gay banterings.  
wof wof wooooooooof.

"'Aye, aye, my merry lads, it's a lively leak this; hold a cannikin, one  
"'Wof, wof, wf wooof woof, wf'w w wooof woof woof; woof w wooooof, wof

of ye, and let's have a taste. By the Lord, it's worth bottling! I tell  
wf wf, wof wof'w woof w wooof. Wf wof Woof, wf'w wooof wooooooooof! W woof

ye what, men, old Rad's investment must go for it! he had best cut away  
wf woof, wof, wof Wof'w wooooooooof woof wf wof wf! wf wof woof wof woof

his part of the hull and tow it home. The fact is, boys, that sword-fish  
wof woof wf wof woof wof wof wf wooof. Wof woof wf, woof, woof wooof-woof

only began the job; he's come back again with a gang of ship-carpenters,

woof woof wof wof; wf'w woof woof woof woof w woof wf woof-woooooooooof,

saw-fish, and file-fish, and what not; and the whole posse of 'em  
wof-woof, wof woof-woof, wof woof wof; wof wof woof woof wf 'wf

are now hard at work cutting and slashing at the bottom; making  
wof wof woof wf woof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof; woof

improvements, I suppose. If old Rad were here now, I'd tell him to jump  
woooooooooof, W woof. Wf wof Wof woof woof wof, W'w woof wf woof

overboard and scatter 'em. They're playing the devil with his estate, I  
woooooooooof wof woof 'wf. Woof'wf woof woof woof woof wof woof, W

can tell him. But he's a simple old soul,--Rad, and a beauty too. Boys,  
wof woof wof. Wof wf'w w woof wof woof,--Wof, wof w woof wof. Woof,

they say the rest of his property is invested in looking-glasses. I  
woof wof wof woof wf wof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof-woof. W

wonder if he'd give a poor devil like me the model of his nose.'  
woof wf wf'w woof w woof woof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof.'

"'Damn your eyes! what's that pump stopping for?' roared Radney,  
"Woof woof woof! woof'w woof woof woof woof wof?' woof Woof,

pretending not to have heard the sailors' talk. 'Thunder away at it!'  
woooooooooof wof wf woof woof wof woof' woof. 'Woof woof wf wf!'

"'Aye, aye, sir,' said Steelkilt, merry as a cricket. 'Lively, boys,  
"Wof, wof, wof,' woof Woof woof, woof wf w woof. 'Woof, woof,

lively, now!' And with that the pump clanged like fifty fire-engines;  
woof, wof!' Wof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof-woof;

the men tossed their hats off to it, and ere long that peculiar gasping  
wof wof woof woof woof wof wf wf, wof woof woof woof woof woof

of the lungs was heard which denotes the fullest tension of life's  
wf wof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof'w

utmost energies.  
woof woof.

"Quitting the pump at last, with the rest of his band, the Lakeman went  
"Woof woof wf woof, woof wof woof wf wof woof, wof Woof woof

forward all panting, and sat himself down on the windlass; his face

woooooof wof wooooof, wof wof wooooof woof wf wof woooooof; wof woof

fiery red, his eyes bloodshot, and wiping the profuse sweat from his  
woof wof, wof woof woooooof, wof woof wof wooooof woof woof wof

brow. Now what cozening fiend it was, gentlemen, that possessed Radney  
woof. Wof woof woooooof woof wf wof, woooooof, woof woooooof Woof

to meddle with such a man in that corporeally exasperated state, I know  
wf woof woof woof w wof wf woof woooooof woooooof woof, W woof

not; but so it happened. Intolerably striding along the deck, the mate  
wof; wof wf wf wooooof. Woooooof wooooof woof wof woof, wof woof

commanded him to get a broom and sweep down the planks, and also a  
woooooof wof wf wof w woof wof woof woof wof woof, wof woof w

shovel, and remove some offensive matters consequent upon allowing a pig  
woof, wof woof woof woooooof woof woooooof woof wooooof w wof

to run at large.  
wf wof wf woof.

"Now, gentlemen, sweeping a ship's deck at sea is a piece of household  
"Wof, woooooof, wooooof w woof'w woof wf wof wf w woof wf woooooof

work which in all times but raging gales is regularly attended to every  
woof woof wf wof woof wof woof woof wf woooooof wooooof wf woof

evening; it has been known to be done in the case of ships actually  
woooooof; wf wof woof woof wf wf woof wf wof woof wf woof wooooof

foundering at the time. Such, gentlemen, is the inflexibility of  
wooooooof wf wof woof. Woof, woooooof, wf wof woooooof wf

sea-usages and the instinctive love of neatness in seamen; some of whom  
wof-woof wof wof woooooof woof wf wooooof wf woof; woof wf woof

would not willingly drown without first washing their faces. But in all  
woof wof woooooof woof woof woof woof woof woof. Wof wf wof

vessels this broom business is the prescriptive province of the boys,  
woooooof woof woof wooooof wf wof woooooof wooooof wf wof woof,

if boys there be aboard. Besides, it was the stronger men in the Town-Ho  
wf woof woof wf woof. Woof, wf wof wof wooooof wof wf wof Woof-Wf

that had been divided into gangs, taking turns at the pumps; and being  
woof wof woof woof woof woof, woof woof wf wof woof; wof woof

the most athletic seaman of them all, Steelkilt had been regularly  
wof woof wooooof woof wf woof wof, Woooooof wof woof wooooof

assigned captain of one of the gangs; consequently he should have

woooooof wooooof wf wof wf wof woof; woooooooooof wf woof woof

been freed from any trivial business not connected with truly nautical  
woof woof woof wof wooooof wooooof wof wooooooooof woof woof wooooof

duties, such being the case with his comrades. I mention all these  
woooof, woof woof wof woof woof wof wooooof. W wooooof wof woof

particulars so that you may understand exactly how this affair stood  
woooooooooof wf woof wof wof wooooooooof wooooof wof woof woof woof

between the two men.  
woooooof wof wof wof.

"But there was more than this: the order about the shovel was almost as  
"Wof woof wof woof woof woof: wof woof woof wof woof wof woof wf

plainly meant to sting and insult Steelkilt, as though Radney had spat  
woooooof woof wf woof wof woof Wooooooooof, wf woof Woooof wof woof

in his face. Any man who has gone sailor in a whale-ship will  
wf wof woof. Wof wof wof wof woof woof wf w woof-woof woof

understand this; and all this and doubtless much more, the Lakeman fully  
woooooooooof woof; wof wof woof wof wooooooooof woof woof, wof Wooooof woof

comprehended when the mate uttered his command. But as he sat still for  
wooooooooooof woof wof woof woof wof woof. Wof wf wf wof woof wof

a moment, and as he steadfastly looked into the mate's malignant eye and  
w woof, wof wf wf woooooooooof woof woof wof woof'w wooooooooof wof wof

perceived the stacks of powder-casks heaped up in him and the slow-match  
woooooof wof woof wf woof-woof woof wf wf wof wof wof woof-woof

silently burning along towards them; as he instinctively saw all  
woooooof wooooof woof woof woof; wf wf woooooooooof wof wof

this, that strange forbearance and unwillingness to stir up the deeper  
woof, woof woof wooooof wooooooooof wof woooooooooof wf woof wf wof woof

passionateness in any already ireful being--a repugnance most felt, when  
wooooooooooof wf wof woof woof woof--w wooooooooof woof woof, woof

felt at all, by really valiant men even when aggrieved--this nameless  
woof wf wof, wf woof woof wof woof woof wooooof--woof wooooof

phantom feeling, gentlemen, stole over Steelkilt.  
woooooof wooooof, wooooof, woof woof Wooooooooof.

"Therefore, in his ordinary tone, only a little broken by the bodily

"Woowooooof, wf wof woowooooof woof, woof w woowoo woowoo wf wof woowoo

exhaustion he was temporarily in, he answered him saying that sweeping woowooooof wf wof woowooooof wf, wf woowooooof wof woowoo woof woowooooof

the deck was not his business, and he would not do it. And then, without wof woof wof wof wof woowooooof, wof wf woof wof wf wf. Wof woof, woowooooof

at all alluding to the shovel, he pointed to three lads as the customary wf wof woowooooof wf wof woowoo, wf woowooooof wf woof woof wf wof woowooooof

sweepers; who, not being billeted at the pumps, had done little or woowooooof; wof, wof woof woowooooof wf wof woof, wof woof woowoo wf

nothing all day. To this, Radney replied with an oath, in a most woowooooof wof wof. Wf woof, Woowoo woowooooof woof wf woof, wf w woof

domineering and outrageous manner unconditionally reiterating his woowooooof wof woowooooof woowoo woowooooooooooooof woowooooof wof

command; meanwhile advancing upon the still seated Lakeman, with an woowooooof; woowooooof woowooooof woof wof woof woowoo Woowoo, woof wf

uplifted cooper's club hammer which he had snatched from a cask near by. woowooooof woowoo'w woof woowoo woof wf wof woowooooof woof w woof woof wf.

"Heated and irritated as he was by his spasmodic toil at the pumps, for "Woowoo wof woowooooof wf wf wof wf wof woowooooof woof wf wof woof, wof

all his first nameless feeling of forbearance the sweating Steelkilt wof wof woof woowooooof woowoo wf woowooooooooof wof woowooooof Woowooooof

could but ill brook this bearing in the mate; but somehow still woof wof wof woof woof woowoo wf wof woof; wof woowoo woof

smothering the conflagration within him, without speaking he remained woowooooof wof woowooooooooof woowoo wof, woowoo woowooooof wf woowooooof

doggedly rooted to his seat, till at last the incensed Radney shook the woowooooof woowoo wf wof woof, woof wf woof wof woowooooof Woowoo woof wof

hammer within a few inches of his face, furiously commanding him to do woowoo woowoo w wof woowoo wf wof woof, woowooooof woowooooooooof wof wf wf

his bidding.

wof woowoo.

"Steelkilt rose, and slowly retreating round the windlass, steadily

"Woowooooof woof, wof woowoo woowooooooooof woof wof woowooooof, woowooooof

followed by the mate with his menacing hammer, deliberately repeated his

woooooof wf wof woof woof wof wooooof wooooof, wooooooooooooof wooooof wof

intention not to obey. Seeing, however, that his forbearance had not  
woooooof wof wf woof. Wooooof, wooooof, woof wof wooooooooooooof wof wof

the slightest effect, by an awful and unspeakable intimation with his  
wof wooooooooof wooooof, wf wf woof wof wooooooooooooof wooooooooof woof wof

twisted hand he warned off the foolish and infatuated man; but it was to  
woooooof woof wf wooooof wof wof wooooof wof wooooooooooooof wof; wof wf wof wf

no purpose. And in this way the two went once slowly round the windlass;  
wf wooooof. Wof wf woof wof wof wof woof woof wooooof woof wof wooooooooof;

when, resolved at last no longer to retreat, bethinking him that he had  
woof, wooooof wf woof wf wooooof wf wooooof, wooooooooooooof wof woof wf wof

now forborne as much as comported with his humor, the Lakeman paused on  
wof wooooof wf woof wf wooooooooof woof wof woof, wof Wooooof woooof wf

the hatches and thus spoke to the officer:  
wof wooooof wof woof woof wf wof wooooof:

"'Mr. Radney, I will not obey you. Take that hammer away, or look to  
"'Wf. Wooooof, W woof wof woof wof. Woof woof wooooof woof, wf woof wf

yourself.' But the predestinated mate coming still closer to him, where  
woooooof.' Wof wof wooooooooooooof woof wooooof woof wooooof wf wof, woof

the Lakeman stood fixed, now shook the heavy hammer within an inch of  
wof Wooooof woof woof, wof woof wof woof wooooof wooooof wf woof wf

his teeth; meanwhile repeating a string of insufferable maledictions.  
wof woof; wooooooooof wooooooooof w wooooof wf wooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof.

Retreating not the thousandth part of an inch; stabbing him in the eye  
Wooooooooof wof wof wooooooooof woof wf wf woof; wooooof wof wf wof wof

with the unflinching poniard of his glance, Stealkilt, clenching  
woof wof wooooooooooooof wooooof wf wof wooooof, Wooooooooof, wooooooooof

his right hand behind him and creepingly drawing it back, told his  
wof woof woof wooooof wof wof wooooooooooooof wooooof wf woof, woof wof

persecutor that if the hammer but grazed his cheek he (Stealkilt) would  
woooooooooof woof wf wof wooooof wof wooooof wof woof wf (Wooooooooof) woof

murder him. But, gentlemen, the fool had been branded for the slaughter  
woooof wof. Wof, wooooooooof, wof woof wof woof wooooof wof wof wooooooooof

by the gods. Immediately the hammer touched the cheek; the next instant  
wf wof woof. Wooooooooooooof wof wooooof wooooof wof woof; wof woof wooooof

the lower jaw of the mate was stove in his head; he fell on the hatch

wof woof wof wf wof woof wof woof wf wof woof; wf woof wf wof woof

spouting blood like a whale.

woooooof woof woof w woof.

"Ere the cry could go aft Steelkilt was shaking one of the backstays

"Wof wof wof woof wf wof Wooooooof wof woof wof wf wof wooooooof

leading far aloft to where two of his comrades were standing their

woooooof wof woof wf woof wof wf wof wooooooof woof wooooooof woof

mastheads. They were both Canallers.

woooooooof. Woof woof woof Wooooooof.

"'Canallers!' cried Don Pedro. 'We have seen many whale-ships in our

"'Wooooooof!' woof Wof Woof. 'Wf woof woof woof woof-woof wf wof

harbours, but never heard of your Canallers. Pardon: who and what are

woooooof, wof woof woof wf woof Wooooooof. Wooooof: wof wof woof wof

they?'

woof?'

"'Canallers, Don, are the boatmen belonging to our grand Erie Canal. You

"'Wooooooof, Wof, wof wof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof Woof Woof. Wof

must have heard of it.'

woof woof woof wf wf.'

"'Nay, Senor; hereabouts in this dull, warm, most lazy, and hereditary

"'Wof, Woof; wooooooof wf woof woof, woof, woof woof, wof wooooooof

land, we know but little of your vigorous North.'

woof, wf woof wof woof wf woof wooooooof Woof.'

"'Aye? Well then, Don, refill my cup. Your chicha's very fine; and

"'Wof? Woof woof, Wof, woof wf wof. Woof woof'w woof woof; wof

ere proceeding further I will tell ye what our Canallers are; for such

wof wooooooof woof W woof woof wf woof wof Wooooooof wof; wof woof

information may throw side-light upon my story.'

woooooooooof wof woof woof-woof woof wf woof.'

"For three hundred and sixty miles, gentlemen, through the entire  
"Wof woof woof woof wof woof woof, wooooooooof, wooooof wof woof

breadth of the state of New York; through numerous populous cities and  
woooooof wf wof woof wf Wof Woof; wooooof wooooooooof wooooof woof wof

most thriving villages; through long, dismal, uninhabited swamps, and  
woof wooooooooof wooooooooof; wooooof woof, wooooof, wooooooooooooof woof, wof

affluent, cultivated fields, unrivalled for fertility; by billiard-room  
woooooof, wooooooooof woof, wooooooooof wof wooooooooof; wf wooooof-woof

and bar-room; through the holy-of-holies of great forests; on Roman  
wof wof-woof; wooooof wof woof-wf-wooooof wf woof woof; wf Woof

arches over Indian rivers; through sun and shade; by happy hearts or  
woooooof woof Woof woof; wooooof wof wof woof; wf woof woof wf

broken; through all the wide contrasting scenery of those noble Mohawk  
woooooof; wooooof wof wof woof wooooooooooooof wooooof wf woof woof Woof

counties; and especially, by rows of snow-white chapels, whose spires  
woooooof; wof wooooooooof, wf woof wf woof-woof wooooof, woof woof

stand almost like milestones, flows one continual stream of Venetianly  
woof woof woof wooooooooof, woof wof wooooooooof woof wf Wooooooooof

corrupt and often lawless life. There's your true Ashantee, gentlemen;  
woooooof wof woof woof woof. Woof'w woof woof Wooooooooof, wooooooooof;

there howl your pagans; where you ever find them, next door to you;  
woof woof woof woof; woof wof woof woof woof, woof woof wf wof;

under the long-flung shadow, and the snug patronising lee of churches.  
woof wof woof-woof woof, wof wof woof wooooooooooooof wf wf wooooof.

For by some curious fatality, as it is often noted of your metropolitan  
Wof wf woof woof woof, wf wf wf woof woof wf woof wooooooooooooof

freebooters that they ever encamp around the halls of justice, so  
woooooooooooooof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wooooof, wf

sinner, gentlemen, most abound in holiest vicinities.  
woooooof, wooooooooof, woof woof wf wooooof wooooooooof.

"'Is that a friar passing?' said Don Pedro, looking downwards into the  
"'Wf woof w woof woof?" woof Wof Woof, wooooof wooooooooof woof wof

crowded piazza, with humorous concern.



woooooof wooooof, woof woooooof wooooof.

"'Well for our northern friend, Dame Isabella's Inquisition wanes in  
"'Woof wof wof woooooof wooooof, Woof Woooooof'w Woooooowooooof woof wf

Lima,' laughed Don Sebastian. 'Proceed, Senor.'  
Woof,' wooooof Wof Woooooof. 'Wooooof, Woof.'

"'A moment! Pardon!' cried another of the company. 'In the name of all  
"'W wooooof! Wooooof!' woof wooooof wf wof wooooof. 'Wf wof woof wf wof

us Limeese, I but desire to express to you, sir sailor, that we have by  
wf Wooooof, W wof woooof wf wooooof wf wof, wof wooooof, woof wf woof wf

no means overlooked your delicacy in not substituting present Lima  
wf woof woooooowooooof woof woooooof wf wof woooooowooooof wooooof Woof

for distant Venice in your corrupt comparison. Oh! do not bow and look  
wof wooooof Woooof wf woof wooooof woooooowooooof. Wf! wf wof wof wof woof

surprised; you know the proverb all along this coast--"Corrupt as  
wooooooof; wof woof wof wooooof wof woof woof woof--"Wooooof wf

Lima." It but bears out your saying, too; churches more plentiful than  
Woof." Wf wof woof wof woof wooooof, wof; woooooof woof woooooowooooof woof

billiard-tables, and for ever open--and "Corrupt as Lima." So, too,  
woooooof-woooooof, wof wof woof woof--wof "Wooooof wf Woof." Wf, wof,

Venice; I have been there; the holy city of the blessed evangelist, St.  
Wooooof; W woof woof woof; wof woof woof wf wof wooooof woooooowooooof, Wf.

Mark!--St. Dominic, purge it! Your cup! Thanks: here I refill; now, you  
Woof!--Wf. Wooooof, woof wf! Woof wof! Wooooof: woof W wooooof; wof, wof

pour out again.'  
woof wof woof.'

"Freely depicted in his own vocation, gentlemen, the Canaller would make  
"Wooooof woooooof wf wof wof woooooof, woooooowooooof, wof Woooooof woof woof

a fine dramatic hero, so abundantly and picturesquely wicked is he. Like  
w woof woooooof woof, wf woooooowooooof wof woooooowoooooowooooof wooooof wf wf. Woof

Mark Antony, for days and days along his green-turfed, flowery Nile,  
Woof Wooooof, wof woof wof woof woof wof woof-woooooof, wooooof Woof,

he indolently floats, openly toying with his red-cheeked Cleopatra,

wf wooooooooof woof, woof woof woof wof wof-wooooof Woooooooof,

ripening his apricot thigh upon the sunny deck. But ashore, all this  
woooooof wof wooooof woof woof wof woof woof. Wof woof, wof woof

effeminacy is dashed. The brigandish guise which the Canaller so proudly  
woooooooooof wf woof. Wof wooooooooof woof woof wof Woooooooof wf woof

sports; his slouched and gaily-ribboned hat betoken his grand features.  
woof; wof woof wof woof-woooooof wof woof wof woof woof.

A terror to the smiling innocence of the villages through which he  
W woof wf wof woof wooooooooof wf wof woof woof woof wf

floats; his swart visage and bold swagger are not unshunned in cities.  
woof; wof woof woof wof woof woof wof wof wooooooooof wf woof.

Once a vagabond on his own canal, I have received good turns from one of  
Woof w woooooooof wf wof wof woof, W woof woooooooof woof woof wof wf

these Canallers; I thank him heartily; would fain be not ungrateful;  
woof Woooooooof; W woof wof woof; woof wof wf wof wooooooooof;

but it is often one of the prime redeeming qualities of your man of  
wof wf wf woof wof wf wof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf woof wof wf

violence, that at times he has as stiff an arm to back a poor stranger  
woooooof, woof wf woof wf wof wf woof wf wof wf woof w woof woof

in a strait, as to plunder a wealthy one. In sum, gentlemen, what the  
wf w woof, wf wf woof w woof wof. Wf wof, wooooooooof, woof wof

wildness of this canal life is, is emphatically evinced by this; that  
woooooof wf woof woof woof wf, wf wooooooooof woof wf woof; woof

our wild whale-fishery contains so many of its most finished graduates,  
wof woof woof-wooooof woof wf woof wf wof woof woof woof woof,

and that scarce any race of mankind, except Sydney men, are so much  
wof woof woof wof woof wf woof, woof Woof wof, wof wf woof

distrusted by our whaling captains. Nor does it at all diminish the  
woooooooooof wf wof woof woof. Wof woof wf wf wof woof wof

curiousness of this matter, that to many thousands of our rural boys and  
woooooooooof wf woof woof, woof wf woof wooooooooof wf wof woof wof

young men born along its line, the probationary life of the Grand Canal  
woof wof woof woof wof woof, wof wooooooooof woof wf wof Woof Woof

furnishes the sole transition between quietly reaping in a Christian  
woooooof wof woof wooooooooof woof woof woof wf w Woooooooof

corn-field, and recklessly ploughing the waters of the most barbaric  
woof-woof, wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wof woof wf wof woof woof

seas.

woof.

"'I see! I see!' impetuously exclaimed Don Pedro, spilling his chicha  
" 'W wof! W wof!' woooooooooof woooooooooof Wof Woof, woooooooooof wof woof

upon his silvery ruffles. 'No need to travel! The world's one Lima. I  
woof wof woof woof woof woof. 'Wf woof wf woof! Wof woof'w wof Woof. W

had thought, now, that at your temperate North the generations were cold  
wof woof woof, wof, woof wf woof woof woof Woof wof woof woof woof woof

and holy as the hills.--But the story.'  
wof woof wf wof woof.--Wof wof woof.'

"I left off, gentlemen, where the Lakeman shook the backstay. Hardly  
"W woof wof, woof woof, woof wof Woof woof woof woof woof. Woof

had he done so, when he was surrounded by the three junior mates and the  
wof wf woof wf, woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wof wof

four harpooneers, who all crowded him to the deck. But sliding down the  
woof woof woof woof, wof wof woof wof wf wof woof. Wof woof woof wof

ropes like baleful comets, the two Canallers rushed into the uproar, and  
woof woof woof woof woof, wof wof Woof woof woof woof wof woof, wof

sought to drag their man out of it towards the forecandle. Others of the  
woof wf woof woof wof wof wf wf woof woof woof woof. Woof wf wof

sailors joined with them in this attempt, and a twisted turmoil ensued;  
woof woof woof woof wf woof woof, wof w woof woof woof woof;

while standing out of harm's way, the valiant captain danced up and down  
woof woof woof wof wf woof'w wof, wof woof woof woof wof wof woof

with a whale-pike, calling upon his officers to manhandle that atrocious  
woof w woof-woof, woof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof woof

scoundrel, and smoke him along to the quarter-deck. At intervals, he ran  
woof woof, wof woof wof woof wf wof woof-woof. Wf woof woof, wf wof

close up to the revolving border of the confusion, and prying into  
woof wf wf wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof woof

the heart of it with his pike, sought to prick out the object of his  
wof woof wf wf woof wof woof, woof wf woof wof wof woof wf wof

resentment. But Steelkilt and his desperadoes were too much for them  
woof woof. Wof Woof woof wof wof woof woof woof wof wof wof

all; they succeeded in gaining the forecandle deck, where, hastily

wof; woof woosooooof wf woosooof wof woosooooof woof, woosof, woosooof

slewing about three or four large casks in a line with the windlass,  
woosooof woosof woosof wf woof woosof woosof wf w woof woof wof woosooooof,

these sea-Parisians entrenched themselves behind the barricade.  
woosof wof-Woosooooof woosooooof woosooooof woosooof wof woosooooof.

"'Come out of that, ye pirates!' roared the captain, now menacing them  
" 'Woof wof wf woof, wf woosooof!' woosooof wof woosooof, wof woosooooof woof

with a pistol in each hand, just brought to him by the steward. 'Come  
woof w woosooof wf woof woof, woof woosooof wf wof wf wof woosooof. 'Woof

out of that, ye cut-throats!'  
wof wf woof, wf wof-woosooof!'

"Steelkilt leaped on the barricade, and striding up and down there,  
"Woosooooof woosooof wf wof woosooooof, wof woosooooof wf wof woof woosof,

defied the worst the pistols could do; but gave the captain to  
woosooof wof woosof wof woosooof woosof wf; wof woof wof woosooof wf

understand distinctly, that his (Steelkilt's) death would be the signal  
woosooooof woosooooof, woof wof (Woosooooof'w) woosof woosof wf wof woosooof

for a murderous mutiny on the part of all hands. Fearing in his heart  
wof w woosooooof woosooof wf wof woof wf wof woosof. Woosooof wf wof woosof

lest this might prove but too true, the captain a little desisted, but  
woof woof woosof woosof wof wof woof, wof woosooof w woosooof woosooooof, wof

still commanded the insurgents instantly to return to their duty.  
woosof woosooooof wof woosooooof woosooooof wf woosooof wf woosof woof.

" 'Will you promise not to touch us, if we do?' demanded their  
" 'Woof wof woosooof wof wf woosof wf, wf wf wf?' woosooooof woosof

ringleader.  
woosooooof.

" 'Turn to! turn to!--I make no promise;--to your duty! Do you want to  
" 'Woof wf! woof wf!--W woof wf woosooof;--wf woof woof! Wf wof woof wf

sink the ship, by knocking off at a time like this? Turn to!' and he

woof wof woof, wf woosooooof wof wf w woof woof woof? Woof wf!' wof wf

once more raised a pistol.

woof woof woosooooof w woosooooof.

"'Sink the ship?' cried Steerkilt. 'Aye, let her sink. Not a man of us  
"Woof wof woof?' woosooooof Woosooooof. 'Wof, wof wof woof. Wof w wof wf wf

turns to, unless you swear not to raise a rope-yarn against us. What say  
woosooooof wf, woosooooof wof woosooooof wof wf woosooooof w woof-woof woosooooof wf. Woof wof

ye, men?' turning to his comrades. A fierce cheer was their response.  
wf, wof?' woosooooof wf wof woosooooof. W woosooooof woosooooof wof woosooooof woosooooof.

"The Lakeman now patrolled the barricade, all the while keeping his eye  
"Wof Woosooooof wof woosooooof wof woosooooof, wof wof woosooooof woosooooof wof wof

on the Captain, and jerking out such sentences as these:--'It's not our  
wf wof Woosooooof, wof woosooooof wof woof woosooooof wf woosooooof:--'Wf'w wof wof

fault; we didn't want it; I told him to take his hammer away; it was  
woosooooof; wf woof'w woof wf; W woof wof wf woof wof woosooooof woof; wf wof

boy's business; he might have known me before this; I told him not to  
wof'w woosooooof; wf woosooooof woof woosooooof wf woosooooof woof; W woof wof wof wf

prick the buffalo; I believe I have broken a finger here against his  
woosooooof wof woosooooof; W woosooooof W woof woosooooof w woosooooof woof woosooooof wof

cursed jaw; ain't those mincing knives down in the fore-castle there,  
woosooooof wof; wof'w woosooooof woosooooof woosooooof woof wf wof woosooooof woosooooof woof,

men? look to those handspikes, my hearties. Captain, by God, look to  
wof? woof wf woosooooof woosooooof, wf woosooooof. Woosooooof, wf Wof, woof wf

yourself; say the word; don't be a fool; forget it all; we are ready  
woosooooof; wof wof woof; wof'w wf w woof; woosooooof wf wof; wf wof woosooooof

to turn to; treat us decently, and we're your men; but we won't be  
wf woof wf; woosooooof wf woosooooof, wof wf'wf woof wof; wof wf wof'w wf

flogged.'

woosooooof.'

"'Turn to! I make no promises, turn to, I say!'

"'Woof wf! W woof wf woosooooof, woof wf, W wof!'

"'Look ye, now,' cried the Lakeman, flinging out his arm towards him,

"'Woof wf, wof,' woof wof Woooooof, woooooof wof wof wof woooooof wof,  
'there are a few of us here (and I am one of them) who have shipped  
'woof wof w wof wf wf woof (wof W wf wof wf woof) wof woof woooooof  
for the cruise, d'ye see; now as you well know, sir, we can claim our  
wof wof wofoof, w'wf wof; wof wf wof woof woof, wof, wf wof woof wof  
discharge as soon as the anchor is down; so we don't want a row; it's  
wooooooof wf woof wf wof wofoof wf woof; wf wf wof'w woof w wof; wf'w  
not our interest; we want to be peaceable; we are ready to work, but we  
wof wof woooooof; wf woof wf wf wooooooof; wf wof woof wf woof, wof wf  
won't be flogged.'  
wof'w wf wofoof.'

"'Turn to!' roared the Captain.  
"'Woof wf!' wofoof wof Wofoof.

"Steelkilt glanced round him a moment, and then said:--'I tell you what  
"Wooooooof wofoof woof wof w wofoof, wof woof woof:--'W woof wof woof  
it is now, Captain, rather than kill ye, and be hung for such a shabby  
wf wf wof, Wofoof, wofoof woof woof wf, wof wf woof wof woof w wofoof  
rascal, we won't lift a hand against ye unless ye attack us; but till  
wofoof, wf wof'w woof w woof wofoof wf wofoof wf wofoof wf; wof woof  
you say the word about not flogging us, we don't do a hand's turn.'  
wof wof wof woof wofoof wof wofoof wf, wf wof'w wf w woof'w woof.'

"'Down into the forecastle then, down with ye, I'll keep ye there till  
"'Woof woof wof wofoooooof woof, woof woof wf, W'wf woof wf woof woof  
ye're sick of it. Down ye go.'  
wf'wf woof wf wf. Woof wf wf.'

"'Shall we?' cried the ringleader to his men. Most of them were against  
"'Woof wf?' woof wof wofoooooof wf wof wof. Woof wf woof woof wofoof  
it; but at length, in obedience to Steelkilt, they preceded him down  
wf; wof wf wofoof, wf wofoooooof wf Wofoooooof, woof wofoooooof wof woof  
into their dark den, growlingly disappearing, like bears into a cave.

woof woof woof wof, woof woof woof woof woof woof woof w woof.

"As the Lakeman's bare head was just level with the planks, the Captain  
"Wf wof Woof woof w woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof, wof Woof woof

and his posse leaped the barricade, and rapidly drawing over the slide  
wof wof woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof wof woof

of the scuttle, planted their group of hands upon it, and loudly called  
wf wof woof woof, woof woof woof wf woof woof wf, wof woof woof

for the steward to bring the heavy brass padlock belonging to the  
wof wof woof wf woof wof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof

companionway.  
woof woof.

"Then opening the slide a little, the Captain whispered something  
"Woof woof wof woof w woof, wof Woof woof woof woof

down the crack, closed it, and turned the key upon them--ten in  
woof wof woof, woof wf, wof woof wof wof woof wof--wof wf

number--leaving on deck some twenty or more, who thus far had remained  
woof--woof wf woof woof woof wf woof, wof woof wof wof woof

neutral.  
woof.

"All night a wide-awake watch was kept by all the officers, forward and  
"Wof woof w woof-woof woof wof woof wf wof wof woof, woof wof

aft, especially about the forecastle scuttle and fore hatchway; at which  
wof, woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof; wf woof

last place it was feared the insurgents might emerge, after breaking  
woof woof wf wof woof wof woof woof woof woof, woof woof

through the bulkhead below. But the hours of darkness passed in peace;  
woof wof woof woof. Wof wof woof wf woof woof wf woof;

the men who still remained at their duty toiling hard at the pumps,  
wof wof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof wof wf wof woof,

whose clinking and clanking at intervals through the dreary night  
woof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof wof woof woof

dismally resounded through the ship.

woooooof wooooooooof wooooof wof woof.

"At sunrise the Captain went forward, and knocking on the deck, summoned  
"Wf wooooof wof Wooooof woof wooooof, wof wooooooooof wf wof woof, wooooooooof

the prisoners to work; but with a yell they refused. Water was then  
wof wooooooooof wf woof; wof woof w woof woof wooooof. Woof wof woof

lowered down to them, and a couple of handfuls of biscuit were tossed  
woooooof woof wf woof, wof w wooooof wf wooooooooof wf wooooof woof wooooof

after it; when again turning the key upon them and pocketing it, the  
woof wf; woof woof wooooof wof wof woof woof wof wooooooooof wf, wof

Captain returned to the quarter-deck. Twice every day for three days  
Wooooof wooooooooof wf wof wooooof-woof. Woof woof wof wof woof woof

this was repeated; but on the fourth morning a confused wrangling, and  
woof wof wooooooooof; wof wf wof wooooof wooooof w wooooooooof wooooooooof, wof

then a scuffling was heard, as the customary summons was delivered; and  
woof w wooooooooof wof woof, wf wof wooooooooof wooooof wof wooooooooof; wof

suddenly four men burst up from the forecastle, saying they were ready  
woooooof woof wof woof wf woof wof wooooooooof, wooooof woof woof woof

to turn to. The fetid closeness of the air, and a famishing diet, united  
wf woof wf. Wof woof wooooooooof wf wof wof, wof w wooooooooof woof, wooooof

perhaps to some fears of ultimate retribution, had constrained them to  
woooooof wf woof woof wf wooooof wooooooooof, wof wooooooooof woof wf

surrender at discretion. Emboldened by this, the Captain reiterated his  
woooooooooof wf wooooooooof. Wooooooooof wf woof, wof Wooooof wooooooooof wof

demand to the rest, but Steelkilt shouted up to him a terrific hint to  
woooof wf wof woof, wof Wooooooooof wooooof wf wf wof w wooooof woof wf

stop his babbling and betake himself where he belonged. On the fifth  
woof wof wooooof wof wooooof wooooof woof wf wooooof. Wf wof woof

morning three others of the mutineers bolted up into the air from the  
woooooof woof wooooof wf wof wooooooooof wooooof wf woof wof wof woof wof

desperate arms below that sought to restrain them. Only three were left.  
woooooooooof woof woof woof wooooof wf wooooof woof. Woof woof woof woof.

"'Better turn to, now?' said the Captain with a heartless jeer.

"'Wooooof woof wf, wof?' woof wof Wooooof woof w wooooooooof woof.

"'Shut us up again, will ye!' cried Steelkilt.



"'Woof wf wf woof, woof wf!' woof Wooooooof.

"'Oh certainly,' said the Captain, and the key clicked.  
"'Wf wooooooof,' woof wof Woooooof, wof wof wof woooooof.

"It was at this point, gentlemen, that enraged by the defection of seven  
"Wf wof wf woof woof, wooooooof, woof woooooof wf wof wooooooof wf woof

of his former associates, and stung by the mocking voice that had last  
wf wof woof wooooooof, wof woof wf wof woooooof woof woof wof woof

hailed him, and maddened by his long entombment in a place as black as  
woooooof wof, wof woooooof wf wof woof wooooooof wf w woof wf woof wf

the bowels of despair; it was then that Steelkilt proposed to the two  
wof woof wf woof; wf wof woof woof Wooooooof woooooof wf wof wof

Canallers, thus far apparently of one mind with him, to burst out of  
Wooooooof, woof wof wooooooof wf wof woof woof wof, wf woof wof wf

their hole at the next summoning of the garrison; and armed with their  
woof woof wf wof woof wooooooof wf wof woooooof; wof woof woof woof

keen mincing knives (long, crescentic, heavy implements with a handle  
woof woof woof (woof, wooooooof, woof wooooooof woof w woof

at each end) run amuck from the bowsprit to the taffrail; and if by any  
wf woof wof) wof woof woof wof woooooof wf wof woooooof; wof wf wf wof

devilishness of desperation possible, seize the ship. For himself, he  
wooooooof wf wooooooof woooooof, woof wof woof. Wof woof, wf

would do this, he said, whether they joined him or not. That was the  
woof wf woof, wf woof, woof woof woof wof wf wof. Woof wof wof

last night he should spend in that den. But the scheme met with no  
woof woof wf woof woof wf woof wof. Wof wof woof wof woof wf

opposition on the part of the other two; they swore they were ready for  
wooooooof wf wof woof wf wof woof wof; woof woof woof woof woof wof

that, or for any other mad thing, for anything in short but a surrender.  
woof, wf wof wof woof wof woof, wof woof wf woof wof w wooooooof.

And what was more, they each insisted upon being the first man on deck,  
Wof woof wof woof, woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wof wf woof,

when the time to make the rush should come. But to this their leader as  
woof wof woof wf woof wof woof woof woof. Wof wf woof woof woof wf

fiercely objected, reserving that priority for himself; particularly as

woooooof woooooof, wooooooof woof woooooof wof wooooof; wooooooooooof wf

his two comrades would not yield, the one to the other, in the matter;  
wof wof woooooof woof wof woof, wof wof wf wof woof, wf wof woof;

and both of them could not be first, for the ladder would but admit one  
wof woof wf woof woof wof wf woof, wof wof woof woof wof woof wof

man at a time. And here, gentlemen, the foul play of these miscreants  
wof wf w woof. Wof woof, wooooooof, wof woof woof wf woof wooooooof

must come out.

woof woof wof.

"Upon hearing the frantic project of their leader, each in his own

"Woof wooooof wof wooooof wooooof wf woof woof, woof wf wof wof

separate soul had suddenly lighted, it would seem, upon the same piece  
woooooof woof wof wooooof wooooof, wf woof woof, woof wof woof woof

of treachery, namely: to be foremost in breaking out, in order to be  
wf wooooooof, woof: wf wf wooooooof wf wooooooof wof, wf woof wf wf

the first of the three, though the last of the ten, to surrender; and  
wof woof wf wof woof, woof wof woof wf wof wof, wf wooooooof; wof

thereby secure whatever small chance of pardon such conduct might merit.  
woooooof woof wooooooof woof woof wf woof woof wooooof woof woof.

But when Steelkilt made known his determination still to lead them to  
Wof woof Wooooooof woof woof wof wooooooooooof woof wf woof woof wf

the last, they in some way, by some subtle chemistry of villany, mixed  
wof woof, woof wf woof wof, wf woof woof wooooooof wf woof, woof

their before secret treacheries together; and when their leader  
woof woof woof wooooooof wooooooof; wof woof woof woof

fell into a doze, verbally opened their souls to each other in three  
woof woof w woof, wooooooof woof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof

sentences; and bound the sleeper with cords, and gagged him with cords;  
woooooooof; wof woof wof woof woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof;

and shrieked out for the Captain at midnight.

wof wooooooof wof wof wof Woof wf wooooooof.

"Thinking murder at hand, and smelling in the dark for the blood, he and

"Wooooooof woof wf woof, wof wooooooof wf wof woof wof wof woof, wf wof

all his armed mates and harpooneers rushed for the forecastle. In a

wof wof woof woof wof woowooooooooof woowof wof wof woowooooooooof. Wf w

few minutes the scuttle was opened, and, bound hand and foot, the still wof woowooof wof woowooof wof woowooof, wof, woof woof wof woof, wof woof

struggling ringleader was shoved up into the air by his perfidious woowooooooooof woowooooooooof wof woowooof wf woof wof wof wf wof woowooooooooof

allies, who at once claimed the honour of securing a man who had been woowooof, wof wf woof woowooof wof woowooof wf woowooof w wof wof wof woof

fully ripe for murder. But all these were collared, and dragged along woof woof wof woowooof. Wof wof woof woof woowooof, wof woowooof woof

the deck like dead cattle; and, side by side, were seized up into the wof woof woof woof woowooof; wof, woof wf woof, woof woowooof wf woof wof

mizzen rigging, like three quarters of meat, and there they hung till woowooof woowooof, woof woof woowooof wf woof, wof woof woof woof woof

morning. 'Damn ye,' cried the Captain, pacing to and fro before them, woowooof. 'Woof wf,' woof wof Woowooof, woowooof wf wof wof woowooof woof,

'the vultures would not touch ye, ye villains!'

'wof woowooof woof wof woof wf, wf woowooof!'

"At sunrise he summoned all hands; and separating those who had rebelled "Wf woowooof wf woowooof wof woof; wof woowooooooooof woof wof wof woowooof

from those who had taken no part in the mutiny, he told the former that woof woof wof wof woof wf woof wf wof woowooof, wf woof wof woowooof woof

he had a good mind to flog them all round--thought, upon the whole, wf wof w woof woof wf woof woof wof woof--woowooof, woof wof woof,

he would do so--he ought to--justice demanded it; but for the present, wf woof wf wf--wf woof wf--woowooof woowooof wf; wof wof wof woowooof,

considering their timely surrender, he would let them go with a woowooooooooof woof woowooof woowooooooooof, wf woof wof woof wf woof w

reprimand, which he accordingly administered in the vernacular. woowooooooooof, woof wf woowooooooooof woowooooooooof wf wof woowooooooooof.

"'But as for you, ye carrion rogues,' turning to the three men in the "'Wof wf wof wof, wf woowooof woowooof,' woowooof wf wof woof wof wf wof

rigging--'for you, I mean to mince ye up for the try-pots;' and, woowooof--'wof wof, W woof wf woof wf wf wof wof wof-woof;' wof,

seizing a rope, he applied it with all his might to the backs of the

woooooof w woof, wf wooooof wf woof wof wof woof wf wof woof wf wof

two traitors, till they yelled no more, but lifelessly hung their heads  
wof wooooof, woof woof woof wf woof, wof wooooooof woof woof woof

sideways, as the two crucified thieves are drawn.  
woooooof, wf wof wof wooooooof wooooof wof woof.

"My wrist is sprained with ye!" he cried, at last; 'but there is still  
'Wf woof wf wooooof woof wf!' wf woof, wf woof; 'wof woof wf woof

rope enough left for you, my fine bantam, that wouldn't give up. Take  
woof woof woof wof wof, wf woof woof, woof woof 'w woof wf. Woof

that gag from his mouth, and let us hear what he can say for himself.'  
woof wof woof wof woof, wof wof wf woof woof wf wof wof wof woof.

"For a moment the exhausted mutineer made a tremulous motion of his  
'Wof w woof wof wooooooof wooooof woof w wooooooof woof wf wof

cramped jaws, and then painfully twisting round his head, said in a sort  
woof woof, wof woof wooooooof wooooof woof wof woof, woof wf w woof

of hiss, 'What I say is this--and mind it well--if you flog me, I murder  
wf woof, 'Woof W wof wf woof--wof woof wf woof--wf wof woof wf, W woof

you!'  
wof!'

"Say ye so? then see how ye frighten me"--and the Captain drew off with  
'Wof wf wf? woof wof wof wf wooooof wf'--wof wof Woof woof wof woof

the rope to strike.  
wof woof wf woof.

"Best not," hissed the Lakeman.  
'Woof wof,' woof wof Woof.

"But I must,"--and the rope was once more drawn back for the stroke.  
'Wof W woof,'--wof wof woof wof woof woof woof wof wof woof.  
"Steelkilt here hissed out something, inaudible to all but the Captain;

"Woouooooof woof woouof wof woouooooof, woouooooof wf wof wof wof Woouooof;

who, to the amazement of all hands, started back, paced the deck rapidly wof, wf wof woouooooof wf wof woouof, woouooof woof, woouof wof woof woouooof

two or three times, and then suddenly throwing down his rope, said, 'I wof wf woouof woouof, wof woof woouooooof woouooooof woof wof woof, woof, 'W

won't do it--let him go--cut him down: d'ye hear?'  
wof'w wf wf--wof wof wf--wof wof woof: w'wf woof?'

"But as the junior mates were hurrying to execute the order, a pale man, "Wof wf wof woouof woouof woof woouooooof wf woouooof wof woouof, w woof wof,

with a bandaged head, arrested them--Radney the chief mate. Ever since woof w woouooooof woof, woouooooof woof--Woouooof wof woouof woof. Woof woouof

the blow, he had lain in his berth; but that morning, hearing the tumult wof woof, wf wof woof wf wof woouof; wof woof woouooof, woouooof wof woouooof

on the deck, he had crept out, and thus far had watched the whole wf wof woof, wf wof woouof wof, wof woof wof wof woouooof wof woouof

scene. Such was the state of his mouth, that he could hardly speak; woouof. Woof wof wof woouof wf wof woouof, woof wf woouof woouooof woouof;

but mumbling something about his being willing and able to do what the wof woouooooof woouooooof woouof wof woouof woouooooof wof woof wf wf woof wof

captain dared not attempt, he snatched the rope and advanced to his woouooof woouof wof woouooof, wf woouooooof wof woof wof woouooooof wf wof

pinioned foe.  
woouooooof wof.

"'You are a coward!' hissed the Lakeman.  
"'Wof wof w woouooof!' woouooof wof Woouooof.

"'So I am, but take that.' The mate was in the very act of striking, "'Wf W wf, wof woof woof.' Wof woof wof wf wof woof wof wf woouooooof,

when another hiss stayed his uplifted arm. He paused: and then pausing woof woouooof woof woouooof wof woouooooof wof. Wf woouooof: wof woof woouooof

no more, made good his word, spite of Steelkilt's threat, whatever that wf woof, woof woof wof woof, woouof wf Woouooooof'w woouooof, woouooooof woof

might have been. The three men were then cut down, all hands were turned

woof woof woof. Wof woof wof woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof  
to, and, sullenly worked by the moody seamen, the iron pumps clanged as  
wf, wof, woof woof woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wf  
before.  
woof.

"Just after dark that day, when one watch had retired below, a clamor  
"Woof woof woof wof, woof wof woof wof woof woof, w woof

was heard in the forecabin; and the two trembling traitors running up,  
wof woof wf wof woof woof; wof wof wof woof woof woof woof wf,  
besieged the cabin door, saying they durst not consort with the crew.  
woof wof woof woof, woof woof woof wof woof woof wof wof.

Entreaties, cuffs, and kicks could not drive them back, so at their own  
Woof woof, woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof, wf wf woof wof

instance they were put down in the ship's run for salvation. Still, no  
woof woof wof wof wf wof wof'w wof wof woof woof. Woof, wf

sign of mutiny reappeared among the rest. On the contrary, it seemed,  
woof wf woof woof woof woof woof. Wf wof woof, wf woof,

that mainly at Steelkilt's instigation, they had resolved to maintain  
woof woof wf Woof'w woof woof, woof wof woof wf woof

the strictest peacefulness, obey all orders to the last, and, when the  
wof woof woof woof woof, woof wof woof wf wof woof, wof, woof wof

ship reached port, desert her in a body. But in order to insure the  
woof woof woof, woof wof wf w woof. Wof wf woof wf woof wof

speediest end to the voyage, they all agreed to another thing--namely,  
woof wof wf wof woof, woof wof woof wf woof woof--woof,

not to sing out for whales, in case any should be discovered. For,  
wof wf woof wof wof woof, wf woof wof woof wf woof woof. Wof,

spite of her leak, and spite of all her other perils, the Town-Ho still  
woof wf wof woof, wof woof wf wof wof woof woof, wof Woof-Wf woof

maintained her mast-heads, and her captain was just as willing to  
woof wof woof-woof, wof wof woof wof woof wf woof wf

lower for a fish that moment, as on the day his craft first struck the  
woof wof w woof woof woof, wf wf wof wof wof woof woof woof wof

cruising ground; and Radney the mate was quite as ready to change his  
woof woof; wof Woof wof woof wof woof wf woof wf woof wof

berth for a boat, and with his bandaged mouth seek to gag in death the

woof wof w woof, wof woof wof woof woof wof wof wof woof wof

vital jaw of the whale.

woof wof wof woof.

"But though the Lakeman had induced the seamen to adopt this sort of  
"Wof woof wof Woof wof woof wof woof wof woof wof woof wof wof

passiveness in their conduct, he kept his own counsel (at least till all  
woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof wof wof woof (wof woof wof wof

was over) concerning his own proper and private revenge upon the man who  
wof woof) woof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof wof wof wof wof

had stung him in the ventricles of his heart. He was in Radney the chief  
wof woof wof wof woof woof wof woof. Wf wof wof Woof wof woof

mate's watch; and as if the infatuated man sought to run more than  
woof'w woof; wof wof wof woof woof wof woof wof woof wof

half way to meet his doom, after the scene at the rigging, he insisted,  
woof wof wof woof wof woof, woof wof woof wof woof, wof woof,

against the express counsel of the captain, upon resuming the head  
woof wof woof woof wof wof woof, woof woof wof woof

of his watch at night. Upon this, and one or two other circumstances,  
wof wof woof wof woof. Woof woof, wof wof wof woof woof woof,

Steelkilt systematically built the plan of his revenge.  
Woof woof woof woof wof wof wof woof.

"During the night, Radney had an unseamanlike way of sitting on the  
"Woof wof woof, Woof wof wof woof woof wof wof wof wof

bulwarks of the quarter-deck, and leaning his arm upon the gunwale of  
woof wof wof woof-woof, wof woof wof wof woof wof woof wof

the boat which was hoisted up there, a little above the ship's side.  
wof woof woof wof woof wof woof, w woof woof wof woof'w woof.

In this attitude, it was well known, he sometimes dozed. There was a  
Wf woof woof, wof wof woof woof, wof woof woof. Woof wof w

considerable vacancy between the boat and the ship, and down between  
woof woof woof wof woof wof woof, wof woof woof

this was the sea. Steelkilt calculated his time, and found that his next  
woof wof wof wof. Woof woof wof woof, wof woof wof woof

trick at the helm would come round at two o'clock, in the morning of the

woof wf wof woof woof woof wf wof w'woof, wf wof woof wf wof

third day from that in which he had been betrayed. At his leisure,  
woof wf woof woof wf woof wf wof woof woof. Wf wof woof,

he employed the interval in braiding something very carefully in his  
wf woof wf woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof

watches below.  
woof woof.

"'What are you making there?' said a shipmate.  
"'Woof wf wof woof woof?' woof w woof.

"'What do you think? what does it look like?'  
"'Woof wf wof woof? woof woof wf woof woof?'

"'Like a lanyard for your bag; but it's an odd one, seems to me.'  
"'Woof w woof wf woof wf; wof wf'w wf wof wof, woof wf wf.'

"'Yes, rather oddish,' said the Lakeman, holding it at arm's length  
"'Wof, woof woof,' woof wf Woof, woof wf wf wof'w woof

before him; 'but I think it will answer. Shipmate, I haven't enough  
woof wf; 'wof W woof wf woof woof. Woof, W woof'w woof

twine,--have you any?'  
woof,--woof wf wof?'

"But there was none in the fore-castle.  
"Wof woof wf woof wf woof.

"'Then I must get some from old Rad;' and he rose to go aft.  
"'Woof W woof wf woof wf Wof;' wof wf woof wf wf wof.

"'You don't mean to go a begging to HIM!' said a sailor.



"'Wof wof'w woof wf wf w woocommerce wf WOF!' woof w woocommerce.

"'Why not? Do you think he won't do me a turn, when it's to help himself  
" 'Wof wof? Wf woof woocommerce wf wof'w wf wf w woof, woof wf'w wf woof woocommerce

in the end, shipmate?' and going to the mate, he looked at him  
wf wof wof, woocommerce?' wof woocommerce wf wof woof, wf woocommerce wf wof

quietly, and asked him for some twine to mend his hammock. It was given  
woocommerce, wof woocommerce wof wof woof woocommerce wf woof wof woocommerce. Wf wof woocommerce

him--neither twine nor lanyard were seen again; but the next night  
wof--woocommerce woocommerce wof woocommerce woof woof woocommerce; wof wof woof woocommerce

an iron ball, closely netted, partly rolled from the pocket of the  
wf woof woof, woocommerce woocommerce, woocommerce woocommerce woof wof woocommerce wf wof

Lakeman's monkey jacket, as he was tucking the coat into his hammock for  
Woocommerce'w woocommerce woocommerce, wf wf wof woocommerce wof woof woof wof woocommerce wof

a pillow. Twenty-four hours after, his trick at the silent helm--nigh  
w woocommerce. Woocommerce-woof woocommerce woocommerce, wof woocommerce wf wof woocommerce woof--woof

to the man who was apt to doze over the grave always ready dug to  
wf wof wof wof wof wof wf woof woof wof woocommerce woocommerce woof wof wf

the seaman's hand--that fatal hour was then to come; and in the  
wof woocommerce'w woof--woof woocommerce woof wof woof wf woocommerce; wof wf wof

fore-ordaining soul of Steelkilt, the mate was already stark and  
woof-woocommerce woof wf Woocommerce, wof woof wof woocommerce woof wof

stretched as a corpse, with his forehead crushed in.  
woocommerce wf w woocommerce, woof wof woocommerce woocommerce wf.

"But, gentlemen, a fool saved the would-be murderer from the bloody  
"Wof, woocommerce, w woof woof wof woof-wf woocommerce woof wof woocommerce

deed he had planned. Yet complete revenge he had, and without being the  
woof wf wof woocommerce. Wof woocommerce woocommerce wf wof, wof woocommerce woof wof

avenger. For by a mysterious fatality, Heaven itself seemed to step in  
woocommerce. Wof wf w woocommerce woocommerce, Woocommerce woocommerce woocommerce wf woof wf

to take out of his hands into its own the damning thing he would have  
wf woof wof wf wof woocommerce woof wof wof wof woocommerce woof wf woof woof

done.  
woof.

"It was just between daybreak and sunrise of the morning of the second

"Wf wof woof woooooof woooooof wof woooooof wf wof woooooof wf wof woooooof

day, when they were washing down the decks, that a stupid Teneriffe man, wof, woof woof woof woooooof woof wof woof, woof w woof Woooooof wof,

drawing water in the main-chains, all at once shouted out, 'There she woooooof woof wf wof woof-woooooof, wof wf woof woooooof wof, 'Woof wof

rolls! there she rolls!' Jesu, what a whale! It was Moby Dick. woof! woof wof woof!' Woof, woof w woof! Wf wof Woof Woof.

"'Moby Dick!' cried Don Sebastian; 'St. Dominic! Sir sailor, but do 'Woof Woof!' woof Wof Woooooof; 'Wf. Woooooof! Wof woof, wof wf

whales have christenings? Whom call you Moby Dick?' woof woof wooooooof? Woof woof wof Woof Woof?'

"'A very white, and famous, and most deadly immortal monster, Don;--but 'W woof woof, wof woof, wof woof woof woooooof woof, Wof;--wof

that would be too long a story.' woof woof wf wof woof w woof.'

"'How? how?' cried all the young Spaniards, crowding. 'Wof? wof?' woof wof wof woof Woooooof, woooooof.

"'Nay, Dons, Dons--nay, nay! I cannot rehearse that now. Let me get more 'Wof, Woof, Woof--wof, wof! W woof woooooof woof wof. Wof wf wof woof

into the air, Sirs.' woof wof wof, Woof.'

"'The chicha! the chicha!' cried Don Pedro; 'our vigorous friend looks 'Wof woof! wof woof!' woof Wof Woof; 'wof woooooof woof woof

faint;--fill up his empty glass!' woof;--woof wf wof woof woof!'

"No need, gentlemen; one moment, and I proceed.--Now, gentlemen,

"Wf woof, wooooooooof; wof woof, wof W wooooooooof.--Wof, wooooooooof,

so suddenly perceiving the snowy whale within fifty yards of the  
wf wooooooooof wooooooooof wof woof woof woof woof wf wof

ship--forgetful of the compact among the crew--in the excitement of the  
woof--woooooooooof wf wof woof woof wof woof--wf wof wooooooooof wf wof

moment, the Teneriffe man had instinctively and involuntarily lifted  
woof, wof Wooooooooof wof wof wooooooooooooof wof wooooooooooooof woof

his voice for the monster, though for some little time past it had been  
wof woof wof wof woof, woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof

plainly beheld from the three sullen mast-heads. All was now a phrensy.  
wooooof woof wof woof woof woof-woof. Wof wof wof w wooooof.

'The White Whale--the White Whale!' was the cry from captain, mates,  
'Wof Woof Woof--wof Woof Woof!' wof wof wof woof woof, woof,

and harpooners, who, undeterred by fearful rumours, were all anxious  
wof wooooooooof, wof, wooooooooof wf woof woof, woof wof woof

to capture so famous and precious a fish; while the dogged crew eyed  
wf woof wf woof wof woof w woof; woof wof woof woof woof

askance, and with curses, the appalling beauty of the vast milky mass,  
wooooof, wof woof woof, wof wooooooooof woof wf wof woof woof woof,

that lit up by a horizontal spangling sun, shifted and glistened like  
woof wof wf wf w wooooooooof wooooooooof wof, wooooof wof wooooooooof woof

a living opal in the blue morning sea. Gentlemen, a strange fatality  
w woof woof wf wof woof woof wof. Wooooooooof, w woof woof

pervades the whole career of these events, as if verily mapped out  
woooooof wof woof woof wf woof woof, wf wf woof woof wof

before the world itself was charted. The mutineer was the bowsman of the  
woof wof woof woof wof woof. Wof wooooooooof wof wof woof wf wof

mate, and when fast to a fish, it was his duty to sit next him, while  
woof, wof woof woof wf w woof, wf wof wof woof wf wof woof wof, woof

Radney stood up with his lance in the prow, and haul in or slacken  
Woof woof wf woof wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wf wf woof

the line, at the word of command. Moreover, when the four boats were  
wof woof, wf wof woof wf woof. Wooooooooof, woof wof woof woof woof

lowered, the mate's got the start; and none howled more fiercely with  
wooooof, wof woof'w wof wof woof; wof woof woof woof wooooooooof woof

delight than did Steelkilt, as he strained at his oar. After a stiff  
wooooof woof wof Wooooooooof, wf wf wooooooooof wf wof wof. Woof w woof

pull, their harpooner got fast, and, spear in hand, Radney sprang to

woof, woof woooooooooof wof woof, wof, woof wf woof, Woof woof wf

the bow. He was always a furious man, it seems, in a boat. And now his wof wof. Wf wof woof w woof wof, wf woof, wf w woof. Wof wof wof

bandaged cry was, to beach him on the whale's topmost back. Nothing woof wof wof, wf woof wof wf wof woof'w woof woof. Woof

loath, his bowsman hauled him up and up, through a blinding foam that woof, wof woof woof wof wf wof wf, woof w woof woof wof

blent two whitenesses together; till of a sudden the boat struck as woof wof woof woof; woof wf w woof wof woof woof wf

against a sunken ledge, and keeling over, spilled out the standing mate. woof w woof woof, wof woof woof, woof wof wof woof woof.

That instant, as he fell on the whale's slippery back, the boat righted, Woof woof, wf wf woof wf wof woof'w woof woof, wof woof woof,

and was dashed aside by the swell, while Radney was tossed over into the wof wof woof woof wf wof woof, woof Woof wof woof woof wof

sea, on the other flank of the whale. He struck out through the spray, wof, wf wof woof woof wf wof woof. Wf woof wof woof wof woof,

and, for an instant, was dimly seen through that veil, wildly seeking to wof, wof wf woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof, woof woof wf

remove himself from the eye of Moby Dick. But the whale rushed round woof woof woof wof wof wf Woof Woof. Wof wof woof woof woof

in a sudden maelstrom; seized the swimmer between his jaws; and rearing wf w woof woof; woof wof woof woof wof woof; wof woof

high up with him, plunged headlong again, and went down. woof wf woof wof, woof woof woof, wof woof woof.

"Meantime, at the first tap of the boat's bottom, the Lakeman had "Woof, wf wof woof wof wf wof woof'w woof, wof Woof wof

slackened the line, so as to drop astern from the whirlpool; calmly woof wof woof, wf wf wf woof woof woof woof; woof

looking on, he thought his own thoughts. But a sudden, terrific, woof wf, wf woof wof wof woof. Wof w woof, woof,

downward jerking of the boat, quickly brought his knife to the line. He woof woof wf wof woof, woof woof wof woof wf wof woof. Wf

cut it; and the whale was free. But, at some distance, Moby Dick rose wof wf; wof wof woof wof woof. Wof, wf woof woof, Woof Woof woof

again, with some tatters of Radney's red woollen shirt, caught in the

woof, woof woof woof woof wf Woof'w woof woof woof, woof wf woof

teeth that had destroyed him. All four boats gave chase again; but the woof woof woof woof woof woof. Wof woof woof woof woof woof; wof woof

whale eluded them, and finally wholly disappeared.  
woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof.

"In good time, the Town-Ho reached her port--a savage, solitary  
"Wf woof woof, wof Woof-Wf woof woof woof--w woof, woof

place--where no civilized creature resided. There, headed by the woof--woof wf woof woof woof woof. Woof, woof wf woof

Lakeman, all but five or six of the foremastmen deliberately deserted Woof, wof woof wf wof wf woof woof woof woof woof

among the palms; eventually, as it turned out, seizing a large double woof woof woof; woof woof, wf wf woof woof, woof w woof woof

war-canoe of the savages, and setting sail for some other harbor.  
wof-woof wf woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof.

"The ship's company being reduced to but a handful, the captain called  
"Wof woof'w woof woof woof wf woof w woof, wof woof woof

upon the Islanders to assist him in the laborious business of heaving woof woof Woof woof wf woof woof wf woof woof woof wf woof

down the ship to stop the leak. But to such unrelenting vigilance over woof woof wf woof woof woof. Wof wf woof woof woof woof woof

their dangerous allies was this small band of whites necessitated, both woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof, woof

by night and by day, and so extreme was the hard work they underwent, wf woof woof wf woof, wof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof,

that upon the vessel being ready again for sea, they were in such a woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof woof wf woof w

weakened condition that the captain durst not put off with them in so woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof wf wf

heavy a vessel. After taking counsel with his officers, he anchored the woof w woof. Woof woof woof woof woof woof, wf woof woof

ship as far off shore as possible; loaded and ran out his two cannon woof wf woof woof wf woof; woof woof woof woof woof woof

from the bows; stacked his muskets on the poop; and warning the

woof wof woof; woof woof wof woof wof woof; wof woof wof

Islanders not to approach the ship at their peril, took one man with  
Woof woof wof wof woof woof wof woof wof woof, woof wof wof woof

him, and setting the sail of his best whale-boat, steered straight  
wof, wof woof wof woof wof woof woof-woof, woof woof

before the wind for Tahiti, five hundred miles distant, to procure a  
woof wof woof wof Woof, woof woof woof woof, wof woof w

reinforcement to his crew.

woof woof wof woof.

"On the fourth day of the sail, a large canoe was descried, which seemed  
"Wf wof woof wof wof woof, w woof woof wof woof, woof woof

to have touched at a low isle of corals. He steered away from it; but  
wof woof woof wof w wof woof wf woof. Wf woof woof wof wof; wof

the savage craft bore down on him; and soon the voice of Steelkilt  
wof woof woof woof wof wof; wof woof wof woof wf Woof woof

hailed him to heave to, or he would run him under water. The captain  
woof wof wf woof wf, wf wf woof wof wof woof woof. Wof woof

presented a pistol. With one foot on each prow of the yoked war-canoes,  
woof woof w woof. Woof wof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof wof-woof,

the Lakeman laughed him to scorn; assuring him that if the pistol so  
wof Woof woof wof wf woof; woof wof woof wf wof woof wf

much as clicked in the lock, he would bury him in bubbles and foam.  
woof wf woof wf wof woof, wf woof woof wof wf woof wof woof.

"'What do you want of me?' cried the captain.

"'Woof wof woof wf wf?' woof wof woof.

"'Where are you bound? and for what are you bound?' demanded Steelkilt;

"'Woof wof wof woof? wof wof woof wof wof woof?' woof Woof;

'no lies.'

'wof woof.'

"'I am bound to Tahiti for more men.'

"'W wf woof wf Woof wof woof wof.'

"'Very good. Let me board you a moment--I come in peace.' With that he  
"Woof woof. Wof wf woof wof w woof--W woof wf woof.' Woof woof wf

leaped from the canoe, swam to the boat; and climbing the gunwale, stood  
woof woof wof woof, woof wf wof woof; wof woof woof wof woof, woof

face to face with the captain.  
woof wf woof woof wof woof.

"Cross your arms, sir; throw back your head. Now, repeat after me.  
Woof woof woof, wof; woof woof woof woof. Wof, woof woof wf.

As soon as Steelkilt leaves me, I swear to beach this boat on yonder  
Wf woof wf Woof woof woof wf, W woof wf woof woof wf woof

island, and remain there six days. If I do not, may lightning strike  
woof, wof woof woof wof woof. Wf W wf wof, wof woof woof

me!'  
wf!'

"A pretty scholar,' laughed the Lakeman. 'Adios, Senor!' and leaping  
W woof woof, woof woof woof Woof. Woof, Woof!' wof woof

into the sea, he swam back to his comrades.  
woof wof wof, wf woof woof wf wof woof.

"Watching the boat till it was fairly beached, and drawn up to the  
Woof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof wf wf wof

roots of the cocoa-nut trees, Steelkilt made sail again, and in due time  
woof wf wof woof-wof woof, Woof woof woof, wof wf wof woof

arrived at Tahiti, his own place of destination. There, luck befriended  
woof wf Woof, wof wof woof wf woof woof. Woof, woof woof

him; two ships were about to sail for France, and were providentially  
wof; wof woof woof woof wf woof wof Woof, wof woof woof woof

in want of precisely that number of men which the sailor headed. They  
wf woof wf woof woof woof wf wof woof wof woof woof. Woof

embarked; and so for ever got the start of their former captain, had he

woooooof; wof wf wof woof wof wof woof wf woof woof woof, wof wf

been at all minded to work them legal retribution.

woof wf wof woof wf woof woof woof woooooof.

"Some ten days after the French ships sailed, the whale-boat arrived,  
"Woof wof woof woof wof Woof woof woof, wof woof-woof woof,

and the captain was forced to enlist some of the more civilized  
wof wof woof wof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof wooooof

Tahitians, who had been somewhat used to the sea. Chartering a small  
Woooooof, wof wof woof woof woof woof wf wof wof. Woooooof w woof

native schooner, he returned with them to his vessel; and finding all  
woof woof, wf woof woof woof wf wof woof; wof woof wof

right there, again resumed his cruising.

woof woof, woof woof wof wooooof.

"Where Steerkilt now is, gentlemen, none know; but upon the island of  
"Woof Wooooof wof wf, woof woof, woof woof; wof woof wof woof wf

Nantucket, the widow of Radney still turns to the sea which refuses  
Woooooof, wof woof wf Woof woof woof wf wof wof woof woof

to give up its dead; still in dreams sees the awful white whale that  
wf woof wf wof woof; woof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof woof

destroyed him.

woooooof wof.

"'Are you through?' said Don Sebastian, quietly.

"'Wof wof woof?' woof Wof Wooooof, woof.

"'I am, Don.'

"'W wf, Wof.'

"'Then I entreat you, tell me if to the best of your own convictions,  
"Woof W woof wof, woof wf wf wf wof woof wf woof wof woooooof,

this your story is in substance really true? It is so passing wonderful!



woof woof woof wf wf woowooooof woowoo woof? Wf wf wf woowooof woowooooof!

Did you get it from an unquestionable source? Bear with me if I seem to  
Wof wof wof wf woof wf woowooooooooooooof woowoo? Woof woof wf wf W woof wf

press.'  
woof.'

"'Also bear with all of us, sir sailor; for we all join in Don  
'Woof woof woof wof wf wf, wof woowoo; wof wf wof woof wf Wof

Sebastian's suit,' cried the company, with exceeding interest.  
Woowooooof'w woof,' woof wof woowooof, woof woowooooof woowooooof.

"'Is there a copy of the Holy Evangelists in the Golden Inn, gentlemen?'  
'Wf woof w woof wf wof Woof Woowooooooooof wf wof Woowoo Wof, woowooooof?'

"'Nay,' said Don Sebastian; 'but I know a worthy priest near by, who  
'Wof,' woof Wof Woowooooof; 'wof W woof w woowoo woowoo woof wf, wof

will quickly procure one for me. I go for it; but are you well advised?  
woof woowooof woowooof wof wof wf. W wf wof wf; wof wof wof woof woowooof?

this may grow too serious.'  
woof wof woof wof woowooof.'

"'Will you be so good as to bring the priest also, Don?'  
'Woof wof wf wf woof wf wf woof wof woowoo woof, Wof?'

"'Though there are no Auto-da-Fe's in Lima now,' said one of the company  
'Woowoo woof wof wf Woof-wf-Wf'w wf Woof wof,' woof wof wf wof woowooof

to another; 'I fear our sailor friend runs risk of the archiepiscopacy.  
wf woowooof; 'W woof wof woowoo woowoo woof woof wf wof woowooooooooooooof.

Let us withdraw more out of the moonlight. I see no need of this.'  
Wof wf woowooof woof wof wf wof woowooooof. W wof wf woof wf woof.'

"'Excuse me for running after you, Don Sebastian; but may I also beg

"'Woooof wf wof woooooof woof wof, Wof Wooooooof; wof wof W woof wof

that you will be particular in procuring the largest sized Evangelists  
woof wof woof wf wooooooof wf wooooooof wof woooooof woof Wooooooof

you can.'  
wof wof.'

"'This is the priest, he brings you the Evangelists,' said Don Sebastian,  
"Woof wf wof wofoof, wf wofoof wof wof Wooooooof,' woof Wof Wooooooof,

gravely, returning with a tall and solemn figure.  
woooooof, wooooooof woof w woof wof wofoof wofoof.

"'Let me remove my hat. Now, venerable priest, further into the light,  
"Wof wf wofoof wf wof. Wof, wooooooof wofoof, wofoof woof wof wofoof,

and hold the Holy Book before me that I may touch it.  
wof woof wof Woof Woof wofoof wf woof W wof wofoof wf.

"'So help me Heaven, and on my honour the story I have told ye,  
"Wf woof wf Wofoof, wof wf wf wofoof wof wofoof W woof woof wf,

gentlemen, is in substance and its great items, true. I know it to be  
wooooooof, wf wf wooooooof wof wof wofoof wofoof, wofoof. W woof wf wf wf

true; it happened on this ball; I trod the ship; I knew the crew; I have  
woof; wf wofoooof wf woof woof; W woof wof woof; W woof wof woof; W woof

seen and talked with Steelkilt since the death of Radney.'"   
woof wof wofoof woof Wooooooof wofoof wof wofoof wf Wofoof.'"

CHAPTER 55. Of the Monstrous Pictures of Whales.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wf wof Wooooooof Wofoooof wf Wofoof.

I shall ere long paint to you as well as one can without canvas,  
W wofoof wof woof wofoof wf wof wf wofoof wf wof wof wofoooof wofoof,

something like the true form of the whale as he actually appears to the

wooooooof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof wf wf woooooof wooooof wf wof

eye of the whaleman when in his own absolute body the whale is moored  
wof wf wof woooooof woof wf wof wof woooooof woof wof woof wf woooof

alongside the whale-ship so that he can be fairly stepped upon there.  
wooooooof wof woof-woof wf woof wf wof wf woooof wooooof woof woof.

It may be worth while, therefore, previously to advert to those  
Wf wof wf woof woof, woooooof, woooooooof wf woooof wf woof

curious imaginary portraits of him which even down to the present day  
wooooooof woooooooof woooooooof wf wof woof woof woof wf wof woooof wof

confidently challenge the faith of the landsman. It is time to set the  
wooooooooof woooooooof wof woof wf wof woooooof. Wf wf woof wf wof wof

world right in this matter, by proving such pictures of the whale all  
woof woof wf woof woooof, wf woooof woof woooooof wf wof woof wof

wrong.  
woof.

It may be that the primal source of all those pictorial delusions will  
Wf wof wf woof wof woooof woooof wf wof woof woooooooof woooooof woof

be found among the oldest Hindoo, Egyptian, and Grecian sculptures. For  
wf woof woof wof woooof Woooof, Woooooof, wof Wooooof woooooooof. Wof

ever since those inventive but unscrupulous times when on the marble  
woof woof woof woooooooof wof wooooooooooooof woof woof wf wof woooof

panellings of temples, the pedestals of statues, and on shields,  
wooooooooof wf wooooof, wof woooooooof wf wooooof, wof wf wooooof,

medallions, cups, and coins, the dolphin was drawn in scales of  
wooooooooof, woof, wof woof, wof wooooof wof woof wf woooof wf

chain-armor like Saladin's, and a helmeted head like St. George's; ever  
woof-woof woof Wooooof'w, wof w woooooof woof woof Wf. Woooof'w; woof

since then has something of the same sort of license prevailed, not  
woof woof wof woooooooof wf wof woof woof wf wooooof woooooooof, wof

only in most popular pictures of the whale, but in many scientific  
woof wf woof wooooof woooooof wf wof woof, wof wf woof woooooooof

presentations of him.  
wooooooooof wf wof.

Now, by all odds, the most ancient extant portrait anyways purporting to

Wof, wf wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf

be the whale's, is to be found in the famous cavern-pagoda of Elephanta, wf wof woof'w, wf wf wf woof wf wof woof woof-woof wf Woof woof,

in India. The Brahmins maintain that in the almost endless sculptures of wf Woof. Wof Woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wf

that immemorial pagoda, all the trades and pursuits, every conceivable woof woof woof woof, wof wof woof wf woof woof, woof woof woof

avocation of man, were prefigured ages before any of them actually came woof woof wf wof, woof woof woof woof woof wf wf woof woof woof

into being. No wonder then, that in some sort our noble profession of woof woof. Wf woof woof, woof wf woof woof wf woof woof woof wf

whaling should have been there shadowed forth. The Hindoo whale woof woof woof woof woof woof woof. Wof Woof woof

referred to, occurs in a separate department of the wall, depicting the woof woof wf, woof wf w woof woof woof wf wof woof, woof woof wof

incarnation of Vishnu in the form of leviathan, learnedly known as the woof woof wf Woof wf wof woof wf woof woof, woof woof woof wf wof

Matse Avatar. But though this sculpture is half man and half whale, so Woof Woof. Wof woof woof woof woof wf woof wof wof woof woof, wf

as only to give the tail of the latter, yet that small section of him is wf woof wf woof wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof woof wf wof wf

all wrong. It looks more like the tapering tail of an anaconda, than the wof woof. Wf woof woof woof wof woof woof wf wf woof, woof wof

broad palms of the true whale's majestic flukes. woof woof wf wof woof woof'w woof woof.

But go to the old Galleries, and look now at a great Christian painter's Wof wf wf wof wof Woof woof, wof woof wf w woof Woof woof woof'w

portrait of this fish; for he succeeds no better than the antediluvian woof woof wf woof woof; wof wf woof wf woof woof wof woof woof

Hindoo. It is Guido's picture of Perseus rescuing Andromeda from the Woof. Wf wf Woof'w woof wf Woof woof Woof woof woof wof

sea-monster or whale. Where did Guido get the model of such a strange wof-woof wf woof. Woof wof Woof wof wof woof wf woof w woof

creature as that? Nor does Hogarth, in painting the same scene in his woof woof wf woof? Wof woof Woof, wf woof wof woof woof wf wof

own "Perseus Descending," make out one whit better. The huge corpulence

wof "Woooooof Woooooooooof," woof wof wof woof wooooof. Wof woof woooooooooof

of that Hogarthian monster undulates on the surface, scarcely drawing  
wf woof Woooooooooof woooooof woooooooooof wf wof woooooof, woooooof woooooof

one inch of water. It has a sort of howdah on its back, and its  
wof woof wf woof. Wf wof w woof wf wooooof wf wof woof, wof wof

distended tusked mouth into which the billows are rolling, might be  
woooooooooof wooooof woof woof woof wof woooooof wof woooooof, woof wf

taken for the Traitors' Gate leading from the Thames by water into the  
woof wof wof Woooooof' Woof wooooof woof wof Wofoof wf woof woof wof

Tower. Then, there are the Prodromus whales of old Scotch Sibbald, and  
Wofoof. Woof, woof wof wof Woooooooooof wooooof wf wof Wofoof Wofoof, wof

Jonah's whale, as depicted in the prints of old Bibles and the cuts of  
Wofoof'w woof, wf woooooof wf wof wooooof wf wof Wofoof wof wof woof wf

old primers. What shall be said of these? As for the book-binder's whale  
wof woooooof. Woof woof wf woof wf woof? Wf wof wof woof-wooooof'w woof

winding like a vine-stalk round the stock of a descending anchor--as  
woooooof woof w woof-woof woof wof woof wf w woooooooooof wofoof--wf

stamped and gilded on the backs and title-pages of many books both  
woooooof wof wofoof wf wof woof wof woof-woof wf woof woof woof

old and new--that is a very picturesque but purely fabulous creature,  
wof wof wof--woof wf w woof woooooooooof wof wofoof woooooof wofofoof,

imitated, I take it, from the like figures on antique vases.  
woooooof, W woof wf, woof wof woof woooooof wf wofoof woof.

Though universally denominated a dolphin, I nevertheless call this  
Wofoof woooooooooof woooooooooof w wofoof, W woooooooooof woof woof

book-binder's fish an attempt at a whale; because it was so intended  
woof-wofoof'w woof wf wofoof wf w wofoof; wofoof wf wof wf wofoof

when the device was first introduced. It was introduced by an old  
woof wof wofoof wof woof woooooooooof. Wf wof woooooooooof wf wf wof

Italian publisher somewhere about the 15th century, during the Revival  
Wofoof wofofoof wofofoof woof wof woof wofoof, wofoof wof Wofoof

of Learning; and in those days, and even down to a comparatively  
wf Wofofoof; wof wf woof woof, wof woof woof wf w woooooooooof

late period, dolphins were popularly supposed to be a species of the  
woof wofoof, wofofoof woof wofofoof wofofoof wf wf w wofoof wf wof

Leviathan.  
Wofofoof.

In the vignettes and other embellishments of some ancient books you will

Wf wof woowooof wof woof woowooof wof woof woowooof wof woof

at times meet with very curious touches at the whale, where all manner  
wf woof woof woof woof woowooof woowooof wf wof woof, woof wof woof

of spouts, jets d'eau, hot springs and cold, Saratoga and Baden-Baden,  
wf woowooof, woof w'wof, wof woowooof wof woof, Woowooof wof Woof-Woof,

come bubbling up from his unexhausted brain. In the title-page of the  
woof woowooof wf woof wof woowooof woof. Wf wof woof-woof wf wof

original edition of the "Advancement of Learning" you will find some  
woowooof woowooof wf wof "Woowooof wf Woowooof" wof woof woof woof

curious whales.  
woowooof woof.

But quitting all these unprofessional attempts, let us glance at those  
Wof woowooof wof woof woowooof woowooof, wof wf woof wf woof

pictures of leviathan purporting to be sober, scientific delineations,  
woowooof wf woowooof woowooof wf wf woof, woowooof woowooof,

by those who know. In old Harris's collection of voyages there are some  
wf woof wof woof. Wf wof Woof'w woowooof wf woof woof wof woof

plates of whales extracted from a Dutch book of voyages, A.D. 1671,  
woof wf woof woowooof woof w Woof woof wf woowooof, W.W. woof,

entitled "A Whaling Voyage to Spitzbergen in the ship Jonas in the  
woowooof "W Woowooof Woof wf Woowooof wf wof woof Woof wf wof

Whale, Peter Peterson of Friesland, master." In one of those plates the  
Woof, Woof Woowooof wf Woowooof, woof." Wf wof wf woof woof wof

whales, like great rafts of logs, are represented lying among ice-isles,  
woof, woof woof woof wf woof, wof woowooof woof woof wof-woof,

with white bears running over their living backs. In another plate, the  
woof woof woof woowooof woof woof woof woof. Wf woowooof woof, wof

prodigious blunder is made of representing the whale with perpendicular  
woowooof woowooof wf woof wf woowooof wof woof woof woowooof

flukes.  
woof.

Then again, there is an imposing quarto, written by one Captain Colnett,  
Woof woof, woof wf wf woowooof woof, woof wf wof Woowooof Woowooof,

a Post Captain in the English navy, entitled "A Voyage round Cape Horn

w Woof Woooooof wf wof Woooooof woof, woooooof "W Wooooof woof Woof Woof

into the South Seas, for the purpose of extending the Spermaceti Whale  
woof wof Woof Woof, wof wof woooooof wf woooooooooof wof Woooooooooof Woof

Fisheries." In this book is an outline purporting to be a "Picture of  
Woooooooooof." Wf woof woof wf wf woooooof woooooooooof wf wf w "Woooooof wf

a Physeter or Spermaceti whale, drawn by scale from one killed on the  
w Woooooof wf Woooooooooof woof, woof wf woof woof wof woof wf wof

coast of Mexico, August, 1793, and hoisted on deck." I doubt not the  
woof wf Woof, Woof, woof, wof woooooof wf woof." W woof wof wof

captain had this veracious picture taken for the benefit of his marines.  
woooooof wof woof woooooooooof woooooof woof wof wof woooooof wf wof woooooof.

To mention but one thing about it, let me say that it has an eye which  
Wf woooooof wof wof woof woof wf, wof wf wof woof wf wof wf wof woof

applied, according to the accompanying scale, to a full grown sperm  
woooooof, woooooooooof wf wof woooooooooooooof woof, wf w woof woof woof

whale, would make the eye of that whale a bow-window some five feet  
woof, woof woof wof wof wf woof woof w wof-wooooof woof woof woof

long. Ah, my gallant captain, why did ye not give us Jonah looking out  
woof. Wf, wf woooooof woooooof, wof wof wf wof woof wf Woof woooooof wof

of that eye!  
wf woof wof!

Nor are the most conscientious compilations of Natural History for  
Wof wof wof woof woooooooooooooof woooooooooooooof wf Wooooof Wooooof wof

the benefit of the young and tender, free from the same heinousness of  
wof woooooof wf wof woof wof woof, woof woof wof woof woooooooooof wf

mistake. Look at that popular work "Goldsmith's Animated Nature." In the  
woooooof. Woof wf woof woooooof woof "Woooooooooof'w Woooooof Woof." Wf wof

abridged London edition of 1807, there are plates of an alleged "whale"  
woooooof Woof woof wf woof, woof wof woof wf wf woof "woof"

and a "narwhale." I do not wish to seem inelegant, but this unsightly  
wof w "woooooof." W wf wof woof wf woof woooooooooof, wof woof woooooooooof

whale looks much like an amputated sow; and, as for the narwhale, one  
woof woof woof wof wf woooooooooof wof; wof, wf wof wof woof, wof

glimpse at it is enough to amaze one, that in this nineteenth century  
woooooof wf wf wf woof wf woof wof, woof wf woof woooooooooof woof

such a hippogriff could be palmed for genuine upon any intelligent

woof w woooooooooof woof wf wofoof wof wofoof woof wof woooooooooof

public of schoolboys.

wofoof wf woooooooooof.

Then, again, in 1825, Bernard Germain, Count de Lacepede, a great  
Woof, woof, wf woof, Wofoof Wofoof, Woof wf Wofoof, w woof

naturalist, published a scientific systemized whale book, wherein are  
woooooooooof, woooooooooof w woooooooooof woooooooooof woof woof, wofoof wof

several pictures of the different species of the Leviathan. All these  
wofoof wofoof wf wof wofoof wofoof wf wof Wofoof. Wof woof

are not only incorrect, but the picture of the Mysticetus or Greenland  
wof wof woof wofoof, wof wof wofoof wf wof Wofoof wf Wofoof

whale (that is to say, the Right whale), even Scoresby, a long  
woof (woof wf wf wof, wof Woof woof), woof Wofoof, w woof

experienced man as touching that species, declares not to have its  
woooooooooof wof wf wofoof woof wofoof, wofoof wof wf woof wof

counterpart in nature.

woooooooooof wf wofoof.

But the placing of the cap-sheaf to all this blundering business was  
Wof wof wofoof wf wof wof-wofoof wf wof woof woooooooooof wofoof wof

reserved for the scientific Frederick Cuvier, brother to the famous  
wofoof wof wof wofoof Wofoof Wofoof, wofoof wf wof wofoof

Baron. In 1836, he published a Natural History of Whales, in which he  
Wofof. Wf woof, wf wofoof w Wofoof Wofoof wf Wofoof, wf woof wf

gives what he calls a picture of the Sperm Whale. Before showing that  
woof woof wf woof w wofoof wf wof Woof Wofof. Wofof wofoof woof

picture to any Nantucketer, you had best provide for your summary  
wofoof wf wof Wofoooooooooof, wof wof woof wofoof wof woof wofoof

retreat from Nantucket. In a word, Frederick Cuvier's Sperm Whale is not  
wofoof woof Wofofoof. Wf w woof, Wofofoof Wofoof'w Woof Woof wf wof

a Sperm Whale, but a squash. Of course, he never had the benefit of  
w Woof Woof, wof w wofoof. Wf wofoof, wf woof wof wof wofoof wf

a whaling voyage (such men seldom have), but whence he derived that  
w wofoof wofoof (woof wof wofoof woof), wof wofoof wf wofoof woof

picture, who can tell? Perhaps he got it as his scientific predecessor



woooooof, wof wof woof? Wooooof wf wof wf wf wof wooooooooof wooooooooof

in the same field, Desmarest, got one of his authentic abortions; that  
wf wof woof woof, Woooooof, wof wof wf wof wooooooooof wooooooooof; woof

is, from a Chinese drawing. And what sort of lively lads with the pencil  
wf, woof w Wooooof wooooof. Wof woof woof wf wooooof woof woof wof wooooof

those Chinese are, many queer cups and saucers inform us.  
woof Wooooof wof, woof woof woof wof wooooof wooooof wf.

As for the sign-painters' whales seen in the streets hanging over the  
Wf wof wof woof-woooooof' wooooof woof wf wof wooooof wooooof woof wof

shops of oil-dealers, what shall be said of them? They are generally  
woof wf wof-woooooof, woof woof wf woof wf woof? Woof wof wooooooooof

Richard III. whales, with dromedary humps, and very savage; breakfasting  
Wooooof WOF. wooooof, woof wooooooooof woof, wof woof wooooof; woooooooooof

on three or four sailor tarts, that is whaleboats full of mariners:  
wf woof wf woof wooooof woof, woof wf wooooooooof woof wf wooooof:

their deformities floundering in seas of blood and blue paint.  
woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf woof wf woof wof woof woof.

But these manifold mistakes in depicting the whale are not so very  
Wof woof wooooof wooooof wf wooooooooof wof woof wof wof wf woof

surprising after all. Consider! Most of the scientific drawings have  
wooooooooof woof wof. Wooooof! Woof wf wof wooooooooof wooooof woof

been taken from the stranded fish; and these are about as correct as a  
woof woof woof wof wooooof woof; wof woof wof woof wf wooooof wf w

drawing of a wrecked ship, with broken back, would correctly represent  
wooooof wf w wooooof woof, woof woof woof, woof wooooooooof wooooooooof

the noble animal itself in all its undashed pride of hull and spars.  
wof woof woof woof wf wof wof wooooof woof wf woof wof woof.

Though elephants have stood for their full-lengths, the living Leviathan  
Wooof wooooooooof woof woof wof woof woof-woooooof, wof woof Woooooof

has never yet fairly floated himself for his portrait. The living whale,  
wof woof wof woof wooooof wooooof wooooof wof wof wooooooooof. Wof woof woof,

in his full majesty and significance, is only to be seen at sea in  
wf wof woof wooooof wof wooooooooooooof, wf woof wf wf woof wf wof wf

unfathomable waters; and afloat the vast bulk of him is out of sight,

wooooooooooof woooooof; wof wooooof wof woof woof wf wof wf wof wf wooff,

like a launched line-of-battle ship; and out of that element it is a  
woof w woooooof woof-wf-wooooof woof; wof wof wf woof wooooof wf wf w

thing eternally impossible for mortal man to hoist him bodily into the  
wooff woooooooooof woooooooooof wof wooooof wof wf wooff wof wooooof woof wof

air, so as to preserve all his mighty swells and undulations. And, not  
wof, wf wf wf woooooof wof wof wooooof wooooof wof wooooooooooof. Wof, wof

to speak of the highly presumable difference of contour between a young  
wf wooff wf wof wooooof woooooooooof woooooooooof wf wooooof wooooof w wooff

sucking whale and a full-grown Platonian Leviathan; yet, even in the  
wooooof wooff wof w woof-wooff Woooooooooof Woooooooooof; wof, woof wf wof

case of one of those young sucking whales hoisted to a ship's deck, such  
woof wf wof wf wooff wooff wooooof wooooof wooooof wf w woof'w woof, woof

is then the outlandish, eel-like, limbered, varying shape of him, that  
wf woof wof woooooooooof, wof-woof, woooooof, wooooof wooff wf wof, woof

his precise expression the devil himself could not catch.  
wof wooooof woooooooooof wof wooff wooooof wooff wof wooff.

But it may be fancied, that from the naked skeleton of the stranded  
Wof wf wof wf wooooof, woof woof wof wooff woooooof wf wof woooooof

whale, accurate hints may be derived touching his true form. Not at all.  
wooff, woooooof wooff wof wf wooooof woooooof wof woof woof. Wof wf wof.

For it is one of the more curious things about this Leviathan, that  
Wof wf wf wof wf wof woof wooooof wooff wooff woof Woooooooooof, woof

his skeleton gives very little idea of his general shape. Though Jeremy  
wof woooooof wooff woof wooff woof wf wof wooooof wooff. Wooff Wooff

Bentham's skeleton, which hangs for candelabra in the library of one of  
Wooooof'w woooooof, wooff wooff wof woooooooooof wf wof wooooof wf wof wf

his executors, correctly conveys the idea of a burly-browed utilitarian  
wof woooooooooof, woooooooooof woooooof wof woof wf w wooff-wooooof woooooooooof

old gentleman, with all Jeremy's other leading personal characteristics;  
wof woooooooooof, woof wof Wooff'w wooff wooooof woooooof woooooooooooooooooof;

yet nothing of this kind could be inferred from any leviathan's  
wof wooooof wf woof woof wooff wf woooooof woof wof woooooooooof'w

articulated bones. In fact, as the great Hunter says, the mere skeleton  
woooooooooof wooff. Wf woof, wf wof wooff Wooff woof, wof woof woooooof

of the whale bears the same relation to the fully invested and padded

wf wof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wof woof

animal as the insect does to the chrysalis that so roundly envelopes woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof woof wf woof woof woof

it. This peculiarity is strikingly evinced in the head, as in some wf. Woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wf wof woof, wf wf woof

part of this book will be incidentally shown. It is also very curiously woof wf woof woof woof wf woof woof woof. Wf wf woof woof woof

displayed in the side fin, the bones of which almost exactly answer to woof woof wf wof woof wof, wof woof wf woof woof woof woof wf

the bones of the human hand, minus only the thumb. This fin has four wof woof wf wof woof woof, woof woof wof woof. Woof wof wof woof

regular bone-fingers, the index, middle, ring, and little finger. But woof woof-woof, wof woof, woof, woof, wof woof woof. Wof

all these are permanently lodged in their fleshy covering, as the human wof woof wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof, wf wof woof

fingers in an artificial covering. "However recklessly the whale may woof wf wf woof woof. "Woof woof wof woof wof

sometimes serve us," said humorous Stubb one day, "he can never be truly woof woof wf," wof woof Woof wof wof, "wf wof woof wf woof

said to handle us without mittens." wof wf woof wf woof woof."

For all these reasons, then, any way you may look at it, you must needs Wof wof woof woof, woof, wof wof wof wof wof wf wf, wof woof woof

conclude that the great Leviathan is that one creature in the world woof woof wof woof Woof wf woof wof woof wf wof woof

which must remain unpainted to the last. True, one portrait may hit woof woof woof woof wf wof woof. Woof, wof woof wof wof

the mark much nearer than another, but none can hit it with any very wof woof woof woof woof, wof woof wof wof wf woof wof woof

considerable degree of exactness. So there is no earthly way of finding woof woof wf woof. Wf woof wf wf woof wof wf woof

out precisely what the whale really looks like. And the only mode in wof woof woof wof woof woof woof. Wof wof woof wof wf

which you can derive even a tolerable idea of his living contour, is woof wof wof woof woof w woof woof wf wof woof woof, wf

by going a whaling yourself; but by so doing, you run no small risk of

wf woof w woof woof; wof wf wf woof, wof wof wf woof woof wf

being eternally stove and sunk by him. Wherefore, it seems to me you had woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof. Woof woof, wf woof wf wf wof wof

best not be too fastidious in your curiosity touching this Leviathan. woof wof wf wof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof Woof woof.

CHAPTER 56. Of the Less Erroneous Pictures of Whales, and the True WOOF wf. Wf wof Woof Woof woof Woof wf Woof, wof wof Woof

Pictures of Whaling Scenes.  
Woof wf Woof Woof.

In connexion with the monstrous pictures of whales, I am strongly Wf woof woof wof woof woof wf woof, W wf woof

tempted here to enter upon those still more monstrous stories of woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf

them which are to be found in certain books, both ancient and modern, woof woof wof wf wf woof wf woof woof, woof woof wof woof,

especially in Pliny, Purchas, Hackluyt, Harris, Cuvier, etc. But I pass woof wf Woof, Woof, Woof, Woof, Woof, wof. Wof W woof

that matter by.  
woof woof wf.

I know of only four published outlines of the great Sperm Whale; W woof wf woof woof woof woof wf wof woof Woof Woof;

Colnett's, Huggins's, Frederick Cuvier's, and Beale's. In the previous Woof'w, Woof'w, Woof Woof'w, wof Woof'w. Wf wof woof

chapter Colnett and Cuvier have been referred to. Huggins's is far woof Woof wof Woof woof woof wf. Woof'w wf wof

better than theirs; but, by great odds, Beale's is the best. All Beale's

woooof woof wooooof; wof, wf woof woof, Woof'w wf wof woof. Wof Woof'w

drawings of this whale are good, excepting the middle figure in the  
woooooof wf woof woof wof woof, wooooooof wof woooof woooof wf wof

picture of three whales in various attitudes, capping his second  
woooooof wf woof woooof wf wooooof wooooooof, wooooof wof woooof

chapter. His frontispiece, boats attacking Sperm Whales, though no  
woooooof. Wof wooooooooof, woof wooooooof Woof Woof, woooof wf

doubt calculated to excite the civil scepticism of some parlor men, is  
woof wooooooof wf woooof wof woof wooooooof wf woof woooof wof, wf

admirably correct and life-like in its general effect. Some of the Sperm  
woooooof wooooof wof woof-woof wf wof wooooof woooof. Woof wf wof Woof

Whale drawings in J. Ross Browne are pretty correct in contour; but they  
Woof wooooof wf W. Woof Woof wof woof woooof wf wooooof; wof woof

are wretchedly engraved. That is not his fault though.  
wof wooooooof wooooof. Woof wf wof wof woof woooof.

Of the Right Whale, the best outline pictures are in Scoresby; but they  
Wf wof Woof Woof, wof woof wooooof wooooof wof wf Wooooof; wof woof

are drawn on too small a scale to convey a desirable impression. He has  
wof woof wf wof woof w woof wf woof w wooooooof wooooooof. Wf wof

but one picture of whaling scenes, and this is a sad deficiency, because  
wof wof woooof wf woooof woooof, wof woof wf w wof wooooooof, wooooof

it is by such pictures only, when at all well done, that you can derive  
wf wf wf woof wooooof woof, woof wf wof woof woof, woof wof wof woooof

anything like a truthful idea of the living whale as seen by his living  
woooooof woof w wooooof woof wf wof woof woof wf woof wf wof woooof

hunters.  
woooooof.

But, taken for all in all, by far the finest, though in some details  
Wof, woof wof wof wf wof, wf wof wof woof, woof wf woof woooof

not the most correct, presentations of whales and whaling scenes to  
wof wof woof wooooof, wooooooooof wf woof wof woooof woof wf

be anywhere found, are two large French engravings, well executed,  
wf wooooof woof, wof wof woof Woof wooooooof, woof wooooof,

and taken from paintings by one Garnery. Respectively, they represent

wof woof woof woowooooof wf wof Woowooof. Woowooooowooof, woof woowooooof

attacks on the Sperm and Right Whale. In the first engraving a noble woowooof wf wof Woowof wof Woowof Woowof. Wf wof woowof woowooooof w woowof

Sperm Whale is depicted in full majesty of might, just risen beneath Woowof Woowof wf woowooooof wf woof woowooof wf woowof, woof woowof woowooof

the boat from the profundities of the ocean, and bearing high in the air wof woof woof wof woowooooowooof wf wof woowof, wof woowooof woof wf wof wof

upon his back the terrific wreck of the stoven planks. The prow of woof wof woof wof woowooooof woowof wf wof woowooof woowooof. Wof woof wf

the boat is partially unbroken, and is drawn just balancing upon wof woof wf woowooooof woowooooof, wof wf woowof woof woowooooof woof

the monster's spine; and standing in that prow, for that one single wof woowooof'w woowof; wof woowooooof wf woof woof, wof woof wof woowooof

incomputable flash of time, you behold an oarsman, half shrouded by the woowooooowooof woowof wf woof, wof woowooof wf woowooooof, woof woowooooof wf wof

incensed boiling spout of the whale, and in the act of leaping, as if woowooooof woowooof woowof wf wof woowof, wof wf wof wof wf woowooooof, wf wf

from a precipice. The action of the whole thing is wonderfully good and woof w woowooooof. Wof woowooof wf wof woowof woowof wf woowooooowooof woof wof

true. The half-emptied line-tub floats on the whitened sea; the wooden woof. Wof woof-woowooof woof-wof woowooof wf wof woowooooof wof; wof woowooof

poles of the spilled harpoons obliquely bob in it; the heads of the woowof wf wof woowooof woowooooof woowooooof wof wf wf; wof woowof wf wof

swimming crew are scattered about the whale in contrasting expressions woowooooof woof wof woowooooof woowof wof woowof wf woowooooowooof woowooooowooof

of affright; while in the black stormy distance the ship is bearing down wf woowooooof; woowof wf wof woowof woowooof woowooooof wof woof wf woowooof woof

upon the scene. Serious fault might be found with the anatomical details woof wof woowof. Woowooof woowof woowof wf woowof woof wof woowooooowooof woowooof

of this whale, but let that pass; since, for the life of me, I could not wf woof woowof, wof wof woof woof; woowof, wof wof woof wf wf, W woowof wof

draw so good a one.

woof wf woof w wof.

In the second engraving, the boat is in the act of drawing alongside Wf wof woowooof woowooooof, wof woof wf wf wof wof wf woowooof woowooooof

the barnacled flank of a large running Right Whale, that rolls his black

wof woowooooof woof wf w woof woowoooof Woof Woof, woof woof wof woof

weedy bulk in the sea like some mossy rock-slide from the Patagonian  
woof woof wf wof wof woof woof woof woof-woof woof wof Woowooooof

cliffs. His jets are erect, full, and black like soot; so that from so  
woof. Wof woof wof woof, woof, wof woof woof woof; wf woof woof wf

abounding a smoke in the chimney, you would think there must be a brave  
woowooooof w woof wf wof woowoooof, wof woof woof woof woof wf w woof

supper cooking in the great bowels below. Sea fowls are pecking at the  
woof woof wf wof woof woof woof. Wof woof wof woof wf wof

small crabs, shell-fish, and other sea candies and macaroni, which the  
woof woof, woof-woof, wof woof wof woowoooof wof woowooooof, woof wof

Right Whale sometimes carries on his pestilent back. And all the while  
Woof Woof woowooooof woof wf wof woowoooof woof. Wof wof wof woof

the thick-lipped leviathan is rushing through the deep, leaving tons of  
wof woof-woof woowooooof wf woof woof wof woof, woof woof wf

tumultuous white curds in his wake, and causing the slight boat to rock  
woowooooof woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wof woof woof wf woof

in the swells like a skiff caught nigh the paddle-wheels of an ocean  
wf wof woof woof w woof woof woof wof woof-woof wf wf woof

steamer. Thus, the foreground is all raging commotion; but behind, in  
woof. Woof, wof woowooooof wf wof woof woowooooof; wof woof, wf

admirable artistic contrast, is the glassy level of a sea becalmed, the  
woowooooof woof woof, wf wof woof woof wf w wof woowoooof, wof

drooping unstarched sails of the powerless ship, and the inert mass of  
woowooooof woowooooof woof wf wof woowoooof woof, wof wof woof woof wf

a dead whale, a conquered fortress, with the flag of capture lazily  
w woof woof, w woowoooof woof, woof wof woof wf woof woof

hanging from the whale-pole inserted into his spout-hole.  
woof woof wof woof-woof woof woof woof-woof.

Who Garnery the painter is, or was, I know not. But my life for it he  
Wof Woof wof woof wf, wf wof, W woof wof. Wof wf woof wof wf wf

was either practically conversant with his subject, or else marvellously  
wof woof woowooooof woowooooof woof wof woof, wf woof woowooooof

tutored by some experienced whaleman. The French are the lads for  
woof wf woof woowooooof woof. Wof Woof wof wof woof wof

painting action. Go and gaze upon all the paintings of Europe, and

woooooof wooooof. Wf wof woof woof wof wof wooooooof wf Wooooof, wof  
where will you find such a gallery of living and breathing commotion  
woof woof wof woof woof w wooooof wf wooooof wof wooooooof wooooooof  
on canvas, as in that triumphal hall at Versailles; where the beholder  
wf wooooof, wf wf woof wooooooof woof wf Wooooooof; woof wof wooooof  
fights his way, pell-mell, through the consecutive great battles of  
woooooof wof wof, woof-woof, wooooof wof wooooooof woof wooooof wf  
France; where every sword seems a flash of the Northern Lights, and the  
Wooooof; woof woof woof woof w woooof wf wof Wooooof Wooooof, wof wof  
successive armed kings and Emperors dash by, like a charge of crowned  
woooooooof woof woof wof Wooooooof woof wf, woof w woooof wf wooooof  
centaurs? Not wholly unworthy of a place in that gallery, are these sea  
woooooof? Wof wooooof wooooooof wf w woooof wf woof wooooof, wof woof wof  
battle-pieces of Garnery.  
wooooof-wooooof wf Wooooof.

The natural aptitude of the French for seizing the picturesqueness of  
Wof wooooof wooooooof wf wof Wooooof wof wooooof wof wooooooof wf  
things seems to be peculiarly evinced in what paintings and engravings  
wooooof woof wf wf wooooooof wooooof wf woof wooooooof wof wooooooof  
they have of their whaling scenes. With not one tenth of England's  
woof woof wf woof wooooof wooooof. Woof wof wof woof wf Wooooof'w  
experience in the fishery, and not the thousandth part of that of the  
woooooooof wf wof wooooof, wof wof wof wooooooof woof wf woof wf wof  
Americans, they have nevertheless furnished both nations with the only  
Wooooooof, woof woof wooooooof wooooooof woof wooooof woof wof woof  
finished sketches at all capable of conveying the real spirit of  
woooooof wooooooof wf wof wooooof wf wooooooof wof woof woooof wf  
the whale hunt. For the most part, the English and American whale  
wof woof woof. Wof wof woof woof, wof Wooooof wof Wooooof woof  
draughtsmen seem entirely content with presenting the mechanical outline  
woooooooof woof wooooof wooooof woof wooooooof wof wooooooof wooooof  
of things, such as the vacant profile of the whale; which, so far as  
wf woooof, woof wf wof woooof wooooof wf wof woof; woof, wf wof wf  
picturesqueness of effect is concerned, is about tantamount to sketching  
woooooooof wf woooof wf wooooooof, wf woof wooooooof wf wooooooof  
the profile of a pyramid. Even Scoresby, the justly renowned Right



wof wofoof wf w wofoof. Woof Wofoof, wof wofoof wofoof Woof

whaleman, after giving us a stiff full length of the Greenland whale,  
wofoof, woof wofoof wf w woof woof wofoof wf wof Wofoof woof,

and three or four delicate miniatures of narwhales and porpoises, treats  
wof woof wf woof wofoof wofofoof wf wofofoof wof wofofoof, wofoof

us to a series of classical engravings of boat hooks, chopping knives,  
wf wf w wofoof wf wofofoof wofofoof wf woof woof, wofoof wofoof,

and grapnels; and with the microscopic diligence of a Leuwenhoeck  
wof wofoof; wof woof wof wofofofoof wofofoof wf w Wofofofoof

submits to the inspection of a shivering world ninety-six fac-similes of  
wofoof wf wof wofofofoof wf w wofofoof woof wofoof-wof wof-wofoof wf

magnified Arctic snow crystals. I mean no disparagement to the excellent  
wofofoof Wofoof woof wofofoof. W woof wf wofofofofofoof wf wof wofofoof

voyager (I honour him for a veteran), but in so important a matter it  
wofoof (W wofoof wof wof w wofoof), wof wf wf wofofoof w wofoof wf

was certainly an oversight not to have procured for every crystal a  
wof wofofoof wf wofofoof wof wf woof wofofoof wof woof wofoof w

sworn affidavit taken before a Greenland Justice of the Peace.  
woof wofofoof woof wofoof w Wofofoof Wofoof wf wof Woof.

In addition to those fine engravings from Garnery, there are two other  
Wf wofofoof wf woof woof wofofofoof woof Wofoof, woof wof wof woof

French engravings worthy of note, by some one who subscribes himself  
Wofoof wofofofoof wofoof wf woof, wf woof wof wof wofofofoof wofoof

"H. Durand." One of them, though not precisely adapted to our present  
"W. Wofoof." Wof wf woof, wofoof wof wofofoof wofoof wf wof wofoof

purpose, nevertheless deserves mention on other accounts. It is a quiet  
wofoof, wofofofofoof wofofoof wofoof wf woof wofofoof. Wf wf w woof

noon-scene among the isles of the Pacific; a French whaler anchored,  
woof-woof woof wof woof wf wof Wofoof; w Wofoof wofoof wofofoof,

inshore, in a calm, and lazily taking water on board; the loosened sails  
wofoof, wf w woof, wof wofoof wofoof woof wf wofoof; wof wofofoof wofoof

of the ship, and the long leaves of the palms in the background, both  
wf wof woof, wof wof woof wofoof wf wof woof wf wof wofofofoof, woof

drooping together in the breezeless air. The effect is very fine, when  
wofofoof wofofoof wf wof wofofofoof wof. Wof wofoof wf woof woof, woof

considered with reference to its presenting the hardy fishermen under

woooooooooof woof wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof wof woof wooooooooof woof

one of their few aspects of oriental repose. The other engraving is  
wof wf woof wof wooooof wf wooooooooof wooooof. Wof woof wooooooooof wf

quite a different affair: the ship hove-to upon the open sea, and in the  
woof w wooooooooof wooooof: wof woof woof-wf woof wof woof wof, wof wf wof

very heart of the Leviathanic life, with a Right Whale alongside; the  
woof woof wf wof Woooooooooof woof, woof w Woof Woof wooooooooof; wof

vessel (in the act of cutting-in) hove over to the monster as if to a  
woooof (wf wof wof wf wooooof-wf) woof woof wf wof wooooof wf wf wf w

quay; and a boat, hurriedly pushing off from this scene of activity, is  
woof; wof w woof, wooooooooof wooooof wof woof woof woof wf wooooooooof, wf

about giving chase to whales in the distance. The harpoons and lances  
woof wooooof woof wf wooooof wf wof wooooooooof. Wof wooooooooof wof wooooof

lie levelled for use; three oarsmen are just setting the mast in its  
wof wooooooooof wof wof; woof wooooof wof woof wooooof wof woof wf wof

hole; while from a sudden roll of the sea, the little craft stands  
woof; woof woof w wooooof woof wf wof wof, wof wooooof woof wooooof

half-erect out of the water, like a rearing horse. From the ship, the  
woof-woof wof wf wof woof, woof w wooooof woof. Woof wof woof, wof

smoke of the torments of the boiling whale is going up like the smoke  
woof wf wof wooooooooof wf wof wooooof woof wf woof wf woof wof woof

over a village of smithies; and to windward, a black cloud, rising up  
woof w wooooof wf wooooooooof; wof wf wooooooooof, w woof woof, wooooof wf

with earnest of squalls and rains, seems to quicken the activity of the  
woof wooooof wf wooooof wof woof, woof wf wooooof wof wooooooooof wf wof

excited seamen.  
woooooof wooooof.

CHAPTER 57. Of Whales in Paint; in Teeth; in Wood; in Sheet-Iron; in  
WOOOOOF wf. Wf Woof wf Woof; wf Woof; wf Woof; wf Woof-Woof; wf

Stone; in Mountains; in Stars.  
Woof; wf Wooooooooof; wf Woof.

On Tower-hill, as you go down to the London docks, you may have seen a

Wf Woof-woof, wf wof wf woof wf wof Woof woof, wof wof woof woof w

crippled beggar (or KEDGER, as the sailors say) holding a painted board  
woooooof woof (wf WOOF, wf wof woof wof) wooooof w woof woof

before him, representing the tragic scene in which he lost his leg.  
woof wof, woooooof wof woof woof wf woof wf woof wof wof.

There are three whales and three boats; and one of the boats (presumed  
Woof wof woof woof wof woof woof; wof wof wf wof woof (woooooof

to contain the missing leg in all its original integrity) is being  
wf wooooof wof woof wof wf wof wof wooooof wooooof) wf woof

crunched by the jaws of the foremost whale. Any time these ten years,  
woooooof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof. Wof woof woof wof woof,

they tell me, has that man held up that picture, and exhibited that  
woof woof wf, wof woof wof woof wf woof woof, wof wooooof woof

stump to an incredulous world. But the time of his justification has  
woof wf wf woooooof woof. Wof wof woof wf wof woooooof wof

now come. His three whales are as good whales as were ever published in  
wof woof. Wof woof woof wof wf woof woof wf woof woof wooooof wf

Wapping, at any rate; and his stump as unquestionable a stump as any you  
Woof, wf wof woof; wof wof woof wf woooooof w woof wf wof wof

will find in the western clearings. But, though for ever mounted on  
woof woof wf wof woof woof. Wof, woof wof woof woof wf

that stump, never a stump-speech does the poor whaleman make; but, with  
woof woof, woof w woof-woof woof wof woof woof woof; wof, woof

downcast eyes, stands ruefully contemplating his own amputation.  
woooooof woof, woof woof woooooof woooooof wof wof wooooof.

Throughout the Pacific, and also in Nantucket, and New Bedford, and  
Woooooof wof Woof, wof woof wf Woof, wof Wof Woof, wof

Sag Harbor, you will come across lively sketches of whales and  
Wof Woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof wof

whaling-scenes, graven by the fishermen themselves on Sperm Whale-teeth,  
woooooof-woof, woof wf wof woof woof wf Woof Woof-woof,

or ladies' busks wrought out of the Right Whale-bone, and other  
wf woof' woof woof wof wf wof Woof Woof-woof, wof woof

like skrimshander articles, as the whalemen call the numerous little  
woof woooooof woof, wf wof woof woof wof woof woof

ingenious contrivances they elaborately carve out of the rough material,

wooooooof wooooooooooof woof wooooooooooof woof wof wf wof woof woooooof,  
in their hours of ocean leisure. Some of them have little boxes  
wf woof woof wf woof wooooof. Woof wf woof woof woof woof  
of dentistical-looking implements, specially intended for the  
wf wooooooooooof-woooooof wooooooooooof, wooooooooooof woooooof wof wof  
skrimshandering business. But, in general, they toil with their  
woooooooooooooooooof woooooof. Wof, wf wooooof, woof woof woof woof  
jack-knives alone; and, with that almost omnipotent tool of the sailor,  
woof-wooooof woof; wof, woof woof woof wooooof wooooooooooof woof wf wof woof,  
they will turn you out anything you please, in the way of a mariner's  
woof woof woof wof wof woooooof wof woof, wf wof wof wf w wooooof'w  
fancy.  
woof.

Long exile from Christendom and civilization inevitably restores a man  
Woof woof woof Wooooooooooof wof wooooooooooooof wooooooooooof woooooof w wof  
to that condition in which God placed him, i.e. what is called savagery.  
wf woof woooooof wf woof Wof woof wof, w.w. woof wf woof wooooof.  
Your true whale-hunter is as much a savage as an Iroquois. I myself am a  
Woof woof woof-wooooof wf wf woof w woooof wf wf Woooooof. W woooof wf w  
savage, owning no allegiance but to the King of the Cannibals; and ready  
wooooof, woooof wf wooooooooooof wof wf wof Woof wf wof Wooooooooof; wof woof  
at any moment to rebel against him.  
wf wof woof wf woof wooooof wof.

Now, one of the peculiar characteristics of the savage in his domestic  
Wof, wof wf wof woooooof wooooooooooooooooof wf wof woof wf wof woooooof  
hours, is his wonderful patience of industry. An ancient Hawaiian  
woof, wf wof woooooof woooooof wf woooooof. Wf wooooof Woooooof  
war-club or spear-paddle, in its full multiplicity and elaboration of  
wof-woof wf woof-wooooof, wf wof woof wooooooooooooof wof wooooooooooooof wf  
carving, is as great a trophy of human perseverance as a Latin lexicon.  
wooooof, wf wf woof w woooof wf woof wooooooooooooof wf w Woof wooooof.  
For, with but a bit of broken sea-shell or a shark's tooth, that  
Wof, woof wof w wof wf woof wof-woof wf w woof'w woof, woof  
miraculous intricacy of wooden net-work has been achieved; and it has

woooooooooof wooooooooof wf wofoof wof-woof wof woof wooooooooof; wof wf wof

cost steady years of steady application.

woof wofoof wofof wf wofoof wooooooooof.

As with the Hawaiian savage, so with the white sailor-savage. With the  
Wf woof wof Wooooooooof wofoof, wf woof wof wofof wofoof-wofoof. Woof wof

same marvellous patience, and with the same single shark's tooth, of  
woof wooooooooof wooooooooof, wof woof wof woof wofoof wofof'w wofof, wf

his one poor jack-knife, he will carve you a bit of bone sculpture, not  
wof wof woof woof-wofof, wf woof wofof wof w wof wf woof wooooooooof, wof

quite as workmanlike, but as close packed in its mazziness of design,  
wofof wf wooooooooof, wof wf wofof wofoof wf wof wooooooooof wf wofoof,

as the Greek savage, Achilles's shield; and full of barbaric spirit  
wf wof Wofof wofoof, Wooooooooof'w wofoof; wof woof wf wooooooooof wofoof

and suggestiveness, as the prints of that fine old Dutch savage, Albert  
wof wooooooooooooooooof, wf wof wofoof wf woof woof wof Wofof wofoof, Wofoof

Durer.

Wofof.

Wooden whales, or whales cut in profile out of the small dark slabs of  
Wofoof wofoof, wf wofoof wof wf wooooooooof wof wf wof wofof woof wofof wf

the noble South Sea war-wood, are frequently met with in the forecastles  
wof wofof Wofof Wof wof-wofof, wof wooooooooof wof woof wf wof wooooooooof

of American whalers. Some of them are done with much accuracy.

wf Wooooooooof wofoof. Woof wf woof wof woof woof wofof wooooooooof.

At some old gable-roofed country houses you will see brass whales hung  
Wf woof wof wofof-wofoof wooooooooof wofoof wof woof wof wofof wofoof woof

by the tail for knockers to the road-side door. When the porter is  
wf wof woof wof wooooooooof wf wof wofof-wofof wofof. Woof wof wofoof wf

sleepy, the anvil-headed whale would be best. But these knocking  
wofoof, wof wofof-wofoof wofof wofof wf wofof. Wof wofof wooooooooof

whales are seldom remarkable as faithful essays. On the spires of some  
wofoof wof wofoof wooooooooof wf wooooooooof wofoof. Wf wof wofoof wf woof

old-fashioned churches you will see sheet-iron whales placed there for

wof-wooooooof woooooof wof woof wof woof-woof woooof woooof woof wof

weather-cocks; but they are so elevated, and besides that are to all  
woooooof-woof; wof woof wof wf woooooof, wof woooooof woof wof wf wof

intents and purposes so labelled with "HANDS OFF!" you cannot examine  
woooooof wof woooooof wf woooooof woof "WOOOF WOF!" wof woooof woooooof

them closely enough to decide upon their merit.  
woof woooooof woooof wf woooof woof woof woof.

In bony, ribby regions of the earth, where at the base of high broken  
Wf woof, woof woooooof wf wof woof, woof wf wof woof wf woof woooof

cliffs masses of rock lie strewn in fantastic groupings upon the  
woooof woooof wf woof wof woooof wf wooooooof wooooooof woof wof

plain, you will often discover images as of the petrified forms of the  
woof, wof woof woof woooooof woooof wf wf wof wooooooof woof wf wof

Leviathan partly merged in grass, which of a windy day breaks against  
Wooooooof woooof woooof wf woof, woof wf w woof wof woooof woooooof

them in a surf of green surges.  
woof wf w woof wf woof woooof.

Then, again, in mountainous countries where the traveller is continually  
Woof, woof, wf wooooooof wooooooof woof wof wooooooof wf wooooooof

girdled by amphitheatrical heights; here and there from some lucky  
woooooof wf woooooooooooooof woooooof; woof wof woof woof woof woof

point of view you will catch passing glimpses of the profiles of  
woof wf woof wof woof woof woooooof woooooof wf wof woooooof wf

whales defined along the undulating ridges. But you must be a thorough  
woooof woooooof woof wof wooooooof woooof. Wof wof woof wf w woooooof

whaleman, to see these sights; and not only that, but if you wish  
woooooof, wf wof woof woooof; wof wof woof woof, wof wf wof woof

to return to such a sight again, you must be sure and take the exact  
wf woooof wf woof w woof woof, wof woof wf woof wof woof wof woof

intersecting latitude and longitude of your first stand-point, else  
wooooooof woooooof wof woooooof wf woof woof woof-woof, woof

so chance-like are such observations of the hills, that your precise,  
wf woooof-woof wof woof wooooooof wf wof woof, woof woof woooooof,

previous stand-point would require a laborious re-discovery; like the

woooooof woof-woof woof wooooof w wooooooof wf-woooooooof; woof wof

Soloma Islands, which still remain incognita, though once high-ruffed  
Woooof Wooooof, woof woof woooof wooooooof, woooof woof woof-woooof

Mendanna trod them and old Figuera chronicled them.  
Wooooof woof woof wof wof Wooooof wooooooof woof.

Nor when expandingly lifted by your subject, can you fail to trace out  
Wof woof wooooooooof woooof wf woof wooooof, wof wof woof wf woof wof

great whales in the starry heavens, and boats in pursuit of them; as  
woof woooof wf wof woooof wooooof, wof woof wf wooooof wf woof; wf

when long filled with thoughts of war the Eastern nations saw armies  
woof woof woooof woof wooooof wf wof wof Wooooof wooooof wof woooof

locked in battle among the clouds. Thus at the North have I chased  
woooof wf woooof woof wof woooof. Woof wf wof Woof woof W woooof

Leviathan round and round the Pole with the revolutions of the bright  
Wooooooof woof wof woof wof Woof woof wof wooooooooof wf wof woooof

points that first defined him to me. And beneath the effulgent Antarctic  
woooof woof woof wooooof wof wf wf. Wof wooooof wof wooooooof Wooooooof

skies I have boarded the Argo-Navis, and joined the chase against the  
woof W woof wooooof wof Woof-Woof, wof woooof wof woof wooooof wof

starry Cetus far beyond the utmost stretch of Hydrus and the Flying  
woooof Woof wof woooof wof woooof wooooof wf Woooof wof wof Woooof

Fish.  
Woof.

With a frigate's anchors for my bridle-bitts and fasces of harpoons for  
Woof w wooooof'w wooooof wof wf woooof-woof wof woooof wf wooooooof wof

spurs, would I could mount that whale and leap the topmost skies, to  
woof, woof W woof woof woof woof wof woof wof wooooof woof, wf

see whether the fabled heavens with all their countless tents really lie  
wof wooooof wof woooof wooooof woof wof woof wooooooof woof woooof wof

encamped beyond my mortal sight!  
woooooof woooof wf woooof woof!

CHAPTER 58. Brit.  
WOOOOOF wf. Woof.

Steering north-eastward from the Crozetts, we fell in with vast meadows  
Wooooooof woof-woooooof woof wof Wooooooof, wf woof wf woof woof wooooof

of brit, the minute, yellow substance, upon which the Right Whale  
wf woof, wof wooff, wooff wooffwooff, woof woof wof Woof Woof

largely feeds. For leagues and leagues it undulated round us, so that we  
wooff woof. Wof wooff wof wooff wf wooffwooff woof wf, wf woof wf

seemed to be sailing through boundless fields of ripe and golden wheat.  
wooff wf wf wooff wooff wooffwooff wooff wf woof wof wooff woof.

On the second day, numbers of Right Whales were seen, who, secure from  
Wf wof wooff wof, wooff wf Woof Wooff woof woof, wof, wooff woof

the attack of a Sperm Whaler like the Pequod, with open jaws sluggishly  
wof wooff wf w Woof Wooff woof wof Wooff, woof woof woof wooffwooff

swam through the brit, which, adhering to the fringing fibres of that  
woof wooff wof woof, wooff, wooff wf wof wooff wooff wf woof

wondrous Venetian blind in their mouths, was in that manner separated  
wooff Wooff woof wf woof wooff, wof wf woof wooff wooffwooff

from the water that escaped at the lip.  
woof wof woof woof wooff wf wof wof.

As morning mowers, who side by side slowly and seethingly advance  
Wf wooff wooff, wof woof wf woof wooff wof wooffwooff wooff

their scythes through the long wet grass of marshy meads; even so these  
woof wooff wooff wof woof wof woof wf wooff wooff; woof wf woof

monsters swam, making a strange, grassy, cutting sound; and leaving  
wooffwooff woof, wooff w wooff, wooff, wooff wooff; wof wooff

behind them endless swaths of blue upon the yellow sea.\*  
wooff woof wooff wooff wf woof woof wof wooff wof.\*

\*That part of the sea known among whalers as the "Brazil Banks" does  
\*Woof woof wf wof wof woof woof wooff wf wof "Wooff Woof" woof

not bear that name as the Banks of Newfoundland do, because of there  
wof woof woof woof wf wof Woof wf Wooffwooff wf, wooff wf woof

being shallows and soundings there, but because of this remarkable  
woof wooff wof wooffwooff wooff, wof wooff wf woof wooffwooff



meadow-like appearance, caused by the vast drifts of brit continually  
woooof-woof wooooooooof, woooof wf wof woof woooof wf woof wooooooooof

floating in those latitudes, where the Right Whale is often chased.  
woooooof wf woof wooooooooof, woooof wof Woooof Woooof wf woof woooof.

But it was only the sound they made as they parted the brit which at all  
Wof wf wof woof wof woof woof wf woof woooof wof woof woof wf wof

reminded one of mowers. Seen from the mast-heads, especially when they  
woooooof wof wf woooof. Woof woof wof woof-woof, wooooooooof woof woof

paused and were stationary for a while, their vast black forms looked  
woooof wof woof wooooooooof wof w woof, woof woof woof woof woof

more like lifeless masses of rock than anything else. And as in the  
woof woof wooooooooof woooof wf woof woof wooooooooof woof. Wof wf wf wof

great hunting countries of India, the stranger at a distance will  
woof wooooof wooooooooof wf Woooof, wof wooooooooof wf w wooooooooof woof

sometimes pass on the plains recumbent elephants without knowing them  
woooooof woof wf wof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wooooof wooooof woof

to be such, taking them for bare, blackened elevations of the soil; even  
wf wf woof, woooof woof wof woof, wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof woof; woof

so, often, with him, who for the first time beholds this species of the  
wf, woof, woof wof, wof wof wof woof woof wooooof woof wooooof wf wof

leviathans of the sea. And even when recognised at last, their immense  
woooooooooof wf wof wof. Wof woof woof wooooooooof wf woof, woof wooooof

magnitude renders it very hard really to believe that such bulky masses  
woooooof wooooof wf woof woof woof wf wooooof woof woof woof woof

of overgrowth can possibly be instinct, in all parts, with the same sort  
wf wooooooooof wof wooooof wf wooooooooof, wf wof woof, woof wof woof woof

of life that lives in a dog or a horse.  
wf woof woof woof wf w wof wf w woof.

Indeed, in other respects, you can hardly regard any creatures of the  
Woooof, wf woof wooooof, wof wof woof woooof wof wooooooooof wf wof

deep with the same feelings that you do those of the shore. For though  
woof woof wof woof wooooof woof wof wf woof wf wof woof. Wof woooof

some old naturalists have maintained that all creatures of the land are  
woof wof wofoooooooooof woof wofoooooooooof woof wof wofoooooooooof wf wof woof wof

of their kind in the sea; and though taking a broad general view of  
wf wofoof woof wf wof wof; wof wofoof wofoof w wofoof wofoof woof wf

the thing, this may very well be; yet coming to specialties, where, for  
wof wofoof, woof wof woof woof wf; wof wofoof wf wofoooooooooof, wofoof, wof

example, does the ocean furnish any fish that in disposition answers to  
wofofoof, woof wof wofoof wofofoof wof woof woof wf wofoooooooooof wofofoof wf

the sagacious kindness of the dog? The accursed shark alone can in any  
wof wofoooooooooof wofofoof wf wof wof? Wof wofoooooooooof wofoof wofoof wof wf wof

generic respect be said to bear comparative analogy to him.  
wofofoof wofofoof wf woof wf woof wofoooooooooof wofofoof wf wof.

But though, to landmen in general, the native inhabitants of the  
Wof wofofoof, wf wofoooooooooof wf wofofoof, wof wofofoof wofoooooooooof wf wof

seas have ever been regarded with emotions unspeakably unsocial and  
woof woof woof woof wofofoof woof wofofoof wofoooooooooof wofofoof wof

repelling; though we know the sea to be an everlasting terra incognita,  
wofofofoof; wofofoof wf woof wof wof wf wf wf wofoooooooooof wofoof wofofofoof,

so that Columbus sailed over numberless unknown worlds to discover his  
wf woof Wofofofoof wofofoof woof wofoooooooooof wofofoof wofofoof wf wofofoof wof

one superficial western one; though, by vast odds, the most terrific  
wof wofoooooooooof wofofoof wof; wofofoof, wf woof woof, wof woof wofofofoof

of all mortal disasters have immemorially and indiscriminately befallen  
wf wof wofofoof wofofofoof woof wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooooooooooooooof wofofofoof

tens and hundreds of thousands of those who have gone upon the waters;  
woof wof wofofofoof wf wofofofoof wf wofoof wof woof woof woof wof wofofoof;

though but a moment's consideration will teach, that however baby man  
wofofoof wof w wofofoof'w wofoooooooooof woof wofofoof, woof wofofoof woof wof

may brag of his science and skill, and however much, in a flattering  
wof woof wf wof wofofoof wof wofofoof, wof wofofoof woof, wf w wofofofofoof

future, that science and skill may augment; yet for ever and for ever,  
wofofoof, woof wofofoof wof wofoof wof wofofoof; wof wof woof wof wof woof,

to the crack of doom, the sea will insult and murder him, and pulverize  
wf wof wofoof wf wofoof, wof wof woof wofofoof wof wofofoof wof, wof wofofofoof

the stateliest, stiffest frigate he can make; nevertheless, by the  
wof wofoooooooooof, wofofofoof wofofoof wf wof wofoof; wofoooooooooof, wf wof

continual repetition of these very impressions, man has lost that sense  
wooooooof wooooooof wf woof woof wooooooof, wof wof woof woof woof  
of the full awfulness of the sea which aboriginally belongs to it.  
wf wof woof wooooooof wf wof wof woof wooooooof wooooof wf wf.

The first boat we read of, floated on an ocean, that with Portuguese  
Wof woof woof wf woof wf, wooooof wf wf woof, woof woof Wooooooof

vengeance had whelmed a whole world without leaving so much as a widow.  
woooooof wof wooooof w woof woof wooooof wooooof wf woof wf w woof.

That same ocean rolls now; that same ocean destroyed the wrecked ships  
Woof woof woof woof wof; woof woof woof wooooooof wof wooooof woof

of last year. Yea, foolish mortals, Noah's flood is not yet subsided;  
wf woof woof. Wof, wooooof wooooof, Woof'w woof wf wof wof wooooof;

two thirds of the fair world it yet covers.  
wof wooooof wf wof woof woof wf wof wooooof.

Wherein differ the sea and the land, that a miracle upon one is not a  
Wooooof wooooof wof wof wof wof woof, woof w wooooof woof wof wf wof w

miracle upon the other? Preternatural terrors rested upon the Hebrews,  
woooooof woof wof woof? Wooooooooooof wooooof wooooof woof wof Wooooof,

when under the feet of Korah and his company the live ground opened  
woof woof wof woof wf Woof wof wof wooooof wof woof wooooof wooooof

and swallowed them up for ever; yet not a modern sun ever sets, but in  
wof wooooooof woof wf wof woof; wof wof w wooooof wof woof woof, wof wf

precisely the same manner the live sea swallows up ships and crews.  
woooooof wof woof wooooof wof woof wof wooooof wf woof wof woof.

But not only is the sea such a foe to man who is an alien to it, but it  
Wof wof woof wf wof wof woof w wof wf wof wof wf wf woof wf wf, wof wf

is also a fiend to its own off-spring; worse than the Persian host who  
wf woof w woof wf wof wof wof-woooooof; woof woof wof Wooooof woof wof

murdered his own guests; sparing not the creatures which itself hath  
woooooof wof wof wooooof; wooooof wof wof wooooooof woof wooooof woof

spawned. Like a savage tigress that tossing in the jungle overlays her  
woooooof. Woof w wooooof wooooof woof wooooof wf wof wooooof wooooooof wof

own cubs, so the sea dashes even the mightiest whales against the rocks,  
wof woof, wf wof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof,

and leaves them there side by side with the split wrecks of ships. No  
wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof wf woof. Wf

mercy, no power but its own controls it. Panting and snorting like a mad  
woof, wf woof wof wof wof woof wf. Woof wof woof woof wof wof

battle steed that has lost its rider, the masterless ocean overruns the  
woof woof woof wof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof wof

globe.

woof.

Consider the subtleness of the sea; how its most dreaded creatures glide  
Woof wof woof wf wof wof; wof wof woof woof woof woof

under water, unapparent for the most part, and treacherously hidden  
woof woof, woof wof wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof

beneath the loveliest tints of azure. Consider also the devilish  
woof wof woof woof wf woof. Woof woof wof woof

brilliance and beauty of many of its most remorseless tribes, as the  
woof wof woof wf woof wf wof woof woof woof, wf wof

dainty embellished shape of many species of sharks. Consider, once more,  
woof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof. Woof, woof woof,

the universal cannibalism of the sea; all whose creatures prey upon each  
wof woof woof wf wof wof; wof woof woof woof woof

other, carrying on eternal war since the world began.

woof, woof wf woof wof woof woof.

Consider all this; and then turn to this green, gentle, and most docile  
Woof wof woof; wof woof woof wf woof woof, woof, wof woof woof

earth; consider them both, the sea and the land; and do you not find a  
woof; woof woof, wof wof wof woof; wof wf wof woof w

strange analogy to something in yourself? For as this appalling ocean  
woof woof wf woof wf woof? Wof wf woof woof woof

surrounds the verdant land, so in the soul of man there lies one insular  
woof wof woof wf wf wof woof wf wof woof woof wof woof

Tahiti, full of peace and joy, but encompassed by all the horrors of the  
Woof, woof wf woof wof wof, wof woof wf wof woof wf wof

half known life. God keep thee! Push not off from that isle, thou canst  
woof woof woof. Wof woof woof! Woof wof wof woof woof woof, woof woof

never return!  
woof woof!

CHAPTER 59. Squid.  
WOOF WOOF wof. Woof.

Slowly wading through the meadows of brit, the Pequod still held on her  
Woof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof, wof Woof woof woof wof wof

way north-eastward towards the island of Java; a gentle air impelling  
wof woof-woof woof wof woof wof Woof; w woof wof woof woof

her keel, so that in the surrounding serenity her three tall tapering  
wof woof, wof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

masts mildly waved to that languid breeze, as three mild palms on a  
woof woof woof wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof w

plain. And still, at wide intervals in the silvery night, the lonely,  
woof. Wof woof, wof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof, wof woof,

alluring jet would be seen.  
woof wof woof wof woof.

But one transparent blue morning, when a stillness almost preternatural  
Wof wof woof woof woof, woof w woof woof woof woof woof

spread over the sea, however unattended with any stagnant calm; when  
woof woof wof wof, woof woof woof woof wof woof woof; woof

the long burnished sun-glade on the waters seemed a golden finger laid  
wof woof woof wof-woof wof wof woof woof w woof woof woof

across them, enjoining some secrecy; when the slippered waves whispered  
woof woof, woof woof woof; woof wof woof woof woof woof

together as they softly ran on; in this profound hush of the visible  
woof wof woof wof wof; wof woof woof woof wof wof woof

sphere a strange spectre was seen by Daggoo from the main-mast-head.  
woooof w wooooof wooooof wof woof wf Woooof woof wof woof-woof-woof.

In the distance, a great white mass lazily rose, and rising higher and  
Wf wof wooooof, w woof woof woof woooof woof, wof woooof woooof wof

higher, and disentangling itself from the azure, at last gleamed before  
woooof, wof wooooooooooooof woooof woof wof woof, wf woof wooooof woooof

our prow like a snow-slide, new slid from the hills. Thus glistening  
wof woof woof w woof-woof, wof woof woof wof woof. Woof wooooooooof

for a moment, as slowly it subsided, and sank. Then once more arose,  
wof w woooof, wf woooof wf wooooof, wof woof. Woof woof woof woof,

and silently gleamed. It seemed not a whale; and yet is this Moby Dick?  
wof wooooof wooooof. Wf woooof wof w woof; wof wof wf woof Woof Woof?

thought Daggoo. Again the phantom went down, but on re-appearing once  
wooooof Woooof. Woof wof wooooof woof woof, wof wf wf-woooooof woof

more, with a stiletto-like cry that startled every man from his nod, the  
woof, woof w wooooof-woof wof woof wooooof woooof wof woof wof wof, wof

negro yelled out--"There! there again! there she breaches! right ahead!  
woof woooof wof--"Woof! woof woof! woof wof wooooof! woof woof!

The White Whale, the White Whale!"  
Wof Woof Woof, wof Woof Woof!"

Upon this, the seamen rushed to the yard-arms, as in swarming-time the  
Woof woof, wof woooof woooof wf wof woof-woof, wf wf wooooof-woof wof

bees rush to the boughs. Bare-headed in the sultry sun, Ahab stood on  
woof woof wf wof woooof. Woof-wooooof wf wof woooof wof, Woof woof wf

the bowsprit, and with one hand pushed far behind in readiness to wave  
wof wooooof, wof woof wof woof woooof wof woooof wf wooooooooof wf woof

his orders to the helmsman, cast his eager glance in the direction  
wof woooof wf wof wooooof, woof wof woof woooof wf wof wooooooooof

indicated aloft by the outstretched motionless arm of Daggoo.  
woooooof woof wf wof wooooooooooooof wooooooooof wof wf Woooof.

Whether the flitting attendance of the one still and solitary jet had  
Wooooof wof wooooof wooooooooof wf wof wof woof wof wooooof wof wof

gradually worked upon Ahab, so that he was now prepared to connect the  
wooooooof woooof woof Woof, wf woof wf wof wof woooooof wf woooof wof

ideas of mildness and repose with the first sight of the particular  
woof wf woooooof wof woooof woof wof woof woof wf wof woooooof

whale he pursued; however this was, or whether his eagerness betrayed  
woof wf woooof; wooooof woof wof, wf woooof wof woooooof wooooof

him; whichever way it might have been, no sooner did he distinctly  
wof; woooooof wof wf woof woof woof, wf woof wof wf woooooof

perceive the white mass, than with a quick intensity he instantly gave  
woooooof wof woof woof, woof woof w woof woooooof wf woooooof woof

orders for lowering.  
woooof wof wooooof.

The four boats were soon on the water; Ahab's in advance, and all  
Wof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof; Woof'w wf woooof, wof wof

swiftly pulling towards their prey. Soon it went down, and while, with  
wooooof wooooof wooooof woof woof. Woof wf woof woof, wof woof, woof

oars suspended, we were awaiting its reappearance, lo! in the same  
woof woooooof, wf woof wooooof wof woooooof, wf! wf wof woof

spot where it sank, once more it slowly rose. Almost forgetting for  
woof woof wf woof, woof woof wf woof woof. Woooof woooooof wof

the moment all thoughts of Moby Dick, we now gazed at the most wondrous  
wof woof wof wooooof wf Woof Woof, wf wof woof wf wof woof wooooof

phenomenon which the secret seas have hitherto revealed to mankind.  
wooooooof woof wof woof woof woof wooooof wooooof wf woof.

A vast pulpy mass, furlongs in length and breadth, of a glancing  
W woof woof woof, wooooof wf woof wof woof, wf w wooooof

cream-colour, lay floating on the water, innumerable long arms radiating  
woof-woof, wof wooooof wf wof woof, woooooof woof woof wooooof

from its centre, and curling and twisting like a nest of anacondas, as  
woof wof woof, wof woof wof wooooof woof w woof wf wooooof, wf

if blindly to clutch at any hapless object within reach. No perceptible  
wf woof wf woof wf wof woof woof woof woof. Wf woooooof

face or front did it have; no conceivable token of either sensation or  
woof wf woof wof wf woof; wf woooooof woof wf woof wooooof wf

instinct; but undulated there on the billows, an unearthly, formless,  
woooooof; wof wooooof woof wf wof woof, wf wooooof, wooooof,

chance-like apparition of life.  
woooof-woof wooooooooof wf woof.

As with a low sucking sound it slowly disappeared again, Starbuck still  
Wf woof w wof wooooof woof wf woooof wooooooooof woof, Wooooooooof woof

gazing at the agitated waters where it had sunk, with a wild voice  
woooof wf wof wooooof woof woof wf wof woof, woof w woof woof

exclaimed--"Almost rather had I seen Moby Dick and fought him, than to  
woooooooooof--"Woooof woooof wof W woof Woof Woof wof woooof wof, woof wf

have seen thee, thou white ghost!"  
woof woof woof, woof woof woof!"

"What was it, Sir?" said Flask.  
"Woof wof wf, Wof?" woof Woof.

"The great live squid, which, they say, few whale-ships ever beheld, and  
"Wof woof woof woof, woof, woof wof, wof woof-woof woof woooof, wof

returned to their ports to tell of it."  
woooooooooof wf woof woof wf woof wf wf."

But Ahab said nothing; turning his boat, he sailed back to the vessel;  
Wof Woof woof wooooof; wooooof wof woof, wf woooof woof wf wof woooof;

the rest as silently following.  
wof woof wf wooooof wooooof.

Whatever superstitions the sperm whalemens in general have connected with  
Woooooooof wooooooooof wof woof wooooof wf woooof woof wooooooooof woof

the sight of this object, certain it is, that a glimpse of it being  
wof woof wf woof woof, wooooof wf wf, woof w wooooof wf wf woof

so very unusual, that circumstance has gone far to invest it with  
wf woof wooooof, woof wooooooooof wof woof wof wf woooof wf woof

portentousness. So rarely is it beheld, that though one and all of them  
woooooooooof. Wf woooof wf wf woooof, woof woooof wof wof wof wf woof



declare it to be the largest animated thing in the ocean, yet very few  
woooooof wf wf wf wof wooooof woooooof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wof

of them have any but the most vague ideas concerning its true nature and  
wf woof woof wof wof wof woof woof woof woooooooof wof woof woof wof

form; notwithstanding, they believe it to furnish to the sperm whale  
woof; woooooooof, woof wooooof wf wf wooooof wf wof woof woof

his only food. For though other species of whales find their food above  
wof woof woof. Wof woof woof woof wof wf wooooof woof woof woof woof

water, and may be seen by man in the act of feeding, the spermaceti  
woof, wof wof wf woof wf wof wf wof wf wooooof, wof woooooof

whale obtains his whole food in unknown zones below the surface; and  
woof wooooof wof woof woof wf wooooof woof woof wof wooooof; wof

only by inference is it that any one can tell of what, precisely, that  
woof wf woooooof wf wf woof wof wof wof woof wf woof, woooooof, woof

food consists. At times, when closely pursued, he will disgorge what  
woof wooooof. Wf woof, woof wooooof wooooof, wf woof wooooof woof

are supposed to be the detached arms of the squid; some of them thus  
wof wooooof wf wf wof wooooof woof wf wof woof; woof wf woof woof

exhibited exceeding twenty and thirty feet in length. They fancy that  
wooooooof woooooof woof wof woof woof wf woof. Woof woof woof

the monster to which these arms belonged ordinarily clings by them to  
wof wooooof wf woof woof woof wooooof woooooooof woof wf woof wf

the bed of the ocean; and that the sperm whale, unlike other species, is  
wof wof wf wof woof; wof woof wof woof woof, woof woof woof, wf

supplied with teeth in order to attack and tear it.  
woooooof woof woof wf woof wf woof wof woof wf.

There seems some ground to imagine that the great Kraken of Bishop  
Woof woof woof woof wf wooooof woof wof woof Woof wf Woof

Pontoppodan may ultimately resolve itself into Squid. The manner in  
Woooooooof wof woooooof wooooof woof Woof. Wof woof wf

which the Bishop describes it, as alternately rising and sinking, with  
woof wof Woof woooooof wf, wf woooooooof woof wof woof, woof

some other particulars he narrates, in all this the two correspond.  
woof woof woooooooof wf wooooof, wf wof woof wof woooooof.

But much abatement is necessary with respect to the incredible bulk he  
Wof woof woooooof wf woooooof woof woof wf woooooooof woof wf

assigns it.  
woooooof wf.

By some naturalists who have vaguely heard rumors of the mysterious  
Wf woof woooooooooof wof woof wooooof woof woooof wf wof wooooooooof  
creature, here spoken of, it is included among the class of cuttle-fish,  
woooooof, woof woooof wf, wf wf wooooof woof wof woof wf woooof-woof,  
to which, indeed, in certain external respects it would seem to belong,  
wf woof, woof, wf wooooof wooooooooof wooooof wf woof woof wf woof,  
but only as the Anak of the tribe.  
wof woof wf wof Woof wf wof woof.

CHAPTER 60. The Line.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woof.

With reference to the whaling scene shortly to be described, as well as  
Woof woooooof wf wof wooooof woof wooooof wf wf wooooooooof, wf woof wf  
for the better understanding of all similar scenes elsewhere presented,  
wof wof woof wooooooooooooof wf wof wooooof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof,  
I have here to speak of the magical, sometimes horrible whale-line.  
W woof woof wf woof wf wof wooooof, wooooooooof wooooooooof woof-woof.

The line originally used in the fishery was of the best hemp, slightly  
Wof woof wooooooooof woof wf wof wooooof wof wf wof woof woof, wooooof  
vapoured with tar, not impregnated with it, as in the case of ordinary  
woooooof woof wof, wof wooooooooof woof wf, wf wf wof woof wf wooooof  
ropes; for while tar, as ordinarily used, makes the hemp more pliable to  
woof; wof woof wof, wf wooooooooof woof, woof wof woof woof wooooof wf

the rope-maker, and also renders the rope itself more convenient to the  
wof woof-woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof

sailor for common ship use; yet, not only would the ordinary quantity  
woof wof woof wof wof; wof, wof woof woof wof woof woof woof

too much stiffen the whale-line for the close coiling to which it must  
wof woof woof wof woof-woof wof wof woof woof wof woof wof woof

be subjected; but as most seamen are beginning to learn, tar in general  
wof woof; wof wof woof woof wof woof wof woof, wof wof woof

by no means adds to the rope's durability or strength, however much it  
wof wof woof woof wof wof woof'w woof woof, woof woof wof

may give it compactness and gloss.  
wof woof wof woof woof wof woof.

Of late years the Manilla rope has in the American fishery almost  
Wf woof woof wof Woof woof wof wof Woof woof woof

entirely superseded hemp as a material for whale-lines; for, though not  
woof woof woof wof wof w woof woof woof-woof; wof, woof wof

so durable as hemp, it is stronger, and far more soft and elastic; and  
wof woof wof woof, wof wof woof, wof wof woof wof woof; wof

I will add (since there is an aesthetics in all things), is much more  
W woof wof (woof woof wof wof woof woof wof wof woof), wof woof wof

handsome and becoming to the boat, than hemp. Hemp is a dusky, dark  
woof wof woof wof wof woof, woof woof. Woof wof w woof, woof

fellow, a sort of Indian; but Manilla is as a golden-haired Circassian  
woof, w woof wf Woof; wof Woof wf wof w woof-woof Woof

to behold.  
wof woof.

The whale-line is only two-thirds of an inch in thickness. At first  
Wof woof-woof wof woof wof-woof wof wof woof wof woof. Wf woof

sight, you would not think it so strong as it really is. By experiment  
woof, wof woof wof woof wof wof woof wof wof woof wof. Wf woof

its one and fifty yarns will each suspend a weight of one hundred and  
wof wof wof woof woof woof woof woof w woof wof woof wof

twenty pounds; so that the whole rope will bear a strain nearly equal  
woof woof; wof woof wof woof woof woof w woof woof woof

to three tons. In length, the common sperm whale-line measures something  
wf woof woof. Wf woof woof, wof woof woof woof-woof woof woof woof woof

over two hundred fathoms. Towards the stern of the boat it is spirally  
woof wof woof woof woof. Woof wof woof wf wof woof wf wf woof woof

coiled away in the tub, not like the worm-pipe of a still though, but so  
woof woof wf wof wof, wof woof wof woof-woof wf w woof woof, wof wf

as to form one round, cheese-shaped mass of densely bedded "sheaves," or  
wf wf woof wof woof, woof-woof woof wf woof woof "woof," wf

layers of concentric spiralizations, without any hollow but the "heart,"  
woof wf woof woof woof woof woof, woof wof woof wof wof "woof,"

or minute vertical tube formed at the axis of the cheese. As the least  
wf woof woof woof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof. Wf wof woof

tangle or kink in the coiling would, in running out, infallibly take  
woof wf woof wf wof woof woof, wf woof wof, woof woof woof

somebody's arm, leg, or entire body off, the utmost precaution is used  
woof wf wof, wof, wf woof woof wof, wof woof woof woof wf woof

in stowing the line in its tub. Some harpooneers will consume almost an  
wf woof wof woof wf wof wof. Woof woof woof woof woof wf

entire morning in this business, carrying the line high aloft and then  
woof woof wf woof woof, woof wof woof woof wof woof

reeving it downwards through a block towards the tub, so as in the act  
woof wf woof w woof woof wof wof, wf wf wf wof wof

of coiling to free it from all possible wrinkles and twists.  
wf woof wf woof wf woof wof woof woof wof woof.

In the English boats two tubs are used instead of one; the same line  
Wf wof Woof woof wof woof wof woof wf wof; wof woof woof

being continuously coiled in both tubs. There is some advantage in this;  
woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof. Woof wf woof woof wf woof;

because these twin-tubs being so small they fit more readily into the  
woof woof woof-woof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof wof

boat, and do not strain it so much; whereas, the American tub, nearly  
woof, wof wf wof woof wf wf woof; woof, wof Woof wof, woof

three feet in diameter and of proportionate depth, makes a rather bulky  
woof woof wf woof wof wf woof woof woof, woof w woof woof

freight for a craft whose planks are but one half-inch in thickness; for  
woof wof w woof woof woof wof wof wof woof-woof wf woof; wof

the bottom of the whale-boat is like critical ice, which will bear up  
wof wooff wf wof woof-woof wf woof wooff wof, woof woof wof wf

a considerable distributed weight, but not very much of a concentrated  
w wooff wooff wooff, wof wof woof woof wf w wooff wooff

one. When the painted canvas cover is clapped on the American line-tub,  
wof. Woof wof wooff wooff woof wf wooff wf wof Wooff woof-wof,

the boat looks as if it were pulling off with a prodigious great  
wof woof woof wf wf wf woof wooff wof woof w wooff woof

wedding-cake to present to the whales.  
wooff-woof wf wooff wf wof wooff.

Both ends of the line are exposed; the lower end terminating in an  
Woof woof wf wof woof wof wooff; wof woof wof wooff wf wf

eye-splice or loop coming up from the bottom against the side of the  
wof-wooff wf woof wooff wf woof wof wooff wooff wof woof wf wof

tub, and hanging over its edge completely disengaged from everything.  
wof, wof wooff woof wof woof wooff wooff woof wooff.

This arrangement of the lower end is necessary on two accounts. First:  
Woof wooff wf wof woof wof wf wooff wf wof wooff. Woof:

In order to facilitate the fastening to it of an additional line from a  
Wf woof wf wooff wof wooff wf wf wf wf wooff woof woof w

neighboring boat, in case the stricken whale should sound so deep as  
wooff woof, wf woof wof wooff wooff wooff woof wf woof wf

to threaten to carry off the entire line originally attached to the  
wf wooff wf woof wof wof wooff woof wooff wooff wf wof

harpoon. In these instances, the whale of course is shifted like a mug  
wooff. Wf woof wooff, wof woof wf wooff wf wooff woof w wof

of ale, as it were, from the one boat to the other; though the  
wf wof, wf wf woof, woof wof wof woof wf wof wooff; wooff wof

first boat always hovers at hand to assist its consort. Second: This  
woof woof wooff wooff wf woof wf wooff wof wooff. Wooff: Woof

arrangement is indispensable for common safety's sake; for were the  
wooff wf wooff wof wooff'w woof; wof woof wof

lower end of the line in any way attached to the boat, and were the  
woof wof wf wof woof wf wof wof wooff wf wof woof, wof woof wof

whale then to run the line out to the end almost in a single, smoking  
woof woof wf wof wof woof wof wf wof wof wooff wf w wooff, wooff

minute as he sometimes does, he would not stop there, for the doomed  
woooof wf wf wooooooof woof, wf woof wof woof woof, wof wof woof

boat would infallibly be dragged down after him into the profundity of  
woof woof wooooooof wf woof woof woof wof woof wof wooooooof wf

the sea; and in that case no town-crier would ever find her again.  
wof wof; wof wf woof woof wf woof-woof woof woof woof wof woof.

Before lowering the boat for the chase, the upper end of the line is  
Wooof wooooof wof woof wof wf woof, wof woof wof wf wof woof wf

taken aft from the tub, and passing round the loggerhead there, is again  
woof wof woof wof wof, wof woof woof wof wooooooof woof, wf woof

carried forward the entire length of the boat, resting crosswise upon  
woooof wooooof wof woof woof wf wof woof, wooooof wooooof woof

the loom or handle of every man's oar, so that it jogs against his wrist  
wof woof wf woof wf woof wof'w wof, wf woof wf woof wooooof wof woof

in rowing; and also passing between the men, as they alternately sit at  
wf woof; wof woof wooooof wooooof wof wof, wf woof wooooooof wof wf

the opposite gunwales, to the leaded chocks or grooves in the extreme  
wof wooooof wooooof, wf wof woof woof wf wooooof wf wof woof

pointed prow of the boat, where a wooden pin or skewer the size of a  
woooof woof wf wof woof, woof w woof wof wf woof wof woof wf w

common quill, prevents it from slipping out. From the chocks it hangs  
woof woof, wooooof wf woof wooooof wof. Woof wof woof wf woof

in a slight festoon over the bows, and is then passed inside the boat  
wf w woof wooooof woof wof woof, wof wf woof woof woof wof woof

again; and some ten or twenty fathoms (called box-line) being coiled  
woof; wof woof wof wf woof wooooof (woof wof-woof) woof woof

upon the box in the bows, it continues its way to the gunwale still a  
woof wof wof wf wof woof, wf wooooof wof wof wf wooooof woof w

little further aft, and is then attached to the short-warp--the rope  
woof wooooof wof, wof wf woof wooooof wf wof woof-woof--wof woof

which is immediately connected with the harpoon; but previous to that  
woof wf wooooooof wooooof woof wof woof; wof wooooof wf woof

connexion, the short-warp goes through sundry mystifications too tedious  
woooooof, wof woof-woof woof woof woof wooooooof wof woof

to detail.  
wf woof.

Thus the whale-line folds the whole boat in its complicated coils,  
Woof wof woof-woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof,  
twisting and writhing around it in almost every direction. All the  
woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wf woof woof woof woof. Wof wof  
oarsmen are involved in its perilous contortions; so that to the timid  
woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof; wf woof wf wof woof  
eye of the landsman, they seem as Indian jugglers, with the deadliest  
wof wf wof woof woof, woof woof wf Woof woof woof, woof wof woof woof  
snakes sportively festooning their limbs. Nor can any son of mortal  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof. Wof wof wof wof wf woof  
woman, for the first time, seat himself amid those hempen intricacies,  
woof, wof wof woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof,  
and while straining his utmost at the oar, bethink him that at any  
wof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof wof, woof woof wof woof wf wof  
unknown instant the harpoon may be darted, and all these horrible  
woof woof woof wof woof wof wf woof, wof wof woof woof  
contortions be put in play like ringed lightnings; he cannot be thus  
woof woof wf wof wf woof woof woof woof; wf woof wf woof  
circumstanced without a shudder that makes the very marrow in his bones  
woof woof woof w woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof  
to quiver in him like a shaken jelly. Yet habit--strange thing! what  
wf woof wf wof woof w woof woof. Wof woof--woof woof! woof  
cannot habit accomplish?--Gayer sallies, more merry mirth, better jokes,  
woof woof woof woof?--Woof woof, woof woof woof, woof woof,  
and brighter repartees, you never heard over your mahogany, than you  
wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof, woof wof  
will hear over the half-inch white cedar of the whale-boat, when thus  
woof woof wof woof-woof woof woof wf wof woof-woof, woof woof  
hung in hangman's nooses; and, like the six burghers of Calais before  
woof wf woof 'w woof; wof, woof wof wof woof wf Woof woof  
King Edward, the six men composing the crew pull into the jaws of death,  
Woof Woof, wof wof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf woof,  
with a halter around every neck, as you may say.  
woof w woof woof woof woof, wf wof wof wof.

Perhaps a very little thought will now enable you to account for  
Woof w woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wof wf woof wof

those repeated whaling disasters--some few of which are casually  
woof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof--woof wof wf wofoof wof wofoooooof

chronicled--of this man or that man being taken out of the boat by the  
wofooooooof--wf woof wof wf woof wof wofoof wofoof wof wf wof woof wf wof

line, and lost. For, when the line is darting out, to be seated then in  
woof, wof woof. Wof, woof wof woof wf wofoooooof wof, wf wf wofoooooof woof wf

the boat, is like being seated in the midst of the manifold whizzings  
wof woof, wf woof wofoof wofoooooof wf wof wofoof wf wof wofoooooof wofoooooof

of a steam-engine in full play, when every flying beam, and shaft, and  
wf w wofoof-wofoooooof wf woof woof, woof wofoof wofoooooof woof, wof wofoof, wof

wheel, is grazing you. It is worse; for you cannot sit motionless in the  
wofoof, wf wofoooooof wof. Wf wf wofoof; wof wof wofoooooof wof wofooooooof wf wof

heart of these perils, because the boat is rocking like a cradle, and  
wofoof wf wofoof wofoooooof, wofoooooof wof woof wf wofoooooof woof w wofoooooof, wof

you are pitched one way and the other, without the slightest warning;  
wof wof wofoooooof wof wof wof wof wofoooooof, wofoooooof wof wofooooooof wofoooooof;

and only by a certain self-adjusting buoyancy and simultaneousness of  
wof woof wf w wofoooooof woof-wofooooooof wofoooooof wof wofooooooof wofooooooof wf

volition and action, can you escape being made a Mazeppa of, and run  
wofoooooof wof wofoooooof, wof wof wofoooooof wofoooooof woof w Wofoooooof wf, wof wof

away with where the all-seeing sun himself could never pierce you out.  
woof woof wofoooooof wof wof-wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof wof.

Again: as the profound calm which only apparently precedes and  
Wofoof: wf wof wofoooooof woof wofoof woof wofooooooof wofoooooof wof

prophecies of the storm, is perhaps more awful than the storm itself;  
wofooooooof wf wof wofoooooof, wf wofoooooof woof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wofoooooof;

for, indeed, the calm is but the wrapper and envelope of the storm; and  
wof, wofoooooof, wof woof wf wof wof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wf wof wofoooooof; wof

contains it in itself, as the seemingly harmless rifle holds the fatal  
wofoooooof wf wf wofoooooof, wf wof wofooooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof

powder, and the ball, and the explosion; so the graceful repose of the  
wofoooooof, wof wof woof, wof wof wofooooooof; wf wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wof

line, as it silently serpentine about the oarsmen before being brought  
woof, wf wf wofoooooof wofooooooof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof

into actual play--this is a thing which carries more of true terror than  
woof wofoooooof woof--woof wf w wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof woof wf wofoooooof wofoooooof



The next day was exceedingly still and sultry, and with nothing special  
Wof woof wof woof woooooooooof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof  
to engage them, the Peguod's crew could hardly resist the spell of sleep

wf wooff woof, wof Wooff'w woof woof wooff wooff wof woof wf woof

induced by such a vacant sea. For this part of the Indian Ocean through  
wooff wf woof w wooff wof. Wof woof woof wf wof Wooff Woof wooff

which we then were voyaging is not what whalers call a lively ground;  
woof wf woof woof wooff wf wof woof wooff woof w wooff wooff;

that is, it affords fewer glimpses of porpoises, dolphins, flying-fish,  
woof wf, wf wooff woof wooff wf wooff, wooff, woof-woof,

and other vivacious denizens of more stirring waters, than those off the  
wof woof wooff wooff wf woof wooff wooff, woof woof wof wof

Rio de la Plata, or the in-shore ground off Peru.

Wof wf wf Woof, wf wof wf-woof wooff wof Woof.

It was my turn to stand at the foremast-head; and with my shoulders  
Wf wof wf woof wf woof wf wof wooff-woof; wof woof wf wooff

leaning against the slackened royal shrouds, to and fro I idly swayed in  
wooff wooff wof wooff woof wooff, wf wof wof W woof woof wf

what seemed an enchanted air. No resolution could withstand it; in that  
woof wooff wf wooff wof. Wf wooff woof wooff wf; wf woof

dreamy mood losing all consciousness, at last my soul went out of my  
wooff woof wooff wof wooffwooff, wf woof wf woof woof wof wf wf

body; though my body still continued to sway as a pendulum will, long  
woof; wooff wf woof woof wooff wf woof wf w wooff woof, woof

after the power which first moved it is withdrawn.

woof wof woof woof woof woof wf wf wooff.

Ere forgetfulness altogether came over me, I had noticed that the seamen  
Wf wooffwooff wooff woof woof wf, W wof wooff woof wof wooff

at the main and mizzen-mast-heads were already drowsy. So that at last  
wf wof woof wof woof-woof-woof woof wooff wooff. Wf woof wf woof

all three of us lifelessly swung from the spars, and for every swing  
wof woof wf wf wooffwoof woof woof wof woof, wof wof woof woof

that we made there was a nod from below from the slumbering helmsman.  
woof wf woof woof wof w wof woof woof woof wof wooffwooff.

The waves, too, nodded their indolent crests; and across the wide trance  
Wf woof, wof, wooff woof wooff wooff; wof wooff wof woof wooff

of the sea, east nodded to west, and the sun over all.

wf wof wof, woof wooff wf woof, wof wof wof woof wof.

Suddenly bubbles seemed bursting beneath my closed eyes; like vices my Wooffoof wooffoof wooffoof wooffoof wooffoof wf wooffoof woof; woof wooff wf

hands grasped the shrouds; some invisible, gracious agency preserved me; wooff wooffoof wof wooffoof; woof wooffooff, wooffoof wooff wooffooff wf;

with a shock I came back to life. And lo! close under our lee, not forty woof w wooff W woof woof wf woof. Wof wf! wooff wooff wof wof, wof wooff

fathoms off, a gigantic Sperm Whale lay rolling in the water like the wooffoof wof, w wooffoof Wooff Wooff wof wooffoof wf wof wooff woof wof

capsized hull of a frigate, his broad, glossy back, of an Ethiopian hue, wooffoof woof wf w wooffoof, wof wooff, wooff woof, wf wf Wooffooff wof,

glistening in the sun's rays like a mirror. But lazily undulating in wooffooff wf wof wof'w woof woof w wooff. Wof wooff wooffooff wf

the trough of the sea, and ever and anon tranquilly spouting his vapoury wof wooff wf wof wof, wof woof wof woof wooffooff wooffoof wof wooffoof

jet, the whale looked like a portly burgher smoking his pipe of a warm wof, wof wooff wooff woof w wooff wooffoof wooffoof wof woof wf w woof

afternoon. But that pipe, poor whale, was thy last. As if struck by some wooffooff. Wof woof woof, woof wooff, wof wof woof. Wf wf wooff wf woof

enchanter's wand, the sleepy ship and every sleeper in it all at once wooffooff'w woof, wof wooff woof wof wooff wooffoof wf wf wof wf woof

started into wakefulness; and more than a score of voices from all parts wooffoof woof wooffooffoof; wof woof woof w wooff wf wooff woof wof wooff

of the vessel, simultaneously with the three notes from aloft, shouted wf wof wooff, wooffooffooffoof woof wof wooff wooff woof wooff, wooffoof

forth the accustomed cry, as the great fish slowly and regularly spouted wooff wof wooffooffoof wof, wf wof wooff woof wooff wof wooffooff wooffoof

the sparkling brine into the air.  
wof wooffooff wooff woof wof wof.

"Clear away the boats! Luff!" cried Ahab. And obeying his own order, he "Wooff woof wof wooff! Woof!" wooff Woof. Wof wooffoof wof wof wooff, wf

dashed the helm down before the helmsman could handle the spokes.  
wooff wof woof woof wooff wof wooffoof wooff wooff wof wooff.

The sudden exclamations of the crew must have alarmed the whale; and ere

Wof wooff wooffwooff wf wof woof woof woof wooff wof woof; wof wof

the boats were down, majestically turning, he swam away to the leeward, wof woof woof woof, wooffwooff wooff, wf woof woof wf wof wooff,

but with such a steady tranquillity, and making so few ripples as he wof woof woof w wooff wooffwooff, wof wooff wf wof wooff wf wf

swam, that thinking after all he might not as yet be alarmed, Ahab gave woof, woof wooff woof wof wf woof wof wf wof wf wooff, Woof woof

orders that not an oar should be used, and no man must speak but in wooff woof wof wf wof wooff wf woof, wof wf wof woof woof wof wf

whispers. So seated like Ontario Indians on the gunwales of the boats, wooffwooff. Wf wooff woof Wooff Wooff wf wof wooff wf wof woof,

we swiftly but silently paddled along; the calm not admitting of the wf wooff wof wooff wooff woof; wof woof wof wooff wf wof

noiseless sails being set. Presently, as we thus glided in chase, the wooffwooff woof woof wof. Wooffwooff, wf wf woof wooff wf woof, wof

monster perpendicularly flitted his tail forty feet into the air, and wooff wooffwooff wooff wof woof woof woof wof wof, wof

then sank out of sight like a tower swallowed up.  
woof woof wof wf woof woof w wooff wooffwooff wf.

"There go flukes!" was the cry, an announcement immediately followed by "Wooff wf wooff!" wof wof wof, wf wooffwooff wooffwooff wooff wf

Stubb's producing his match and igniting his pipe, for now a respite was Woof'w wooffwooff wof woof wof wooffwooff wof woof, wof wof w wooff wof

granted. After the full interval of his sounding had elapsed, the whale wooffwooff. Woof wof woof wooff wf wof wooffwooff wof wooff, wof woof

rose again, and being now in advance of the smoker's boat, and much woof woof, wof woof wof wf wooff wf wof wooff'w woof, wof woof

nearer to it than to any of the others, Stubb counted upon the honour wooff wf wf woof wf wof wf wof wooff, Woof wooff woof wof wooff

of the capture. It was obvious, now, that the whale had at length become wf wof wooffwooff. Wf wof wooffwooff, wof, woof wof woof wof wf wooff wooff

aware of his pursuers. All silence of cautiousness was therefore no woof wf wof wooffwooff. Wof wooff wf wooffwooff wof wooffwooff wf

longer of use. Paddles were dropped, and oars came loudly into play. And wooff wf wof. Wooff woof wooffwooff, wof woof woof wooff woof woof. Wof

still puffing at his pipe, Stubb cheered on his crew to the assault.

woof woof woof wf wof woof, Woof woof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof.

Yes, a mighty change had come over the fish. All alive to his jeopardy,  
Wof, w woof woof wof woof woof wof woof. Wof woof wf wof woof woof,

he was going "head out"; that part obliquely projecting from the mad  
wf wof woof "woof wof"; woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof

yeast which he brewed.\*  
woof woof wf woof.\*

\*It will be seen in some other place of what a very light substance  
\*Wf woof wf woof wf woof woof woof wf woof w woof woof woof woof

the entire interior of the sperm whale's enormous head consists. Though  
wof woof woof wf wof woof woof'w woof woof woof. Woof

apparently the most massive, it is by far the most buoyant part about  
woof woof wof woof woof, wf wf wf wof wof woof woof woof woof

him. So that with ease he elevates it in the air, and invariably does  
wof. Wf woof woof wof wf woof wf wf wof wof, wof woof woof woof

so when going at his utmost speed. Besides, such is the breadth of the  
wf woof woof wf wof woof woof. Woof, woof wf wof woof wf wof

upper part of the front of his head, and such the tapering cut-water  
woof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wof woof wof-woof

formation of the lower part, that by obliquely elevating his head, he  
woof woof wf wof woof woof, woof wf woof woof woof wof woof, wf

thereby may be said to transform himself from a bluff-bowed sluggish  
woof wof wf woof wf woof woof woof w woof-woof woof

galliot into a sharp-pointed New York pilot-boat.  
woof woof w woof woof Woof Woof woof-woof.

"Start her, start her, my men! Don't hurry yourselves; take plenty of  
"Woof wof, woof wof, wf wof! Wof'w woof woof woof; woof woof wf  
time--but start her; start her like thunder-claps, that's all," cried

woof--wof woof wof; woof wof woof woof--woof, woof'w wof," woof

Stubb, spluttering out the smoke as he spoke. "Start her, now; give 'em Woof, woof woof wof woof wf wf woof. "Woof wof, wof; woof 'wf

the long and strong stroke, Tashtego. Start her, Tash, my boy--start wof woof wof woof woof, Woof woof. Woof wof, Woof, wf wof--woof

her, all; but keep cool, keep cool--cucumbers is the word--easy, wof, wof; wof woof woof, woof woof--woof woof wf wof woof--woof,

easy--only start her like grim death and grinning devils, and raise the woof--woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof, wof woof wof

buried dead perpendicular out of their graves, boys--that's all. Start woof woof woof woof woof wof wf woof woof, woof--woof'w wof. Woof

her!"  
wof!"

"Woo-hoo! Wa-hee!" screamed the Gay-Header in reply, raising some "Wof-wof! Wf-wof!" woof woof Wof-Woof wf woof, woof woof

old war-whoop to the skies; as every oarsman in the strained boat wof wof-woof wf wof woof; wf woof woof wf wof woof woof

involuntarily bounced forward with the one tremendous leading stroke woof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof

which the eager Indian gave.  
woof wof woof Woof woof.

But his wild screams were answered by others quite as wild. "Kee-hee! Wof wof woof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof. "Wof-wof!

Kee-hee!" yelled Daggoo, straining forwards and backwards on his seat, Wof-wof!" woof Woof, woof woof wof woof wf wof woof,

like a pacing tiger in his cage.  
woof w woof woof wf wof woof.

"Ka-la! Koo-loo!" howled Queequeg, as if smacking his lips over a "Wf-wf! Wof-wof!" woof Woof, wf wf woof woof wof woof w

mouthful of Grenadier's steak. And thus with oars and yells the keels woof wf Woof'w woof. Wof woof woof wof woof wof woof

cut the sea. Meanwhile, Stubb retaining his place in the van, still

wof wof wof. Wooooooof, Woof wooooooof wof woof wf wof wof, woof

encouraged his men to the onset, all the while puffing the smoke from  
woooooooof wof wof wf wof woof, wof wof woof wooooof wof woof woof

his mouth. Like desperadoes they tugged and they strained, till the  
wof woof. Woof wooooooof woof woof wof woof wooooof, woof wof

welcome cry was heard--"Stand up, Tashtego!--give it to him!" The  
woooooof wof wof woof--"Woof wf, Wooooof!--woof wf wf wof!" Wof

harpoon was hurled. "Stern all!" The oarsmen backed water; the same  
woooooof wof woof. "Woof wof!" Wof wooooof woof woof; wof woof

moment something went hot and hissing along every one of their wrists.  
woooof wooooooof woof wof wof woooooof woof woof wof wf woof woof.

It was the magical line. An instant before, Stubb had swiftly caught two  
Wf wof wof woooooof woof. Wf woooooof woof, Woof wof woooooof woof wof

additional turns with it round the loggerhead, whence, by reason of its  
woooooooof woof woof wf woof wof wooooooof, wooooof, wf woof wf wof

increased rapid circlings, a hempen blue smoke now jetted up and mingled  
woooooooof woof wooooooof, w woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof

with the steady fumes from his pipe. As the line passed round and  
woof wof woof woof woof wof woof. Wf wof woof woof woof wof

round the loggerhead; so also, just before reaching that point, it  
woof wof wooooooof; wf woof, woof woof wooooof woof woof, wf

blisteringly passed through and through both of Stubb's hands, from  
woooooooof woof woof wof woof wof wf Woof'w woof, woof

which the hand-cloths, or squares of quilted canvas sometimes worn at  
woof wof woof-woof, wf woof wf woof woof wooooooof woof wf

these times, had accidentally dropped. It was like holding an enemy's  
woof woof, wof wooooooof woof. Wf wof woof woof wf woof'w

sharp two-edged sword by the blade, and that enemy all the time striving  
woof wof-woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof wof wof woof woof

to wrest it out of your clutch.  
wf woof wf wof wf woof woof.

"Wet the line! wet the line!" cried Stubb to the tub oarsman (him seated  
"Wof wof woof! wof wof woof!" woof Woof wf wof wof woof (wof woof

by the tub) who, snatching off his hat, dashed sea-water into it.\* More  
wf wof wof) wof, wooooooof wof wof wof, woof wof-woof woof wf.\* Woof

turns were taken, so that the line began holding its place. The boat now

woof woof woof, wf woof wof woof woof woof woof. Wof woof wof  
flew through the boiling water like a shark all fins. Stubb and Tashtego  
woof woof woof wof woof woof woof w woof wof woof. Woof wof Woof woof  
here changed places--stem for stern--a staggering business truly in that  
woof woof woof woof--woof wof woof--w woof woof woof woof wf woof  
rocking commotion.  
woof woof woof woof.

\*Partly to show the indispensableness of this act, it may here be  
\*Woof wf woof wof woof woof woof wf woof wof, wf wof woof wf  
stated, that, in the old Dutch fishery, a mop was used to dash the  
woof, woof, wf wof wof Woof woof, w wof wof woof wf woof wof  
running line with water; in many other ships, a wooden piggin, or  
woof woof woof; wf woof woof woof, w woof woof, wf  
bailer, is set apart for that purpose. Your hat, however, is the most  
woof, wf wof woof wof woof woof. Woof wof, woof, wf wof woof  
convenient.  
woof woof.

From the vibrating line extending the entire length of the upper part of  
Woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof wf  
the boat, and from its now being more tight than a harpstring, you would  
wof woof, wof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof w woof woof, wof woof  
have thought the craft had two keels--one cleaving the water, the other  
woof woof wof woof wof wof woof--wof woof wof woof, wof woof  
the air--as the boat churned on through both opposing elements at once.  
wof wof--wf wof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof wf woof.  
A continual cascade played at the bows; a ceaseless whirling eddy in  
W woof woof woof wf wof woof; w woof woof woof wf  
her wake; and, at the slightest motion from within, even but of a little  
wof woof; wof, wf wof woof woof woof woof, woof wof wf w woof  
finger, the vibrating, cracking craft canted over her spasmodic gunwale



woooof, wof wooooooooof, wooooooooof woof woooof woof wof wooooooooof wooooof

into the sea. Thus they rushed; each man with might and main clinging  
woof wof wof. Woof woof wooooof; woof wof woof woof wof woof wooooooooof

to his seat, to prevent being tossed to the foam; and the tall form of  
wf wof woof, wf wooooooooof woof wooooof wf wof woof; wof wof woof woof wf

Tashtego at the steering oar crouching almost double, in order to bring  
Wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof wooooof wooooof, wf woof wf woof

down his centre of gravity. Whole Atlantics and Pacifics seemed passed  
woof wof wooooof wf wooooooooof. Woof Wooooooooof wof Wooooooooof wooooof wooooof

as they shot on their way, till at length the whale somewhat slackened  
wf woof woof wf woof wof, woof wf wooooof wof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof

his flight.  
wof wooooof.

"Haul in--haul in!" cried Stubb to the bowsman! and, facing round  
"Woof wf--woof wf!" woof Woof wf wof wooooof! wof, wooooof woof

towards the whale, all hands began pulling the boat up to him, while yet  
wooooof wof woof, wof woof woof wooooof wof woof wf wf wof, woof wof

the boat was being towed on. Soon ranging up by his flank, Stubb, firmly  
wof woof wof woof woof wf. Woof wooooof wf wf wof woof, Woof, wooooof

planting his knee in the clumsy cleat, darted dart after dart into the  
wooooooooof wof woof wf wof wooooof woof, wooooof woof woof woof woof wof

flying fish; at the word of command, the boat alternately sterning  
wooooof woof; wf wof woof wf wooooof, wof woof wooooooooooooof wooooof

out of the way of the whale's horrible wallow, and then ranging up for  
wof wf wof wof wf wof woof'w wooooooooof wooooof, wof woof wooooof wf wof

another fling.  
wooooof woof.

The red tide now poured from all sides of the monster like brooks down a  
Wof wof woof wof wooooof woof wof woof wf wof wooooof woof wooooof woof w

hill. His tormented body rolled not in brine but in blood, which bubbled  
woof. Wof wooooooooof woof wooooof wof wf woof wof wf woof, woof wooooof

and seethed for furlongs behind in their wake. The slanting sun playing  
wof wooooof wof wooooooooof wooooof wf woof woof. Wof wooooooooof wof wooooof

upon this crimson pond in the sea, sent back its reflection into every

woof woof woof woof woof wf wof wof, woof woof woof woof woof woof

face, so that they all glowed to each other like red men. And all  
woof, wf woof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof wof wof. Wof wof

the while, jet after jet of white smoke was agonizingly shot from the  
wof woof, wof woof wof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof

spiracle of the whale, and vehement puff after puff from the mouth of  
woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf

the excited headsman; as at every dart, hauling in upon his crooked  
wof woof woof woof; wf wf woof woof, woof wf woof wof woof

lance (by the line attached to it), Stubb straightened it again and  
woof (wf wof woof woof wf wf), Woof woof woof wf woof wof

again, by a few rapid blows against the gunwale, then again and again  
woof, wf w wof woof woof woof wof woof, woof woof wof woof

sent it into the whale.  
woof wf woof wof woof.

"Pull up--pull up!" he now cried to the bowsman, as the waning whale  
"Woof wf--woof wf!" wf wof woof wf wof woof, wf wof woof woof

relaxed in his wrath. "Pull up!--close to!" and the boat ranged along  
woof wf wof woof. "Woof wf!--woof wf!" wof wof woof woof woof

the fish's flank. When reaching far over the bow, Stubb slowly churned  
wof woof'w woof. Woof woof wof woof wof wof, Woof woof woof

his long sharp lance into the fish, and kept it there, carefully  
wof woof woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof wf woof, woof

churning and churning, as if cautiously seeking to feel after some gold  
woof wof woof, wf wf woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof

watch that the whale might have swallowed, and which he was fearful of  
woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof wf wof woof wf

breaking ere he could hook it out. But that gold watch he sought was the  
woof wof wf woof woof wf wof. Wof woof woof woof wf woof wof wof

innermost life of the fish. And now it is struck; for, starting from  
woof woof wf wof woof. Wof wof wf wf woof; wof, woof woof

his trance into that unspeakable thing called his "flurry," the monster  
wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof "woof," wof woof

horribly wallowed in his blood, overwrapped himself in impenetrable,  
woof woof wf wof woof, woof woof wf woof

mad, boiling spray, so that the imperilled craft, instantly dropping

wof, woowoof woof, wf woof wof woowoowoof woof, woowoowoof woowoof

astern, had much ado blindly to struggle out from that phrensied  
woowoof, wof woof wof woowoof wf woowoof wof woof woof woowoof

twilight into the clear air of the day.  
woowoof woof wof woof wof wf wof wof.

And now abating in his flurry, the whale once more rolled out into view;  
Wof wof woowoof wf wof woowoof, wof woof woof woof woowoof wof woof woof;

surging from side to side; spasmodically dilating and contracting his  
woowoof woof woof wf woof; woowoowoowoof woowoof wof woowoowoof wof

spout-hole, with sharp, cracking, agonized respirations. At last, gush  
woof-woof, woof woof, woowoof, woowoof woowoowoowoof. Wf woof, woof

after gush of clotted red gore, as if it had been the purple lees of red  
woof woof wf woowoof wof woof, wf wf wf wof woof wof woowoof woof wf wof

wine, shot into the frightened air; and falling back again, ran dripping  
woof, woof woof wof woowoof wof; wof woowoof woof woof, wof woowoof

down his motionless flanks into the sea. His heart had burst!  
woof wof woowoowoof woowoof woof wof wof. Wof woof wof woof!

"He's dead, Mr. Stubb," said Daggoo.  
"Wf'w woof, Wf. Woof," woof Woowoof.

"Yes; both pipes smoked out!" and withdrawing his own from his mouth,  
"Wof; woof woof woowoof wof!" wof woowoowoof wof wof woof wof woof,

Stubb scattered the dead ashes over the water; and, for a moment, stood  
Woof woowoowoof wof woof woof woof wof woof; wof, wof w woowoof, woof

thoughtfully eyeing the vast corpse he had made.  
woowoowoowoof woowoof wof woof woowoof wf wof woof.

WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woof.

A word concerning an incident in the last chapter.  
W woof woooooooooof wf woooooof wf wof woof woooooof.

According to the invariable usage of the fishery, the whale-boat pushes  
Woooooooooof wf wof woooooooooof woof wf wof woooooof, wof woof-woof woof

off from the ship, with the headsman or whale-killer as temporary  
wof woof wof woof, woof wof woooooof wf woof-wooooof wf woooooooooof

steersman, and the harpooneer or whale-fastener pulling the foremost  
woooooooooof, wof wof woooooooooof wf woof-woooooooooof woooooof wof woooooof

oar, the one known as the harpooneer-oar. Now it needs a strong, nervous  
wof, wof wof woof wf wof woooooooooof-wof. Wof wf woof w woof, woof

arm to strike the first iron into the fish; for often, in what is called  
wof wf woof wof woof woof woof wof woof; wof woof, wf woof wf woof

a long dart, the heavy implement has to be flung to the distance of  
w woof woof, wof woof woooooooooof wof wf wf woof wf wof woooooof wf

twenty or thirty feet. But however prolonged and exhausting the chase,  
wooooof wf woof woof. Wof woooooof woooooooooof wof woooooooooof wof woof,

the harpooneer is expected to pull his oar meanwhile to the uttermost;  
wof woooooooooof wf woooooof wf woof wof wof woooooooooof wf wof woooooooooof;

indeed, he is expected to set an example of superhuman activity to the  
wooooof, wf wf woooooof wf wof wf woooooof wf woooooooooof woooooof wf wof

rest, not only by incredible rowing, but by repeated loud and intrepid  
woof, wof woof wf woooooooooof woof, wof wf woooooof woof wof woooooof

exclamations; and what it is to keep shouting at the top of one's  
woooooooooooooof; wof woof wf wf wf woof woooooof wf wof wf wof'w

compass, while all the other muscles are strained and half started--what  
woooooof, woof wof wof woof woooooof wof woooooof wof woof woof--woof

that is none know but those who have tried it. For one, I cannot bawl  
woof wf woof woof wof woof wof woof woof wf. Wof wof, W woof woof

very heartily and work very recklessly at one and the same time. In this  
woof woooooof wof woof woof woooooooooof wf wof wof wof woof woof. Wf woof

straining, bawling state, then, with his back to the fish, all at once

wooooooof, wooooof woof, woof, woof wof woof wf wof woof, wof wf woof

the exhausted harpooneer hears the exciting cry--"Stand up, and give it wof woooooof woooooof woof wof wooooof wof--"Woof wf, wof woof wf

to him!" He now has to drop and secure his oar, turn round on his wf wof!" Wf wof wof wf woof wof woooof wof wof, woof woof wf wof

centre half way, seize his harpoon from the crotch, and with what little woooof woof wof, woof wof woooof woof wof woooof, wof woof woof woooof

strength may remain, he essays to pitch it somehow into the whale. No wooooof wof woooof, wf woooof wf woof wf woooof woof wof woof. Wf

wonder, taking the whole fleet of whalemens in a body, that out of fifty woooof, woooof wof woof woof wf wooooof wf w woof, woof wof wf woof

fair chances for a dart, not five are successful; no wonder that so many woof woooof wof w woof, wof woof wof woooooof; wf woooof woof wf woof

hapless harpooneers are madly cursed and disrated; no wonder that some wooooof woooooof wof woof woof wof wooooof; wf woooof woof woof

of them actually burst their blood-vessels in the boat; no wonder that wf woof wooooof woof woof woof-wooooof wf wof woof; wf woooof woof

some sperm whalemens are absent four years with four barrels; no wonder woof woof wooooof wof woooof woof woof woof woof woooof; wf woooof

that to many ship owners, whaling is but a losing concern; for it is the woof wf woof woof woof, woooof wf wof w woooof wooooof; wof wf wf wof

harpooneer that makes the voyage, and if you take the breath out of his woooooof woof woof wof woof, wof wf wof woof wof woof wof wf wof

body how can you expect to find it there when most wanted! woof wof wof wof woooof wf woof wf woof woof woof woooof!

Again, if the dart be successful, then at the second critical instant, Woof, wf wof woof wf woooooof, woof wf wof woof wooooof wooooof,

that is, when the whale starts to run, the boatheader and harpooneer woof wf, woof wof woof woof wf wof, wof woooooof wof woooooof

likewise start to running fore and aft, to the imminent jeopardy of wooooof woof wf woooof woof wof wof, wf wof wooooof wooooof wf

themselves and every one else. It is then they change places; and woooooof wof woof wof woof. Wf wf woof woof woof woooof; wof

the headsman, the chief officer of the little craft, takes his proper wof wooooof, wof woof woooof wf wof woof woof, woof wof woof

station in the bows of the boat.

woooooof wf wof woof wf wof woof.

Now, I care not who maintains the contrary, but all this is both foolish  
Wof, W woof wof wof wooooooof wof wooooooof, wof wof woof wf woof wooooof

and unnecessary. The headsman should stay in the bows from first to  
wof wooooooof. Wof wooooooof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf

last; he should both dart the harpoon and the lance, and no rowing  
woof; wf woof woof woof wof woof wof wof woof, wof wf woof

whatever should be expected of him, except under circumstances obvious  
woooooof woof wf wooooooof wf wof, woof woof wooooooof woof

to any fisherman. I know that this would sometimes involve a slight loss  
wf wof wooooooof. W woof woof woof woof wooooooof woof w woof woof

of speed in the chase; but long experience in various whalemens of more  
wf woof wf wof woof; wof woof wooooooof wf woof woof wf woof

than one nation has convinced me that in the vast majority of failures  
woof wof woof wof wooooooof wf woof wf wof woof woof wf woof

in the fishery, it has not by any means been so much the speed of the  
wf wof woof, wf wof wf wof woof woof wf woof wof woof wf wof

whale as the before described exhaustion of the harpooneer that has  
woof wf wof woof wooooooof wooooooof wf wof wooooooof woof wof

caused them.

woof woof.

To insure the greatest efficiency in the dart, the harpooneers of this  
Wf woof wof woof wooooooof wooooooof wf wof woof, wof wooooooof wf woof

world must start to their feet from out of idleness, and not from out of  
woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wof wf wooooooof, wof wof woof wof wf

toil.

woof.

WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woooof.

Out of the trunk, the branches grow; out of them, the twigs. So, in  
Wof wf wof woof, wof wooooof woof; wof wf woof, wof woof. Wf, wf

productive subjects, grow the chapters.  
wooooooof wooooof, woof wof wooooof.

The crotch alluded to on a previous page deserves independent mention.  
Wof woof wooooof wf wf w wooooof woof wooooof woooooof wooooof.

It is a notched stick of a peculiar form, some two feet in length, which  
Wf wf w wooooof woof wf w wooooof woof, woof wof woof wf woof, woof

is perpendicularly inserted into the starboard gunwale near the bow,  
wf wooooooooooooof wooooof woof wof wooooof wooooof woof wof wof,

for the purpose of furnishing a rest for the wooden extremity of the  
wof wof wooooof wf woooooof w woof wof wof woof wooooof wf wof

harpoon, whose other naked, barbed end slopingly projects from the prow.  
woooooof, woof woof woof, woof wof wooooof wooooof woof wof woof.

Thereby the weapon is instantly at hand to its hurler, who snatches it  
Wooooof wof woof wf woooooof wf woof wf wof woof, wof wooooof wf

up as readily from its rest as a backwoodsman swings his rifle from  
wf wf wooooof woof wof woof wf w wooooooooooooof woof wof woof woof

the wall. It is customary to have two harpoons reposing in the crotch,  
wof woof. Wf wf woooooof wf woof wof wooooof wooooof wf wof woof,

respectively called the first and second irons.  
woooooooooof woof wof woof wof woof woof.

But these two harpoons, each by its own cord, are both connected with  
Wof woof wof wooooof, woof wf wof wof woof, wof woof wooooof woof

the line; the object being this: to dart them both, if possible, one  
wof woof; wof woof woof woof: wf woof woof woof, wf wooooof, wof

instantly after the other into the same whale; so that if, in the coming  
woooooof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof; wf woof wf, wf wof woof

drag, one should draw out, the other may still retain a hold. It is a

woof, wof wooff woof wof, wof wooff wof wooff wooff w woof. Wf wf w

doubling of the chances. But it very often happens that owing to the wooff wof wooff. Wof wf woof wooff wooff woof woof wf wof

instantaneous, violent, convulsive running of the whale upon receiving wooff wooff, wooff wooff wof wof woof woof wooff

the first iron, it becomes impossible for the harpooner, however wof woof woof, wf wooff wooff wof wof wooff wooff, wooff

lightning-like in his movements, to pitch the second iron into him. wooff-wof wf wof wooff, wf woof wof wooff woof wof.

Nevertheless, as the second iron is already connected with the line, Wooff wooff, wf wof woof woof wf wooff wooff woof wof wof,

and the line is running, hence that weapon must, at all events, be wof wof woof wf wooff, woof woof wooff woof, wf wof wooff, wf

anticipatingly tossed out of the boat, somehow and somewhere; else the wooff wooff wof wf wof woof, wooff wof wooff; wof wof

most terrible jeopardy would involve all hands. Tumbled into the water, wooff wooff wooff wooff wof wooff. Wooff woof wof wooff,

it accordingly is in such cases; the spare coils of box line (mentioned wf wooff wf wf woof woof; wof woof woof wf wof woof (wooff

in a preceding chapter) making this feat, in most instances, prudently wf w wooff wooff) wooff woof woof, wf woof wooff, wooff

practicable. But this critical act is not always unattended with the wooff wooff. Wof woof wooff wof wf wof wooff wooff woof wof

saddest and most fatal casualties. wooff wof woof wooff wooff.

Furthermore: you must know that when the second iron is thrown Wooff wooff: wof woof woof woof woof wof wooff woof wf wooff

overboard, it thenceforth becomes a dangling, sharp-edged terror, wooff, wf wooff wooff w wooff, woof-woof wooff,

skittishly curvetting about both boat and whale, entangling the lines, wooff wooff woof woof wof woof, wooff wof woof,

or cutting them, and making a prodigious sensation in all directions. wf wooff woof, wof wooff w wooff wooff wf wof wooff.

Nor, in general, is it possible to secure it again until the whale is Wof, wf wooff, wf wf wooff wf wooff wf woof woof wof woof wf

fairly captured and a corpse.



woooof woooooof wof w wooooof.

Consider, now, how it must be in the case of four boats all engaging Woooooof, wof, wof wf woof wf wf wof woof wf woof woof wof woooooof

one unusually strong, active, and knowing whale; when owing to these wof woooooof wooooof, wooooof, wof wooooof wooooof; woof woof wf woof

qualities in him, as well as to the thousand concurring accidents of woooooof wf wof, wf woof wf wf wof woooooof woooooof woooooof wf

such an audacious enterprise, eight or ten loose second irons may be woof wf woooooof woooooof, wooooof wf wof woof wooooof woof wof wf

simultaneously dangling about him. For, of course, each boat is supplied woooooof wooooof woof wof. Wof, wf wooooof, woof woof wf wooooof

with several harpoons to bend on to the line should the first one woof wooooof wooooof wf woof wf wf wof woof wooooof wof woof wof

be ineffectually darted without recovery. All these particulars are wf woooooof wooooof wooooof wooooof. Wof woof woooooof wof

faithfully narrated here, as they will not fail to elucidate several woooooof wooooof woof, wf woof woof wof woof wf woooooof wooooof

most important, however intricate passages, in scenes hereafter to be woof woooooof, wooooof woooooof wooooof, wf wooooof woooooof wf wf

painted.  
woooooof.

CHAPTER 64. Stubb's Supper.  
WOOOOOF wf. Woof'w Wooooof.

Stubb's whale had been killed some distance from the ship. It was Woof'w woof wof woof wooooof woof wooooof woof wof woof. Wf wof

a calm; so, forming a tandem of three boats, we commenced the slow

w woof; wf, woowoof w woowoof wf woof woof, wf woowoowoof wof woof

business of towing the trophy to the Pequod. And now, as we eighteen men woowoof wf woowoof wof woowoof wf wof Woowoof. Wof wof, wf wf woowoof wof

with our thirty-six arms, and one hundred and eighty thumbs and fingers, woof wof woowoof-wof woof, wof wof woowoof wof woowoof woowoof wof woowoof,

slowly toiled hour after hour upon that inert, sluggish corpse in the woowoof woowoof woof woof woof woof woof woof, woowoowoof woowoof wf wof

sea; and it seemed hardly to budge at all, except at long intervals; wof; wof wf woowoof woowoof wf woof wf wof, woowoof wf woof woowoowoof;

good evidence was hereby furnished of the enormousness of the mass we woof woowoowoof wof woowoof woowoowoof wf wof woowoowoowoof wf wof woof wf

moved. For, upon the great canal of Hang-Ho, or whatever they call woof. Wof, woof wof woof woof wf Woof-Wf, wf woowoowoof woof woof

it, in China, four or five laborers on the foot-path will draw a bulky wf, wf Woof, woof wf woof woowoowoof wf wof woof-woof woof woof w woof

freighted junk at the rate of a mile an hour; but this grand argosy we woowoowoof woof wf wof woof wf w woof wf woof; wof woof woof woowoof wf

towed heavily forged along, as if laden with pig-lead in bulk. woof woowoof woowoof woof, wf wf woof woof wof-woof wf woof.

Darkness came on; but three lights up and down in the Pequod's Woowoowoof woof wf; wof woof woowoof wf wof woof wf wof Woowoof'w

main-rigging dimly guided our way; till drawing nearer we saw Ahab woof-woowoof woof woowoof wof wof; woof woowoof woowoof wf wof Woof

dropping one of several more lanterns over the bulwarks. Vacantly eyeing woowoowoof wof wf woowoof woof woowoowoof woof wof woowoowoof. Woowoowoof woowoof

the heaving whale for a moment, he issued the usual orders for securing wof woowoof woof wof w woowoof, wf woowoof wof woof woowoof wof woowoof

it for the night, and then handing his lantern to a seaman, went his way wf wof wof woof, wof woof woowoof wof woowoof wf w woowoof, woof wof wof

into the cabin, and did not come forward again until morning. woof wof woof, wof wof wof woof woowoof woof woof woowoof.

Though, in overseeing the pursuit of this whale, Captain Ahab had Woowoof, wf woowoowoowoof wof woowoof wf woof woof, Woowoof Woof wof

evinced his customary activity, to call it so; yet now that the creature

woooooof wof wooooooooof woooooof, wf woof wf wf; wof wof woof wof woooooof

was dead, some vague dissatisfaction, or impatience, or despair, seemed  
wof woof, woof woof wooooooooooooooooof, wf wooooooooof, wf wooooof, wooooof

working in him; as if the sight of that dead body reminded him that  
woooooof wf wof; wf wf wof woof wf woof woof woof woooooof wof woof

Moby Dick was yet to be slain; and though a thousand other whales were  
Woof Woof wof wof wf wf woof; wof woof w woooooof woof woof woof

brought to his ship, all that would not one jot advance his grand,  
woooooof wf wof woof, wof woof woof wof wof wof wooooof wof woof,

monomaniac object. Very soon you would have thought from the sound on  
woooooooooof wooooof. Woof woof wof woof woof wooooof woof wof woof wf

the Pequod's decks, that all hands were preparing to cast anchor in  
wof Wooooof'w woof, woof wof woof woof wooooooooof wf woof woof wf

the deep; for heavy chains are being dragged along the deck, and thrust  
wof woof; wof woof woof wof woof wooooof woof wof woof, wof wooooof

rattling out of the port-holes. But by those clanking links, the vast  
woooooof wof wf wof woof-woof. Wof wf woof wooooooooof woof, wof woof

corpse itself, not the ship, is to be moored. Tied by the head to the  
woooof wooooof, wof wof woof, wf wf wf wooooof. Woof wf wof woof wf wof

stern, and by the tail to the bows, the whale now lies with its black  
woof, wof wf wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wof woof woof wof woof

hull close to the vessel's and seen through the darkness of the night,  
woof woof wf wof wooooof'w wof woof wooooof wof wooooof wf wof woof,

which obscured the spars and rigging aloft, the two--ship and whale,  
woof wooooof wof woof wof wooooof woof, wof wof--woof wof woof,

seemed yoked together like colossal bullocks, whereof one reclines while  
woooof woof wooooof woof wooooof wooooof, wooooof wof wooooof woof

the other remains standing.\*

wof woof wooooof wooooof.\*

\*A little item may as well be related here. The strongest and most

\*W woof woof wof wf woof wf wooooof woof. Wof wooooooooof wof woof

reliable hold which the ship has upon the whale when moored alongside,  
woooooof woof woof wof woof wof woof wof woof woof wooooof wooooof,

is by the flukes or tail; and as from its greater density that part

wf wf wof wofoof wf woof; wof wf woof wof wofofoof wofofoof woof woof

is relatively heavier than any other (excepting the side-fins), its  
wf wofofofofoof wofofoof woof wof wofoof (wofofofofoof wof woof-woof), wof

flexibility even in death, causes it to sink low beneath the surface; so  
wofofofofofoof woof wf wofoof, wofofo wf wf woof wof wofofoof wof wofofoof; wf

that with the hand you cannot get at it from the boat, in order to  
woof woof wof woof wof wofoof wof wf wf woof wof woof, wf wofoof wf

put the chain round it. But this difficulty is ingeniously overcome: a  
wof wof wofoof wofoof wf. Wof woof wofofofofoof wf wofofofofofoof wofofofoof: w

small, strong line is prepared with a wooden float at its outer end, and  
wofoof, wofofoof woof wf wofofofoof woof w wofofoof wofofoof wf wof wofoof wof, wof

a weight in its middle, while the other end is secured to the ship. By  
w wofofo wf wof wofofoof, wofofo wof wofofo wof wf wofofoof wf wof woof. Wf

adroit management the wooden float is made to rise on the other side  
wofofoof wofofofofofoof wof wofofoof wofofo wf woof wf woof wf wof wofofoof woof

of the mass, so that now having girdled the whale, the chain is readily  
wf wof woof, wf woof wof wofofoof wofofoof wof wofofoof, wof wofofo wf wofofoof

made to follow suit; and being slipped along the body, is at last locked  
woof wf wofofoof woof; wof wofofo wofofoof wofofo wof woof, wf wf woof wofofoof

fast round the smallest part of the tail, at the point of junction with  
woof wofofo wof wofofofoof woof wf wof woof, wf wof wofofo wf wofofofoof woof

its broad flukes or lobes.  
wof wofofo wofofo wf wofofo.

If moody Ahab was now all quiescence, at least so far as could be known  
Wf wofofo Woof wof wof wof wofofofofofoof, wf wofofo wf wof wf wofofo wf wofofo

on deck, Stubb, his second mate, flushed with conquest, betrayed an  
wf woof, Wofofo, wof wofofoof woof, wofofoof woof wofofofofoof, wofofofoof wf

unusual but still good-natured excitement. Such an unwonted bustle was  
wofofofoof wof wofofo woof-wofofofoof wofofofofofoof. Woof wf wofofofoof wofofoof wof

he in that the staid Starbuck, his official superior, quietly resigned  
wf wf woof wof wofofo Wofofofoof, wof wofofofoof wofofofofoof, wofofofoof wofofofoof

to him for the time the sole management of affairs. One small, helping  
wf wof wof wof woof wof woof wofofofofofoof wf wofofofoof. Wof wofofo, wofofofoof

cause of all this liveliness in Stubb, was soon made strangely manifest.

woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wf Woof, wof woof woof woof woof.

Stubb was a high liver; he was somewhat intemperately fond of the whale  
Woof wof w woof woof; wf wof woof woof woof woof woof wof wf wof woof

as a flavorish thing to his palate.  
wf w woof woof woof wf wof woof.

"A steak, a steak, ere I sleep! You, Daggo! overboard you go, and cut  
"W woof, w woof, wof W woof! Wof, Woof! woof wof wf, wof wof

me one from his small!"  
wf wof woof wof woof!"

Here be it known, that though these wild fishermen do not, as a general  
Woof wf wf woof, woof woof woof woof woof wf wof, wf w woof

thing, and according to the great military maxim, make the enemy defray  
woof, wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof, woof wof woof woof

the current expenses of the war (at least before realizing the proceeds  
wof woof woof wf wof wof (wf woof woof woof wof woof

of the voyage), yet now and then you find some of these Nantucketers  
wf wof woof), wof wof wof woof wof woof wf woof Woof woof

who have a genuine relish for that particular part of the Sperm Whale  
wof woof w woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof Woof Woof

designated by Stubb; comprising the tapering extremity of the body.  
woof woof wf Woof; woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof.

About midnight that steak was cut and cooked; and lighted by two  
Woof woof woof woof wof wof wof woof; wof woof wf wof

lanterns of sperm oil, Stubb stoutly stood up to his spermaceti supper  
woof wf woof wof, Woof woof woof wf wf wof woof woof

at the capstan-head, as if that capstan were a sideboard. Nor was Stubb  
wf wof woof-woof, wf wf woof woof w woof. Wof wof Woof

the only banqueter on whale's flesh that night. Mingling their mumblings  
wof woof woof wf woof'w woof woof woof. Woof woof woof

with his own mastications, thousands on thousands of sharks, swarming  
woof wof wof woof woof, woof wf woof wf woof, woof

round the dead leviathan, smackingly feasted on its fatness. The few



woof, woof woof woof-woof woof, wof woof woof woof

under the table at the dead meat; and though, were you to turn the whole woof wof woof wf wof woof woof; wof woof, woof wof wf woof wof woof

affair upside down, it would still be pretty much the same thing, that woof woof woof, wf woof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof, woof

is to say, a shocking sharkish business enough for all parties; and wf wf wof, w woof woof woof woof woof wof wof woof; wof

though sharks also are the invariable outriders of all slave ships woof woof woof wof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof

crossing the Atlantic, systematically trotting alongside, to be handy in woof wof Woof, woof woof woof woof, wf wf woof wf

case a parcel is to be carried anywhere, or a dead slave to be decently woof w woof wf wf wf woof woof, wf w woof woof wf wf woof

buried; and though one or two other like instances might be set down, woof; wof woof wof wf wof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof,

touching the set terms, places, and occasions, when sharks do most woof wof woof, woof, wof woof, woof woof wf woof

socially congregate, and most hilariously feast; yet is there no woof woof, wof woof woof woof; wof wf woof wf

conceivable time or occasion when you will find them in such countless woof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof

numbers, and in gayer or more jovial spirits, than around a dead sperm woof, wof wf woof wf woof woof woof, woof woof w woof woof

whale, moored by night to a whaleship at sea. If you have never woof, woof wf woof wf w woof wf wof. Wf wof woof woof

seen that sight, then suspend your decision about the propriety of woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf

devil-worship, and the expediency of conciliating the devil. woof-woof, wof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof.

But, as yet, Stubb heeded not the mumblings of the banquet that was Wof, wf wof, Woof woof wof wof woof wf wof woof woof wof

going on so nigh him, no more than the sharks heeded the smacking of his woof wf wf woof wof, wf woof woof wof woof woof wof woof wf wof

own epicurean lips.  
wof woof woof.

"Cook, cook!--where's that old Fleece?" he cried at length, widening

"Woof, woof!--woof'w woof wof Woof?" wf woof wf woof, woof

his legs still further, as if to form a more secure base for his supper;  
wof woof woof woof, wf wf wf woof w woof woof woof wof wof woof;

and, at the same time darting his fork into the dish, as if stabbing  
wof, wf wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof, wf wf woof

with his lance; "cook, you cook!--sail this way, cook!"  
woof wof woof; "woof, wof woof!--woof woof wof, woof!"

The old black, not in any very high glee at having been previously  
Wof wof woof, wof wf wof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof

roused from his warm hammock at a most unseasonable hour, came shambling  
woof woof wof woof woof wf w woof woof woof woof, woof woof

along from his galley, for, like many old blacks, there was something  
woof woof wof woof, wof, woof woof wof woof, woof wof woof

the matter with his knee-pans, which he did not keep well scoured like  
wof woof woof wof woof-woof, woof wf wof wof woof woof woof woof

his other pans; this old Fleece, as they called him, came shuffling and  
wof woof woof; woof wof Woof, wf woof woof wof, woof woof wof

limping along, assisting his step with his tongs, which, after a clumsy  
woof woof, woof woof wof woof woof wof woof, woof, woof w woof

fashion, were made of straightened iron hoops; this old Ebony floundered  
woof woof, woof woof wf woof woof woof woof; woof wof Woof woof

along, and in obedience to the word of command, came to a dead stop on  
woof, wof wf woof wf wf woof wf woof, woof wf w woof woof wf

the opposite side of Stubb's sideboard; when, with both hands folded  
wof woof woof wof wf Woof'w woof woof; woof, woof woof woof woof

before him, and resting on his two-legged cane, he bowed his arched back  
woof wof, wof woof wf wof wof-woof woof, wf woof wof woof woof

still further over, at the same time sideways inclining his head, so as  
woof woof woof, wf wof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof, wf wf

to bring his best ear into play.  
wf woof wof woof wof woof woof.

"Cook," said Stubb, rapidly lifting a rather reddish morsel to his  
"Woof," woof Woof, woof woof w woof woof woof wf wof

mouth, "don't you think this steak is rather overdone? You've been



woof, "wof'w wof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof? Wof'wf woof

beating this steak too much, cook; it's too tender. Don't I always say woof woof woof wof woof, woof; wf'w wof woof. Wof'w W woof wof

that to be good, a whale-steak must be tough? There are those sharks woof wf wf woof, w woof-woof woof wf woof? Woof wof woof woof

now over the side, don't you see they prefer it tough and rare? What a wof woof wof woof, wof'w wof wof woof woof wf woof wof woof? Woof w

shindy they are kicking up! Cook, go and talk to 'em; tell 'em they are woof woof wof woof wf! Woof, wf wof woof wf 'wf; woof 'wf woof wof

welcome to help themselves civilly, and in moderation, but they must woof wf woof woof woof woof, wof wf woof woof, wof woof woof

keep quiet. Blast me, if I can hear my own voice. Away, cook, and woof woof. Woof wf, wf W wof woof wf wof woof. Woof, woof, wof

deliver my message. Here, take this lantern," snatching one from his woof wf woof. Woof, woof woof woof, woof woof wof woof wof

sideboard; "now then, go and preach to 'em!" woof woof; "wof woof, wf wof woof wf 'wf!"

Sullenly taking the offered lantern, old Fleece limped across the deck woof woof wof woof woof, wof Woof woof woof wof woof

to the bulwarks; and then, with one hand dropping his light low over the wf wf woof; wof woof, woof wof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof wof

sea, so as to get a good view of his congregation, with the other hand wof, wf wf wf wof w woof woof wf wf woof woof woof, woof wof woof woof

he solemnly flourished his tongs, and leaning far over the side in a wf woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof wof woof wof woof wf w

mumbling voice began addressing the sharks, while Stubb, softly crawling woof woof woof woof woof wof woof, woof Woof, woof woof

behind, overheard all that was said. woof, woof woof wof woof wof woof.

"Fellow-critters: I've ordered here to say dat you must stop dat dam "Woof-woof: W'wf woof woof wf wof wof woof woof wof wof

noise dare. You hear? Stop dat dam smackin' ob de lips! Massa Stubb say woof woof. Wof woof? Woof wof wof woof' wf wf woof! Woof Woof wof

dat you can fill your dam bellies up to de hatchings, but by Gor! you

wof wof wof woof woof wof woowoof wf wf wf woowooooof, wof wf Wof! wof

must stop dat dam racket!"

woof woof wof wof woowoof!"

"Cook," here interposed Stubb, accompanying the word with a sudden slap  
"Woof," woof woowooooof Woof, woowooooowooof wof woof woof w woowoof woof

on the shoulder,--"Cook! why, damn your eyes, you mustn't swear that way  
wf wof woowooooof,--"Woof! wof, woof woof woof, wof woowof'w woowof woof wof

when you're preaching. That's no way to convert sinners, cook!"

woof wof'wf woowooooof. Woof'w wf wof wf woowooof woowooof, woof!"

"Who dat? Den preach to him yourself," sullenly turning to go.

"Wof wof? Wof woowooof wf wof woowooooof," woowooooof woowooof wf wf.

"No, cook; go on, go on."

"Wf, woof; wf wf, wf wf."

"Well, den, Belubed fellow-critters: "--

"Woof, wof, Woowooof woowooof-woowooooof: "--

"Right!" exclaimed Stubb, approvingly, "coax 'em to it; try that," and

"Woowof!" woowooooof Woowof, woowooooowooof, "woof 'wf wf wf; wof woof," wof

Fleece continued.

Woowooof woowooooof.

"Do you is all sharks, and by natur wery voracious, yet I zay to you,

"Wf wof wf wof woowooof, wof wf woowof woof woowooooof, wof W wof wf wof,

fellow-critters, dat dat voraciousness--'top dat dam slappin' ob de  
woowooof-woowooooof, wof wof woowooooowooof--'wof wof wof woowooof' wf wf

tail! How you tink to hear, spose you keep up such a dam slappin' and  
woof! Wof wof woof wf woof, woowof wof woof wf woof w wof woowooof' wof

bitin' dare?"

woof' woof?"

"Cook," cried Stubb, collaring him, "I won't have that swearing. Talk to  
"Woof," woof Woof, woooooof wof, "W wof'w woof woof woooooof. Woof wf  
'em gentlemanly."  
'wf woooooooooof."

Once more the sermon proceeded.  
Woof woof wof wofoof woooooof.

"Your voraciousness, fellow-critters, I don't blame ye so much for; dat  
"Woof woooooooooof, wofoof-woooooof, W wof'w woof wf wf woof wof; wof  
is natur, and can't be helped; but to gobern dat wicked natur, dat is de  
wf woof, wof wof'w wf wofoof; wof wf wofoof wof wofoof woof, wof wf wf

pint. You is sharks, sartin; but if you gobern de shark in you, why den  
woof. Wof wf wofoof, wofoof; wof wf wof wofoof wf woof wf wof, wof wof

you be angel; for all angel is not'ing more dan de shark well goberned.  
wof wf wofoof; wof wof woof wf wof'wof woof wof wf wofoof woof wofoof.

Now, look here, bred'ren, just try wonst to be cibil, a helping  
Wof, woof woof, woof'wof, woof wof wofoof wf wf wofoof, w wofoof

yourselfs from dat whale. Don't be tearin' de blubber out your  
woooooof woof wof wofoof. Wof'w wf wofoof' wf wofoof wof woof

neighbour's mout, I say. Is not one shark dood right as toder to dat  
woooooof'w woof, W wof. Wf wof wof woof woof wofoof wf woof wf wof

whale? And, by Gor, none on you has de right to dat whale; dat whale  
wofoof? Wof, wf Wof, woof wf wof wof wf wofoof wf wof wofoof; wof wofoof

belong to some one else. I know some o' you has berry brig mout, brigger  
wofoof wf woof wof woof. W woof woof w' wof wof wofoof woof woof, wofoof

dan oders; but den de brig mouts sometimes has de small bellies; so dat  
wof wofoof; wof wof wf woof wofoof wofoooooof wof wf wofoof wofofoof; wf wof

de brigness of de mout is not to swaller wid, but to bit off de blubber  
wf wofoooooof wf wf woof wf wof wf wofoof wof, wof wf wof wof wf wofoof

for de small fry ob sharks, dat can't get into de scrouge to help  
wof wf wofoof wof wf wofoof, wof wof'w wof woof wf wofoof wf woof

demselves."

wooooooof."

"Well done, old Fleece!" cried Stubb, "that's Christianity; go on."  
"Woof woof, wof Woooof!" woof Woof, "woof'w Woooooooooof; wf wf."

"No use goin' on; de dam willains will keep a scougin' and slappin' each  
"Wf wof woof' wf; wf wof woooooof woof woof w wooooof' wof wooooof' woof

oder, Massa Stubb; dey don't hear one word; no use a-preaching to  
woof, Woof Woof; wof wof'w woof wof woof; wf wof w-wooooooof wf

such dam g'uttons as you call 'em, till dare bellies is full, and dare  
woof wof w'woooof wf wof woof 'wf, woof woof wooooof wf woof, wof woof

bellies is bottomless; and when dey do get 'em full, dey wont hear you  
woooooof wf wooooooooof; wof woof wof wf wof 'wf woof, wof woof woof wof

den; for den dey sink in the sea, go fast to sleep on de coral, and  
wof; wof wof wof woof wf wof wof, wf woof wf woof wf wf woof, wof

can't hear noting at all, no more, for eber and eber."  
wof'w woof woooof wf wof, wf woof, wof woof wof woof."

"Upon my soul, I am about of the same opinion; so give the benediction,  
"Woof wf woof, W wf woof wf wof woof wooooof; wf woof wof wooooooooof,

Fleece, and I'll away to my supper."  
Woooof, wof W'wf woof wf wf woooof."

Upon this, Fleece, holding both hands over the fishy mob, raised his  
Woof woof, Woooof, wooooof woof woof woof wof woof wof, woooof wof

shrill voice, and cried--  
woooof woof, wof woof--

"Cussed fellow-critters! Kick up de damndest row as ever you can; fill  
"Woooof woooof-woooooof! Woof wf wf wooooof wof wf woof wof wof; woof

your dam bellies 'till dey bust--and den die."  
woof wof woooooof 'woof wof woof--wof wof wof."

"Now, cook," said Stubb, resuming his supper at the capstan; "stand

"Wof, woof," woof Woof, woooooof wof wofoof wf wof wofoof; "woof

just where you stood before, there, over against me, and pay particular  
woof woof wof woof wofoof, woof, woof wofoof wf, wof wof wofoooooof

attention."

wofoooooof."

"All 'dention," said Fleece, again stooping over upon his tongs in the  
"Wof 'wofoooooof," woof Wofoof, woof wofoooooof woof woof wof woof wf wof

desired position.

wofoooooof wofoooooof.

"Well," said Stubb, helping himself freely meanwhile; "I shall now go  
"Woof," woof Wofoof, wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof; "W wofoof wof wf

back to the subject of this steak. In the first place, how old are you,  
woof wf wof wofoooooof wf woof wofoof. Wf wof wofoof wofoof, wof wof wof wof,

cook?"

woof?"

"What dat do wid de 'teak," said the old black, testily.

"Woof wof wf wof wf 'woof," woof wof wof wofoof, wofoooooof.

"Silence! How old are you, cook?"

"Wofoooooof! Wof wof wof wof, woof?"

"'Bout ninety, dey say," he gloomily muttered.

"'Woof wofoooooof, wof wof," wf wofoooooof wofoooooof.

"And you have lived in this world hard upon one hundred years, cook,

"Wof wof woof wofoof wf woof wofoof woof woof wof wofoooooof wofoof, woof,

and don't know yet how to cook a whale-steak?" rapidly bolting another  
wof wof'w woof wof wof wf woof w wofoof-wofoof?" wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof

mouthful at the last word, so that morsel seemed a continuation of the

woooooof wf wof woof woof, wf woof woooof woooof w wooooooooooooof wf wof

question. "Where were you born, cook?"  
woooooof. "Woof woof wof woof, woof?"

"'Hind de hatchway, in ferry-boat, goin' ober de Roanoke."  
"Woof wf wooooof, wf woof-woof, woof' woof wf Wooooof."

"Born in a ferry-boat! That's queer, too. But I want to know what  
Woof wf w woof-woof! Woof'w woof, wof. Wof W woof wf woof woof  
country you were born in, cook!"  
woooooof wf woof woof wf, woof!"

"Didn't I say de Roanoke country?" he cried sharply.  
"Woof'w W wof wf Wooooof woooooof?" wf woof woooooof.

"No, you didn't, cook; but I'll tell you what I'm coming to, cook.  
Wf, wof woof'w, woof; wof W'wf woof wof woof W'w woooof wf, woof.

You must go home and be born over again; you don't know how to cook a  
Wof woof wf woof wof wf woof woof woof; wof wof'w woof wof wf woof w  
whale-steak yet."  
woof-woof wof."

"Bress my soul, if I cook noder one," he growled, angrily, turning round  
"Woof wf woof, wf W woof woof wof," wf woooooof, woooooof, woooooof woof  
to depart.  
wf woooooof.

"Come back here, cook;--here, hand me those tongs;--now take that bit of  
Woof woof woof, woof;--woof, woof wf woof woof;--wof woof woof wof wf  
steak there, and tell me if you think that steak cooked as it should be?  
woof woof, wof woof wf wf wof woof woof woof woof wf wf woof wf?

Take it, I say"--holding the tongs towards him--"take it, and taste it."

Woof wf, W wof"--woooooof wof woof woof wof--"woof wf, wof woof wf."

Faintly smacking his withered lips over it for a moment, the old negro  
Woooooof woooooof wof woooooof woof woof wf wof w woof, wof wof woof

muttered, "Best cooked 'teak I eber taste; joosy, berry joosy."  
woooooof, "Woof woof 'woof W woof woof; woof, woof woof."

"Cook," said Stubb, squaring himself once more; "do you belong to the  
"Woof," woof Woof, woooooof woof woof; "wf wof woof wf wof  
church?"  
woof?"

"Passed one once in Cape-Down," said the old man sullenly.  
"Woof wof woof wf Woof-Woof," woof wof wof wof woof.

"And you have once in your life passed a holy church in Cape-Town, where  
"Wof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof w woof woof wf Woof-Woof, woof

you doubtless overheard a holy parson addressing his hearers as his  
wof woooooof woooooof w woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof

beloved fellow-creatures, have you, cook! And yet you come here, and  
woof woof-woof, woof wof, woof! Wof wof wof woof woof, wof

tell me such a dreadful lie as you did just now, eh?" said Stubb. "Where  
woof wf woof w woof wof wf wof woof wof, wf?" woof Woof. "Woof

do you expect to go to, cook?"  
wf wof woof wf wf wf, woof?"

"Go to bed berry soon," he mumbled, half-turning as he spoke.  
"Wf wf wof woof woof," wf woof, woof-woof wf wf woof.

"Avast! heave to! I mean when you die, cook. It's an awful question. Now  
"Woof! woof wf! W woof woof wof wof, woof. Wf'w wf woof woof. Wof  
what's your answer?"

woof'w woof wooff?"

"When dis old brack man dies," said the negro slowly, changing his whole  
"Woof wof wof wooff wof woof," woof wof wooff wooff, wooffoof wof wooff

air and demeanor, "he hisself won't go nowhere; but some bressed angel  
wof wof wooffoof, "wf wooffoof wof'w wf wooffoof; wof woof wooffoof wooff

will come and fetch him."  
woof woof wof wooff wof."

"Fetch him? How? In a coach and four, as they fetched Elijah? And fetch  
"Wooff wof? Wof? Wf w wooff wof woof, wf woof wooffoof Wooffoof? Wof wooff

him where?"  
wof wooff?"

"Up dere," said Fleece, holding his tongs straight over his head, and  
"Wf woof," woof Wooffoof, wooffoof wof wooff wooffoof woof wof woof, wof

keeping it there very solemnly.  
wooffoof wf wooff woof wooffoof.

"So, then, you expect to go up into our main-top, do you, cook, when you  
"Wf, woof, wof wooff wf wf wf woof wof woof-wof, wf wof, woof, woof wof

are dead? But don't you know the higher you climb, the colder it gets?  
wof woof? Wof wof'w wof woof wof wooff wof wooff, wof wooff wf woof?

Main-top, eh?"  
Woof-wof, wf?"

"Didn't say dat t'all," said Fleece, again in the sulks.  
"Woof'w wof wof w'wof," woof Wooffoof, wooff wf wof wooff.

"You said up there, didn't you? and now look yourself, and see where  
"Wof woof wf wooff, woof'w wof? wof wof woof wooffoof, wof wof wooff

your tongs are pointing. But, perhaps you expect to get into heaven by



woof woof wof woofwoof. Wof, woofwoof wof woofwoof wf wof woof woofwoof wf  
crawling through the lubber's hole, cook; but, no, no, cook, you don't  
woofwoof woofwoof wof woofwoof'w woof, woof; wof, wf, wf, woof, wof wof'w  
get there, except you go the regular way, round by the rigging. It's a  
wof woof, woofwoof wof wf wof woofwoof wof, woofwoof wf wof woofwoof. Wf'w w  
ticklish business, but must be done, or else it's no go. But none of  
woofwoof woofwoof, wof woof wf woof, wf woof wf'w wf wf. Wof woof wf  
us are in heaven yet. Drop your tongs, cook, and hear my orders. Do ye  
wf wof wf woofwoof wof. Woof woof woofwoof, woof, wof woof wf woofwoof. Wf wf  
hear? Hold your hat in one hand, and clap t'other a'top of your heart,  
woof? Woof woof wof wf wof woof, wof woof w'woof w'wof wf woof woof,  
when I'm giving my orders, cook. What! that your heart, there?--that's  
woof W'w woofwoof wf woofwoof, woof. Woof! woof woof woofwoof, woofwoof?--woof'w  
your gizzard! Aloft! aloft!--that's it--now you have it. Hold it there  
woof woofwoof! Woofwoof! woofwoof!--woof'w wf--wof wof woof wf. Woof wf woofwoof  
now, and pay attention."  
wof, wof wof woofwoofwoof."

"All 'dention," said the old black, with both hands placed as desired,  
"Woof 'woofwoof," woof wof wof woofwoof, woof woof woofwoof woofwoof wf woofwoof,  
vainly wriggling his grizzled head, as if to get both ears in front at  
woofwoof woofwoofwoof wof woofwoofwoof woof, wf wf wf wof woof woof wf woofwoof wf  
one and the same time.  
wof wof wof woof woof.

"Well then, cook, you see this whale-steak of yours was so very bad,  
"Woof woof, woof, wof wof woof woofwoof-woof wf woofwoof wof wf woof wof,  
that I have put it out of sight as soon as possible; you see that, don't  
woof W woof wof wf wof wf woofwoof wf woof wf woofwoofwoof; wof wof woof, wof'w  
you? Well, for the future, when you cook another whale-steak for my  
wof? Woof, wof wof woofwoof, woof wof woof woofwoof woofwoof-woofwoof wof wf  
private table here, the capstan, I'll tell you what to do so as not to  
woofwoof woofwoof woof, wof woofwoof, W'wf woof wof woof wf wf wf wf wof wf  
spoil it by overdoing. Hold the steak in one hand, and show a live coal  
woofwoof wf wf woofwoofwoof. Woof wof woofwoof wf wof woof, wof woof w woofwoof  
to it with the other; that done, dish it; d'ye hear? And now to-morrow,

wf wf woof wof woof; woof woof, woof wf; w'wf woof? Wof wof wf-woooof,

cook, when we are cutting in the fish, be sure you stand by to get  
woof, woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof, wf woof wof woof wf wf wof

the tips of his fins; have them put in pickle. As for the ends of the  
wof woof wf wof woof; woof woof wof wf woof. Wf wof wof woof wf wof

flukes, have them soused, cook. There, now ye may go."  
woooof, woof woof woof, woof. Woof, wof wf wof wf."

But Fleece had hardly got three paces off, when he was recalled.  
Wof Woof wof woof wof woof woof wof, woof wf wof woof woof.

"Cook, give me cutlets for supper to-morrow night in the mid-watch.  
"Woof, woof wf woof wof woof wf-woof woof wf wof wof-woof.

D'ye hear? away you sail, then.--Halloa! stop! make a bow before you  
W'wf woof? woof wof woof, woof.--Woof! woof! woof w wof woof wof

go.--Avast heaving again! Whale-balls for breakfast--don't forget."  
wf.--Woof woof woof! Woof-woof wof woof woof--wof'w woof."

"Wish, by gor! whale eat him, 'stead of him eat whale. I'm bressed if  
"Woof, wf wof! woof wof wof, 'woof wf wof wof woof. W'w woof wf

he ain't more of shark dan Massa Shark hisself," muttered the old man,  
wf wof'w woof wf woof wof Woof Woof woof," woof wof wof wof,

limping away; with which sage ejaculation he went to his hammock.  
woof woof; woof woof woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof.

CHAPTER 65. The Whale as a Dish.  
WOOF wf. Wof Woof wf w Woof.

That mortal man should feed upon the creature that feeds his lamp, and,  
Woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof, wof,

like Stubb, eat him by his own light, as you may say; this seems so

woof Woof, wof wof wf wof wof woof, wf wof wof wof; woof woof wf

outlandish a thing that one must needs go a little into the history and  
woooooooooof w woof woof wof woof woof wf w woof woof wof woof wof

philosophy of it.  
woooooooooof wf wf.

It is upon record, that three centuries ago the tongue of the Right  
Wf wf woof woof, woof woof wooooooooof wof wof woof wf wof Woof

Whale was esteemed a great delicacy in France, and commanded large  
Woof wof woof wof w woof wooooooooof wf Woof, wof wooooooooof woof

prices there. Also, that in Henry VIIIth's time, a certain cook of the  
woof woof. Woof, woof wf Woof WOOOf'w woof, w woof woof wf wof

court obtained a handsome reward for inventing an admirable sauce to be  
woof wooooooooof w wooooooooof woof wof wooooooooof wf wooooooooof woof wf wf

eaten with barbacued porpoises, which, you remember, are a species of  
woof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof, woof, wof wooooooooof, wof w woof wf

whale. Porpoises, indeed, are to this day considered fine eating. The  
woof. Wooooooooof, woof, wof wf woof wof wooooooooof woof woof. Wof

meat is made into balls about the size of billiard balls, and being well  
woof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wooooooooof woof, wof woof woof

seasoned and spiced might be taken for turtle-balls or veal balls.  
woooooooooof wof woof woof wf woof wof woof-woof wf woof woof.

The old monks of Dunfermline were very fond of them. They had a great  
Wof wof woof wf Wooooooooof woof woof woof wf woof. Woof wof w woof

porpoise grant from the crown.  
woooooooooof woof woof wof woof.

The fact is, that among his hunters at least, the whale would by all  
Wof woof wf, woof woof wof woof wf woof, wof woof woof wf wof

hands be considered a noble dish, were there not so much of him; but  
woof wf wooooooooof w woof woof, woof woof wof wf woof wf wof; wof

when you come to sit down before a meat-pie nearly one hundred feet  
woof wof woof wf wof woof woof w woof-wof woof wof woof woof

long, it takes away your appetite. Only the most unprejudiced of men  
woof, wf woof woof woof wooooooooof. Woof wof woof wooooooooof wf wof

like Stubb, nowadays partake of cooked whales; but the Esquimaux are not

woof Woof, woooooof woooooof wf wofoof wofoof; wof wof Wooooooof wof wof

so fastidious. We all know how they live upon whales, and have rare  
wf wooooooof. Wf wof woof wof woof woof woof wofoof, wof woof woof

old vintages of prime old train oil. Zogranda, one of their most famous  
wof woooooof wf wofof wof wofof wof. Woooooof, wof wf wofof woof wofoof

doctors, recommends strips of blubber for infants, as being exceedingly  
woooooof, wooooooof wofoof wf wofoof wof wofoof, wf wofof wooooooof

juicy and nourishing. And this reminds me that certain Englishmen, who  
wofof wof wooooooof. Wof woof wofoof wf woof wofoof Wooooooof, wof

long ago were accidentally left in Greenland by a whaling vessel--that  
woof wof woof wooooooof woof wf Woooooof wf w wofoof wofoof--woof

these men actually lived for several months on the mouldy scraps of  
wofof wof wofoof wofof wof wofoof wofof wf wof wofof wofof wf

whales which had been left ashore after trying out the blubber. Among  
wofoof wofof wof woof woof wofoof wofof wofoof wof wof wofoof. Wofof

the Dutch whalemens these scraps are called "fritters"; which, indeed,  
wof Wofof wofoof wofof wofoof wof wofoof "woooooof"; wofof, wofof,

they greatly resemble, being brown and crisp, and smelling something  
woof wofoof wofoof, wofof wofof wof wofof, wof wofoof wofoof

like old Amsterdam housewives' dough-nuts or oly-cooks, when fresh. They  
woof wof Woooooof wooooooof' wofof-woof wf wof-wofof, woof wofof. Woof

have such an eatable look that the most self-denying stranger can hardly  
woof woof wf wofoof woof woof wof woof wofof-wofoof wofoof wof wofoof

keep his hands off.

woof wof wofof wof.

But what further depreciates the whale as a civilized dish, is his  
Wof woof wofoof wooooooof wof wofof wf w wofoof wofof, wf wof

exceeding richness. He is the great prize ox of the sea, too fat to be  
woooooof wofoof. Wf wf wof wofof wofof wf wf wof wof, wof wof wf wf

delicately good. Look at his hump, which would be as fine eating as  
wooooooof wofof. Woof wf wof wofof, wofof wofof wf wf wofof wofof wf

the buffalo's (which is esteemed a rare dish), were it not such a solid  
wof wofoof'w (wofof wf wofoof w wofof wofof), wofof wf wof wofof w wofof

pyramid of fat. But the spermaceti itself, how bland and creamy that  
wofoof wf wof. Wof wof wooooooof wofoof, wof wofof wof wofoof wofof

is; like the transparent, half-jellied, white meat of a cocoanut in the

wf; woof wof wooooooooooof, woof-woooooof, woof woof wf w woooooof wf wof

third month of its growth, yet far too rich to supply a substitute for woof woof wf wof woooooof, wof wof wof woof wf woooooof w woooooooooof wof

butter. Nevertheless, many whalemene have a method of absorbing it into woooooof. Woooooooooooooof, woof woooooof woof w woooooof wf woooooooooof wf woof

some other substance, and then partaking of it. In the long try woof woof woooooooooof, wof woof woooooooooof wf wf. Wf wof woof wof

watches of the night it is a common thing for the seamen to dip their woooooof wf wof woof wf wf w woooooof woof wof wof woooooof wf wof woof

ship-biscuit into the huge oil-pots and let them fry there awhile. Many woof-woooooof woof wof woof wof-woof wof wof woof wof woof woooooof. Woof

a good supper have I thus made.  
w woof woooooof woof W woof woof.

In the case of a small Sperm Whale the brains are accounted a fine dish. Wf wof woof wf w woof Woof Woof wof woooooof wf woooooooooof w woof woof.

The casket of the skull is broken into with an axe, and the two plump, Wof woooooof wf wof woof wf woooooof woof woof wf wof, wof wof wof woof,

whitish lobes being withdrawn (precisely resembling two large puddings), woooooof woof woof woooooooooof (woooooooooof woooooooooof wof woof woooooooooof),

they are then mixed with flour, and cooked into a most delectable mess, woof wof woof woof woof woof, wof woooooof woof w woof woooooooooof woof,

in flavor somewhat resembling calves' head, which is quite a dish among wf woooooof woooooof woooooooooof woooooof' woof, woof wf woof w woof woof

some epicures; and every one knows that some young bucks among the woof woooooof; wof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof

epicures, by continually dining upon calves' brains, by and by get to woooooof, wf woooooooooooooof woof woof woooooof' woooooof, wf wof wf wof wf

have a little brains of their own, so as to be able to tell a woof w woooooof woof wf woof wof, wf wf wf wf woof wf woof w

calf's head from their own heads; which, indeed, requires uncommon woof'w woof woof woof wof woof; woof, woooooof, woooooof woooooof

discrimination. And that is the reason why a young buck with an woooooooooooooof. Wof woof wf wof woooooof wof w woof woof woof wf

intelligent looking calf's head before him, is somehow one of the woooooooooooooof woooooof woof'w woof woooooof wof, wf woooooof wof wf wof

saddest sights you can see. The head looks a sort of reproachfully at

woooooof wooooof wof wof wof. Wof woof woof w woof wf wooooooooooooof wf

him, with an "Et tu Brute!" expression.

wof, woof wf "Wf wf Woof!" wooooooooof.

It is not, perhaps, entirely because the whale is so excessively

Wf wf wof, woooooof, wooooooooof woooooof wof woof wf wf wooooooooooooof

unctuous that landsmen seem to regard the eating of him with abhorrence;

woooooof woof woooooof woof wf woof wof woof wf wof woof wooooooooof;

that appears to result, in some way, from the consideration before

woof woooooof wf woof, wf woof wof, woof wof wooooooooooooof woof

mentioned: i.e. that a man should eat a newly murdered thing of the sea,

woooooof: w.w. woof w wof woof wof w woof woooooof woof wf wof wof,

and eat it too by its own light. But no doubt the first man that ever

wof wof wf wof wf wof wof woof. Wof wf woof wof woof wof woof woof

murdered an ox was regarded as a murderer; perhaps he was hung; and if

woooooof wf wf wof woooooof wf w woooooof; woooooof wf wof woof; wof wf

he had been put on his trial by oxen, he certainly would have been; and

wf wof woof wof wf wof woof wf woof, wf woooooof woof woof woof; wof

he certainly deserved it if any murderer does. Go to the meat-market

wf woooooof woooooof wf wf wof woooooof woof. Wf wf wof woof-wooooof

of a Saturday night and see the crowds of live bipeds staring up at the

wf w Woooooof woof wof wof wof woof wf woof woof woof wf wf wof

long rows of dead quadrupeds. Does not that sight take a tooth out of

woof woof wf woof wooooooooof. Woof wof woof woof woof w woof wof wf

the cannibal's jaw? Cannibals? who is not a cannibal? I tell you it will

wof woooooof'w wof? Woooooof? wof wf wof w woooooof? W woof wof wf woof

be more tolerable for the Fejee that salted down a lean missionary in

wf woof woooooof wof wof Woof woof woof woof w woof wooooooooof wf

his cellar against a coming famine; it will be more tolerable for that

wof woof woof w woof woof; wf woof wf woof wooooooooof wof woof

provident Fejee, I say, in the day of judgment, than for thee, civilized

woooooof Woof, W wof, wf wof wof wf woooooof, woof wof woof, wooooooooof

and enlightened gourmand, who nailest geese to the ground and featest

wof wooooooooof woooooof, wof woof woof wf wof woof wof woof

on their bloated livers in thy pate-de-foie-gras.

wf woof woof woof wf wof woof-wf-woof-woof.

But Stubb, he eats the whale by its own light, does he? and that is

Wof Woof, wf woof wof woof wf wof wof woof, woof wf? wof woof wf  
adding insult to injury, is it? Look at your knife-handle, there, my  
woof woof wf woof, wf wf? Woof wf woof woof-woof, woof, wf  
civilized and enlightened gourmand dining off that roast beef, what is  
woooooof wof wooooooooof wooooof woof wof woof woof woof, woof wf  
that handle made of?--what but the bones of the brother of the very ox  
woof woof woof wf?--woof wof wof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof wf  
you are eating? And what do you pick your teeth with, after devouring  
wof wof woof? Wof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof, woof wooooooooof  
that fat goose? With a feather of the same fowl. And with what quill did  
woof wof woof? Woof w woof wf wof woof woof. Wof woof woof woof wof  
the Secretary of the Society for the Suppression of Cruelty to Ganders  
wof Wooooooooof wf wof Woof wof wof Wooooooooof wf Woof wf Woof  
formally indite his circulars? It is only within the last month or two  
woooooof woof wof wooooooooof? Wf wf woof woof wof woof woof wf wof  
that that society passed a resolution to patronise nothing but steel  
woof woof woof woof w wooooooooof wf wooooooooof woof wof woof  
pens.  
woof.

CHAPTER 66. The Shark Massacre.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woof Woof.

When in the Southern Fishery, a captured Sperm Whale, after long and  
Woof wf wof Woof Woof, w woof Woof Woof, woof woof wof  
weary toil, is brought alongside late at night, it is not, as a general  
woof woof, wf woof woof woof woof wf woof, wf wf wof, wf w woof  
thing at least, customary to proceed at once to the business of cutting  
woof wf woof, wooooooooof wf woof wf woof wf wof wooooooooof wf woof  
him in. For that business is an exceedingly laborious one; is not very

wof wf. Wof woof woowooof wf wf woowooooooooof woowooof wof; wf wof woof soon completed; and requires all hands to set about it. Therefore, the woof woowooof; wof woowooof wof woof wf wof woof wf. Woowooof, wof common usage is to take in all sail; lash the helm a'lee; and then send woowof woof wf wf woof wf wof woof; woof wof woof w'wof; wof woof woof every one below to his hammock till daylight, with the reservation that, woof wof woof wf wf woowooof woof woowooof, woof wof woowooooooooof woof, until that time, anchor-watches shall be kept; that is, two and two for woof woof woof, woowof-woowooof woof wf woof; woof wf, wof wof wof wof an hour, each couple, the crew in rotation shall mount the deck to see wf woof, woof woowof, wof woof wf woowooof woof woof wof woof wf wof that all goes well. woof wof woof woof.

But sometimes, especially upon the Line in the Pacific, this plan will Wof woowooof, woowooof woof wof Woof wf wof Woowooof, woof woof woof not answer at all; because such incalculable hosts of sharks gather wof woowof wf wof; woowooof woof woowooooooooof woof wf woowof woowof round the moored carcass, that were he left so for six hours, say, on a woof wof woowof woowooof, woof woof wf woof wf wof wof woof, wof, wf w stretch, little more than the skeleton would be visible by morning. woowooof, woowof woof woof wof woowooof woof wf woowooof wf woowooof. In most other parts of the ocean, however, where these fish do not so Wf woof woof woof wf wof woof, woowooof, woof woof woof wf wof wf largely abound, their wondrous voracity can be at times considerably woowooof woowof, woof woowooof woowooof wof wf wf woof woowooooooooof diminished, by vigorously stirring them up with sharp whaling-spades, woowooof, wf woowooof woowooof woof wf woof woof woowooof-woowooof, a procedure notwithstanding, which, in some instances, only seems to w woowooof woowooooooooooooof, woof, wf woof woowooof, woof woof wf tickle them into still greater activity. But it was not thus in the woowof woof woof woof woowooof woowooof. Wof wf wof wof woof wf wof present case with the Pequod's sharks; though, to be sure, any man woowooof woof woof wof Woowooof'w woowooof; woowooof, wf wf woof, wof wof unaccustomed to such sights, to have looked over her side that night, woowooooooooof wf woof woowooof, wf woof woowooof woof wof woof woof woof, would have almost thought the whole round sea was one huge cheese, and



woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof, wof

those sharks the maggots in it.

woof woof woof woof wf wf.

Nevertheless, upon Stubb setting the anchor-watch after his supper was  
Woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

concluded; and when, accordingly, Queequeg and a fore-castle seaman  
woof woof, woof woof, Woof woof w woof woof

came on deck, no small excitement was created among the sharks; for  
woof wf woof, wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof; wof

immediately suspending the cutting stages over the side, and lowering  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof

three lanterns, so that they cast long gleams of light over the turbid  
woof woof, wf woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof

sea, these two mariners, darting their long whaling-spades, kept up an  
wof, woof wof woof, woof woof woof woof-woof, woof wf wf

incessant murdering of the sharks,\* by striking the keen steel deep  
woof woof wf wof woof,\* wf woof wof woof woof woof

into their skulls, seemingly their only vital part. But in the foamy  
woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof. Wof wf wof woof

confusion of their mixed and struggling hosts, the marksmen could not  
woof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof wof

always hit their mark; and this brought about new revelations of the  
woof wof woof woof; wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof

incredible ferocity of the foe. They viciously snapped, not only at each  
woof woof wf wof. Woof woof woof, wof woof wf woof

other's disembowelments, but like flexible bows, bent round, and bit  
woof'w woof woof, wof woof woof woof, woof woof, wof wof

their own; till those entrails seemed swallowed over and over again by  
woof wof; woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf

the same mouth, to be oppositely voided by the gaping wound. Nor was  
wof woof woof, wf wf woof woof wf wof woof woof. Wof wof

this all. It was unsafe to meddle with the corpses and ghosts of these  
woof wof. Wf wof woof wf woof woof wof woof wof woof wf woof

creatures. A sort of generic or Pantheistic vitality seemed to lurk in  
woof woof. W woof wf woof wf Woof woof woof wf woof wf

their very joints and bones, after what might be called the individual

woof woof woof woof woof, woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof

life had departed. Killed and hoisted on deck for the sake of his skin,  
woof woof woof woof. Woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wf woof woof,

one of these sharks almost took poor Queequeg's hand off, when he tried  
wof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof Woof woof'w woof woof, woof wf woof

to shut down the dead lid of his murderous jaw.

wf woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof.

\*The whaling-spade used for cutting-in is made of the very best steel;

\*Wof woof woof-woof woof woof woof wf wf woof wf woof woof woof woof;

is about the bigness of a man's spread hand; and in general shape,

wf woof woof woof wf w wof'w woof woof; wof wf woof woof woof,

corresponds to the garden implement after which it is named; only its  
woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof wf wf woof; woof woof

sides are perfectly flat, and its upper end considerably narrower than  
woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

the lower. This weapon is always kept as sharp as possible; and when  
wof woof. Woof woof wf woof woof wf woof wf woof; wof woof

being used is occasionally honed, just like a razor. In its socket, a  
woof woof wf woof woof woof woof, woof woof w woof. Wf woof, w

stiff pole, from twenty to thirty feet long, is inserted for a handle.  
woof woof, woof woof wf woof woof woof, wf woof woof w woof.

"Queequeg no care what god made him shark," said the savage, agonizingly

"Woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof," woof woof woof, woof woof

lifting his hand up and down; "wedder Fejee god or Nantucket god; but de  
woof woof woof wf woof woof; "woof Woof woof wf Woof woof woof; wof wf

god wat made shark must be one dam Ingin."

wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof Woof."

CHAPTER 67. Cutting In.

WOOF WOOF wf. Woof Woof Wf.

It was a Saturday night, and such a Sabbath as followed! Ex officio

Wf woof w Woof woof woof, woof woof w Woof wf woof woof! Wf woof

professors of Sabbath breaking are all whalemén. The ivory Pequod was  
wooooooof wf Wooooof wooooof wof wof wooooof. Wof woof Woooof wof

turned into what seemed a shamble; every sailor a butcher. You would  
woooof woof woof woooof w wooooof; woof woooof w wooooof. Wof woof

have thought we were offering up ten thousand red oxen to the sea gods.  
woof wooooof wf woof wooooof wf wof wooooof wof woof wf wof wof woof.

In the first place, the enormous cutting tackles, among other ponderous  
Wf wof woof woof, wof wooooof wooooof wooooof, woof woof woooooof

things comprising a cluster of blocks generally painted green, and which  
woooof wooooooof w wooooof wf woof wooooooof wooooof woof, wof woof

no single man can possibly lift--this vast bunch of grapes was swayed up  
wf woof wof wof wooooof woof--woof woof woof wf woof wof woof wf

to the main-top and firmly lashed to the lower mast-head, the strongest  
wf wof woof-wof wof woof woooof wf wof woof woof-woof, wof woooooof

point anywhere above a ship's deck. The end of the hawser-like rope  
woof wooooof woof w woof'w woof. Wof wof wf wof woof-woof woof

winding through these intricacies, was then conducted to the windlass,  
wooooof woooof woof wooooooof, wof woof wooooooof wf wof wooooof,

and the huge lower block of the tackles was swung over the whale; to  
wof wof woof woof woof wf wof woooof wof woof woof wof woof; wf

this block the great blubber hook, weighing some one hundred pounds, was  
woof woof wof woof woooof woof, wooooof woof wof woof woooof, wof

attached. And now suspended in stages over the side, Starbuck and Stubb,  
woooooof. Wof wof wooooooof wf woof woof wof woof, Wooooof wof Woof,

the mates, armed with their long spades, began cutting a hole in the  
wof woof, woof woof woof woof woooof, woof woooof w woof wf wof

body for the insertion of the hook just above the nearest of the two  
woof wof wof wooooooof wf wof woof woof woof wof wooooof wf wof wof

side-fins. This done, a broad, semicircular line is cut round the hole,  
woof-woof. Woof woof, w woof, wooooooof woof wf wof woof wof woof,

the hook is inserted, and the main body of the crew striking up a wild  
wof woof wf wooooof, wof wof woof woof wf wof woof wooooof wf w woof

chorus, now commence heaving in one dense crowd at the windlass. When  
woooof, wof wooooof woooof wf wof woof woof wf wof wooooof. Woof

instantly, the entire ship careens over on her side; every bolt in  
woooooof, wof woof woof woooof woof wf wof woof; woof woof wf

her starts like the nail-heads of an old house in frosty weather; she  
wof wooff wof wof woof-woof wf wf wof wooff wf wooff wooff; wof

trembles, quivers, and nods her frightened mast-heads to the sky. More  
woooooof, wooff, wof woof wof wooff woof-woof wf wof wof. Woof

and more she leans over to the whale, while every gasping heave of the  
wof woof wof wooff woof wf wf wooff, wooff wooff wooff wooff wf wof

windlass is answered by a helping heave from the billows; till at last,  
woooooof wf wooff wf w wooff wooff woof wof wooff; woof wf woof,

a swift, startling snap is heard; with a great swash the ship rolls  
w wooff, wooff woof wf wooff; woof w wooff wooff wof woof wooff

upwards and backwards from the whale, and the triumphant tackle rises  
woooooof wof wooff woof wof wooff, wof wof wooff wooff wooff wooff

into sight dragging after it the disengaged semicircular end of the  
woof wooff wooff wf wof wooff wooff wooff wooff wof wf wof

first strip of blubber. Now as the blubber envelopes the whale precisely  
wooff woof wf wooff. Wof wf wof wooff wooff wof wooff wooff

as the rind does an orange, so is it stripped off from the body  
wf wof woof woof wf wooff, wf wf wf wooff wof woof wof woof

precisely as an orange is sometimes stripped by spiralizing it. For the  
woooooof wf wf wooff wf wooff wooff wf wooff wf. Wof wof

strain constantly kept up by the windlass continually keeps the whale  
wooff wooff woof wf wf wof wooff wooff wooff wooff wof woof

rolling over and over in the water, and as the blubber in one strip  
woooooof woof wof woof wf wf wooff, wof wf wof wooff wf wof woof

uniformly peels off along the line called the "scarf," simultaneously  
woooooof woof wof woof wof woof wooff wof "wooff," wooff wooff

cut by the spades of Starbuck and Stubb, the mates; and just as fast as  
wof wf wof wooff wf Wooff wof Wooff, wof wooff; wof woof wf woof wf

it is thus peeled off, and indeed by that very act itself, it is all the  
wf wf woof wooff wof, wof wooff wf woof woof wof wooff, wf wf wof wof

time being hoisted higher and higher aloft till its upper end grazes the  
woof wooff wooff wooff wof wooff wooff woof wof wooff wof wooff wof

main-top; the men at the windlass then cease heaving, and for a moment  
woof-wof; wof wof wf wof wooff woof wooff wooff, wof wof w wooff

or two the prodigious blood-dripping mass sways to and fro as if let  
wf wof wof wooff wooff-wooff woof wooff wf wof wf wf wof

down from the sky, and every one present must take good heed to dodge  
woof woof wof wof, wof wooff wof wooff woof woof woof wof wooff

it when it swings, else it may box his ears and pitch him headlong  
wf woof wf woof, woof wf wof wof wof woof wof woof wof woof

overboard.  
woooooof.

One of the attending harpooneers now advances with a long, keen weapon  
Wof wf wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof w woof, woof woof

called a boarding-sword, and watching his chance he dexterously slices  
woof w woof-woof, wof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof

out a considerable hole in the lower part of the swaying mass. Into this  
wof w woof woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof woof. Woof woof

hole, the end of the second alternating great tackle is then hooked  
woof, wof wof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof

so as to retain a hold upon the blubber, in order to prepare for what  
wf wf wf woof w woof woof wof woof, wf woof wf woof wof woof

follows. Whereupon, this accomplished swordsman, warning all hands to  
woof. Woof, woof woof woof woof, woof wof woof wf

stand off, once more makes a scientific dash at the mass, and with a few  
woof wof, woof woof woof w woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof w wof

sidelong, desperate, lunging slicings, severs it completely in twain;  
woof, woof, woof woof, woof wf woof wf woof;

so that while the short lower part is still fast, the long upper strip,  
wf woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof,

called a blanket-piece, swings clear, and is all ready for lowering.  
woof w woof-woof, woof woof, wof wf wof woof wof woof.

The heavers forward now resume their song, and while the one tackle is  
Wof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof wof wof woof wf

peeling and hoisting a second strip from the whale, the other is slowly  
woof wof woof w woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof wf woof

slackened away, and down goes the first strip through the main hatchway  
woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof

right beneath, into an unfurnished parlor called the blubber-room. Into  
woof woof, woof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof-woof. Woof

this twilight apartment sundry nimble hands keep coiling away the long  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof

blanket-piece as if it were a great live mass of plaited serpents.  
woof-woof wf wf wf woof w woof woof woof wf woof woof.

And thus the work proceeds; the two tackles hoisting and lowering  
Wof woof wof woof woowooof; wof wof woowooof woowooof wof woowooof  
  
simultaneously; both whale and windlass heaving, the heavers singing,  
woooooooooooooof; woof woof wof woowooof woowooof, wof woowooof woowooof,  
  
the blubber-room gentlemen coiling, the mates scarfing, the ship  
wof woowooof-woof woowooof woowooof, wof woof woowooof, wof woof  
  
straining, and all hands swearing occasionally, by way of assuaging the  
woowooof, wof wof woof woowooof woowooooooooof, wf wof wf woowooof wof  
  
general friction.  
woowooof woowooof.

CHAPTER 68. The Blanket.  
WOOWOOOF wf. Wof Woowooof.

I have given no small attention to that not unvexed subject, the skin of  
W woof woof wf woof woowooof wf woof wof woowooof woowooof, wof woof wf  
  
the whale. I have had controversies about it with experienced whalers  
wof woof. W woof wof woowooooooooof woof wf woof woowooooooooof woowooof  
  
afloat, and learned naturalists ashore. My original opinion remains  
woowooof, wof woowooof woowooooooooof woowooof. Wf woowooof woowooof woowooof  
  
unchanged; but it is only an opinion.  
woowooof; wof wf wf woof wf woowooof.

The question is, what and where is the skin of the whale? Already you  
Wof woowooof wf, woof wof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof? Woowooof wof  
  
know what his blubber is. That blubber is something of the consistence  
woof woof wof woowooof wf. Woof woowooof wf woowooof wf wof woowooooooooof  
  
of firm, close-grained beef, but tougher, more elastic and compact, and  
wf woof, woof-woowooof woof, wof woowooof, woof woowooof wof woowooof, wof

ranges from eight or ten to twelve and fifteen inches in thickness.  
woooof woof woof wf wof wf woooof wof wooooof woooof wf woooooof.

Now, however preposterous it may at first seem to talk of any creature's  
Wof, wooooof woooooooooof wf wof wf woof woof wf woof wf wof wooooof'w

skin as being of that sort of consistence and thickness, yet in point  
woof wf woof wf woof woof wf woooooooooof wof woooooof, wof wf woof

of fact these are no arguments against such a presumption; because you  
wf woof woof wof wf woooooooof wooooof woof w woooooooooof; wooooof wof

cannot raise any other dense enveloping layer from the whale's body but  
woooof woof wof woof woof woooooooooof woof woof wof woof'w woof wof

that same blubber; and the outermost enveloping layer of any animal, if  
woof woof wooooof; wof wof woooooooof wooooooooof woof wf wof woof, wf

reasonably dense, what can that be but the skin? True, from the unmarred  
woooooooooof woof, woof wof woof wf wof wof woof? Woof, woof wof wooooof

dead body of the whale, you may scrape off with your hand an infinitely  
woof woof wf wof woof, wof wof woooof wof woof woof woof wf wooooooooof

thin, transparent substance, somewhat resembling the thinnest shreds  
woof, woooooooooof woooooof, wooooof wooooooooof wof wooooof woof

of isinglass, only it is almost as flexible and soft as satin; that is,  
wf woooooof, woof wf wf woof wf wooooof wof woof wf woof; woof wf,

previous to being dried, when it not only contracts and thickens, but  
woooooof wf woof woof, woof wf wof woof wooooooooof wof wooooof, wof

becomes rather hard and brittle. I have several such dried bits, which  
wooooof woof woof wof wooooof. W woof wooooof woof woof woof, woof

I use for marks in my whale-books. It is transparent, as I said before;  
W wof wof woof wf wf woof-woof. Wf wf wooooooooof, wf W woof woof;

and being laid upon the printed page, I have sometimes pleased myself  
wof woof woof woof wof wooooof woof, W woof wooooooooof wooooof woof

with fancying it exerted a magnifying influence. At any rate, it is  
woof wooooof wf wooooof w wooooooooof wooooooooof. Wf wof woof, wf wf

pleasant to read about whales through their own spectacles, as you may  
woooooof wf woof woof woof wooooof woof wof wooooooooof, wf wof wof

say. But what I am driving at here is this. That same infinitely thin,  
wof. Wof woof W wf wooooof wf woof wf woof. Woof woof wooooooooof woof,

isinglass substance, which, I admit, invests the entire body of the  
wooooooooof woooooof, woof, W woof, wooooof wof woof woof wf wof

whale, is not so much to be regarded as the skin of the creature, as woof, wf wof wf woof wf wf woowooof wf wof woof wf wof woowooof, wf

the skin of the skin, so to speak; for it were simply ridiculous to say, wof woof wf wof woof, wf wf woof; wof wf woof woof woowooof wf wof,

that the proper skin of the tremendous whale is thinner and more tender woof wof woof woof wf wof woowooof woof wf woowooof wof woof woof

than the skin of a new-born child. But no more of this. woof wof woof wf w wof-woof woof. Wof wf woof wf woof.

Assuming the blubber to be the skin of the whale; then, when this skin, Woowooof wof woowooof wf wf wof woof wf wof woof; woof, woof woof woof,

as in the case of a very large Sperm Whale, will yield the bulk of one wf wf wof woof wf w woof woof Woof Woof, woof woof wof woof wf wof

hundred barrels of oil; and, when it is considered that, in quantity, or woowooof woowooof wf wof; wof, woof wf wf woowooof woof, wf woowooof, wf

rather weight, that oil, in its expressed state, is only three fourths, woof woof, woof wof, wf wof woowooof woof, wf woof woof woof, woof,

and not the entire substance of the coat; some idea may hence be had wof wof wof woof woowooof wf wof woof; woof woof wof woof wf wof

of the enormousness of that animated mass, a mere part of whose mere wf wf woowooowooof wf woof woowooof woof, w woof woof wf woof woof

integument yields such a lake of liquid as that. Reckoning ten barrels woowooowooof woof woof w woof wf woof wf woof. Woowooof wof woof

to the ton, you have ten tons for the net weight of only three quarters wf wof wof, wof woof wof woof wof wof wof woof wf woof woof woowooof

of the stuff of the whale's skin. wf wof woof wf wof woof'w woof.

In life, the visible surface of the Sperm Whale is not the least among Wf woof, wof woowooof woowooof wf wof Woof Woof wf wof wof woof woof

the many marvels he presents. Almost invariably it is all over obliquely wof woof woowooof wf woowooof. Woof woowooowooof wf wf wof woof woowooof

crossed and re-crossed with numberless straight marks in thick array, woowooof wof wf-woowooof woof woowooowooof woowooof woof wf woof woof,

something like those in the finest Italian line engravings. But these woowooowooof woof woof wf wof woof Woowooof woof woowooowooof. Wof woof



marks do not seem to be impressed upon the isinglass substance above  
woof wf wof woof wf wf woof woof woof woof woof woof

mentioned, but seem to be seen through it, as if they were engraved  
woof woof wf wf woof woof wf, wf wf woof woof woof

upon the body itself. Nor is this all. In some instances, to the quick,  
woof wf woof woof. Wof wf woof wof. Wf woof woof woof, wf wof woof,

observant eye, those linear marks, as in a veritable engraving, but  
woof woof wof, woof woof woof, wf wf w woof woof woof, wof

afford the ground for far other delineations. These are hieroglyphical;  
woof wf woof wof wof woof woof woof. Woof wof woof woof woof;

that is, if you call those mysterious cyphers on the walls of pyramids  
woof wf, wf wof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof wf woof

hieroglyphics, then that is the proper word to use in the present  
woof woof woof, woof woof wf wof woof woof wf wof wf woof

connexion. By my retentive memory of the hieroglyphics upon one Sperm  
woof woof. Wf wf woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof

Whale in particular, I was much struck with a plate representing the old  
Woof wf woof woof, W wof woof woof woof w woof woof woof wof wof

Indian characters chiselled on the famous hieroglyphic palisades on  
Woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wf

the banks of the Upper Mississippi. Like those mystic rocks, too, the  
wof woof wf wof Woof Woof woof. Woof woof woof woof, wof, wof

mystic-marked whale remains undecipherable. This allusion to the Indian  
woof-woof woof woof woof woof woof woof. Woof woof wf wof Woof

rocks reminds me of another thing. Besides all the other phenomena which  
woof woof wf wf woof woof. Woof wof wof woof woof woof

the exterior of the Sperm Whale presents, he not seldom displays the  
wof woof wf wof Woof Woof woof, wf wof woof woof wof

back, and more especially his flanks, effaced in great part of the  
woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof, woof wf woof woof wf wof

regular linear appearance, by reason of numerous rude scratches,  
woof woof woof woof, wf woof wf woof woof woof,

altogether of an irregular, random aspect. I should say that those New  
woof wf wf woof woof, woof woof. W woof wof woof wof Wof

England rocks on the sea-coast, which Agassiz imagines to bear the marks  
Woof woof wf wof wof-woof, woof Woof woof wf woof wof woof

of violent scraping contact with vast floating icebergs--I should say,  
wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof--W woof wof,

that those rocks must not a little resemble the Sperm Whale in this  
woof woof woof woof wof w woof woof woof wof Woof Woof wf woof

particular. It also seems to me that such scratches in the whale are  
wooooooof. Wf woof woof wf wf woof woof wooooooof wf wof woof wof

probably made by hostile contact with other whales; for I have most  
woooooof woof wf woooooof woooooof woof woof woof; wof W woof woof

remarked them in the large, full-grown bulls of the species.  
woooooof woof wf wof woof, woof-woof woof wf wof woof.

A word or two more concerning this matter of the skin or blubber of  
W woof wf wof woof wooooooof woof woof wf wof woof wf woof wf

the whale. It has already been said, that it is stript from him in long  
wof woof. Wf wof woof woof woof, woof wf wf woof woof wof wf woof

pieces, called blanket-pieces. Like most sea-terms, this one is very  
woof, woof woof-woof. Woof woof wof-woof, woof wof wf woof

happy and significant. For the whale is indeed wrapt up in his blubber  
woof wof wooooooof. Wof wof woof wf woof woof wf wf wof woof

as in a real blanket or counterpane; or, still better, an Indian poncho  
wf wf w woof woof wf wooooooof; wf, woof woof, wf Woof woof

slipt over his head, and skirting his extremity. It is by reason of this  
woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof. Wf wf wf woof wf woof

cosy blanketing of his body, that the whale is enabled to keep himself  
wof wooooooof wf wof woof, woof wof woof wf woof wf woof woof

comfortable in all weathers, in all seas, times, and tides. What would  
wooooooof wf wof woof, wf wof woof, woof, wof woof. Woof woof

become of a Greenland whale, say, in those shuddering, icy seas of the  
woof wf w Woof woof, wof, wf woof woof woof, wof woof wf wof

North, if unsupplied with his cosy surtout? True, other fish are  
Woof, wf wooooooof woof wof woof woof? Woof, woof woof wof

found exceedingly brisk in those Hyperborean waters; but these, be it  
woof wooooooof woof wf woof Wooooooof woof; wof woof, wf wf

observed, are your cold-blooded, lungless fish, whose very bellies  
woooooof, wof woof woof-woof, woof woof woof woof woof

are refrigerators; creatures, that warm themselves under the lee of  
wof wooooooof; woof woof wooooooof woof wof wof wf

an iceberg, as a traveller in winter would bask before an inn fire;  
wf woof, wf w woof wf woof woof woof wf wof woof;

whereas, like man, the whale has lungs and warm blood. Freeze his blood, woooooof, wof wof, wof woof wof woof wof woof woof. Wooooof wof woof,

and he dies. How wonderful is it then--except after explanation--that wof wf woof. Wof wooooooof wf wf woof--wooooo woof woooooooof--woof

this great monster, to whom corporeal warmth is as indispensable as it woof woof woooooof, wf woof wooooooof wooooo wf wf woooooooof wf wf

is to man; how wonderful that he should be found at home, immersed wf wf wof; wof wooooooof woof wf woof wf woof wf woof, wooooof

to his lips for life in those Arctic waters! where, when seamen fall wf wof woof wof woof wf woof Woooof woof! woof, woof woof woof

overboard, they are sometimes found, months afterwards, perpendicularly wooooooof, woof wof wooooooof woof, woof wooooooof, woooooooof

frozen into the hearts of fields of ice, as a fly is found glued woof woof wof woof wf woof wf wof, wf w wof wf woof woof

in amber. But more surprising is it to know, as has been proved by wf woof. Wof woof wooooooof wf wf wf woof, wf wof woof woof wf

experiment, that the blood of a Polar whale is warmer than that of a wooooooof, woof wof woof wf w Woooo woof wf woof woof wf w

Borneo negro in summer.  
Woooof woof wf woof.

It does seem to me, that herein we see the rare virtue of a strong Wf woof woof wf wf, woof woof wf wof woof woof wf w woof

individual vitality, and the rare virtue of thick walls, and the rare wooooooof woof woof, wof wof woof woof wf woof woof, wof wof woof

virtue of interior spaciousness. Oh, man! admire and model thyself after woof wf woof woof woooooooof. Wf, wof! woof wof woof woof woof

the whale! Do thou, too, remain warm among ice. Do thou, too, live in wof woof! Wf woof, wof, woof woof woof wf. Wf woof, wof, woof wf

this world without being of it. Be cool at the equator; keep thy blood woof woof woof woof wf wf. Wf woof wf wof woof; woof wof woof

fluid at the Pole. Like the great dome of St. Peter's, and like the woof wf wof Woof. Woof wof woof woof wf Wf. Woooo'w, wof woof wof

great whale, retain, O man! in all seasons a temperature of thine own. woof woof, woof, W wof! wf wof woof w woooooooof wf woof wof.

But how easy and how hopeless to teach these fine things! Of erections, Wof wof woof wof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof! Wf wooooooof, how few are domed like St. Peter's! of creatures, how few vast as the

wof wof wof woof wof Wf. Woof'w! wf woofwoof, wof wof woof wf wof

whale!

woof!

CHAPTER 69. The Funeral.

WOOFWF wf. Wof Woofwoof.

Haul in the chains! Let the carcass go astern!

Woof wf wof woof! Wof wof woof wf woof!

The vast tackles have now done their duty. The peeled white body of the  
Wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof. Wof woof woof woof wf wof

beheaded whale flashes like a marble sepulchre; though changed in hue,  
woof woof woof woof w woof woofwoof; woof woof wf wof,

it has not perceptibly lost anything in bulk. It is still colossal.  
wf wof wof woofwoof woof woof wf woof. Wf wf woof woofwoof.

Slowly it floats more and more away, the water round it torn and  
Woof wf woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof woof wf woof wof

splashed by the insatiate sharks, and the air above vexed with rapacious  
woof wf wof woofwoof woof, wof wof wof woof woof woof woofwoof

flights of screaming fowls, whose beaks are like so many insulting  
woof wf woofwoof woof, woof woof wof woof wf woof woofwoof

poniards in the whale. The vast white headless phantom floats further  
woof wf wof woof. Wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

and further from the ship, and every rod that it so floats, what seem  
wof woof woof wof woof, wof woof wof woof wf wf woof, woof woof

square rods of sharks and cubic rods of fowls, augment the murderous  
woof woof wf woof wof woof woof wf woof, woof wof woofwoof

din. For hours and hours from the almost stationary ship that hideous

wof. Wof woof wof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof

sight is seen. Beneath the unclouded and mild azure sky, upon the fair woof wf woof. Woof wof woof woof wof woof woof wof, woof wof woof

face of the pleasant sea, wafted by the joyous breezes, that great mass woof wf wof woof woof wof, woof wf wof woof woof, woof woof woof

of death floats on and on, till lost in infinite perspectives. wf woof woof wf wof wf, woof woof wf woof woof woof.

There's a most doleful and most mocking funeral! The sea-vultures all in Woof'w w woof woof wof woof woof woof! Wof wof-woof wof wf

pious mourning, the air-sharks all punctiliously in black or speckled. woof woof, wof wof-woof wof woof woof wf woof wf woof.

In life but few of them would have helped the whale, I ween, if Wf woof wof wf wf woof woof woof wof woof, W woof, wf

peradventure he had needed it; but upon the banquet of his funeral they woof wf wof woof wf; wof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof

most piously do pounce. Oh, horrible vultureism of earth! from which not woof woof wf woof. Wf, woof woof wf woof! woof woof wof

the mightiest whale is free. wof woof woof wf woof.

Nor is this the end. Desecrated as the body is, a vengeful ghost Wof wf woof wof wof. Woof woof wf wof woof wf, w woof woof

survives and hovers over it to scare. Espied by some timid man-of-war or woof wof woof woof wf wf woof. Woof wf woof woof wof-wf-wof wf

blundering discovery-vessel from afar, when the distance obscuring the woof woof-woof woof woof, woof wof woof woof woof wof

swarming fowls, nevertheless still shows the white mass floating in woof woof, woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf

the sun, and the white spray heaving high against it; straightway the wof wof, wof wof woof woof woof woof wf; woof woof wof

whale's unharmed corpse, with trembling fingers is set down in the woof'w woof woof, woof woof woof wf wof woof wf wof

log--SHOALS, ROCKS, AND BREAKERS HEREABOUTS: BEWARE! And for years wof--WOOF, WOOF, WOF WOOF WOOF: WOOF! Wof wof woof

afterwards, perhaps, ships shun the place; leaping over it as silly

woooooooooof, woooooof, woof woof wof woof; wooooof woof wf wf woof

sheep leap over a vacuum, because their leader originally leaped there  
woof woof woof w woof, wooooof woof woof wooooooooof woof woof

when a stick was held. There's your law of precedents; there's your  
woof w woof wof woof. Woof'w woof wof wf wooooooooof; woof'w woof

utility of traditions; there's the story of your obstinate survival of  
woooooof wf wooooooooof; woof'w wof woof wf woof wooooooooof woof wf

old beliefs never bottomed on the earth, and now not even hovering in  
wof woooooof woof woooooof wf wof woof, wof wof wof woof woooooof wf

the air! There's orthodoxy!  
wof wof! Woof'w wooooooooof!

Thus, while in life the great whale's body may have been a real terror  
Woof, woof wf woof wof woof woof'w woof wof woof woof w woof woof

to his foes, in his death his ghost becomes a powerless panic to a  
wf wof woof, wf wof woof wof woof woof w wooooooooof woof wf w

world.  
woof.

Are you a believer in ghosts, my friend? There are other ghosts than  
Wof wof w woooooof wf woof, wf woof? Woof wof woof woof woof

the Cock-Lane one, and far deeper men than Doctor Johnson who believe in  
wof Woof-Woof wof, wof wof woof wof woof Woof Woof wof woof wf

them.  
woof.

CHAPTER 70. The Sphinx.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woof.

It should not have been omitted that previous to completely stripping  
Wf woof wof woof woof woof woof wf wooooooooof woof

the body of the leviathan, he was beheaded. Now, the beheading of the

wof woof wf wof wofoooooof, wf wof wofoooooof. Wof, wof wofoooooof wf wof

Sperm Whale is a scientific anatomical feat, upon which experienced  
Woof Woof wf w wofoooooof wofoooooof woof, woof woof wofoooooof

whale surgeons very much pride themselves: and not without reason.  
woof wofoooooof woof woof woof wofoooooof: wof wof wofoooooof wofoooooof.

Consider that the whale has nothing that can properly be called a neck;  
Wofoooooof woof wof woof wof wofoooooof woof wof wofoooooof wf wofoooooof w woof;

on the contrary, where his head and body seem to join, there, in that  
wf wof wofoooooof, woof wof woof wof woof woof wf woof, woof, wf woof

very place, is the thickest part of him. Remember, also, that the  
woof woof, wf wof wofoooooof woof wf wof. Wofoooooof, woof, woof wof

surgeon must operate from above, some eight or ten feet intervening  
wofoooooof woof wofoooooof woof woof, woof woof wf wof woof wofoooooof

between him and his subject, and that subject almost hidden in a  
wofoooooof wof wof wof wofoooooof, wof woof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf w

discoloured, rolling, and oftentimes tumultuous and bursting sea. Bear  
wofoooooof, wofoooooof, wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wof. Woof

in mind, too, that under these untoward circumstances he has to cut many  
wf woof, wof, woof woof woof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wof wf wof woof

feet deep in the flesh; and in that subterraneous manner, without so  
woof woof wf wof woof; wof wf woof wofoooooof wofoooooof, wofoooooof wf

much as getting one single peep into the ever-contracting gash thus  
woof wf wofoooooof wof wofoooooof woof woof wof woof-wofoooooof woof woof

made, he must skilfully steer clear of all adjacent, interdicted parts,  
woof, wf woof wofoooooof woof woof wf wof wofoooooof, wofoooooof woof,

and exactly divide the spine at a critical point hard by its insertion  
wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof woof wf w wofoooooof woof woof wf wof wofoooooof

into the skull. Do you not marvel, then, at Stubb's boast, that he  
woof wof woof. Wf wof wof wofoooooof, woof, wf Woof'w wofoooooof, woof wf

demanding but ten minutes to behead a sperm whale?  
wofoooooof wof wof wofoooooof wf wofoooooof w woof woof?

When first severed, the head is dropped astern and held there by a cable  
Woof woof wofoooooof, wof woof wf wofoooooof wofoooooof wof woof woof wf w woof

till the body is stripped. That done, if it belong to a small whale

woof wof woof wf woowooof. Woof woof, wf wf woowoo wf w woof woof

it is hoisted on deck to be deliberately disposed of. But, with a full wf wf woowoo wf woof wf wf woowooooooooof woowooof wf. Wof, woof w woof

grown leviathan this is impossible; for the sperm whale's head embraces woof woowooof woof wf woowooof; wof wof woof woof'w woof woowooof

nearly one third of his entire bulk, and completely to suspend such a woowoo wof woof wf wof woowoo woof, wof woowooof wf woowoo woof w

burden as that, even by the immense tackles of a whaler, this were as woowoo wf woof, woof wf wof woowoo woowoo wf w woowoo, woof woof wf

vain a thing as to attempt weighing a Dutch barn in jewellers' scales. woof w woof wf wf woowoo woowooof w Woof woof wf woowooof' woowoo.

The Pequod's whale being decapitated and the body stripped, the head was Wof Woowoo'w woof woof woowooooooooof wof wof woof woowooof, wof woof wof

hoisted against the ship's side--about half way out of the sea, so that woowoo woowoo wof woof'w woof--woof woof wof wof wf wof wof, wf woof

it might yet in great part be buoyed up by its native element. And there wf woof wof wf woof woof wf woowoo wf wf wof woowoo woowooof. Wof woof

with the strained craft steeply leaning over to it, by reason of the woof wof woowooof woof woowooof woowooof woof wf wf, wf woowoo wf wof

enormous downward drag from the lower mast-head, and every yard-arm woowooof woowooof woof woof wof woof woof-woof, wof woof woof-wof

on that side projecting like a crane over the waves; there, that wf woof woof woowooof woof w woof woof wof woof; woof, woof

blood-dripping head hung to the Pequod's waist like the giant woof-woowooof woof woof wf wof Woowoo'w woof woof wof woof

Holofernes's from the girdle of Judith. Woowooof'w woof wof woowoo wf Woowoo.

When this last task was accomplished it was noon, and the seamen went Woof woof woof woof wof woowooooooooof wf wof woof, wof wof woowoo woof

below to their dinner. Silence reigned over the before tumultuous but woof wf woof woowoo. Woowoo woowoo woof wof woowoo woowooof wof

now deserted deck. An intense copper calm, like a universal yellow wof woowooof woof. Wf woowoo woowoo woof, woof w woowooof woowoo

lotus, was more and more unfolding its noiseless measureless leaves upon



woof, wof woof wof woof woowooooof wof woowooooof woowooooooooof woowof woof  
the sea.  
wof wof.

A short space elapsed, and up into this noiselessness came Ahab alone  
W woof woof woowooof, wof wf woof woof woowooooooooof woof Woof woof

from his cabin. Taking a few turns on the quarter-deck, he paused to  
woof wof woof. Woowof w wof woof wf wof woowooof-woof, wf woowof wf

gaze over the side, then slowly getting into the main-chains he  
woof woof wof woof, woof woowof woowooof woof wof woof-woowof wf

took Stubb's long spade--still remaining there after the whale's  
woof Woof'w woof woof--woof woowooooof woof woof wof woof'w

Decapitation--and striking it into the lower part of the half-suspended  
Woowooooooooof--wof woowooof wf woof wof woof woof wf wof woof-woowooooof

mass, placed its other end crutch-wise under one arm, and so stood  
woof, woowof wof woof wof woowof-woof woof wof wof, wof wf woof

leaning over with eyes attentively fixed on this head.  
woowooof woof woof woof woowooooooooof woof wf woof woof.

It was a black and hooded head; and hanging there in the midst of so  
Wf wof w woof wof woowof woof; wof woowooof woof wf wof woof wf wf

intense a calm, it seemed the Sphinx's in the desert. "Speak, thou vast  
woowooof w woof, wf woowof wof Woowof'w wf wof woowof. "Woof, woof woof

and venerable head," muttered Ahab, "which, though ungarnished with a  
wof woowooooof woof," woowooof Woof, "woof, woowof woowooooooooof woof w

beard, yet here and there lookest hoary with mosses; speak, mighty head,  
woof, wof woof wof woof woowooof woof woof woowooof; woof, woowof woof,

and tell us the secret thing that is in thee. Of all divers, thou hast  
wof woof wf wof woowof woof woof wf wf woof. Wf wof woowooof, woof woof

dived the deepest. That head upon which the upper sun now gleams, has  
woof wof woowooof. Woof woof woof woof wof woof wof wof woowooof, wof

moved amid this world's foundations. Where unrecorded names and navies  
woof woof woof woof'w woowooooooooof. Woof woowooooooooof woof wof woowof

rust, and untold hopes and anchors rot; where in her murderous hold this  
woof, wof woowooof woof wof woowooof wof; woof wf wof woowooooof woof woof

frigate earth is ballasted with bones of millions of the drowned; there,

woooooof woof wf wooooooooof woof woof wf wooooooooof wf wof wooooof; woof,

in that awful water-land, there was thy most familiar home. Thou hast  
wf woof woof woof-woof, woof wof wof woof wooooooooof woof. Woof woof

been where bell or diver never went; hast slept by many a sailor's side,  
woof woof woof wf woof woof woof; woof woof wf woof w wooooof'w woof,

where sleepless mothers would give their lives to lay them down. Thou  
woof wooooooooof wooooof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof. Woof

saw'st the locked lovers when leaping from their flaming ship; heart  
wof'wf wof wooooof woooof woof wooooof woof woof wooooof woof; woof

to heart they sank beneath the exulting wave; true to each other, when  
wf woof woof woof wooooof wof wooooooooof woof; woof wf woof woof, woof

heaven seemed false to them. Thou saw'st the murdered mate when tossed  
woooof woooof woof wf woof. Woof wof'wf wof wooooooooof woof woof woooof

by pirates from the midnight deck; for hours he fell into the deeper  
wf wooooof woof wof wooooooooof woof; wof woof wf woof woof wof woooof

midnight of the insatiate maw; and his murderers still sailed on  
woooooof wf wof wooooooooof wof; wof wof wooooooooof woof woooof wf

unharm'd--while swift lightnings shivered the neighboring ship that  
woooooof--woof woof wooooooooof wooooof wof wooooooooof woof woof

would have borne a righteous husband to outstretched, longing arms. O  
woof woof woof w wooooooooof wooooof wf wooooooooof, wooooof woof. W

head! thou hast seen enough to split the planets and make an infidel of  
woof! woof woof woof woooof wf woof wof wooooof wof woof wf wooooof wf

Abraham, and not one syllable is thine!"  
Wooooof, wof wof wof wooooof wf woof!"

"Sail ho!" cried a triumphant voice from the main-mast-head.  
"Woof wf!" woof w wooooooooof woof woof wof woof-woof-woof.

"Aye? Well, now, that's cheering," cried Ahab, suddenly erecting  
"Wof? Woof, wof, woof'w wooooof," woof Woof, wooooof wooooof

himself, while whole thunder-clouds swept aside from his brow.  
woooooof, woof woof wooooof-woof woof woof woof wof woof.

"That lively cry upon this deadly calm might almost convert a better  
"Woof woooof wof woof woof woooof woof woof woooof wooooof w woooof

man.--Where away?"

wof.--Woof woof?"

"Three points on the starboard bow, sir, and bringing down her breeze to  
"Woof woof wof wof woof woof wof, wof, wof woof woof wof woof wof

us!

wf!

"Better and better, man. Would now St. Paul would come along that way,  
"Woof wof woof, wof. Woof wof Wf. Woof woof woof woof woof wof,

and to my breezelessness bring his breeze! O Nature, and O soul of man!  
wof wf wf woof woof woof woof! W Woof, wof W woof wf wof!

how far beyond all utterance are your linked analogies! not the smallest  
wof wof woof wof woof woof woof woof! wof wof woof

atom stirs or lives on matter, but has its cunning duplicate in mind."  
woof woof wf woof wf woof, wof wof wof woof woof wf woof."

CHAPTER 71. The Jeroboam's Story.

WOOF wof. Wof Woof'w Woof.

Hand in hand, ship and breeze blew on; but the breeze came faster than  
Woof wf woof, woof wof woof woof wf; wof wof woof woof woof woof

the ship, and soon the Pequod began to rock.

wof woof, wof woof wof Woof woof wf woof.

By and by, through the glass the stranger's boats and manned mast-heads  
Wf wof wf, woof wof woof wof woof'w woof wof woof woof-woof

proved her a whale-ship. But as she was so far to windward, and shooting

woooof wof w woof-woof. Wof wf wof wof wf wof wf woooooof, wof woooooof

by, apparently making a passage to some other ground, the Pequod could  
wf, wooooooof woof w woof wf woof woof woof, wof Woof woof

not hope to reach her. So the signal was set to see what response would  
wof woof wf woof wof. Wf wof woof wof wof wf wof woof wooooof woof

be made.

wf woof.

Here be it said, that like the vessels of military marines, the ships of  
Woof wf wf woof, woof woof wof woof wf wooooof woof, wof woof wf

the American Whale Fleet have each a private signal; all which signals  
wof Wooooof Woof Woof woof woof w woof woof; wof woof woof

being collected in a book with the names of the respective vessels  
woof woooooof wf w woof woof wof woof wf wooooooof woof

attached, every captain is provided with it. Thereby, the whale  
woooooof, woof woof wf woof woof wf. Wooooof, wof woof

commanders are enabled to recognise each other upon the ocean, even at  
wooooooof wof woof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof, woof wf

considerable distances and with no small facility.  
woooooooof woof wof woof wf woof woof.

The Pequod's signal was at last responded to by the stranger's setting  
Wof Woof'w woof wof wf woof woof wf wf wof woof'w woof

her own; which proved the ship to be the Jeroboam of Nantucket. Squaring  
wof wof; woof woof wof woof wf wf wof Woof wf Woof. Woof

her yards, she bore down, ranged abeam under the Pequod's lee, and  
wof woof, wof woof woof, woof woof woof wof Woof'w wof, wof

lowered a boat; it soon drew nigh; but, as the side-ladder was being  
woof w woof; wf woof woof woof; wof, wf wof woof-woof wof woof

rigged by Starbuck's order to accommodate the visiting captain, the  
woof wf Woof'w woof wf woof woof wof woof woof, wof

stranger in question waved his hand from his boat's stern in token  
woof wf woof woof wof woof woof wof woof'w woof wf woof

of that proceeding being entirely unnecessary. It turned out that  
wf woof woof woof woof woof woof. Wf woof wof woof

the Jeroboam had a malignant epidemic on board, and that Mayhew, her

wof Woooooof wof w wooooooof woooooof wf woof, wof woof Woooof, wof

captain, was fearful of infecting the Pequod's company. For, though woooooof, wof woooooof wf wooooooof wof Woooof'w woooooof. Wof, woooof

himself and boat's crew remained untainted, and though his ship was half woooooof wof woof'w woof woooooof wooooooof, wof woooof wof woof wof woof

a rifle-shot off, and an incorruptible sea and air rolling and flowing w woof-woof wof, wof wf woooooooooooooof wof wof wof woooooof wof woooooof

between; yet conscientiously adhering to the timid quarantine of the woooooof; wof wooooooooooooooof woooooof wf wof woof woooooooooof wf wof

land, he peremptorily refused to come into direct contact with the woof, wf woooooooooooooof woooooof wf woof woof woooof woooooof woof wof

Pequod.  
Woooof.

But this did by no means prevent all communications. Preserving an Wof woof wof wf wf woof woooooof wof wooooooooooooooof. Woooooooooof wf

interval of some few yards between itself and the ship, the Jeroboam's woooooof wf woof wof woof woooooof woooof wof wof woof, wof Woooooof'w

boat by the occasional use of its oars contrived to keep parallel to the woof wf wof woooooooooof wof wf wof woof woooooooooof wf woof woooooof wf wof

Pequod, as she heavily forged through the sea (for by this time it blew Woooof, wf wof woooooof woooof woooooof wof wof (wof wf woof woof wf woof

very fresh), with her main-topsail aback; though, indeed, at times by woof woof), woof wof woof-woooooof woof; woooof, woooof, wf woof wf

the sudden onset of a large rolling wave, the boat would be pushed some wof woooof woof wf w woof woooooof woof, wof woof woof wf woooof woof

way ahead; but would be soon skilfully brought to her proper bearings wof woof; wof woof wf woof woooooooooof woooooof wf wof woooof woooooof

again. Subject to this, and other the like interruptions now and then, a woof. Woooof wf woof, wof woof wof woof woooooooooooooof wof wof woof, w

conversation was sustained between the two parties; but at intervals not woooooooooooooof wof woooooof woooooof wof wof woooooof; wof wf woooooof wof

without still another interruption of a very different sort.  
woooooof woof woooooof woooooooooooooof wf w woof woooooooooof woof.

Pulling an oar in the Jeroboam's boat, was a man of a singular

Wooooof wf wof wf wof Wooooof'w woof, wof w wof wf w wooooof

appearance, even in that wild whaling life where individual notabilities  
wooooooof, woof wf woof woof wooooof woof woof woooooof woooooof

make up all totalities. He was a small, short, youngish man, sprinkled  
woof wf wof woooooof. Wf wof w woof, woof, wooooof wof, wooooof

all over his face with freckles, and wearing redundant yellow hair. A  
wof woof wof woof woof wooooof, wof wooooof woooooof woof woof. W

long-skirted, cabalistically-cut coat of a faded walnut tinge enveloped  
woof-woooooof, woooooof-wof woof wf w woof woof woof wooooof

him; the overlapping sleeves of which were rolled up on his wrists. A  
wof; wof woooooof wooooof wf woof woof woof wf wf wof woof. W

deep, settled, fanatic delirium was in his eyes.  
woof, wooooof, wooooof wooooof wof wf wof woof.

So soon as this figure had been first descried, Stubb had  
Wf woof wf woof woof wof woof woof wooooof, Woof wof

exclaimed--"That's he! that's he!--the long-togged scaramouch the  
woooooof--"Woof'w wf! woof'w wf!--wof woof-woof woooooof wof

Town-Ho's company told us of!" Stubb here alluded to a strange story  
Woof-Wf'w wooooof woof wf wf!" Woof woof wooooof wf w wooooof woof

told of the Jeroboam, and a certain man among her crew, some time  
woof wf wof Wooooof, wof w wooooof wof woof wof woof, woof woof

previous when the Pequod spoke the Town-Ho. According to this account  
woooooof woof wof Woof woof wof Woof-Wf. Woooooof wf woof wooooof

and what was subsequently learned, it seemed that the scaramouch in  
wof woof wof woooooof wooooof, wf woof woof wof woooooof wf

question had gained a wonderful ascendancy over almost everybody in the  
woooooof wof woof w woooooof woooooof woof woof woooooof wf wof

Jeroboam. His story was this:  
Wooooof. Wof woof wof woof:

He had been originally nurtured among the crazy society of Neskyeuna  
Wf wof woof woooooof wooooof woof wof woof wooooof wf Wooooof

Shakers, where he had been a great prophet; in their cracked, secret  
Wooooof, woof wf wof woof w woof wooooof; wf woof wooooof, woof

meetings having several times descended from heaven by the way of a

woooooof woooof wooooof woof wooooooof woof woooof wf wof wof wf w

trap-door, announcing the speedy opening of the seventh vial, which he woof-woof, wooooooof wof woooof wooooof wf wof woooof woof, woof wf

carried in his vest-pocket; but, which, instead of containing gunpowder, woooof wf wof woof-woooof; wof, woof, woooof wf wooooooof wooooooof,

was supposed to be charged with laudanum. A strange, apostolic whim wof wooooof wf wf woooof woof wooooof. W woooof, wooooooof woof

having seized him, he had left Neskyeuna for Nantucket, where, with woooof woooof wof, wf wof woof Wooooooof wof Wooooooof, woof, woof

that cunning peculiar to craziness, he assumed a steady, common-sense woof woooof wooooof wf wooooooof, wf woooof w woooof, woooof-woof

exterior, and offered himself as a green-hand candidate for the wooooof, wof woooof woooof wf w woof-woof wooooooof wof wof

Jeroboam's whaling voyage. They engaged him; but straightway upon Wooooof'w woooof woooof. Woof woooof wof; wof wooooooof woof

the ship's getting out of sight of land, his insanity broke out in a wof woof'w woooof wof wf woof wf woof, wof wooooof woof wof wf w

freshet. He announced himself as the archangel Gabriel, and commanded woooof. Wf wooooooof woooof wf wof wooooooof Wooooof, wof wooooooof

the captain to jump overboard. He published his manifesto, whereby wof woooof wf woof wooooooof. Wf wooooooof wof wooooooof, woooof

he set himself forth as the deliverer of the isles of the sea and wf wof woooof woof wf wof wooooooof wf wof woof wf wof wof wof

vicar-general of all Oceanica. The unflinching earnestness with which he woof-woooof wf wof Wooooof. Wof wooooooof wooooooof woof woof wf

declared these things;--the dark, daring play of his sleepless, excited woooof woof woof;--wof woof, woof woof wf wof wooooooof, woooof

imagination, and all the preternatural terrors of real delirium, united wooooooof, wof wof wof wooooooof woooof wf woof woooof, woof

to invest this Gabriel in the minds of the majority of the ignorant wf woof woof Wooooof wf wof woof wf wof woooof wf wof woooof

crew, with an atmosphere of sacredness. Moreover, they were afraid of woof, woof wf wooooooof wf wooooooof. Wooooof, woof woof woof wf

him. As such a man, however, was not of much practical use in the ship, wof. Wf woof w wof, woooof, wof wof wf woof wooooooof wof wf wof woof,

especially as he refused to work except when he pleased, the incredulous wooooooof wf wf woooof wf woof woof woof wf woooof, wof wooooooof

captain would fain have been rid of him; but apprised that that

woooooof woof woof woof woof wof wf wof; wof woooooof woof woof

individual's intention was to land him in the first convenient port, the  
wooooooof'w woooooof wof wf woof wof wf wof woof woooooof woof, wof

archangel forthwith opened all his seals and vials--devoting the ship  
wooooooof woooooof woof wof woof woof wof woof--woooooof wof woof

and all hands to unconditional perdition, in case this intention was  
wof wof woof wf wooooooof woooooof, wf woof woof woooooof wof

carried out. So strongly did he work upon his disciples among the crew,  
woooooof wof. Wf wooooof wof wf woof woof wof woooooof woof wof woof,

that at last in a body they went to the captain and told him if Gabriel  
woof wf woof wf w woof woof woof wf wof woof wof woof wof wf Wooooof

was sent from the ship, not a man of them would remain. He was therefore  
wof woof woof wof woof, wof w wof wf woof woof woof. Wf wof woooooof

forced to relinquish his plan. Nor would they permit Gabriel to be any  
woooof wf woooooof wof woof. Wof woof woof woof Wooooof wf wf wof

way maltreated, say or do what he would; so that it came to pass that  
wof woooooof, wof wf wf woof wf woof; wf woof wf woof wf woof woof

Gabriel had the complete freedom of the ship. The consequence of all  
Wooooof wof wof wooooof woof wf wof woof. Wof woooooof wf wof

this was, that the archangel cared little or nothing for the captain and  
woof wof, woof wof woooooof woof woof wf woof wof wof woof wof

mates; and since the epidemic had broken out, he carried a higher hand  
woof; wof woof wof wooooof wof woof wof, wf woof w woof woof

than ever; declaring that the plague, as he called it, was at his sole  
woof woof; woooooof woof wof woof, wf wf woof wf, wof wf wof woof

command; nor should it be stayed but according to his good pleasure.  
woooooof; wof woof wf wf woof wof woooooof wf wof woof wooooof.

The sailors, mostly poor devils, cringed, and some of them fawned before  
Wof wooooof, woof woof woof, wooooof, wof woof wf woof woof woof

him; in obedience to his instructions, sometimes rendering him personal  
wof; wf woooooof wf wof wooooooof, woooooof woooooof wof wooooof

homage, as to a god. Such things may seem incredible; but, however  
woooof, wf wf w wof. Woof woof wof woof woooooof; wof, woof

wondrous, they are true. Nor is the history of fanatics half so striking  
woooooof, woof wof woof. Wof wf wof woof wf woof woof wf woof

in respect to the measureless self-deception of the fanatic himself, as  
wf woof wf wof wooooooof woof-woooooof wf wof woof woof, wf

his measureless power of deceiving and bedevilling so many others. But



wof woooooooooof woof wf wooooooooof wof woooooooooof wf woof wofoof. Wof

it is time to return to the Pequod.

wf wf woof wf wofoof wf wof Wofoof.

"I fear not thy epidemic, man," said Ahab from the bulwarks, to Captain  
"W woof wof wof wooooooooof, wof," woof Woof woof wof wooooooooof, wf Wofoof

Mayhew, who stood in the boat's stern; "come on board."

Wofoof, wof woof wf wof woof'w wofoof; "woof wf wofoof."

But now Gabriel started to his feet.

Wof wof Wofoof wofoof wf wof woof.

"Think, think of the fevers, yellow and bilious! Beware of the horrible  
"Wofoof, woof wf wof wofoof, wofoof wof wofoof! Wofoof wf wof wofoof

plague!"

wofoof!"

"Gabriel! Gabriel!" cried Captain Mayhew; "thou must either--" But

"Wofoof! Wofoof!" woof Wofoof Wofoof; "woof woof wofoof--" Wof

that instant a headlong wave shot the boat far ahead, and its seethings  
woof wofoof w wofoof woof woof wof woof wof wofoof, wof wof wofoof

drowned all speech.

wofoof wof wofoof.

"Hast thou seen the White Whale?" demanded Ahab, when the boat drifted

"Woof woof woof wof Woof Woof?" wooooooooof Woof, woof wof woof wofoof

back.

woof.

"Think, think of thy whale-boat, stoven and sunk! Beware of the horrible

"Wofoof, woof wf wof wofoof-woof, wofoof wof woof! Wofoof wf wof wofoof

tail!"

woof!"

"I tell thee again, Gabriel, that--" But again the boat tore ahead as if  
"W woof woof woof, Wooooof, woof--" Wof woof wof woof woof woof wf wf

dragged by fiends. Nothing was said for some moments, while a succession  
woooooof wf wofoof. Wooooof wof woof wof woof wooooof, woof w woooooooof

of riotous waves rolled by, which by one of those occasional caprices  
wf wooooof woof wofoof wf, woof wf wof wf woof woooooooof wooooof

of the seas were tumbling, not heaving it. Meantime, the hoisted sperm  
wf wof woof woof wooooof, wof wooooof wf. Wooooof, wof wofoof woof

whale's head jogged about very violently, and Gabriel was seen eyeing  
woof'w woof wofoof woof woof wooooof, wof Wooooof wof woof wofoof

it with rather more apprehensiveness than his archangel nature seemed to  
wf woof wofoof woof wooooooooooooof woof wof wooooof wofoof wofoof wf

warrant.

wooooof.

When this interlude was over, Captain Mayhew began a dark story  
Woof woof wooooof wof woof, Wooooof Woooof woof w woof woof

concerning Moby Dick; not, however, without frequent interruptions from  
woooooof Woof Woof; wof, wooooof, wooooof wooooof wooooooooof woof

Gabriel, whenever his name was mentioned, and the crazy sea that seemed  
Wooooof, wooooof wof woof wof wooooof, wof wof woof wof woof wofoof

leagued with him.

wooooof woof wof.

It seemed that the Jeroboam had not long left home, when upon speaking  
Wf wofoof woof wof Wooooof wof wof woof woof woof, woof woof wooooof

a whale-ship, her people were reliably apprised of the existence of Moby  
w woof-woof, wof wofoof woof wooooof wooooof wf wof wooooof wf Woof

Dick, and the havoc he had made. Greedily sucking in this intelligence,  
Woof, wof wof woof wf wof woof. Wooooof wooooof wf woof wooooooooof,

Gabriel solemnly warned the captain against attacking the White  
Wooooof wooooof wofoof wof wooooof wooooof wooooof wof Woof

Whale, in case the monster should be seen; in his gibbering insanity,

Woof, wf woof wof woof woof woof wf woof; wf wof woof woof woof, pronouncing the White Whale to be no less a being than the Shaker God woof woof wof Woof Woof wf wf wf woof w woof woof wof Woof Wof incarnated; the Shakers receiving the Bible. But when, some year or two woof woof; wof Woof woof woof wof Woof. Wof woof, woof woof wf wof afterwards, Moby Dick was fairly sighted from the mast-heads, Macey, the woof woof, Woof Woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof-woof, Woof, wof chief mate, burned with ardour to encounter him; and the captain himself woof woof, woof woof woof wf woof woof wof; wof wof woof woof being not unwilling to let him have the opportunity, despite all woof wof woof wf wf wof woof wof woof woof, woof wof the archangel's denunciations and forewarnings, Macey succeeded in wof woof'w woof woof woof woof, Woof woof wf persuading five men to man his boat. With them he pushed off; and, after woof woof wof wf wof woof. Woof woof wf woof wof; wof, woof much weary pulling, and many perilous, unsuccessful onsets, he at last woof woof woof, wof woof woof, woof woof woof, wf wf woof succeeded in getting one iron fast. Meantime, Gabriel, ascending to woof wf woof wof woof woof. Woof, Woof, woof wf the main-royal mast-head, was tossing one arm in frantic gestures, and wof woof-woof woof-woof, wof woof wof wf woof woof, wof hurling forth prophecies of speedy doom to the sacrilegious assailants woof woof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof woof of his divinity. Now, while Macey, the mate, was standing up in his wf wof woof. Wof, woof Woof, wof woof, wof woof wf wf wof boat's bow, and with all the reckless energy of his tribe was venting woof'w wof, wof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof wof woof his wild exclamations upon the whale, and essaying to get a fair chance wof woof woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof wf wof w woof woof for his poised lance, lo! a broad white shadow rose from the sea; by its wof wof woof woof, wf! w woof woof woof woof wof wof; wf wof quick, fanning motion, temporarily taking the breath out of the bodies woof, woof woof, woof woof woof wof woof wof wf wof woof of the oarsmen. Next instant, the luckless mate, so full of furious wf wof woof. Woof woof, wof woof woof, wf woof wf woof life, was smitten bodily into the air, and making a long arc in his woof, wof woof woof woof wof wof, wof woof w woof wof wf wof descent, fell into the sea at the distance of about fifty yards. Not a

woooooof, woof woof wof wof wf wof woooooof wf woof woof woof. Wof w  
chip of the boat was harmed, nor a hair of any oarsman's head; but the  
woof wf wof woof wof wooooof, wof w woof wf wof wooooof'w woof; wof wof  
mate for ever sank.  
woof wof woof woof.

It is well to parenthesize here, that of the fatal accidents in the  
Wf wf woof wf wooooooooooooof woof, woof wf wof woof woooooof wf wof

Sperm-Whale Fishery, this kind is perhaps almost as frequent as any.  
Woof-Woof Wooooof, woof woof wf wooooof woof wf wooooof wf wof.

Sometimes, nothing is injured but the man who is thus annihilated;  
Woooooof, wooooof wf wooooof wof wof wof wf woof woooooooooof;

oftener the boat's bow is knocked off, or the thigh-board, in which the  
woooooof wof woof'w wof wf wooooof wof, wf wof woof-woof, wf woof wof

headsman stands, is torn from its place and accompanies the body. But  
woooooof woof, wf woof woof wof woof wof wooooooooooooof wof woof. Wof

strangest of all is the circumstance, that in more instances than one,  
wooooooof wf wof wf wof wooooooooooooof, woof wf woof woooooof woof wof,

when the body has been recovered, not a single mark of violence is  
woof wof woof wof woof woooooof, wof w woof woof wf wooooof wf

discernible; the man being stark dead.  
woooooooooooooof; wof wof woof woof woof.

The whole calamity, with the falling form of Macey, was plainly descried  
Wof woof wooooof, woof wof wooooof woof wf Woof, wof wooooof wooooof

from the ship. Raising a piercing shriek--"The vial! the vial!" Gabriel  
woof wof woof. Wooooof w woooooof woof--"Wof woof! wof woof!" Wooooof

called off the terror-stricken crew from the further hunting of the  
woooof wof wof wooooof-woooooof woof woof wof wooooof wooooof wf wof

whale. This terrible event clothed the archangel with added influence;  
woof. Woof wooooof woof wooooof wof woooooof woof woof woooooof;

because his credulous disciples believed that he had specifically  
woooooof wof woooooof woooooof woooooof woof wf wof wooooooooooooof

fore-announced it, instead of only making a general prophecy, which any  
woof-wooooooof wf, wooooof wf woof woof w woof wooooof, woof wof

one might have done, and so have chanced to hit one of many marks in the

wof woof woof woof, wof wf woof woof wof wf woof woof wf wof

wide margin allowed. He became a nameless terror to the ship.  
woof woof woof. Wf woof w woof woof wof wof woof.

Mayhew having concluded his narration, Ahab put such questions to  
Woof woof woof woof wof woof woof, Woof wof woof woof wf

him, that the stranger captain could not forbear inquiring whether he  
wof, woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf

intended to hunt the White Whale, if opportunity should offer. To which  
woof wf woof wof Woof Woof, wf woof woof woof. Wf woof

Ahab answered--"Aye." Straightway, then, Gabriel once more started  
Woof woof--"Wof." Woof woof, woof, Woof woof woof woof

to his feet, glaring upon the old man, and vehemently exclaimed, with  
wf wof woof, woof woof wof wof wof, wof woof woof woof, woof

downward pointed finger--"Think, think of the blasphemer--dead, and down  
woof woof woof--"Woof, woof wf wof woof--woof, wof woof

there!--beware of the blasphemer's end!"  
woof!--woof wf wof woof'w wof!"

Ahab stolidly turned aside; then said to Mayhew, "Captain, I have  
Woof woof woof; woof woof wf Woof, "Woof, W woof

just bethought me of my letter-bag; there is a letter for one of thy  
woof woof wf wf wf woof-wof; woof wf w woof wof wof wf wof

officers, if I mistake not. Starbuck, look over the bag."  
woof, wf W woof wof. Woof, woof woof wof."

Every whale-ship takes out a goodly number of letters for various ships,  
Woof woof-woof woof wof w woof woof wf woof wof woof woof,

whose delivery to the persons to whom they may be addressed, depends  
woof woof wf wof woof wf woof woof wf woof woof, woof

upon the mere chance of encountering them in the four oceans. Thus,  
woof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof wf woof woof. Woof,

most letters never reach their mark; and many are only received after  
woof woof woof woof woof; wof woof wof woof woof woof

attaining an age of two or three years or more.

wooooooof wf wof wf wof wf woof woof wf woof.

Soon Starbuck returned with a letter in his hand. It was sorely tumbled, Woof Woooooof wooooof woof w woof wf wof woof. Wf wof woof wooooof,

damp, and covered with a dull, spotted, green mould, in consequence woof, wof wooooof woof w woof, wooooof, woof woof, wf woooooof

of being kept in a dark locker of the cabin. Of such a letter, Death wf woof woof wf w woof woof wf wof woof. Wf woof w woof, Woof

himself might well have been the post-boy. wooooof woof woof woof woof wf woof-wof.

"Can'st not read it?" cried Ahab. "Give it me, man. Aye, aye, it's but "Wof'wf wof woof wf?" woof Woof. "Woof wf wf, wof. Wof, wof, wf'w wof

a dim scrawl;--what's this?" As he was studying it out, Starbuck took a w wof woof;--woof'w woof?" Wf wf wof wooooof wf wof, Wooooof woof w

long cutting-spade pole, and with his knife slightly split the end, to woof wooooof-woof woof, wof woof wof woof wooooof woof wof wof, wf

insert the letter there, and in that way, hand it to the boat, without woof wof woof woof, wof wf woof wof, woof wf wf wof woof, wooooof

its coming any closer to the ship. wof woof wof woof wf wof woof.

Meantime, Ahab holding the letter, muttered, "Mr. Har--yes, Mr. Wooooof, Woof woof wof woof, wooooof, "Wf. Wof--wof, Wf.

Harry--(a woman's pinny hand,--the man's wife, I'll wager)--Aye--Mr. Woof--(w woof'w woof woof,--wof wof'w woof, W'wf woof)--Wof--Wf.

Harry Macey, Ship Jeroboam;--why it's Macey, and he's dead!" Woof Woof, Woof Wooooof;--wof wf'w Woof, wof wf'w woof!"

"Poor fellow! poor fellow! and from his wife," sighed Mayhew; "but let "Woof woof! woof woof! wof woof wof woof," woof Woof; "wof wof

me have it." wf woof wf."

"Nay, keep it thyself," cried Gabriel to Ahab; "thou art soon going that

"Wof, woof wf woossoof," woof Woossoof wf Woof; "woof wof woof woof woof way."  
wof."

"Curses throttle thee!" yelled Ahab. "Captain Mayhew, stand by now to  
"Woossof woossoof woof!" woof Woof. "Woossof Woossof, woof wf wof wf

receive it"; and taking the fatal missive from Starbuck's hands, he  
woossof wf"; wof woossof wof woof woossof woof Woossoof'w woof, wf

caught it in the slit of the pole, and reached it over towards the boat.  
woossof wf wf wof woof wf wof woof, wof woossof wf woof woossof wof woof.

But as he did so, the oarsmen expectantly desisted from rowing; the boat  
Wof wf wf wof wf, wof woossof woossoooooof woossoof woof woossof; wof woof

drifted a little towards the ship's stern; so that, as if by magic, the  
woossof w woossof woossof wof woof'w woossof; wf woof, wf wf wf woossof, wof

letter suddenly ranged along with Gabriel's eager hand. He clutched it  
woossof woossoof woossof woof woof Woossof'w woossof woof. Wf woossoof wf

in an instant, seized the boat-knife, and impaling the letter on it,  
wf wf woossof, woossof wof woof-woossof, wof woossoof wof woossof wf wf,

sent it thus loaded back into the ship. It fell at Ahab's feet. Then  
woof wf woof woossof woof woof wof woof. Wf woof wf Woof'w woof. Woof

Gabriel shrieked out to his comrades to give way with their oars, and in  
Woossof woossoof wof wf wof woossoof wf woof wof woof woossof woof, wof wf

that manner the mutinous boat rapidly shot away from the Pequod.  
woof woossof wof woossoof woof woossof woof woof woof wof Woossof.

As, after this interlude, the seamen resumed their work upon the jacket  
Wf, woof woof woossoof, wof woossof woossof woof woof woof wof woossof

of the whale, many strange things were hinted in reference to this wild  
wf wof woossof, woof woossof woossof woof woossof wf woossoof wf woof woof

affair.  
woossof.

CHAPTER 72. The Monkey-Rope.  
WOOSSOF wf. Wof Woossof-Woof.

In the tumultuous business of cutting-in and attending to a whale, there  
Wf wof woossooooof woossoof wf woossof-wf wof woossoof wf w woossof, woossof

is much running backwards and forwards among the crew. Now hands are  
wf woof woossof woossooooof wof woossoof woossof wof woof. Wof woossof wof

wanted here, and then again hands are wanted there. There is no staying  
woooof woof, wof woof woof woof wof woooof woof. Woof wf wf woooof

in any one place; for at one and the same time everything has to be done  
wf wof woof; wof wf wof wof wof woof woof woooooooooof wof wf wf woof

everywhere. It is much the same with him who endeavors the description  
woooooooooof. Wf wf woof wof woof woof wof wof woooooooooof wof woooooooooof

of the scene. We must now retrace our way a little. It was mentioned  
wf wof woof. Wf woof wof woooof wof wof w woof. Wf wof woooooooooof

that upon first breaking ground in the whale's back, the blubber-hook  
woof woof woof woooooooooof woof wf wof woof'w woof, wof woof-woof

was inserted into the original hole there cut by the spades of the  
wof woooooooooof woof wof woooooooooof woof woof wof wf wof woof wf wof

mates. But how did so clumsy and weighty a mass as that same hook  
woof. Wof wof wof wf woof wof woof w woof wf woof woof woof

get fixed in that hole? It was inserted there by my particular friend  
wof woof wf woof woof? Wf wof woooooooooof woof wf wf woooooooooof woof

Queequeg, whose duty it was, as harpooneer, to descend upon the  
Woof woof, woof woof wf wof, wf woooooooooof, wf woof woof wof

monster's back for the special purpose referred to. But in very many  
woof'w woof wof wof woof woof woof woof wf. Wof wf woof woof

cases, circumstances require that the harpooneer shall remain on the  
woof, woooooooooof woof woof woooooooooof woof woof wf wof

whale till the whole flensing or stripping operation is concluded. The  
woof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof wf woof. Wof

whale, be it observed, lies almost entirely submerged, excepting the  
woof, wf wf woof, woof woof woof woof, woof woof wof

immediate parts operated upon. So down there, some ten feet below the  
woof woof woof. Wf woof woof, woof wof woof wof

level of the deck, the poor harpooneer flounders about, half on the  
woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof, woof wf wof

whale and half in the water, as the vast mass revolves like a tread-mill  
woof wof woof wf wof woof, wf wof woof woof woof woof w woof-woof

beneath him. On the occasion in question, Queequeg figured in the  
woof wof. Wf wof woof wf woof, Woof woof wf wof

Highland costume--a shirt and socks--in which to my eyes, at least,  
Woof woof--w woof wof woof--wf woof wf wf woof, wf woof,

he appeared to uncommon advantage; and no one had a better chance to  
wf woof wf woof woof; wof wf wof wof w woof woof wf



observe him, as will presently be seen.  
woooooof wof, wf woof wooooooooof wf woof.

Being the savage's bowsman, that is, the person who pulled the bow-oar  
Woof wof wooooof'w wooooof, woof wf, wof wooooof wof wooooof wof wof-wof

in his boat (the second one from forward), it was my cheerful duty to  
wf wof woof (wof wooooof wof woof wooooof), wf wof wf wooooooooof woof wf

attend upon him while taking that hard-scrabble scramble upon the dead  
woooooof woof wof woof wooooof woof woof-woooooof wooooooooof woof wof woof

whale's back. You have seen Italian organ-boys holding a dancing-ape by  
woof'w woof. Wof woof woof Wooooof woof-woof wooooof w wooooof-wof wf

a long cord. Just so, from the ship's steep side, did I hold Queequeg  
w woof woof. Woof wf, woof wof woof'w woof woof, wof W woof Wooooof

down there in the sea, by what is technically called in the fishery  
woof woof wf wof wof, wf woof wf wooooooooof wooooof wf wof wooooof

a monkey-rope, attached to a strong strip of canvas belted round his  
w wooooof-woof, wooooof wf w wooooof woof wf wooooof wooooof woof wof

waist.  
woof.

It was a humorously perilous business for both of us. For, before we  
Wf wof w wooooooooof wooooof wooooof wof woof wf wf. Wof, woooof wf

proceed further, it must be said that the monkey-rope was fast at  
woooooof wooooof, wf woof wf woof woof wof woooof-woof wof woof wf

both ends; fast to Queequeg's broad canvas belt, and fast to my narrow  
woof woof; woof wf Wooooof'w woof woooof woof, wof woof wf wf woooof

leather one. So that for better or for worse, we two, for the time, were  
woooooof wof. Wf woof wof woooof wf wof woof, wf wof, wof wof woof, woof

wedded; and should poor Queequeg sink to rise no more, then both usage  
wooooof; wof woooof woof Wooooof woof wf woof wf woof, woof woof woof

and honour demanded, that instead of cutting the cord, it should drag  
wof woooof wooooooooof, woof wooooof wf wooooof wof woof, wf woooof woof

me down in his wake. So, then, an elongated Siamese ligature united us.  
wf woof wf wof woof. Wf, woof, wf wooooooooof Wooooof wooooooooof woooof wf.

Queequeg was my own inseparable twin brother; nor could I any way get  
Wooooof wof wf wof wooooooooof woof wooooof; wof woof W wof wof wof

rid of the dangerous liabilities which the hempen bond entailed.  
wof wf wof wofoooooof wofoooooooooof woof wof wofoof woof wofoooooof.

So strongly and metaphysically did I conceive of my situation then, that  
Wf wofoooooof wof wofoooooooooooooof wof W wofoooooof wf wf wofoooooof woof, woof

while earnestly watching his motions, I seemed distinctly to perceive  
woof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof, W wofoof wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooof

that my own individuality was now merged in a joint stock company of  
woof wf wof wofoooooooooooooof wof wof wofoof wf w wofoof woof wofoooooof wf

two; that my free will had received a mortal wound; and that another's  
wof; woof wf woof woof wof wofoooooof w wofoof wofoof; wof woof wofoooooof'w

mistake or misfortune might plunge innocent me into unmerited disaster  
wofoooooof wf wofoooooooooof wofof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf woof wofoooooof wofoooooof

and death. Therefore, I saw that here was a sort of interregnum in  
wof wofoof. Wofoooooof, W wof woof woof wof w wofof wf wofoooooooooof wf

Providence; for its even-handed equity never could have so gross an  
Wofoooooooooof; wof wof woof-wofooooof wofooooof wofoof wofoof woof wf wofoof wf

injustice. And yet still further pondering--while I jerked him now  
wofoooooof. Wof wof wofoof wofoooooof wofoooooooooof--wofoof W wofooooof wof wof

and then from between the whale and ship, which would threaten to jam  
wof woof woof wofooooof wof wofoof wof woof, wofoof wofoof wofoooooof wf wof

him--still further pondering, I say, I saw that this situation of mine  
wof--wofoof wofooooof wofoooooooooof, W wof, W wof woof woof wofoooooooooof wf woof

was the precise situation of every mortal that breathes; only, in most  
wof wof wofooooof wofoooooooooof wf wofoof wofooooof woof wofoooooof; woof, wf woof

cases, he, one way or other, has this Siamese connexion with a plurality  
wofoof, wf, wof wof wf wofoof, wof woof Wofooooof wofoooooooooof woof w wofoooooof

of other mortals. If your banker breaks, you snap; if your apothecary by  
wf wofoof wofooooof. Wf woof wofooooof wofooooof, wof woof; wf woof wofoooooooooof wf

mistake sends you poison in your pills, you die. True, you may say  
wofooooof wofoof wof wofooooof wf wofoof wofoof, wof wof. Woof, wof wof wof

that, by exceeding caution, you may possibly escape these and the  
woof, wf wofoooooooooof wofooooof, wof wof wofoooooof wofooooof wofoof wof wof

multitudinous other evil chances of life. But handle Queequeg's  
wofoooooooooooooof wofoof woof wofooooof wf wofoof. Wof wofooooof Wofoooooof'w

monkey-rope heedfully as I would, sometimes he jerked it so, that I came  
wofooooof-woof wofoooooooooof wf W wofoof, wofoooooooooof wf wofooooof wf wf, woof W woof

very near sliding overboard. Nor could I possibly forget that, do what I  
woof woof woof woof woof woof. Wof woof W woof woof woof woof, wf woof W

would, I only had the management of one end of it.\*  
woof, W woof wof wof woof woof wf wof wof wf wf.\*

\*The monkey-rope is found in all whalers; but it was only in the Pequod  
\*Wof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof; wof wf wof woof wf wof Woof

that the monkey and his holder were ever tied together. This improvement  
woof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof woof. Woof woof woof

upon the original usage was introduced by no less a man than Stubb,  
woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf wf woof w wof woof Woof,

in order to afford the imperilled harpooneer the strongest possible  
wf woof wf woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

guarantee for the faithfulness and vigilance of his monkey-rope holder.  
woof woof wof wof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof.

I have hinted that I would often jerk poor Queequeg from between the  
W woof woof woof W woof woof woof woof Woof woof woof wof

whale and the ship--where he would occasionally fall, from the incessant  
woof wof wof woof--woof wf woof woof woof woof woof, woof wof woof

rolling and swaying of both. But this was not the only jamming jeopardy  
woof wof woof wf woof. Wof woof wof wof wof woof woof woof

he was exposed to. Unappalled by the massacre made upon them during the  
wf wof woof wf. Woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wof

night, the sharks now freshly and more keenly allured by the before pent  
woof, wof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof

blood which began to flow from the carcass--the rabid creatures swarmed  
woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof--wof woof woof woof

round it like bees in a beehive.  
woof wf woof woof wf w woof.

And right in among those sharks was Queequeg; who often pushed them  
Wof woof wf woof woof woof wof Woof; wof woof woof woof  
aside with his floundering feet. A thing altogether incredible were

woof woof wof woof woof. W woof woof woof woof

it not that attracted by such prey as a dead whale, the otherwise  
wf wof woof woof wf woof woof wf w woof woof, wof woof

miscellaneously carnivorous shark will seldom touch a man.  
woof woof woof woof woof woof w wof.

Nevertheless, it may well be believed that since they have such a  
Woof woof, wf wof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof w

ravenous finger in the pie, it is deemed but wise to look sharp to them.  
woof woof wf wof wof, wf wf woof wof woof wf woof woof wf woof.

Accordingly, besides the monkey-rope, with which I now and then jerked  
Woof woof, woof wof woof-woof, woof woof W wof wof woof woof

the poor fellow from too close a vicinity to the maw of what seemed  
wof woof woof woof wof woof w woof wf wof wf woof woof

a peculiarly ferocious shark--he was provided with still another  
w woof woof woof--wf wof woof woof woof woof

protection. Suspended over the side in one of the stages, Tashtego  
woof woof. Woof woof wof woof wf wof wf wof woof, Woof

and Daggoo continually flourished over his head a couple of keen  
wof Woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof w woof wf woof

whale-spades, wherewith they slaughtered as many sharks as they could  
woof-woof, woof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof woof

reach. This procedure of theirs, to be sure, was very disinterested and  
woof. Woof woof wf woof, wf wf woof, wof woof woof woof wof

benevolent of them. They meant Queequeg's best happiness, I admit; but  
woof wf woof. Woof woof Woof w woof woof, W woof; wof

in their hasty zeal to befriend him, and from the circumstance that both  
wf woof woof woof wf woof wof, wof woof wof woof woof woof

he and the sharks were at times half hidden by the blood-muddled water,  
wf wof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof wf wof woof-woof woof,

those indiscreet spades of theirs would come nearer amputating a leg  
woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof w wof

than a tail. But poor Queequeg, I suppose, straining and gasping there  
woof w woof. Wof woof Woof, W woof, woof wof woof woof

with that great iron hook--poor Queequeg, I suppose, only prayed to his  
woof woof woof woof woof--woof Woof, W woof, woof woof wf wof

Yojo, and gave up his life into the hands of his gods.

Woof, wof woof wf wof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof.

Well, well, my dear comrade and twin-brother, thought I, as I drew in  
Woof, woof, wf woof woof woof wof woof-woof woof, woof W, wf W woof wf

and then slacked off the rope to every swell of the sea--what matters  
wof woof woof wof wof woof wf woof woof wf wof wof--woof woof

it, after all? Are you not the precious image of each and all of us men  
wf, woof wof? Wof wof wof wof woof woof wf woof wof wof wf wf wof

in this whaling world? That unsounded ocean you gasp in, is Life; those  
wf woof woof woof? Woof woof woof woof wof woof wf, wf Woof; woof

sharks, your foes; those spades, your friends; and what between sharks  
woof, woof woof; woof woof, woof woof; wof woof woof woof

and spades you are in a sad pickle and peril, poor lad.  
wof woof wof wof wf w wof woof wof woof, woof wof.

But courage! there is good cheer in store for you, Queequeg. For now, as  
Wof woof! woof wf woof woof wf woof wof wof, Woof. Wof wof, wf

with blue lips and blood-shot eyes the exhausted savage at last climbs  
woof woof woof wof woof-woof woof wof woof woof woof wf woof woof

up the chains and stands all dripping and involuntarily trembling over  
wf wof woof wof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof

the side; the steward advances, and with a benevolent, consolatory  
wof woof; wof woof woof woof, wof woof w woof woof, woof woof

glance hands him--what? Some hot Cognac? No! hands him, ye gods! hands  
woof woof wof--woof? Woof wof Woof? Wf! woof wof, wf woof! woof

him a cup of tepid ginger and water!  
wof w wof wf woof woof wof woof!

"Ginger? Do I smell ginger?" suspiciously asked Stubb, coming near.  
"Woof? Wf W woof woof?" woof woof Woof, woof woof.

"Yes, this must be ginger," peering into the as yet untasted cup. Then  
"Wof, woof woof wf woof," woof woof wof wf wof woof wof. Woof

standing as if incredulous for a while, he calmly walked towards the  
woof wf wf woof woof wof w woof, wf woof woof woof wof

astonished steward slowly saying, "Ginger? ginger? and will you have

woooooooooof woooooof wooooof wooooof, "Wooooof? wooooof? wof woof wof woof

the goodness to tell me, Mr. Dough-Boy, where lies the virtue of ginger?  
wof woooooof wf woof wf, Wf. Woof-Wof, woof woof wof wooooof wf wooooof?

Ginger! is ginger the sort of fuel you use, Dough-boy, to kindle a fire  
Wooooof! wf wooooof wof woof wf woof wof wof, Woof-wof, wf wooooof w woof

in this shivering cannibal? Ginger!--what the devil is ginger?  
wf woof wooooooof woooooof? Wooooof!--woof wof woof wf wooooof?

Sea-coal? firewood?--lucifer matches?--tinder?--gunpowder?--what the  
Wof-woof? woooooof?--woooooof woooooof?--woooooof?--wooooooof?--woof wof

devil is ginger, I say, that you offer this cup to our poor Queequeg  
woof wf wooooof, W wof, woof wof woof woof wof wf wof woof Woooooof

here."  
woof."

"There is some sneaking Temperance Society movement about this  
"Woof wf woof woooooof Wooooooof Woooooof woooooof woof woof

business," he suddenly added, now approaching Starbuck, who had just  
woooooof," wf woooooof woof, wof woooooooooof Woooooof, wof wof woof

come from forward. "Will you look at that kannakin, sir; smell of it,  
woof woof wooooof. "Woof wof woof wf woof woooooof, wof; woof wf wf,

if you please." Then watching the mate's countenance, he added, "The  
wf wof wooooof." Woof woooooof wof woof'w woooooooooof, wf woof, "Wof

steward, Mr. Starbuck, had the face to offer that calomel and jalap  
woooooof, Wf. Woooooof, wof wof woof wf woof woof wooooof wof woof

to Queequeg, there, this instant off the whale. Is the steward an  
wf Woooooof, woof, woof woooooof wof wof woof. Wf wof woooooof wf

apothecary, sir? and may I ask whether this is the sort of bitters by  
woooooooooof, wof? wof wof W wof woooooof woof wf wof woof wf wooooof wf

which he blows back the life into a half-drowned man?"  
woof wf woof woof wof woof woof w woof-woooooof wof?"

"I trust not," said Starbuck, "it is poor stuff enough."  
"W woof wof," woof Woooooof, "wf wf woof woof woof."

"Aye, aye, steward," cried Stubb, "we'll teach you to drug a

"Wof, wof, woof, woof," woof Woof, "wf'wf woof wof wf woof w

harpooneer; none of your apothecary's medicine here; you want to poison  
wooooooof; woof wf woof wooooooof'w woof woof; wof woof wf woof

us, do ye? You have got out insurances on our lives and want to murder  
wf, wf wf? Wof woof wof wof wooooooof wf wof woof wof woof wf woof

us all, and pocket the proceeds, do ye?"  
wf wof, wof woof wof woof, wf wf?"

"It was not me," cried Dough-Boy, "it was Aunt Charity that brought the  
"Wf wof wof wf," woof Woof-Wof, "wf wof Woof Woof woof woof wof

ginger on board; and bade me never give the harpooneers any spirits, but  
woof wf woof; wof woof wf woof woof wof wooooooof wof woof, wof

only this ginger-jub--so she called it."  
woof woof woof-wof--wf wof woof wf."

"Ginger-jub! you gingerly rascal! take that! and run along with ye  
"Woof-wof! wof woof woof! woof woof! wof wof woof wof wf

to the lockers, and get something better. I hope I do no wrong, Mr.  
wf wof woof, wof wof woof woof. W woof W wf wf woof, Wf.

Starbuck. It is the captain's orders--grog for the harpooneer on a  
Woof. Wf wf wof woof'w woof--woof wof wof woof wf w

whale."  
woof."

"Enough," replied Starbuck, "only don't hit him again, but--"  
"Woof," woof Woof, "woof wof'w wof wof woof, wof--"

"Oh, I never hurt when I hit, except when I hit a whale or something of  
"Wf, W woof woof woof W wof, woof woof W wof w woof wf woof wf

that sort; and this fellow's a weazel. What were you about saying, sir?"  
woof woof; wof woof woof'w w woof. Woof woof wof woof woof, wof?"

"Only this: go down with him, and get what thou wantest thyself."

"Woof woof: wf woof woof wof, wof wof woof woof woooooof woooooof."

When Stubb reappeared, he came with a dark flask in one hand, and a sort  
Woof Woof woooooooof, wf woof woof w woof woof wf wof woof, wof w woof

of tea-caddy in the other. The first contained strong spirits, and was  
wf wof-woof wf wof woof. Wof woof woooooooof woof woof woof, wof wof

handed to Queequeg; the second was Aunt Charity's gift, and that was  
woooof wf Woooooof; wof woof wof Woof Woooooof'w woof, wof woof wof

freely given to the waves.  
woooof woof wf wof woof.

CHAPTER 73. Stubb and Flask Kill a Right Whale; and Then Have a Talk  
WOOOOOF wf. Woof wof Woof Woof w Woof Woof; wof Woof Woof w Woof

Over Him.  
Woof Wof.

It must be borne in mind that all this time we have a Sperm Whale's  
Wf woof wf woof wf woof woof wof woof woof wf woof w Woof Woof'w

prodigious head hanging to the Pequod's side. But we must let it  
woooooooof woof woof wf wof Woof'w woof. Wof wf woof wof wf

continue hanging there a while till we can get a chance to attend to it.  
woooooof woof woof w woof woof wf wof wof w woof wf woof wf wf.

For the present other matters press, and the best we can do now for the  
Wof wof woof woof woof woof, wof wof woof wf wof wf wof wof wof

head, is to pray heaven the tackles may hold.  
woof, wf wf woof woof wof woof wof woof.

Now, during the past night and forenoon, the Pequod had gradually



Wof, wooff wof woof woof wof wooffoof, wof Wooff wof wooffoof

drifted into a sea, which, by its occasional patches of yellow brit,  
wooffoof woof w wof, woof, wf wof wooffoof wooffoof wf wooff woof,

gave unusual tokens of the vicinity of Right Whales, a species of the  
woof wooffoof wooff wf wof wooffoof wf Wooff Wooff, w wooffoof wf wof

Leviathan that but few supposed to be at this particular time lurking  
Wooffoof woof wof wof wooffoof wf wf wf woof wooffoof woof wooffoof

anywhere near. And though all hands commonly disdained the capture of  
wooffoof woof. Wof wooff wof woof wooffoof wooffoof wof wooffoof wf

those inferior creatures; and though the Pequod was not commissioned to  
woof wooffoof wooffoof; wof wooff wof Wooff wof wof wooffoof wf

cruise for them at all, and though she had passed numbers of them near  
wooff wof woof wf wof, wof wooff wof wof wooff wooffoof wf woof woof

the Crozetts without lowering a boat; yet now that a Sperm Whale  
wof Wooffoof wooffoof wooffoof w woof; wof wof woof w Wooff Wooff

had been brought alongside and beheaded, to the surprise of all, the  
wof woof wooffoof wooffoof wof wooffoof, wf wof wooffoof wf wof, wof

announcement was made that a Right Whale should be captured that day, if  
wooffoof wof woof woof w Wooff Wooff wooff wf wooffoof woof wof, wf

opportunity offered.  
wooffoof wooffoof.

Nor was this long wanting. Tall spouts were seen to leeward; and two  
Wof wof woof woof wooffoof. Woof wooff woof woof wf wooffoof; wof wof

boats, Stubb's and Flask's, were detached in pursuit. Pulling further  
woof, Wooff'w wof Wooff'w, woof wooffoof wf wooffoof. Wooffoof wooffoof

and further away, they at last became almost invisible to the men at  
wof wooffoof woof, woof wf woof wooff wooff wooffoof wf wof wof wf

the mast-head. But suddenly in the distance, they saw a great heap of  
wof woof-woof. Wof wooffoof wf wof wooffoof, woof wof w woof woof wf

tumultuous white water, and soon after news came from aloft that one or  
wooffoof wooff wooff, wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wf

both the boats must be fast. An interval passed and the boats were in  
woof wof woof woof wf woof. Wf wooffoof wooffoof wof wof woof woof wf

plain sight, in the act of being dragged right towards the ship by the  
woof woof, wf wof wof wf woof wooffoof woof wooffoof wof woof wf wof

towing whale. So close did the monster come to the hull, that at

woooof woof. Wf woof wof wof wooooof woof wf wof woof, woof wf

first it seemed as if he meant it malice; but suddenly going down in a woof wf woooof wf wf wf woof wf woooof; wof wooooof woof woof wf w

maelstrom, within three rods of the planks, he wholly disappeared from woooooof, woof woof woof wf wof woooof, wf woof woooooof woof

view, as if diving under the keel. "Cut, cut!" was the cry from the woof, wf wf woooof woof wof woof. "Wof, wof!" wof wof wof woof wof

ship to the boats, which, for one instant, seemed on the point of being woof wf wof woof, woof, wof wof woooof, woof wf wof woof wf woof

brought with a deadly dash against the vessel's side. But having plenty wooooof woof w woooof woof wooooof wof woooof'w woof. Wof woof woooof

of line yet in the tubs, and the whale not sounding very rapidly, they wf woof wof wf wof woof, wof wof woof wof wooooof woof woooof, woof

paid out abundance of rope, and at the same time pulled with all their woof wof woooooof wf woof, wof wf wof woof woof woooof woof wof woof

might so as to get ahead of the ship. For a few minutes the struggle was woof wf wf wf wof woof wf wof woof. Wof w wof woooof wof wooooof wof

intensely critical; for while they still slacked out the tightened line woooooof wooooof; wof woof woof woof wooooof wof wof woooooof woof

in one direction, and still plied their oars in another, the contending wf wof woooooof, wof woof woof woof woof wf woooof, wof woooooof

strain threatened to take them under. But it was only a few feet advance woof woooooof wf woof woof woof. Wof wf wof woof w wof woof woooof

they sought to gain. And they stuck to it till they did gain it; when woof woof wf woof. Wof woof woof wf wf woof woof wof woof wf; woof

instantly, a swift tremor was felt running like lightning along the woooooof, w woof woof wof woof woooof woof woooooof woof wof

keel, as the strained line, scraping beneath the ship, suddenly rose woof, wf wof woooof woof, wooooof woooof wof woof, wooooof woof

to view under her bows, snapping and quivering; and so flinging off its wf woof woof wof woof, wooooof wof woooooof; wof wf wooooof wof wof

drippings, that the drops fell like bits of broken glass on the water, woooooof, woof wof woof woof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof,

while the whale beyond also rose to sight, and once more the boats were woof wof woof woof woof woof wf woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof

free to fly. But the fagged whale abated his speed, and blindly altering woof wf wof. Wof wof woooof woof woooof wof woof, wof woooof wooooof

his course, went round the stern of the ship towing the two boats after

wof wooff, woof wooff wof wooff wf wof woof wooff wof wof woof woof

him, so that they performed a complete circuit.  
wof, wf woof woof wooff w wooff wooff.

Meantime, they hauled more and more upon their lines, till close  
Wooff, woof wooff woof wof woof woof wooff wooff, woof woof

flanking him on both sides, Stubb answered Flask with lance for  
wooff wof wf woof wooff, Woof wooff Woof woof woof wof

lance; and thus round and round the Pequod the battle went, while the  
woof; wof woof wooff wof wooff wof Wooff wof wooff woof, woof wof

multitudes of sharks that had before swum round the Sperm Whale's body,  
wooff wf wooff woof wof wooff woof wooff wof Woof Woof'w woof,

rushed to the fresh blood that was spilled, thirstily drinking at every  
wooff wf wof wooff wooff woof wof wooff, wooff wooff wf woof

new gash, as the eager Israelites did at the new bursting fountains that  
wof woof, wf wof wooff Wooff wof wf wof wof wooff wooff woof

poured from the smitten rock.  
wooff woof wof wooff woof.

At last his spout grew thick, and with a frightful roll and vomit, he  
Wf woof wof wooff woof wooff, wof woof w wooff woof wof wooff, wf

turned upon his back a corpse.  
wooff woof wof woof w wooff.

While the two headsmen were engaged in making fast cords to his flukes,  
Woof wof wof wooff woof wooff wf wooff woof woof wf wof wooff,

and in other ways getting the mass in readiness for towing, some  
wof wf wooff woof wooff wof woof wf wooff wof wooff, woof

conversation ensued between them.  
wooff wooff wooff woof.

"I wonder what the old man wants with this lump of foul lard," said  
"W wooff woof wof wof wof wooff woof woof wf woof woof," woof

Stubb, not without some disgust at the thought of having to do with so

Woof, wof woof woof woof woof wof wof woof wof woof wof wof woof wof

ignoble a leviathan.

woof wof woof woof.

"Wants with it?" said Flask, coiling some spare line in the boat's bow,  
"Woof wof wof?" wof Woof, woof woof woof wof wof wof wof wof wof,

"did you never hear that the ship which but once has a Sperm Whale's  
"wof wof woof wof wof wof wof woof wof wof wof w Woof Woof w

head hoisted on her starboard side, and at the same time a Right Whale's  
woof woof wof wof woof woof wof wof wof wof w Woof Woof w

on the larboard; did you never hear, Stubb, that that ship can never  
wof wof woof woof; wof wof woof wof, Woof, woof woof wof woof

afterwards capsize?"

woof woof woof woof?"

"Why not?"

"Wof wof?"

"I don't know, but I heard that gamboge ghost of a Fedallah saying so,  
"W wof wof, wof W woof woof woof woof wof w Woof woof wof,

and he seems to know all about ships' charms. But I sometimes think  
wof wof woof wof wof wof woof woof' woof. Wof W woof woof

he'll charm the ship to no good at last. I don't half like that chap,  
wof wof woof wof wof wof wof wof. W wof wof woof woof woof,

Stubb. Did you ever notice how that tusk of his is a sort of carved into  
Woof. Wof wof woof woof wof woof woof wof wof w wof wof woof woof

a snake's head, Stubb?"

w woof wof, Woof?"

"Sink him! I never look at him at all; but if ever I get a chance of a  
"Woof wof! W woof woof wof wof wof; wof wof woof W wof w woof wof w

dark night, and he standing hard by the bulwarks, and no one by; look  
woof woof, wof wof woof woof wof wof woof, wof wof wof wof; woof

down there, Flask"--pointing into the sea with a peculiar motion of

woof woof, Woof"--woooooof woof wof wof woof w woooooof woof wof

both hands--"Aye, will I! Flask, I take that Fedallah to be the devil in  
woof woof--"Wof, woof W! Woof, W woof woof Woooooof wf wf wof woof wf

disguise. Do you believe that cock and bull story about his having been  
woooooof. Wf wof woooooof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof

stowed away on board ship? He's the devil, I say. The reason why you  
woooof woof wf woof woof? Wf'w wof woof, W wof. Wof woof wof wof

don't see his tail, is because he tucks it up out of sight; he carries  
wof'w wof wof woof, wf woooooof wf woof wf wf wof wf woof; wf woooooof

it coiled away in his pocket, I guess. Blast him! now that I think of  
wf woof woof wf wof woof, W woof. Woof wof! wof woof W woof wf

it, he's always wanting oakum to stuff into the toes of his boots."  
wf, wf'w woof woooooof woof wf woof woof wof woof wf wof woof."

"He sleeps in his boots, don't he? He hasn't got any hammock; but I've  
"Wf woof wf wof woof, wof'w wf? Wf woof'w wof wof woof; wof W'wf

seen him lay of nights in a coil of rigging."  
woof wof wof wf woof wf w woof wf woof."

"No doubt, and it's because of his cursed tail; he coils it down, do ye  
"Wf woof, wof wf'w woof wf wof woof woof; wf woof wf woof, wf wf

see, in the eye of the rigging."  
wof, wf wof wof wf wof woof."

"What's the old man have so much to do with him for?"  
"Woof'w wof wof wof woof wf woof wf wf woof wof wof?"

"Striking up a swap or a bargain, I suppose."  
"Woooooof wf w woof wf w woof, W woof."

"Bargain?--about what?"  
"Woof?--woof woof?"

"Why, do ye see, the old man is hard bent after that White Whale, and

"Wof, wf wf wof, wof wof wof wf woof woof woof woof Woof Woof, wof

the devil there is trying to come round him, and get him to swap away  
wof woof woof wf woof wf woof woof wof, wof wof wf woof woof

his silver watch, or his soul, or something of that sort, and then he'll  
wof woof woof, wf wof woof, wf woof woof, wof woof wf'wf

surrender Moby Dick."  
woof woof Woof Woof."

"Pooh! Stubb, you are skylarking; how can Fedallah do that?"  
"Woof! Woof, wof wof woof woof; wof wof Woof wf woof?"

"I don't know, Flask, but the devil is a curious chap, and a wicked  
"W wof'w woof, Woof, wof wof woof wf w woof woof, wof w woof

one, I tell ye. Why, they say as how he went a sauntering into the  
wof, W woof wf. Wof, woof wof wf wof wf woof w woof woof wof wof

old flag-ship once, switching his tail about devilish easy and  
wof woof-woof woof, woof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof wof

gentlemanlike, and inquiring if the old governor was at home. Well, he  
woof woof woof, wof woof woof wf wof wof woof woof wf woof. Woof, wf

was at home, and asked the devil what he wanted. The devil, switching  
wof wf woof, wof woof wof woof woof wf woof. Wof woof, woof woof

his hoofs, up and says, 'I want John.' 'What for?' says the old  
wof woof, wf wof woof, 'W woof Woof.' 'Woof wof?' woof wof wof

governor. 'What business is that of yours,' says the devil, getting  
woof woof. 'Woof woof wf woof wf woof,' woof wof woof, woof

mad,--'I want to use him.' 'Take him,' says the governor--and by the  
wof,--'W woof wf wof wof.' 'Woof wof,' woof wof woof--wof wf wof

Lord, Flask, if the devil didn't give John the Asiatic cholera before  
Woof, Woof, wf wof woof woof'w woof Woof wof Woof woof woof woof

he got through with him, I'll eat this whale in one mouthful. But look  
wf wof woof woof wof, W'wf wof woof woof wf wof woof. Wof woof

sharp--ain't you all ready there? Well, then, pull ahead, and let's get  
woof--wof'w wof wof woof woof? Woof, woof, woof woof, wof wof'w wof

the whale alongside."  
wof woof woof woof."

"I think I remember some such story as you were telling," said Flask,

"W woof W woooooof woof woof woof wf wof woof woooooof," woof Woof,

when at last the two boats were slowly advancing with their burden  
woof wf woof wof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

towards the ship, "but I can't remember where."  
woooooof wof woof, "wof W wof'w woooooof woof."

"Three Spaniards? Adventures of those three bloody-minded soladoes? Did  
"Woof Woooooof? Woooooof wf woof woof woof-woof woof? Wof

ye read it there, Flask? I guess ye did?"  
wf woof wf woof, Woof? W woof wf wof?"

"No: never saw such a book; heard of it, though. But now, tell me,  
"Wf: woof wof woof w woof; woof wf wf, woof. Wof wof, woof wf,

Stubb, do you suppose that that devil you was speaking of just now, was  
Woof, wf wof woof woof woof woof wof wof woof wf woof wof, wof

the same you say is now on board the Pequod?"  
wof woof wof wof wf wof wf woof wof Woof?"

"Am I the same man that helped kill this whale? Doesn't the devil live  
"Wf W wof woof wof woof woof woof woof? Woof'w wof woof woof

for ever; who ever heard that the devil was dead? Did you ever see  
wof woof; wof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof? Wof wof woof wof

any parson a wearing mourning for the devil? And if the devil has a  
wof woof w woof woof woof wof wof woof? Wof wf wof woof wof w

latch-key to get into the admiral's cabin, don't you suppose he can  
woof-wof wf wof woof wof woof'w woof, wof'w wof woof wf wof

crawl into a porthole? Tell me that, Mr. Flask?"  
woof woof w woof woof? Woof wf woof, Wf. Woof?"

"How old do you suppose Fedallah is, Stubb?"  
"Wof wof wf wof woof Woof wf, Woof?"

"Do you see that mainmast there?" pointing to the ship; "well, that's

"Wf wof wof woof woooooof woof?" woooooof wf wof woof; "woof, woof'w

the figure one; now take all the hoops in the Pequod's hold, and string  
wof wofoof wof; wof woof wof wof wofoof wf wof Wofoof'w woof, wof wofoof

along in a row with that mast, for oughts, do you see; well, that  
wofoof wf w wof woof wofoof woof, wof wofoof, wf wof wof; woof, woof

wouldn't begin to be Fedallah's age. Nor all the coopers in creation  
wofoof'w wofoof wf wf Wofoooooof'w wof. Wof wof wof wofoooooof wf wofoooooof

couldn't show hoops enough to make oughts enough."  
wofoof'w woof wofoof wofoof wf woof wofoof wofoof."

"But see here, Stubb, I thought you a little boasted just now, that you  
"Wof wof woof, Wofoof, W wofoooooof wof w wofoof wofoooooof woof wof, woof wof

meant to give Fedallah a sea-toss, if you got a good chance. Now, if  
wofoof wf woof Wofoooooof w wof-woof, wf wof wof w woof wofoof. Wof, wf

he's so old as all those hoops of yours come to, and if he is going  
wf'w wf wof wf wof wofoof wofoof wf wofoof woof wf, wof wf wf wf wofoof

to live for ever, what good will it do to pitch him overboard--tell me  
wf woof wof woof, woof woof woof wf wf wf wofoof wof wofoooooof--woof wf

that?  
woof?

"Give him a good ducking, anyhow."  
"Woof wof w woof wofoooooof, wofoof."

"But he'd crawl back."  
"Wof wf'w wofoof woof."

"Duck him again; and keep ducking him."  
"Woof wof wofoof; wof woof wofoooooof wof."

"Suppose he should take it into his head to duck you, though--yes, and  
"Wofoooooof wf wofoooooof woof wf woof wof woof wf woof wof, wofoooooof--wof, wof  
drown you--what then?"



woof wof--woof wof?"

"I should like to see him try it; I'd give him such a pair of black eyes  
"W woof wof wof wof wof wof; W'w woof wof woof w woof wf woof wof

that he wouldn't dare to show his face in the admiral's cabin again for  
woof wf woof w'w woof wf woof wof woof wf wof woof w'w woof woof wof

a long while, let alone down in the orlop there, where he lives, and  
w woof woof, wof woof woof wf wof woof woof, woof wf woof, wof

hereabouts on the upper decks where he sneaks so much. Damn the devil,  
woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf woof wf woof. Woof wof woof,

Flask; so you suppose I'm afraid of the devil? Who's afraid of  
Woof; wf wof woof W'w woof wf wof woof? Wof'w woof wf

him, except the old governor who daresn't catch him and put him in  
wof, woof wof wof woof woof woof w'w woof wof wof wof wof wf

double-darbies, as he deserves, but lets him go about kidnapping  
woof-woof, wf wf woof, wof woof wof wf woof woof

people; aye, and signed a bond with him, that all the people the devil  
woof; wof, wof woof w woof woof wof, woof wof wof woof wof woof

kidnapped, he'd roast for him? There's a governor!"  
woof, w'w woof wof wof? Woof'w w woof!"

"Do you suppose Fedallah wants to kidnap Captain Ahab?"  
"Wf wof woof Woof woof wf woof Woof Woof?"

"Do I suppose it? You'll know it before long, Flask. But I am going now  
"Wf W woof wf? Wof'w woof wf woof woof, Woof. Wof W wf woof wof

to keep a sharp look-out on him; and if I see anything very suspicious  
wf woof w woof woof-wof wf wof; wof wf W wof woof woof woof

going on, I'll just take him by the nape of his neck, and say--Look  
woof wf, W'w woof woof wof wf wof woof wf wof woof, wof wof--Woof

here, Beelzebub, you don't do it; and if he makes any fuss, by the Lord  
woof, Woof, wof wof'w wf wf; wof wf wf woof wof woof, wf wof Woof

I'll make a grab into his pocket for his tail, take it to the capstan,  
W'w woof w woof woof wof woof wof woof, woof wf wf wof woof,

and give him such a wrenching and heaving, that his tail will come short

wof woof wof woof w woowooooof wof woowooof, woof wof woof woof woof woof

off at the stump--do you see; and then, I rather guess when he finds  
wof wf wof woof--wf wof wof; wof woof, W woowoo woof wof wf woof

himself docked in that queer fashion, he'll sneak off without the poor  
woowoo woof wf woof woof woowoo, wf'wf woof wof woowoo wof woof

satisfaction of feeling his tail between his legs."  
woowooooooof wf woowoo wof woof woowoo wof woof."

"And what will you do with the tail, Stubb?"  
"Wof woof woof wof wf woof wof woof, Woof?"

"Do with it? Sell it for an ox whip when we get home;--what else?"  
"Wf woof wf? Woof wf wof wf wf woof woof wf wof woof;--woof woof?"

"Now, do you mean what you say, and have been saying all along, Stubb?"  
"Wof, wf wof woof woof wof wof, wof woof woof woof wof woof, Woof?"

"Mean or not mean, here we are at the ship."  
"Woof wf wof woof, woof wf wof wf wof woof."

The boats were here hailed, to tow the whale on the larboard side, where  
Wof woof woof woof woof, wf wof wof woof wf wof woowoo woof, woof

fluke chains and other necessities were already prepared for securing  
woof woof wof woof woowooooof woof woowoo woowoo wof woowoo

him.  
wof.

"Didn't I tell you so?" said Flask; "yes, you'll soon see this right  
"Woof'w W woof wof wf?" woof Woof; "wof, wof'wf woof wof woof woof

whale's head hoisted up opposite that parmacetti's."  
woof'w woof woowoo wf woowoo woof woowooooof'w."

In good time, Flask's saying proved true. As before, the Pequod steeply

Wf woof woof, Woof'w woof woof woof. Wf woof, wof Woof woof

leaned over towards the sperm whale's head, now, by the counterpoise of  
woof woof woof wof woof woof'w woof, wof, wf wof woof woof wof

both heads, she regained her even keel; though sorely strained, you may  
woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof; woof woof woof, wof wof

well believe. So, when on one side you hoist in Locke's head, you go  
woof woof. Wf, woof wf wof woof wof woof wf Woof'w woof, wof wf

over that way; but now, on the other side, hoist in Kant's and you come  
woof woof wof; wof wof, wf wof woof woof, woof wf Woof'w wof wof woof

back again; but in very poor plight. Thus, some minds for ever keep  
woof woof; wof wf woof woof woof. Woof, woof woof wof woof woof

trimming boat. Oh, ye foolish! throw all these thunder-heads overboard,  
woof woof. Wf, wf woof! woof wof woof woof-woof woof, wof

and then you will float light and right.  
woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof.

In disposing of the body of a right whale, when brought alongside the  
Wf woof wof wof woof wf w woof woof, woof woof woof wof

ship, the same preliminary proceedings commonly take place as in the  
woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wf wof

case of a sperm whale; only, in the latter instance, the head is cut off  
woof wf w woof woof; woof, wf wof woof woof, wof woof wf wof wof

whole, but in the former the lips and tongue are separately removed and  
woof, wof wf wof woof wof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof wof

hoisted on deck, with all the well known black bone attached to what is  
woof wf woof, woof wof wof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof wf

called the crown-piece. But nothing like this, in the present case,  
woof wof woof-woof. Wof woof woof woof, wf wof woof woof,

had been done. The carcasses of both whales had dropped astern; and  
wof woof woof. Wof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof; wof

the head-laden ship not a little resembled a mule carrying a pair of  
wof woof-woof woof wof w woof woof w woof woof w woof wf

overburdening panniers.  
woof woof woof.

Meantime, Fedallah was calmly eyeing the right whale's head, and ever

Woooooof, Woooooof wof wofoo wofoo wof woof woof'w woof, wof woof  
and anon glancing from the deep wrinkles there to the lines in his own  
wof woof wofoo woof wof woof wofoo woof wf wof woof wf wof wof  
hand. And Ahab chanced so to stand, that the Parsee occupied his shadow;  
woof. Wof Woof wofoo wf wf woof, woof wof Woooo wofoo woof woof;  
while, if the Parsee's shadow was there at all it seemed only to  
woof, wf wof Woooo'w wofoo wof woof wf wof wf wofoo woof wf  
blend with, and lengthen Ahab's. As the crew toiled on, Laplandish  
woof woof, wof wofoo Woof'w. Wf wof woof wofoo wf, Woooooof  
speculations were bandied among them, concerning all these passing  
wooooooof woof wofoo woof woof, wooooooof wof woof wofoo  
things.  
wofoo.

CHAPTER 74. The Sperm Whale's Head--Contrasted View.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woof Woof'w Woof--Woooooof Woof.

Here, now, are two great whales, laying their heads together; let us  
Woof, wof, wof wof woof wofoo, wofoo woof woof wofoo; wof wf  
join them, and lay together our own.  
woof woof, wof wof wofoo wof wof.

Of the grand order of folio leviathans, the Sperm Whale and the Right  
Wf wof woof woof wf woof wofoo woof, wof Woof Woof wof wof Woof  
Whale are by far the most noteworthy. They are the only whales regularly  
Woof wof wf wof wof woof wofoo woof. Woof wof wof woof wofoo wofoo  
hunted by man. To the Nantucketer, they present the two extremes of all  
wofoo wf wof. Wf wof Woooooof, woof wofoo wof wof wofoo wf wof  
the known varieties of the whale. As the external difference between

wof woof woowooooof wf wof woof. Wf wof woowooooof woowooooof woowooof

them is mainly observable in their heads; and as a head of each is this woof wf woowooof woowooooof wf woof woof; wof wf w woof wf woof wf woof

moment hanging from the Pequod's side; and as we may freely go from one woowooof woowooof woof wof Woowooof'w woof; wof wf wf wof woowooof wf woof wof

to the other, by merely stepping across the deck:--where, I should like wf wof woof, wf woowooof woowooooof woowooof wof woof:--woowooof, W woowooof woof

to know, will you obtain a better chance to study practical cetology wf woof, woof wof woowooof w woowooof woowooof wf woof woowooooof woowooooof

than here?

woof woof?

In the first place, you are struck by the general contrast between these Wf wof woof woof, wof wof woowooof wf wof woowooooof woowooooof woowooof woof

heads. Both are massive enough in all conscience; but there is a certain woof. Woof wof woowooof woowooof wf wof woowooooof; wof woof wf w woowooof

mathematical symmetry in the Sperm Whale's which the Right Whale's sadly woowooooof woowooooof wf wof Woowoof Woowooof'w woof wof Woowoof Woowooof'w woof

lacks. There is more character in the Sperm Whale's head. As you behold woof. Woowoof wf woof woowooooof wf wof Woowoof Woowooof'w woof. Wf wof woowooof

it, you involuntarily yield the immense superiority to him, in point wf, wof woowooooof woof wof woowooof woowooooof wf wof, wf woof

of pervading dignity. In the present instance, too, this dignity is wf woowooooof woowooof. Wf wof woowooof woowooooof, wof, woof woowooof wf

heightened by the pepper and salt colour of his head at the summit, woowooooof wf wof woowooof wof woof woowooof wf wof woof wf wof woowooof,

giving token of advanced age and large experience. In short, he is what woowooof woof wf woowooooof wof wof woof woowooooof. Wf woof, wf wf woof

the fishermen technically call a "grey-headed whale."

wof woowooooof woowooooof woof w "woof-woowooof woof."

Let us now note what is least dissimilar in these heads--namely, the two Wof wf wof woof woof wf woof woowooooof wf woof woof--woowooof, wof wof

most important organs, the eye and the ear. Far back on the side of woof woowooooof woowooof, wof wof wof wof wof. Wof woof wf wof woof wf

the head, and low down, near the angle of either whale's jaw, if you

wof woof, wof wof woof, woof wof woof wf woof woof'w wof, wf wof

narrowly search, you will at last see a lashless eye, which you would  
woooooof woof, wof woof wf woof wof w woof woof wof, woof wof woof

fancy to be a young colt's eye; so out of all proportion is it to the  
woof wf wf w woof woof'w wof; wf wof wf wof woof woof wf wf wf wof

magnitude of the head.

woooooof wf wof woof.

Now, from this peculiar sideway position of the whale's eyes, it is  
Wof, woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof'w woof, wf wf

plain that he can never see an object which is exactly ahead, no more  
woof woof wf wof woof wof wf woof woof wf woof woof, wf woof

than he can one exactly astern. In a word, the position of the whale's  
woof wf wof wof woof woof. Wf w woof, wof woof wf wof woof'w

eyes corresponds to that of a man's ears; and you may fancy, for  
woof woof woof wf woof wf w wof'w woof; wof wof wof woof, wof

yourself, how it would fare with you, did you sideways survey objects  
woooooof, wof wf woof woof woof wof, wof wof woof woof woof

through your ears. You would find that you could only command some  
woof woof woof. Wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof

thirty degrees of vision in advance of the straight side-line of sight;  
woof woof wf woof wf woof wf wof woof woof-woof wf woof;

and about thirty more behind it. If your bitterest foe were walking  
wof woof woof woof woof wf. Wf woof woof woof wof woof

straight towards you, with dagger uplifted in broad day, you would not  
woof woof wof, woof woof woof wf woof wof, wof woof wof

be able to see him, any more than if he were stealing upon you from  
wf woof wf wof wof, wof woof woof wf wf woof woof woof

behind. In a word, you would have two backs, so to speak; but, at the  
woof. Wf w woof, wof woof woof wof woof, wf wf woof; wof, wf wof

same time, also, two fronts (side fronts): for what is it that makes the  
woof woof, woof, wof woof (woof woof): wof woof wf wf woof woof wof

front of a man--what, indeed, but his eyes?

woof wf w wof--woof, woof, wof wof woof?

Moreover, while in most other animals that I can now think of, the eyes

Woooooof, woof wf woof woof wooooof woof W wof wof woof wf, wof woof

are so planted as imperceptibly to blend their visual power, so as to  
wof wf wooooof wf wooooooooooooof wf woof woof woof woof, wf wf wf

produce one picture and not two to the brain; the peculiar position of  
woooooof wof wooooof wof wof wof wf wof woof; wof wooooof wooooof wf

the whale's eyes, effectually divided as they are by many cubic feet of  
wof woof'w woof, woooooooooof wooooof wf woof wof wf woof woof woof wf

solid head, which towers between them like a great mountain separating  
woof woof, woof woof wooooof woof woof w woof wooooof wooooooooof

two lakes in valleys; this, of course, must wholly separate the  
wof woof wf wooooof; woof, wf woof, woof woof wooooof wof

impressions which each independent organ imparts. The whale, therefore,  
wooooooooooof woof woof woooooooooof woof woof. Wof woof, wooooof,

must see one distinct picture on this side, and another distinct  
woof wof wof wooooof wooooof wf woof woof, wof woof wooooof

picture on that side; while all between must be profound darkness and  
woooooof wf woof woof; woof wof woof woof wf wooooof wooooof wof

nothingness to him. Man may, in effect, be said to look out on the world  
wooooooooooof wf wof. Wof wof, wf woof, wf woof wf woof wof wf wof woof

from a sentry-box with two joined sashes for his window. But with the  
woof w woof-wof woof wof woof woof wof wf woof. Wof woof wof

whale, these two sashes are separately inserted, making two distinct  
woof, woof wof woof wof wooooooooof wooooof, woof wof wooooof

windows, but sadly impairing the view. This peculiarity of the whale's  
woooooof, wof woof wooooof wof woof. Woof wooooooooof wf wof woof'w

eyes is a thing always to be borne in mind in the fishery; and to be  
woof wf w woof woof wf wf woof wf woof wf wof wooooof; wof wf wf

remembered by the reader in some subsequent scenes.  
woooooooooof wf wof woof wf woof wooooooooof woof.

A curious and most puzzling question might be started concerning this  
W wooooof wof woof wooooof wooooof woof wf wooooof wooooooooof woof

visual matter as touching the Leviathan. But I must be content with a  
woof woof wf wooooof wof Woooooof. Wof W woof wf woof woof w

hint. So long as a man's eyes are open in the light, the act of seeing  
woof. Wf woof wf w wof'w woof wof woof wf wof woof, wof wof wf woof

is involuntary; that is, he cannot then help mechanically seeing

wf woooooooooof; woof wf, wf wofoof woof woof wooooooooooooof wofoof

whatever objects are before him. Nevertheless, any one's experience  
woooooof wooooof wof wofoof wof. Wooooooooooooof, wof wof'w woooooooooof

will teach him, that though he can take in an indiscriminating sweep of  
woof woof wof, woof wofoof wf wof woof wf wf wooooooooooooooooooooof woof wf

things at one glance, it is quite impossible for him, attentively,  
wofoof wf wof wofoof, wf wf woof wooooooooooooof wof wof, wooooooooooooof,

and completely, to examine any two things--however large or however  
wof wooooooooooooof, wf wofoof wof wof wofoof--wofoof woof wf wofoof

small--at one and the same instant of time; never mind if they lie side  
wofof--wf wof wof wof woof wofoof wf woof; woof woof wf woof wof woof

by side and touch each other. But if you now come to separate these two  
wf woof wof woof woof wofof. Wof wf wof wof woof wf wofoof woof wof

objects, and surround each by a circle of profound darkness; then, in  
wofoof, wof wofoof woof wf w wofoof wf wofoof wooooooooof; woof, wf

order to see one of them, in such a manner as to bring your mind to  
woof wf wof wof wf woof, wf woof w wofoof wf wf woof woof woof wf

bear on it, the other will be utterly excluded from your contemporary  
woof wf wf, wof woof woof wf wofoof wooooooooof woof woof wooooooooooooof

consciousness. How is it, then, with the whale? True, both his eyes,  
woooooooooooooof. Wof wf wf, woof, woof wof wofof? Woof, woof wof woof,

in themselves, must simultaneously act; but is his brain so much more  
wf wooooooooooooof, woof wooooooooooooooooof wof; wof wf wof woof wf woof woof

comprehensive, combining, and subtle than man's, that he can at the same  
woooooooooooooof, wooooooooof, wof wofoof woof wof'w, woof wf wof wf wof woof

moment of time attentively examine two distinct prospects, one on one  
wofoof wf woof wooooooooooooof wofoof wof wofoof wooooooooooooof, wof wf wof

side of him, and the other in an exactly opposite direction? If he  
woof wf wof, wof wof woof wf wf wofoof wooooooooof wooooooooof? Wf wf

can, then is it as marvellous a thing in him, as if a man were able  
wof, woof wf wf wf wooooooooooooof w woof wf wof, wf wf w wof woof woof

simultaneously to go through the demonstrations of two distinct problems  
woooooooooooooooooof wf wf wofoof wof wooooooooooooooooof wf wof wofoof wofoof

in Euclid. Nor, strictly investigated, is there any incongruity in this  
wf Wofoof. Wof, wofoof wooooooooooooof, wf woof wof wooooooooooooof wf woof

comparison.  
woooooooooooooof.

It may be but an idle whim, but it has always seemed to me, that the



Wf wof wf wof wf woof woof, wof wf wof woof woof wf wf, woof wof  
extraordinary vacillations of movement displayed by some whales when  
wooooooooooof woooooooooof wf woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof  
beset by three or four boats; the timidity and liability to queer  
woof wf woof wf woof woof; wof woof woof woof woof wf woof  
frights, so common to such whales; I think that all this indirectly  
woooooof, wf woof wf woof woof; W woof woof wof woof wooooooooof  
proceeds from the helpless perplexity of volition, in which their  
woooooof woof wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof, wf woof woof  
divided and diametrically opposite powers of vision must involve them.  
woooooof wof wooooooooooooof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof.

But the ear of the whale is full as curious as the eye. If you are an  
Wof wof wof wf wof woof wf woof wf woof wf wof wof. Wf wof wof wf  
entire stranger to their race, you might hunt over these two heads  
woof woof wf woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof wof woof  
for hours, and never discover that organ. The ear has no external leaf  
wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof. Wof wof wf woof woof  
whatever; and into the hole itself you can hardly insert a quill, so  
woooooof; wof woof wof woof woof wof wof woof woof w woof, wf  
wondrously minute is it. It is lodged a little behind the eye. With  
wooooooof woof wf wf. Wf wf woof w woof woof wof wof. Woof  
respect to their ears, this important difference is to be observed  
woooooof wf woof woof, woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wf woof  
between the sperm whale and the right. While the ear of the former has  
woooooof wof woof woof wof wof woof. Woof wof wf wof woof wof  
an external opening, that of the latter is entirely and evenly covered  
wf woof woof, woof wf wof woof wf woof wof woof woof  
over with a membrane, so as to be quite imperceptible from without.  
woof woof w woof, wf wf wf wf woof wooooooooooooof woof woof.

Is it not curious, that so vast a being as the whale should see the  
Wf wf wof woof, woof wf woof w woof wf wof woof wof wof  
world through so small an eye, and hear the thunder through an ear which  
woof woof wf woof wf wof, wof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof  
is smaller than a hare's? But if his eyes were broad as the lens of

wf woowoof woof w woof'w? Wof wf wof woof woof woowoof wf wof woof wf

Herschel's great telescope; and his ears capacious as the porches of  
Woowoof'w woowoof woowoowoof; wof wof woof woowoowoof wf wof woowoof wf

cathedrals; would that make him any longer of sight, or sharper of  
woowoowoof; woowoof woof woof wof wof woowoof wf woowoof, wf woowoof wf

hearing? Not at all.--Why then do you try to "enlarge" your mind?  
woowoof? Wof wf wof.--Wof woof wf wof wof wf "woowoof" woof woof?

Subtilize it.

Woowoowoof wf.

Let us now with whatever levers and steam-engines we have at hand, cant  
Wof wf wof woof woowoowoof woowoof wof woof-woowoof wf woof wf woof, woof

over the sperm whale's head, that it may lie bottom up; then, ascending  
woof wof woowoof woowoof'w woof, woof wf wof wof woowoof wf; woof, woowoowoof

by a ladder to the summit, have a peep down the mouth; and were it not  
wf w woowoof wf wof woowoof, woof w woof woof wof woowoof; wof woof wf wof

that the body is now completely separated from it, with a lantern we  
woof wof woof wf wof woowoowoowoof woowoowoowoof woof wf, woof w woowoof wf

might descend into the great Kentucky Mammoth Cave of his stomach. But  
woowoof woowoof woof wof woowoof Woowoowoof Woowoof Woof wf wof woowoof. Wof

let us hold on here by this tooth, and look about us where we are. What  
wof wf woof wf woof wf woof woowoof, wof woof woowoof wf woowoof wf wof. Woof

a really beautiful and chaste-looking mouth! from floor to ceiling,  
w woowoof woowoowoof wof woowoof-woowoof woowoof! woof woowoof wf woowoof,

lined, or rather papered with a glistening white membrane, glossy as  
woowoof, wf woowoof woowoof woof w woowoowoowoof woowoof woowoowoof, woowoof wf

bridal satins.

woowoof woowoof.

But come out now, and look at this portentous lower jaw, which seems  
Wof woof wof wof, wof woof wf woof woowoowoowoof woowoof wof, woowoof woowoof

like the long narrow lid of an immense snuff-box, with the hinge at one  
woof wof woof woowoof wof wf wf woowoof woowoof-wof, woof wof woowoof wf wof

end, instead of one side. If you pry it up, so as to get it overhead,  
wof, woowoof wf wof woof. Wf wof wof wf wf, wf wf wf wof wf woowoowoof,

and expose its rows of teeth, it seems a terrific portcullis; and such,

wof wooff wof woof wf woof, wf woof w wooff wooffwoof; wof woof,  
alas! it proves to many a poor wight in the fishery, upon whom these  
woof! wf wooff wf woof w woof woof wf wof wooff, woof woof woof  
spikes fall with impaling force. But far more terrible is it to behold,  
wooff woof woof wooffwoof woof. Wof wof woof wooffwoof wf wf wf wooff,  
when fathoms down in the sea, you see some sulky whale, floating there  
woof wooffwoof woof wf wof wof, wof wof woof woof woof, wooffwoof woof  
suspended, with his prodigious jaw, some fifteen feet long, hanging  
wooffwoof, woof wof wooffwoof wof, woof wooffwoof woof woof, wooff  
straight down at right-angles with his body, for all the world like a  
wooffwoof woof wf woof-wooff woof wof woof, wof wof wof woof woof w  
ship's jib-boom. This whale is not dead; he is only dispirited; out of  
woof'w wof-woof. Woof woof wf wof woof; wf wf woof wooffwoof; wof wf  
sorts, perhaps; hypochondriac; and so supine, that the hinges of his  
woof, wooff; wooffwooffwoof; wof wf wooff, woof wof woof wf wof  
jaw have relaxed, leaving him there in that ungainly sort of plight, a  
wof woof wooffwoof, wooffwoof wof woof wf woof wooffwoof woof wf wooff, w  
reproach to all his tribe, who must, no doubt, imprecate lock-jaws upon  
wooffwoof wf wof wof woof, wof woof, wf woof, wooffwoof woof-woof woof  
him.  
wof.

In most cases this lower jaw--being easily unhinged by a practised  
Wf woof woof woof woof wof--woof wooff wooffwoof wf w wooffwoof  
artist--is disengaged and hoisted on deck for the purpose of extracting  
wooff--wf wooffwooff wof wooff wf woof wof wof wooff wf wooffwooff  
the ivory teeth, and furnishing a supply of that hard white whalebone  
wof woof woof, wof wooffwooff w wooff wf woof woof woof wooffwooff  
with which the fishermen fashion all sorts of curious articles,  
woof woof wof wooffwooff wooffwoof wof woof wf wooffwooffwooff,  
including canes, umbrella-stocks, and handles to riding-whips.  
wooffwooff woof, wooffwoof-wooff, wof wooff wf woof-woof.

With a long, weary hoist the jaw is dragged on board, as if it were an  
Woof w woof, woof woof wof wof wf wooff wf woof, wf wf wf woof wf  
anchor; and when the proper time comes--some few days after the other

woooof; wof woof wof woooof woof woof--woof wof woof woof wof woof  
work--Queequeg, Daggoo, and Tashtego, being all accomplished dentists,  
woof--Woooooof, Wooooof, wof Woooooof, woof wof woooooooooof wooooof,  
are set to drawing teeth. With a keen cutting-spade, Queequeg lances  
wof wof wf wooooof woof. Woof w woof wooooof-woof, Woooooof woof  
the gums; then the jaw is lashed down to ringbolts, and a tackle being  
wof woof; woof wof wof wf woof woof wf wooooooooof, wof w woof woof  
rigged from aloft, they drag out these teeth, as Michigan oxen drag  
woooof woof woof, woof woof wof woof woof, wf Woooooof woof woof  
stumps of old oaks out of wild wood lands. There are generally forty-two  
woooof wf wof woof wof wf woof woof woof. Woof wof wooooooooof woof-wof  
teeth in all; in old whales, much worn down, but undecayed; nor filled  
woof wf wof; wf wof woof, woof woof woof, wof wooooooooof; wof woof  
after our artificial fashion. The jaw is afterwards sawn into slabs, and  
woof wof wooooooooof wooooof. Wof wof wf wooooooooof woof woof woof, wof  
piled away like joists for building houses.  
woof woof woof woof wof wooooof woof.

CHAPTER 75. The Right Whale's Head--Contrasted View.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woof Woof'w Woof--Wooooooooof Woof.

Crossing the deck, let us now have a good long look at the Right Whale's  
Woooooof wof woof, wof wf wof woof w woof woof woof wf wof Woof Woof'w  
head.  
woof.

As in general shape the noble Sperm Whale's head may be compared to a  
Wf wf wooooof woof wof woof Woof Woof'w woof wof wf wooooof wf w  
Roman war-chariot (especially in front, where it is so broadly rounded);

Woof wof-woooooof (woooooooooof wf woof, woof wf wf wf woooooof woooooof);

so, at a broad view, the Right Whale's head bears a rather inelegant  
wf, wf w woof woof, wof Woof Woof'w woof woof w woof woooooof

resemblance to a gigantic galliot-toed shoe. Two hundred years ago an  
woooooooooof wf w woooooof woooooof-woof woof. Wof woooooof woof wof wf

old Dutch voyager likened its shape to that of a shoemaker's last. And  
wof Woof woooooof woooooof wof woof wf woof wf w woooooooooof'w woof. Wof

in this same last or shoe, that old woman of the nursery tale, with  
wf woof woof woof wf woof, woof wof woof wf wof woooooof woof, woof

the swarming brood, might very comfortably be lodged, she and all her  
wof woooooof woof, woof woof woooooooooof wf woof, wof wof wof wof

progeny.  
woooooof.

But as you come nearer to this great head it begins to assume different  
Wof wf wof woof woof wf woof woof woof wf woof wf woof woooooof

aspects, according to your point of view. If you stand on its summit and  
woooooof, woooooof wf woof woof wf woof. Wf wof woof wf wof woof wof

look at these two F-shaped spoutholes, you would take the whole head  
woof wf woof wof W-woof woooooooooof, wof woof woof wof woof woof

for an enormous bass-viol, and these spiracles, the apertures in its  
wof wf woooooof woof-woof, wof woof woooooof, wof woooooof wf wof

sounding-board. Then, again, if you fix your eye upon this strange,  
woooooof-woof. Woof, woof, wf wof wof woof wof woof woof woof, wof

crested, comb-like incrustation on the top of the mass--this green,  
woooooof, woof-woof woooooooooof wf wof wof wf wof woof--woof woof,

barnacled thing, which the Greenlanders call the "crown," and the  
woooooof woof, woof wof Woooooooooof woof wof "woof," wof wof

Southern fishers the "bonnet" of the Right Whale; fixing your eyes  
Woooooof woof wof "woof" wf wof Woof Woof; woof woof woof

solely on this, you would take the head for the trunk of some huge oak,  
woof wf woof, wof woof woof wof woof wof wof woof wf woof woof wof,

with a bird's nest in its crotch. At any rate, when you watch those live  
woof w woof'w woof wf wof woof. Wf wof woof, woof wof woof woof woof

crabs that nestle here on this bonnet, such an idea will be almost  
woof woof woof woof wf woof woof, woof wf woof woof wf woof

sure to occur to you; unless, indeed, your fancy has been fixed by the

woof wf woof wf wof; woof, woof, woof woof wof woof woof wf wof

technical term "crown" also bestowed upon it; in which case you will  
woooooof woof "woof" woof woooooof woof wf; wf woof woof wof woof

take great interest in thinking how this mighty monster is actually a  
woof woof woooooof wf woooooof wof woof woof woof wf woooooof w

diademed king of the sea, whose green crown has been put together for  
woooooof woof wf wof wof, woof woof woof wof woof wof woooooof wof

him in this marvellous manner. But if this whale be a king, he is a very  
wof wf woof woooooof woof. Wof wf woof woof wf w woof, wf wf w woof

sulky looking fellow to grace a diadem. Look at that hanging lower lip!  
woof woof woof wf woof w woof. Woof wf woof woof woof wof!

what a huge sulk and pout is there! a sulk and pout, by carpenter's  
woof w woof woof wof woof wf woof! w woof wof woof, wf woooooof'w

measurement, about twenty feet long and five feet deep; a sulk and pout  
wooooooof, woof woof woof wof woof woof woof; w woof wof woof

that will yield you some 500 gallons of oil and more.  
woof woof woof wof woof wof woof wf wof wof woof.

A great pity, now, that this unfortunate whale should be hare-lipped.  
W woof woof, wof, woof woof wooooooof woof woof wf woof-woof.

The fissure is about a foot across. Probably the mother during an  
Wof woof wf woof w woof woof. Woof wf woof woof wf

important interval was sailing down the Peruvian coast, when earthquakes  
woooooof woof wof woof woof Wooooof woof, woof wooooooof

caused the beach to gape. Over this lip, as over a slippery threshold,  
woof wof woof wf woof. Woof woof wof, wf woof w woof woof,

we now slide into the mouth. Upon my word were I at Mackinaw, I should  
wf wof woof woof wof woof. Woof wf woof woof W wf Wooooof, W woof

take this to be the inside of an Indian wigwam. Good Lord! is this the  
woof woof wf wf wof woof wf wf Woof woof. Woof Woof! wf woof wof

road that Jonah went? The roof is about twelve feet high, and runs to a  
woof woof Woof woof? Wof woof wf woof woof woof woof, wof woof wf w

pretty sharp angle, as if there were a regular ridge-pole there; while  
woof woof woof, wf wf woof woof w woof woof-woof woof; woof

these ribbed, arched, hairy sides, present us with those wondrous, half  
woof woof, woof, woof woof, woof wf woof woof woof, woof

vertical, scimeter-shaped slats of whalebone, say three hundred on a

woooooof, woooooof-wooooof woof wf wooooooof, wof woof wooooof wf w

side, which depending from the upper part of the head or crown  
woof, woof wooooooof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof wf woof

bone, form those Venetian blinds which have elsewhere been cursorily  
woof, woof woof Woooooof woooof woof woof wooooooof woof wooooooof

mentioned. The edges of these bones are fringed with hairy fibres,  
wooooooof. Wof woof wf woof woof wof wooooof woof woof woof,

through which the Right Whale strains the water, and in whose  
wooooof woof wof Woof Woof wooooof wof woof, wof wf woof

intricacies he retains the small fish, when openmouthed he goes through  
woooooooof wf wooooof wof woof woof, woof wooooooooof wf woof wooooof

the seas of brit in feeding time. In the central blinds of bone, as they  
wof woof wf woof wf wooooof woof. Wf wof wooooof woooof wf woof, wf woof

stand in their natural order, there are certain curious marks, curves,  
woof wf woof wooooof woof, woof wof wooooof wooooof woof, woooof,

hollows, and ridges, whereby some whalemens calculate the creature's age,  
wooooof, wof woooof, woooof woof wooooooof wooooooof wof wooooof'w wof,

as the age of an oak by its circular rings. Though the certainty of this  
wf wof wof wf wf wof wf wof wooooooof woof. Woooof wof wooooooof wf woof

criterion is far from demonstrable, yet it has the savor of analogical  
woooooooof wf wof woof wooooooooof, wof wf wof wf woof wf wooooooof

probability. At any rate, if we yield to it, we must grant a far greater  
woooooooof. Wf wof woof, wf wf woof wf wf, wf woof woof w wof wooooof

age to the Right Whale than at first glance will seem reasonable.  
wof wf wof Woof Woof woof wf woof woooof woof woof wooooooof.

In old times, there seem to have prevailed the most curious fancies  
Wf wof woof, woof woof wf woof wooooooof wof woof wooooof wooooof

concerning these blinds. One voyager in Purchas calls them the wondrous  
woooooooof woof woooof. Wof wooooof wf Wooooof woof woof wof wooooof

"whiskers" inside of the whale's mouth;\* another, "hogs' bristles"; a  
"woooooof" woooof wf wof woof'w woof;\* wooooof, "woof' wooooof"; w

third old gentleman in Hackluyt uses the following elegant language:  
woof wof wooooooof wf Wooooooof woof wof wooooooof wooooof wooooooof:

"There are about two hundred and fifty fins growing on each side of his  
"Woof wof woof wof wooooof wof woof woof wooooof wf woof woof wf wof

upper CHOP, which arch over his tongue on each side of his mouth."

woof WOOF, woof woof woof wof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof."

\*This reminds us that the Right Whale really has a sort of whisker, or  
\*Woof woof wf woof wof Woof Woof woof wof w woof wf woof, wf

rather a moustache, consisting of a few scattered white hairs on the  
woof w woof, woof wf w wof woof woof wf wof

upper part of the outer end of the lower jaw. Sometimes these  
woof woof wf wof woof wof wf wof woof wof. Woof woof

tufts impart a rather brigandish expression to his otherwise solemn  
woof woof w woof woof woof wf wof woof woof

countenance.  
woof.

As every one knows, these same "hogs' bristles," "fins," "whiskers,"  
Wf woof wof woof, woof woof "woof" woof, "woof," "woof,"

"blinds," or whatever you please, furnish to the ladies their busks and  
"woof," wf woof wof woof, woof wf wof woof woof wof

other stiffening contrivances. But in this particular, the demand has  
woof woof woof. Wof wf woof woof, wof woof wof

long been on the decline. It was in Queen Anne's time that the bone was  
woof woof wf wof woof. Wf wof wf Woof Woof'w woof woof wof woof wof

in its glory, the farthingale being then all the fashion. And as those  
wf wof woof, wof woof woof woof wof wof woof. Wof wf woof

ancient dames moved about gaily, though in the jaws of the whale, as  
woof woof woof woof woof, woof wf wof woof wf wof woof, wf

you may say; even so, in a shower, with the like thoughtlessness, do we  
wof wof wof; woof wf, wf w woof, woof wof woof woof woof, wf wf

nowadays fly under the same jaws for protection; the umbrella being a  
woof wof woof wof woof wof woof; wof woof woof w

tent spread over the same bone.  
woof woof woof wof woof.

But now forget all about blinds and whiskers for a moment, and, standing



Wof wof wooff wof woof wooff wof wooff wof w wooff, wof, wooff

in the Right Whale's mouth, look around you afresh. Seeing all these  
wf wof Woof Woof'w woof, woof wooff wof wooff. Wooff wof woof

colonnades of bone so methodically ranged about, would you not think  
wooooooff wf woof wf woooooooooff wooff woof, woof wof wof woof

you were inside of the great Haarlem organ, and gazing upon its  
wof woof wooff wf wof woof Wooff woof, wof wooff woof wof

thousand pipes? For a carpet to the organ we have a rug of the softest  
wooooooff woof? Wof w wooff wf wof woof wf woof w wof wf wof wooff

Turkey--the tongue, which is glued, as it were, to the floor of the  
Wooff--wof wooff, woof wf woof, wf wf woof, wf wof woof wf wof

mouth. It is very fat and tender, and apt to tear in pieces in hoisting  
woof. Wf wf woof wof wof wooff, wof wof wf woof wf wooff wf wooff

it on deck. This particular tongue now before us; at a passing glance I  
wf wf woof. Woof woooooooooff wooff wof wooff wf; wf w wooff wooff W

should say it was a six-barreler; that is, it will yield you about that  
wooff wof wf wof w wof-wooooooff; woof wf, wf woof woof wof woof woof

amount of oil.

wooff wf wof.

Ere this, you must have plainly seen the truth of what I started

Wof woof, wof woof woof wooff woof wof woof wf woof W wooff

with--that the Sperm Whale and the Right Whale have almost entirely

woof--woof wof Woof Woof wof wof Woof Woof woof wooff wooff

different heads. To sum up, then: in the Right Whale's there is no great  
wooooooff woof. Wf wof wf, woof: wf wof Woof Woof'w woof wf wf woof

well of sperm; no ivory teeth at all; no long, slender mandible of a  
woof wf woof; wf woof woof wf wof; wf woof, wooff wooff wf w

lower jaw, like the Sperm Whale's. Nor in the Sperm Whale are there any  
woof wof, woof wof Woof Woof'w. Wof wf wof Woof Woof wof woof wof

of those blinds of bone; no huge lower lip; and scarcely anything of a  
wf woof wooff wf woof; wf woof woof wof; wof wooff wooff wf w

tongue. Again, the Right Whale has two external spout-holes, the Sperm  
wooff. Woof, wof Woof Woof wof wof wooff woof-woof, wof Woof

Whale only one.

Woof woof wof.

Look your last, now, on these venerable hooded heads, while they yet lie

Woof woof woof, wof, wf woof woowooooof woowoo woof, woof woof wof wof  
together; for one will soon sink, unrecorded, in the sea; the other will  
woowooooof; wof wof woof woof woof, woowooooof, wf wof wof; wof woof woof  
not be very long in following.  
wof wf woof woof wf woowooooof.

Can you catch the expression of the Sperm Whale's there? It is the same  
Wof wof woof wof woowooooof wf wof Woof Woof'w woof? Wf wf wof woof

he died with, only some of the longer wrinkles in the forehead seem  
wf woof woof, woof woof wf wof woowoo woowoooo wf wof woowoooo woof

now faded away. I think his broad brow to be full of a prairie-like  
wof woof woof. W woof wof woof woof wf wf woof wf w woowoo-woof

placidity, born of a speculative indifference as to death. But mark the  
woowooooof, woof wf w woowooooof woowooooof wf wf woof. Wof woof wof

other head's expression. See that amazing lower lip, pressed by accident  
woof woof'w woowooooof. Wof woof woowoo woof wof, woowoo wf woowoo

against the vessel's side, so as firmly to embrace the jaw. Does not  
woowoo wof woof'w woof, wf wf woowoo wf woowoo wof wof. Woof wof

this whole head seem to speak of an enormous practical resolution in  
woof woof woof woof wf woof wf wf woowoooo woowoooo woowoooo wf

facing death? This Right Whale I take to have been a Stoic; the Sperm  
woowoo woof? Woof Woof Woof W woof wf woof woof w Woof; wof Woof

Whale, a Platonian, who might have taken up Spinoza in his latter years.  
Woof, w Woowooooof, wof woof woof woof wf Woowoo wf wof woof woof.

CHAPTER 76. The Battering-Ram.  
WOOWOOO wf. Wof Woowooooof-Wof.

Ere quitting, for the nonce, the Sperm Whale's head, I would have

Wof wofoooooof, wof wof wofoof, wof Wofoof Wofoof'w woof, W wofoof woof

you, as a sensible physiologist, simply--particularly remark its front  
woof, wf w wofoooooof wofooooooooooof, wofooo--wofooooooooooof wofoof wof wofoof

aspect, in all its compacted collectedness. I would have you investigate  
wofoooof, wf wof wof wofoooooof wofooooooooooof. W wofoof woof wof wofooooooooooof

it now with the sole view of forming to yourself some unexaggerated,  
wf wof woof wof woof woof wf wofoooooof wf wofoooooof woof wofooooooooooof,

intelligent estimate of whatever battering-ram power may be lodged  
wofoooooooooof wofoooooof wf wofoooooof wofoooooof-wof wofoof wof wf wofoooof

there. Here is a vital point; for you must either satisfactorily settle  
wofoof. Woof wf w wofoof wofoof; wof wof woof wofoooof wofoooooooooooooof wofoooof

this matter with yourself, or for ever remain an infidel as to one of  
woof wofoooof woof wofoooooof, wf wof woof wofoooof wf wofoooooof wf wf wof wf

the most appalling, but not the less true events, perhaps anywhere to be  
wof woof wofoooooof, wof wof wof woof woof wofoooooof, wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wf

found in all recorded history.  
wofoof wf wof wofoooooof wofoooooof.

You observe that in the ordinary swimming position of the Sperm Whale,  
Wof wofoooooof woof wf wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wof Wofoof Wofoof,

the front of his head presents an almost wholly vertical plane to the  
wof wofoof wf wof woof wofoooooof wf wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoof wf wof

water; you observe that the lower part of that front slopes considerably  
wofoof; wof wofoooooof woof wof wofoof woof wf woof wofoof wofoooooof wofooooooooooof

backwards, so as to furnish more of a retreat for the long socket which  
wofoooooooooof, wf wf wf wofoooooof woof wf w wofoooooof wof wof woof wofoooooof wofoof

receives the boom-like lower jaw; you observe that the mouth is entirely  
wofoooooof wof woof-woof wofoof wof; wof wofoooooof woof wof wofoof wf wofoooooof

under the head, much in the same way, indeed, as though your own mouth  
wofoof wof woof, woof wf wof woof wof, wofoooooof, wf wofoooooof woof wof wofoof

were entirely under your chin. Moreover you observe that the whale has  
woof wofoooooof wofoof woof woof. Wofoooooof wof wofoooooof woof wof wofoof wof

no external nose; and that what nose he has--his spout hole--is on the  
wf wofoooooof woof; wof woof woof woof wf wof--wof wofoof wofoof--wf wf wof

top of his head; you observe that his eyes and ears are at the sides  
wof wf wof wofoof; wof wofoooooof woof wof woof wof woof wof wf wof wofoof

of his head, nearly one third of his entire length from the front.

wf wof woof, woof wof woof wf wof woof woof wof woof.

Wherefore, you must now have perceived that the front of the Sperm  
Woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof Woof

Whale's head is a dead, blind wall, without a single organ or tender  
Woof'w woof wf w woof, woof woof, woof w woof woof wf woof

prominence of any sort whatsoever. Furthermore, you are now to consider  
woof woof wf wof woof woof woof. Woof woof, wof wof wf woof

that only in the extreme, lower, backward sloping part of the front of  
woof woof wf wof woof, woof, woof woof woof woof wf wof woof wf

the head, is there the slightest vestige of bone; and not till you  
wof woof, wf woof wof woof woof woof wf woof; wof wof woof wof

get near twenty feet from the forehead do you come to the full cranial  
wof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof

development. So that this whole enormous boneless mass is as one wad.  
woof woof. Wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wf wof wof.

Finally, though, as will soon be revealed, its contents partly comprise  
Woof, woof, wf woof woof wf woof, wof woof woof woof woof

the most delicate oil; yet, you are now to be apprised of the nature of  
wof woof woof wof; wof, wof wof wf wf woof wf wof woof wf

the substance which so impregnably invests all that apparent effeminacy.  
wof woof woof wf woof woof woof wof woof woof woof.

In some previous place I have described to you how the blubber wraps the  
Wf woof woof W woof woof wf wof wof woof woof wof

body of the whale, as the rind wraps an orange. Just so with the head;  
woof wf wof woof, wf wof woof wf woof. Woof wf woof wof wof;

but with this difference: about the head this envelope, though not so  
wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof wof wf

thick, is of a boneless toughness, inestimable by any man who has not  
woof, wf wf w woof woof, woof wf wof wof wof

handled it. The severest pointed harpoon, the sharpest lance darted by  
woof wf. Wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof wf

the strongest human arm, impotently rebounds from it. It is as though  
wof woof woof wof, woof woof woof wf. Wf wf woof

the forehead of the Sperm Whale were paved with horses' hoofs. I do not  
wof woof wf wof Woof Woof woof woof woof' woof. W wf wof

think that any sensation lurks in it.  
woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wf.

Bethink yourself also of another thing. When two large, loaded Indiamen

Wooooof woooooof woof wf wooooof woof. Woof wof woof, woooof Woooooof

chance to crowd and crush towards each other in the docks, what do the  
wooooof wf woof wof woof wooooof woof woof wf wof woof, woof wf wof

sailors do? They do not suspend between them, at the point of coming  
wooooof wf? Woof wf wof wooooof wooooof woof, wf wof woof wf woooof

contact, any merely hard substance, like iron or wood. No, they hold  
wooooof, wof woof woof woooooof, woof woof wf woof. Wf, woof woof

there a large, round wad of tow and cork, enveloped in the thickest  
woof w woof, woof wof wf wof wof woof, woooooof wf wof wooooof

and toughest of ox-hide. That bravely and uninjured takes the jam which  
wof wooooof wf wf-woof. Woof wooooof wof woooooof woof wof wof woof

would have snapped all their oaken handspikes and iron crow-bars. By  
woof woof wooooof wof woof woof woooooof wof woof woof-woof. Wf

itself this sufficiently illustrates the obvious fact I drive at. But  
wooooof woof woooooof woooooof wof woooof woof W woof wf. Wof

supplementary to this, it has hypothetically occurred to me, that  
wooooooof wf woof, wf wof woooooof wooooof wf wf, woof

as ordinary fish possess what is called a swimming bladder in them,  
wf wooooof woof woof woof wf woof w wooooof woooof wf woof,

capable, at will, of distension or contraction; and as the Sperm Whale,  
wooooof, wf woof, wf woooooof wf woooooof; wof wf wof Woof Woof,

as far as I know, has no such provision in him; considering, too,  
wf wof wf W woof, wof wf woof wooooof wf wof; woooooof, wof,

the otherwise inexplicable manner in which he now depresses his head  
wof wooooof woooooof woof wf woof wf wof wooooof wof woof

altogether beneath the surface, and anon swims with it high elevated out  
woooooof woooof wof woof, wof woof woof woof wf woof wooooof wof

of the water; considering the unobstructed elasticity of its envelope;  
wf wof woof; woooooof wof woooooof wooooof wf wof wooooof;

considering the unique interior of his head; it has hypothetically  
wooooooof wof woof wooooof wf wof woof; wf wof woooooof

occurred to me, I say, that those mystical lung-celled honeycombs there  
wooooof wf wf, W wof, woof woof wooooof woof-woof woooooof woof

may possibly have some hitherto unknown and unsuspected connexion with  
wof wooooof woof woof wooooof woooof wof woooooof wooooof woof

the outer air, so as to be susceptible to atmospheric distension and  
wof woof wof, wf wf wf wf woooooof wf woooooof wooooof wof

contraction. If this be so, fancy the irresistibleness of that might, to

woooooooooof. Wf woof wf wf, woof wof wooooooooooooooooof wf woof woof, wf

which the most impalpable and destructive of all elements contributes.  
woof wof woof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof wf wof wooooof wooooooooof.

Now, mark. Unerringly impelling this dead, impregnable, uninjurable  
Wof, woof. Wooooooooof wooooooooof woof woof, wooooooooof, wooooooooof

wall, and this most buoyant thing within; there swims behind it all a  
woof, wof woof woof wooooof woof wooooof; woof woof woooof wf wof w

mass of tremendous life, only to be adequately estimated as piled wood  
woof wf wooooooooof woof, woof wf wf wooooooooof wooooooooof wf woof woof

is--by the cord; and all obedient to one volition, as the smallest  
wf--wf wof woof; wof wof wooooof wf wof wooooof, wf wof wooooof

insect. So that when I shall hereafter detail to you all the  
wooooof. Wf woof woof W woof wooooooooof woof wf wof wof wof

specialities and concentrations of potency everywhere lurking in this  
woooooooooof wof wooooooooooooooooof wf woof wooooooooof wooooof wf woof

expansive monster; when I shall show you some of his more inconsiderable  
woooooof wooooof; woof W woof woof wof woof wf wof woof wooooooooooooooooof

braining feats; I trust you will have renounced all ignorant  
woooooof woof; W woof wof woof woof wooooooooof wof wooooof

incredulity, and be ready to abide by this; that though the Sperm Whale  
woooooooooof, wof wf woof wf woof wf woof; woof woooof wof Woof Woof

stove a passage through the Isthmus of Darien, and mixed the Atlantic  
woof w wooooof wooooof wof Woof wf Woof, wof woof wof Woof woof

with the Pacific, you would not elevate one hair of your eye-brow. For  
woof wof Woof, wof woof wof wooooof wof woof wf woof wof-woof. Wof

unless you own the whale, you are but a provincial and sentimentalist  
woof wof wof wof woof, wof wof wof w wooooooooof wof wooooooooooooooooof

in Truth. But clear Truth is a thing for salamander giants only to  
wf Woof. Wof woof Woof wf w woof wof wooooooooof woof woof wf

encounter; how small the chances for the provincials then? What befell  
woooooof; wof woof wof wooooof wof wof wooooooooof woof? Woof woof

the weakling youth lifting the dread goddess's veil at Lais?  
wof wooooof woof wooooof wof woof wooooof'w woof wf Woof?

CHAPTER 77. The Great Heidelburgh Tun.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woof Wooooooooof Wof.

Now comes the Baling of the Case. But to comprehend it aright, you must  
Wof woof wof Woof wf wof Woof. Wof wf wooooooooof wf woof, wof woof

know something of the curious internal structure of the thing operated  
woof woosooooof wf wof woosooof woosooooof woosooooof wf wof woof woosooooof  
upon.  
woof.

Regarding the Sperm Whale's head as a solid oblong, you may, on an  
Woosooooof woof Woosoo Woosoo'w woof wf w woosoo woosooof, wof wof, wf wf

inclined plane, sideways divide it into two quoins,\* whereof the lower  
woosooooof woosooof, woosooooof woosooof wf woosoo wof woosooof,\* woosooooof wof woosooof

is the bony structure, forming the cranium and jaws, and the upper an  
wf wof woof woosooooof, woosooooof wof woosooooof wof woosooof, wof wof woosooof wf

unctuous mass wholly free from bones; its broad forward end forming the  
woosooooof woof woosooof woof woof woosooof; wof woosoo woosooooof wof woosooooof wof

expanded vertical apparent forehead of the whale. At the middle of the  
woosooooof woosooooof woosooooof woosooooof wf wof woosooof. Wf wof woosooof wf wof

forehead horizontally subdivide this upper quoin, and then you have two  
woosooooof woosooooooooof woosooooof woof woosooof woosooof, wof woosoo wof woosooof wof

almost equal parts, which before were naturally divided by an internal  
woosooof woosooof woosooof, woosoo woosooof woof woosooooof woosooooof wf wf woosooooof

wall of a thick tendinous substance.  
woof wf w woosoo woosooooof woosooooof.

\*Quoin is not a Euclidean term. It belongs to the pure nautical  
\*Woosoo wf wof w Woosooooof woosooof. Wf woosooooof wf wof woosooof woosooooof

mathematics. I know not that it has been defined before. A quoin is a  
woosooooooooof. W woosoo wof woosoo wf wof woosoo woosooooof woosooof. W woosoo wf w

solid which differs from a wedge in having its sharp end formed by the  
woosoo woosoo woosooooof woosoo w woosoo wf woosooooof wof woosooof wof woosooof wf wof

steep inclination of one side, instead of the mutual tapering of both  
woosoo woosooooooooof wf wof woosooof, woosooooof wf wof woosooooof woosooooof wf woosooof

sides.  
woosooof.

The lower subdivided part, called the junk, is one immense honeycomb  
Wof woosoo woosooooooooof woosooof, woosooooof wof woosooof, wf wof woosooooof woosooooof  
of oil, formed by the crossing and recrossing, into ten thousand

wf wof, wofoof wf wof wofofoof wof wofofofofoof, woof wof wofofoof

infiltrated cells, of tough elastic white fibres throughout its whole wofofofofoof woof, wf woof wofofoof woof wofofo wofofofofoof wof woof

extent. The upper part, known as the Case, may be regarded as the great wofofo. Wof woof woof, woof wf wof Woof, wof wf wofofoof wf wof woof

Heidelburgh Tun of the Sperm Whale. And as that famous great tierce is Wofofofofoof Wof wf wof Woof Woof. Wof wf woof wofofo woof wofofo wf

mystically carved in front, so the whale's vast plaited forehead forms wofofofofoof wofofo wf wofofo, wf wof wofofo'w woof wofofoof wofofoof woof

innumerable strange devices for the emblematical adornment of his wofofofofoof wofofoof wofofoof wof wof wofofofofofoof wofofofoof wf wof

wondrous tun. Moreover, as that of Heidelburgh was always replenished wofofoof wof. Wofofoof, wf woof wf Wofofofofoof wof wofofo wofofofofoof

with the most excellent of the wines of the Rhenish valleys, so the tun woof wof woof wofofofoof wf wof wofofo wf wof Wofofoof wofofoof, wf wof wof

of the whale contains by far the most precious of all his oily vintages; wf wof wofofo wofofoof wf wof wof woof wofofoof wf wof wof woof wofofoof;

namely, the highly-prized spermaceti, in its absolutely pure, limpid, wofofo, wof wofofo-wofofo wofofofofoof, wf wof wofofofofoof woof, wofofo,

and odoriferous state. Nor is this precious substance found unalloyed wof wofofofofoof wofofo. Wof wf woof wofofoof wofofofoof woof wofofofoof

in any other part of the creature. Though in life it remains perfectly wf wof wofofo woof wf wof wofofoof. Wofofo wf woof wf wofofoof wofofofoof

fluid, yet, upon exposure to the air, after death, it soon begins to wofofo, wof, woof wofofoof wf wof wof, wofofo wofofo, wf woof wofofo wf

concrete; sending forth beautiful crystalline shoots, as when the wofofofoof; wofofoof woof wofofofoof wofofofofofoof wofofoof, wf woof wof

first thin delicate ice is just forming in water. A large whale's wofofo woof wofofoof wof wf woof wofofoof wf wofofo. W wofofo wofofo'w

case generally yields about five hundred gallons of sperm, though from woof wofofofoof wofofo woof woof wofofoof wofofoof wf wofofo, wofofo woof

unavoidable circumstances, considerable of it is spilled, leaks, and wofofofofofoof wofofofofofofoof, wofofofofofoof wf wf wf wofofoof, wofofo, wof

dribbles away, or is otherwise irrevocably lost in the ticklish business wofofofoof woof, wf wf wofofofoof wofofofofofoof woof wf wof wofofofoof wofofofoof

of securing what you can.

wf wofofofoof woof wof wof.

I know not with what fine and costly material the Heidelburgh Tun



W woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof Wof

was coated within, but in superlative richness that coating could not  
wof woof woof woof, wof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof wof

possibly have compared with the silken pearl-coloured membrane, like the  
woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof-woof woof woof, wof wof

lining of a fine pelisse, forming the inner surface of the Sperm Whale's  
woof wf w woof woof, woof wof woof woof wf wof Woof Woof'w

case.

woof.

It will have been seen that the Heidelburgh Tun of the Sperm Whale  
Wf woof woof woof woof woof wof Woof woof Wof wf wof Woof Woof

embraces the entire length of the entire top of the head; and since--as  
woof woof woof woof wf wof woof wof wf wof woof; wof woof--wf

has been elsewhere set forth--the head embraces one third of the whole  
wof woof woof woof woof--wof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof

length of the creature, then setting that length down at eighty feet for  
woof wf wof woof, woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wof

a good sized whale, you have more than twenty-six feet for the depth  
w woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof-wof woof wof wof woof

of the tun, when it is lengthwise hoisted up and down against a ship's  
wf wof wof, woof wf wf woof woof woof wf wof woof woof w woof'w

side.

woof.

As in decapitating the whale, the operator's instrument is brought close  
Wf wf woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof'w woof woof wf woof woof

to the spot where an entrance is subsequently forced into the spermaceti  
wf wof woof woof wf woof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof woof

magazine; he has, therefore, to be uncommonly heedful, lest a careless,  
woof wf wof, woof woof, wf wf woof woof woof, woof w woof,

untimely stroke should invade the sanctuary and wastingly let out its  
woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof wof wof wof

invaluable contents. It is this decapitated end of the head, also, which  
woof woof. Wf wf woof woof woof wof wf wof woof, woof, woof

is at last elevated out of the water, and retained in that position by

wf wf woof wofooooof wof wf wof woof, wof wofooooof wf woof wofooooof wf

the enormous cutting tackles, whose hempen combinations, on one side,  
wof wofooooof wofooooof wofooooof, woof wofooooof wofoooooooooof, wf wof woof,

make quite a wilderness of ropes in that quarter.  
woof woof w wofoooooof wf woof wf woof wofooooof.

Thus much being said, attend now, I pray you, to that marvellous and--in  
Woof woof woof woof, wofooooof wof, W woof wof, wf woof wofoooooof wof--wf

this particular instance--almost fatal operation whereby the Sperm  
woof wofoooooof wofooooof--wofooooof woof wofoooooof wofooooof wof Woof

Whale's great Heidelburgh Tun is tapped.  
Wofooooof'w woof Wofoooooof Wof wf wofooooof.

CHAPTER 78. Cistern and Buckets.  
WOFOOOOF wf. Wofooooof wof Wofooooof.

Nimble as a cat, Tashtego mounts aloft; and without altering his erect  
Wofooooof wf w wof, Wofooooof wofooooof wofooooof; wof wofooooof wofooooof wof woof

posture, runs straight out upon the overhanging mainyard-arm, to the  
wofooooof, woof wofooooof wof woof wof wofoooooooooof wofooooof-wof, wf wof

part where it exactly projects over the hoisted Tun. He has carried  
woof woof wf wofooooof wofooooof woof wof wofooooof Wof. Wf wof wofooooof

with him a light tackle called a whip, consisting of only two parts,  
woof wof w woof wofooooof wofooooof w woof, wofoooooooooof wf woof wof woof,

travelling through a single-sheaved block. Securing this block, so that  
wofoooooooooof wofooooof w wofooooof-wofooooof wofooooof. Wofooooof woof wofooooof, wf woof

it hangs down from the yard-arm, he swings one end of the rope, till it  
wf woof woof woof wof woof-wof, wf wofooooof wof wof wf wof woof, woof wf

is caught and firmly held by a hand on deck. Then, hand-over-hand, down

wf wooff wof wooff woof wf w woof wf woof. Woof, woof-woof-woof, woof

the other part, the Indian drops through the air, till dexterously he wof woof woof, wof Wooff woof wooff wof wof, woof wooff wooff wf

lands on the summit of the head. There--still high elevated above the woof wf wof wooff wf wof woof. Woof--woof woof wooff woof wof

rest of the company, to whom he vivaciously cries--he seems some Turkish woof wf wof wooff, wf woof wf wooff wooff--wf woof woof Wooff

Muezzin calling the good people to prayers from the top of a tower. A Wooff wooff wof woof wooff wf wooff woof wof wof wf w woof. W

short-handled sharp spade being sent up to him, he diligently searches woof-wooff woof woof woof woof wf wf wof, wf wooff wooff

for the proper place to begin breaking into the Tun. In this business wof wof wooff woof wf woof wooff woof wof Wof. Wf woof wooff

he proceeds very heedfully, like a treasure-hunter in some old house, wf wooff woof wooff, woof w wooff-wooff wf woof wof woof,

sounding the walls to find where the gold is masoned in. By the time wooff wof woof wf woof woof wof woof wf wooff wf. Wf wof woof

this cautious search is over, a stout iron-bound bucket, precisely like woof wooff woof wf woof, w woof woof-woof wooff, wooff woof

a well-bucket, has been attached to one end of the whip; while the other w woof-wooff, wof woof wooff wf wof wof wf wof woof; woof wof woof

end, being stretched across the deck, is there held by two or three wof, woof wooff wooff wof woof, wf woof woof wf wof wf woof

alert hands. These last now hoist the bucket within grasp of the Indian, woof woof. Woof woof wof woof wof wooff wooff woof wf wof Wooff,

to whom another person has reached up a very long pole. Inserting this wf woof wooff wooff wof wooff wf w woof woof woof. Wooff woof

pole into the bucket, Tashtego downward guides the bucket into the Tun, woof woof wof wooff, Wooff wooff wooff wof wooff woof wof Wof,

till it entirely disappears; then giving the word to the seamen at the woof wf wooff wooff; woof wooff wof woof wf wof wooff wf wof

whip, up comes the bucket again, all bubbling like a dairy-maid's pail woof, wf woof wof wooff wooff, wof wooff woof w woof-woof'w woof

of new milk. Carefully lowered from its height, the full-freighted wf wof woof. Wooff wooff woof wof wooff, wof woof-wooff

vessel is caught by an appointed hand, and quickly emptied into a large wooff wf wooff wf wf wooff woof, wof wooff wooff woof w woof

tub. Then remounting aloft, it again goes through the same round until

wof. Woof woooooooooof woof, wf woof woof woooooof wof woof woof woof

the deep cistern will yield no more. Towards the end, Tashtego has to  
wof woof woooooof woof woof wf woof. Woooooof wof wof, Woooooof wof wf

ram his long pole harder and harder, and deeper and deeper into the Tun,  
wof wof woof woof wooooof wof wooooof, wof wooooof wof wooooof woof wof Wof,

until some twenty feet of the pole have gone down.  
woof woof wooooof woof wf wof woof woof woof.

Now, the people of the Pequod had been baling some time in this way;  
Wof, wof wooooof wf wof Wooooof wof woof wooooof woof woof wf woof wof;

several tubs had been filled with the fragrant sperm; when all at once a  
woooooof woof wof woof wooooof woof wof woooooof woof; woof wof wf woof w

queer accident happened. Whether it was that Tashtego, that wild Indian,  
woof woooooof woooooof. Wooooof wf wof woof Woooooof, woof woof Wofoof,

was so heedless and reckless as to let go for a moment his one-handed  
wof wf woooooof wof woooooof wf wf wof wf wof w wofoof wof wof-wofoof

hold on the great cabled tackles suspending the head; or whether the  
woof wf wof woof wofoof wofoof wofoooooof wof woof; wf wofoof wof

place where he stood was so treacherous and oozy; or whether the Evil  
woof woof wf woof wof wf wofoooooof wof woof; wf wofoof wof Wof

One himself would have it to fall out so, without stating his particular  
Wof wofoof woof woof wf wf woof wof wf, wofoof wofoof wof wofoooooof

reasons; how it was exactly, there is no telling now; but, on a sudden,  
wofoof; wof wf wof wofoof, woof wf wf wofoof wof; wof, wf w wofoof,

as the eightieth or ninetieth bucket came suckingly up--my God! poor  
wf wof wofooooof wf wofooooof wofoof woof wofooooof wf--wf Wof! woof

Tashtego--like the twin reciprocating bucket in a veritable well,  
Wofooooof--woof wof woof wofooooofofoof wofoof wf w wofoooooof woof,

dropped head-foremost down into this great Tun of Heidelburgh, and with  
wofooooof woof-wofooooof woof woof woof wofoof Wof wf Wofooooofofoof, wof woof

a horrible oily gurgling, went clean out of sight!  
w wofooooof woof wofooooof, woof wofoof wof wf wofoof!

"Man overboard!" cried Daggoo, who amid the general consternation first  
"Wof wofoooooof!" wofoof Wofoof, wof woof wof wofoof wofooooofofoof wofoof

came to his senses. "Swing the bucket this way!" and putting one foot

woof wf wof wooff. "Woof wof wooff woof wof!" wof wooff wof woof  
into it, so as the better to secure his slippery hand-hold on the whip  
woof wf, wf wf wof wooff wf wooff wof wooff woof-woof wf wof woof  
itself, the hoisters ran him high up to the top of the head, almost  
wooff, wof wooff wof wof woof wf wf wof wof wf wof woof, wooff  
before Tashtego could have reached its interior bottom. Meantime,  
wooff Wooff woof woof wooff wof wooff wooff. Wooff,  
there was a terrible tumult. Looking over the side, they saw the before  
woof wof w wooff wooff. Wooff woof wof woof, woof wof wof wooff  
lifeless head throbbing and heaving just below the surface of the sea,  
wooff woof wooff wof wooff woof woof wof wooff wf wof wof,  
as if that moment seized with some momentous idea; whereas it was only  
wf wf woof wooff wooff woof woof wooff woof; wooff wf wof woof  
the poor Indian unconsciously revealing by those struggles the perilous  
wof woof Wooff wooff wooff wf woof wooff wof wooff  
depth to which he had sunk.  
woof wf woof wf wof woof.

At this instant, while Daggoo, on the summit of the head, was clearing  
Wf woof wooff, woof Wooff, wf wof wooff wf wof woof, wof wooff  
the whip--which had somehow got foul of the great cutting tackles--a  
wof woof--woof wof wooff wof woof wf wof woof wooff wooff--w  
sharp cracking noise was heard; and to the unspeakable horror of all,  
woof wooff woof wof woof; wof wf wof wooff wooff wf wof,  
one of the two enormous hooks suspending the head tore out, and with  
wof wf wof wof wooff woof wooff wof woof woof wof, wof woof  
a vast vibration the enormous mass sideways swung, till the drunk ship  
w woof wooff wof wooff woof wooff woof, woof wof woof woof  
reeled and shook as if smitten by an iceberg. The one remaining hook,  
wooff wof woof wf wf wooff wf wf wooff. Wof wof wooff woof,  
upon which the entire strain now depended, seemed every instant to be  
woof woof wof wooff wooff wof wooff, wooff woof wooff wf wf  
on the point of giving way; an event still more likely from the violent  
wf wof woof wf wooff wof; wf woof woof woof wooff woof wof wooff  
motions of the head.  
wooff wf wof woof.  
"Come down, come down!" yelled the seamen to Daggoo, but with one hand

"Woof woof, woof woof!" wooff wof wooff wf Wooff, wof woof wof woof

holding on to the heavy tackles, so that if the head should drop, he  
wooff wf wf wof woof wooff, wf woof wf wof woof wooff woof, wf

would still remain suspended; the negro having cleared the foul line,  
woof woof wooff wooffoof; wof woof wooff wooffoof wof woof woof,

rammed down the bucket into the now collapsed well, meaning that the  
wooff woof wof wooff woof wof wof wooffoof woof, wooff woof wof

buried harpooneer should grasp it, and so be hoisted out.

wooff wooffoof wooff wooff wf, wof wf wf wooffoof wof.

"In heaven's name, man," cried Stubb, "are you ramming home a cartridge  
"Wf wooff'w woof, wof," wooff Wooff, "wof wof wooffoof woof w wooffoof

there?--Avast! How will that help him; jamming that iron-bound bucket on  
wooff?--Wooff! Wof woof woof woof wof; wooffoof woof woof-wooff wooff wf

top of his head? Avast, will ye!"

wof wf wof woof? Wooff, woof wf!"

"Stand clear of the tackle!" cried a voice like the bursting of a  
"Wooff wooff wf wof wooff!" wooff w wooff woof wof wooffoof wf w

rocket.

wooff.

Almost in the same instant, with a thunder-boom, the enormous mass  
Wooff wf wof woof wooff, woof w wooffoof-woof, wof wooffoof woof

dropped into the sea, like Niagara's Table-Rock into the whirlpool; the  
wooff woof wof wof, woof Wooff'w Wooff-Woof woof wof wooffoof; wof

suddenly relieved hull rolled away from it, to far down her glittering  
wooffoof wooffoof woof wooff woof woof wf, wf wof woof wof wooffoof

copper; and all caught their breath, as half swinging--now over the  
wooff; wof wof wooff wooff wooff, wf woof wooffoof--wof woof wof

sailors' heads, and now over the water--Daggoo, through a thick mist of  
wooff' wooff, wof wof woof wof wooff--Wooff, wooffoof w wooff woof wf

spray, was dimly beheld clinging to the pendulous tackles, while poor,  
wooff, wof wooff wooff wooffoof wf wof wooffoof wooffoof, wooff woof,

buried-alive Tashtego was sinking utterly down to the bottom of the sea!

woooof-woof Woooooof wof wooooof wooooof woof wf wof woooof wf wof wof!

But hardly had the blinding vapour cleared away, when a naked figure  
Wof woooof wof wof woooooof woooof wooooof woof, woof w woof woooof

with a boarding-sword in his hand, was for one swift moment seen  
woof w woooooof-woof wf wof woof, wof wof wof woof woooof woof

hovering over the bulwarks. The next, a loud splash announced that my  
woooooof woof wof woooooof. Wof woof, w woof woooof woooooof woof wf

brave Queequeg had dived to the rescue. One packed rush was made to the  
woof Woooooof wof woof wf wof woooof. Wof woooof woof wof woof wf wof

side, and every eye counted every ripple, as moment followed moment, and  
woof, wof woof wof wooooof woof woooof, wf woooof woooooof woooof, wof

no sign of either the sinker or the diver could be seen. Some hands now  
wf woof wf woooof wof woooof wf wof woof woof wf woof. Woof woof wof

jumped into a boat alongside, and pushed a little off from the ship.  
woooof woof w woof woooooof, wof woooof w woooof wof woof wof woof.

"Ha! ha!" cried Daggoo, all at once, from his now quiet, swinging perch  
"Wf! wf!" woof Woooof, wof wf woof, woof wof wof woof, woooooof woof

overhead; and looking further off from the side, we saw an arm thrust  
woooooof; wof wooooof wooooof wof woof wof woof, wf wof wf wof woooof

upright from the blue waves; a sight strange to see, as an arm thrust  
wooooof woof wof woof woof; w woof wooooof wf wof, wf wf wof woooof

forth from the grass over a grave.  
woof woof wof woof woof w woof.

"Both! both!--it is both!"--cried Daggoo again with a joyful shout; and  
"Woof! woof!--wf wf woof!"--woof Woooof woof woof w woooof woof; wof

soon after, Queequeg was seen boldly striking out with one hand, and  
woof woof, Woooooof wof woof woooof woooooof wof woof wof woof, wof

with the other clutching the long hair of the Indian. Drawn into the  
woof wof woof woooooof wof woof woof wf wof Woooof. Woof woof wof

waiting boat, they were quickly brought to the deck; but Tashtego was  
wooooof woof, woof woof wooooof wooooof wf wof woof; wof Woooooof wof

long in coming to, and Queequeg did not look very brisk.  
woof wf woooof wf, wof Woooooof wof wof woof woof woof.

Now, how had this noble rescue been accomplished? Why, diving after







wof wofoooooof wof woof wofoooooof wf wof wof, wf wof wof wof. Wof, wf  
was a running delivery, so it was.  
wof w wofoof wofoooooof, wf wf wof.

Now, had Tashtego perished in that head, it had been a very precious  
Wof, wof Wofoooooof wofoooooof wf woof woof, wf wof woof w woof wofoooooof

perishing; smothered in the very whitest and daintiest of fragrant  
wofoooooof; wofoooooof wf wof woof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wf wofoooooof

spermaceti; coffined, hearsed, and tombed in the secret inner chamber  
wofoooooof; wofoooooof, wofoooooof, wof wofoooooof wf wof wofoooooof woof wofoooooof

and sanctum sanctorum of the whale. Only one sweeter end can readily be  
wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wof wofoooooof. Woof wof wofoooooof wof wof wofoooooof wf

recalled--the delicious death of an Ohio honey-hunter, who seeking honey  
wofoooooof--wof wofoooooof wofo wf wf Woof wofoooooof-wofoooooof, wof wofoooooof wofoooooof

in the crotch of a hollow tree, found such exceeding store of it, that  
wf wof wofoooooof wf w wofoooooof woof, wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wf, wofoooooof

leaning too far over, it sucked him in, so that he died embalmed.  
wofoooooof wof wof wofoooooof, wf wofoooooof wof wf, wf wofoooooof wf wofoooooof.

How many, think ye, have likewise fallen into Plato's honey head, and  
Wof woof, wofo wf, woof wofoooooof wofoooooof woof Wofoooooof'w wofoooooof woof, wof

sweetly perished there?  
wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof?

CHAPTER 79. The Prairie.  
WOFOOOOF wf. Wof Wofoooooof.

To scan the lines of his face, or feel the bumps on the head of this  
Wf woof wof wofo wf wof woof, wf woof wof wofo wf wof woof wf woof

Leviathan; this is a thing which no Physiognomist or Phrenologist has as

Wooooooooof; woof wf w woof woof wf Wooooooooooooof wf Wooooooooooooof wof wf

yet undertaken. Such an enterprise would seem almost as hopeful as for  
wof wooooooooof. Woof wf wooooooooof woof woof woof wf woof wf wof

Lavater to have scrutinized the wrinkles on the Rock of Gibraltar,  
Wooooof wf woof wooooooooof wof wooooof wf wof Woof wf Wooooooooof,

or for Gall to have mounted a ladder and manipulated the Dome of the  
wf wof Woof wf woof woof w woof wof wooooooooof wof Woof wf wof

Pantheon. Still, in that famous work of his, Lavater not only treats  
Wooooof. Woof, wf woof woof woof wf wof, Wooooof wof woof woof

of the various faces of men, but also attentively studies the faces  
wf wof woof woof wf wof, wof woof wooooooooof wooooof wof woof

of horses, birds, serpents, and fish; and dwells in detail upon the  
wf woof, woof, wooooof, wof woof; wof woof wf woof woof wof

modifications of expression discernible therein. Nor have Gall and  
wooooooooooooof wf wooooooooof wooooooooooooof wooooof. Wof woof Woof wof

his disciple Spurzheim failed to throw out some hints touching the  
wof wooooof Wooooof woof wf woof wof woof woof wooooof wof

phrenological characteristics of other beings than man. Therefore,  
wooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof wf woof woof woof wof. Wooooof,

though I am but ill qualified for a pioneer, in the application of these  
woof W wf wof wof wooooof wof w woof, wf wof wooooooooof wf woof

two semi-sciences to the whale, I will do my endeavor. I try all things;  
wof woof-woooooof wf wof woof, W woof wf wf wooooof. W wof wof woof;

I achieve what I can.  
W woof woof W wof.

Physiognomically regarded, the Sperm Whale is an anomalous creature.  
Wooooooooooooof wooooof, wof Woof Woof wf wf wooooof wooooof.

He has no proper nose. And since the nose is the central and most  
Wf wof wf woof woof. Wof woof wof woof wf wof wooooof wof woof

conspicuous of the features; and since it perhaps most modifies and  
wooooooooooooof wf wof wooooof; wof woof wf woof woof wooooof wof

finally controls their combined expression; hence it would seem that its  
woof woof woof woof wooooof; woof wf woof woof woof wof

entire absence, as an external appendage, must very largely affect  
woof woof, wf wf wooooof wooooof, woof woof woof woof

the countenance of the whale. For as in landscape gardening, a spire,

wof wooooooooof wf wof woof. Wof wf wf wooooooooof wooooooooof, w woof,  
cupola, monument, or tower of some sort, is deemed almost indispensable  
woooof, wooooooooof, wf woof wf woof woof, wf woooof woooof wooooooooooooof  
to the completion of the scene; so no face can be physiognomically in  
wf wof wooooooooof wf wof woof; wf wf woof wf wf woooooooooooooooooooof wf  
keeping without the elevated open-work belfry of the nose. Dash the nose  
wooooof wooooof wof wooooooooof woof-woof woooof wf wof woof. Woof wof woof  
from Phidias's marble Jove, and what a sorry remainder! Nevertheless,  
woof Wooooof'w woooof Woof, wof woof w woof wooooooooof! Wooooooooooooof,  
Leviathan is of so mighty a magnitude, all his proportions are so  
Wooooooooof wf wf wf woooof w wooooooooof, wof wf woooooooooooof wof wf  
stately, that the same deficiency which in the sculptured Jove were  
woooooof, woof wof woof woooooooooooof woof wf wf woooooooooooof Woof woof  
hideous, in him is no blemish at all. Nay, it is an added grandeur. A  
woooooof, wf wof wf wf wooooof wf wof. Wof, wf wf wf woof wooooof. W  
nose to the whale would have been impertinent. As on your physiognomical  
woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof woooooooooooof. Wf wf woof wooooooooooooooooof  
voyage you sail round his vast head in your jolly-boat, your noble  
woooof wof woof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof-woof, woof woof  
conceptions of him are never insulted by the reflection that he has a  
wooooooooooooof wf wof wof woof wooooof wf wf woooooooooooof woof wf wof w  
nose to be pulled. A pestilent conceit, which so often will insist upon  
woof wf wf woooof. W wooooooooof wooooof, woof wf woof woof woof woof  
obtruding even when beholding the mightiest royal beadle on his throne.  
woooooooooof woof woof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof woof woooof wf wof woof.

In some particulars, perhaps the most imposing physiognomical view to  
Wf woof woooooooooooof, wooooof wof woof wooooooooof woooooooooooooooooooof woof wf  
be had of the Sperm Whale, is that of the full front of his head. This  
wf wof wf wof Woof Woof, wf woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof. Woof  
aspect is sublime.  
woooof wf wooooof.

In thought, a fine human brow is like the East when troubled with the  
Wf wooooof, w woof woof woof wf woof wof Woof woof wooooof woof wof  
morning. In the repose of the pasture, the curled brow of the bull has a

woooooof. Wf wof wooooof wf wof wooooof, wof wooooof woof wf wof woof wof w

touch of the grand in it. Pushing heavy cannon up mountain defiles, the woof wf wof woof wf wf. Wooooof woof wooooof wf woooooof wooooof, wof

elephant's brow is majestic. Human or animal, the mystical brow is as woooooof'w woof wf woooooof. Woof wf wooooof, wof woooooof woof wf wf

that great golden seal affixed by the German Emperors to their decrees. woof woof wooooof woof wooooof wf wof Woooof Woooooof wf woof wooooof.

It signifies--"God: done this day by my hand." But in most creatures, Wf woooooof--"Wof: woof woof wof wf wf woof." Wof wf woof woooooof,

may in man himself, very often the brow is but a mere strip of alpine wof wf wof wooooof, woof woof wof woof wf wof w woof woof wf woooof

land lying along the snow line. Few are the foreheads which like woof woof woof wof woof woof. Wof wof wof woooooof woof woof

Shakespeare's or Melancthon's rise so high, and descend so low, that the Wooooooooof'w wf Wooooooooof'w woof wf woof, wof wooooof wf wof, woof wof

eyes themselves seem clear, eternal, tideless mountain lakes; and all woof woooooof woof woof, wooooof, wooooof wooooof woof; wof wof

above them in the forehead's wrinkles, you seem to track the antlered woof woof wf wof wooooof'w wooooof, wof woof wf woof wof wooooof

thoughts descending there to drink, as the Highland hunters track the wooooof woooooof woof wf woof, wf wof Wooooof wooooof woof wof

snow prints of the deer. But in the great Sperm Whale, this high and woof woooof wf wof woof. Wof wf wof woof Woof Woof, woof woof wof

mighty god-like dignity inherent in the brow is so immensely amplified, woooof wof-woof wooooof wooooof wf wof woof wf wf woooooof woooooof,

that gazing on it, in that full front view, you feel the Deity and the woof woooof wf wf, wf woof woof woof woof, wof woof wof Woof wof wof

dread powers more forcibly than in beholding any other object in living woof woooof woof wooooof woof wf woooooof wof woof woooof wf woooof

nature. For you see no one point precisely; not one distinct feature is woooof. Wof wof wof wf wof woof woooooof; wof wof wooooof woooof wf

revealed; no nose, eyes, ears, or mouth; no face; he has none, proper; wooooof; wf woof, woof, woof, wf woof; wf woof; wf wof woof, woooof;

nothing but that one broad firmament of a forehead, pleated with wooooof wof woof wof woof woooooof wf w woooooof, wooooof woof

riddles; dumbly lowering with the doom of boats, and ships, and men. wooooof; woof wooooof woof wof woof wf woof, wof woof, wof wof.

Nor, in profile, does this wondrous brow diminish; though that way

Wof, wf wofoooof, woof woof wofoooooof woof wofoooooof; wofoooof woof wof

viewed its grandeur does not domineer upon you so. In profile, you wofoooof wof wofoooooof woof wof wofoooooof woof wof wf. Wf wofoooof, wof

plainly perceive that horizontal, semi-crescentic depression in the wofoooooof wofoooooof woof wofoooooooof, woof-wofoooooooof wofoooooooof wf wof

forehead's middle, which, in man, is Lavater's mark of genius. wofoooooof'w wofoooof, wofoof, wf wof, wf Wofoooooof'w woof wf wofoooof.

But how? Genius in the Sperm Whale? Has the Sperm Whale ever written Wof wof? Wofoooof wf wof Wofoof Wofoof? Wof wof Wofoof Wofoof woof wofoooof

a book, spoken a speech? No, his great genius is declared in his w woof, wofoooof w wofoooof? Wf, wof wofoof wofoooof wf wofoooooof wf wof

doing nothing particular to prove it. It is moreover declared in his wofoof wofoooooof wofoooooooof wf wofoof wf. Wf wf wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wof

pyramidical silence. And this reminds me that had the great Sperm Whale wofoooooooof wofoooof. Wof woof wofoooooof wf woof wof wof wofoof Wofoof Wofoof

been known to the young Orient World, he would have been deified by woof wofoof wf wof wofoof Wofoooof Wofoof, wf wofoof woof woof wofoooooof wf

their child-magian thoughts. They deified the crocodile of the Nile, wofoof wofoof-wofoooof wofoooooof. Wofoof wofoooooof wof wofoooooooof wf wof Wofoof,

because the crocodile is tongueless; and the Sperm Whale has no wofoooooof wof wofoooooooof wf wofoooooooof; wof wof Wofoof Wofoof wof wf

tongue, or at least it is so exceedingly small, as to be incapable of wofoooof, wf wf wofoof wf wf wf wofoooooooof wofoof, wf wf wf wofoooooooof wf

protrusion. If hereafter any highly cultured, poetical nation shall lure wofoooooooof. Wf wofoooooooof wof wofoooof wofoooooof, wofoooooof wofoooof wofoof woof

back to their birth-right, the merry May-day gods of old; and livingly woof wf wofoof wofoof-wofoof, wof wofoof Wof-wof woof wf wof; wof wofoooooof

enthroned them again in the now egotistical sky; in the now unhaunted wofoooooof woof wofoof wf wof wof wofoooooooof wof; wf wof wof wofoooooooof

hill; then be sure, exalted to Jove's high seat, the great Sperm Whale woof; woof wf wofoof, wofoooooof wf Wofoof'w woof wofoof, wof wofoof Wofoof Wofoof

shall lord it.  
wofoof woof wf.

Champollion deciphered the wrinkled granite hieroglyphics. But there is

Woooooooooof wooooooooof wof woooooof wooooof wooooooooooooof. Wof woof wf

no Champollion to decipher the Egypt of every man's and every being's  
wf Woooooooooof wf woooooof wof Woof wf woof wof'w wof woof woof'w

face. Physiognomy, like every other human science, is but a passing  
woof. Woooooooooof, woof woof woof woof wooooof, wf wof w wooooof

fable. If then, Sir William Jones, who read in thirty languages, could  
woof. Wf woof, Wof Wooooof Woof, wof woof wf wooooof wooooooooof, woof

not read the simplest peasant's face in its profounder and more subtle  
wof woof wof woooooof wooooof'w woof wf wof wooooooooof wof woof woof

meanings, how may unlettered Ishmael hope to read the awful Chaldee of  
woooooof, wof wof wooooooooof Wooooof woof wf woof wof woof Wooooof wf

the Sperm Whale's brow? I but put that brow before you. Read it if you  
wof Woof Woof'w woof? W wof wof woof woof woooof wof. Woof wf wf wof

can.

wof.

CHAPTER 80. The Nut.

WOOOOOF wf. Wof Wof.

If the Sperm Whale be physiognomically a Sphinx, to the phrenologist his  
Wf wof Woof Woof wf wooooooooooooooooof w Woooof, wf wof wooooooooooooof wof

brain seems that geometrical circle which it is impossible to square.  
woof woof woof wooooooooooooof woooof woof wf wf wooooooooooooof wf woooof.

In the full-grown creature the skull will measure at least twenty feet  
Wf wof woof-woof woooooof wof woof woof wooooof wf woof woof woof

in length. Unhinge the lower jaw, and the side view of this skull is as  
wf woooof. Wooooof wof woof wof, wof wof woof woof wf woof woof wf wf

the side of a moderately inclined plane resting throughout on a level

wof woof wf w woocommerce woocommerce woof woocommerce wf w woof

base. But in life--as we have elsewhere seen--this inclined plane is woof. Wof wf woof--wf wf woof woocommerce woof--woof woocommerce woof wf

angularly filled up, and almost squared by the enormous superincumbent woocommerce woof wf, wof woocommerce woocommerce wf wof woocommerce woocommerce

mass of the junk and sperm. At the high end the skull forms a crater to woof wf wof woof wof woof. Wf wof woof wof wof woof woof w woof wf

bed that part of the mass; while under the long floor of this crater--in wof woof woof wf wof woof; woof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof--wf

another cavity seldom exceeding ten inches in length and as many in woocommerce woof woof woocommerce woocommerce wof woocommerce wf woocommerce wf wf woof wf

depth--reposes the mere handful of this monster's brain. The brain is at woof--woocommerce wof woof woocommerce wf woof woocommerce'w woof. Wof woof wf wf

least twenty feet from his apparent forehead in life; it is hidden woof woocommerce woof woof wof woocommerce woocommerce wf woof; wf wf woof

away behind its vast outworks, like the innermost citadel within the woof woocommerce wof woof woocommerce, woof wof woocommerce woocommerce woof wof

amplified fortifications of Quebec. So like a choice casket is it woocommerce woocommerce woocommerce wf Woocommerce. Wf woof w woocommerce woocommerce wf wf

secreted in him, that I have known some whalers who peremptorily deny woocommerce wf wof, woof W woof woof woof woocommerce wof woocommerce woof

that the Sperm Whale has any other brain than that palpable semblance woof wof Woof Woof wof wof woof woof woof woof woocommerce woocommerce

of one formed by the cubic-yards of his sperm magazine. Lying in strange wf wf woocommerce wf wf woof-woof wf wf woof woocommerce. Woof wf woocommerce

folds, courses, and convolutions, to their apprehensions, it seems more woof, woocommerce, wof woocommerce, wf woof woocommerce, wf woof woof

in keeping with the idea of his general might to regard that mystic part wf woocommerce woof wof woof wf wf woocommerce woof wf woocommerce woof woof

of him as the seat of his intelligence. wf wf wf wof woof wf wf woocommerce.

It is plain, then, that phrenologically the head of this Leviathan, in Wf wf woof, woof, woof woocommerce woof woof wf woof Woocommerce, wf

the creature's living intact state, is an entire delusion. As for his wof woocommerce'w woocommerce woocommerce woof, wf wf woocommerce woocommerce. Wf wof wof

true brain, you can then see no indications of it, nor feel any. The



woof woof, wof wof woof wof wf wofoooooooooof wf wf, wof woof wof. Wof

whale, like all things that are mighty, wears a false brow to the common  
woof, woof wof wofoof woof wof wofoof, woof w wofoof woof wf wof wofoof

world.

woof.

If you unload his skull of its spermy heaps and then take a rear view  
Wf wof wofoof wof woof wf wof wofoof woof wof woof woof w woof woof

of its rear end, which is the high end, you will be struck by its  
wf wof woof wof, woof wf wof woof wof, wof woof wf wofoof wf wof

resemblance to the human skull, beheld in the same situation, and from  
wofoooooooooof wf wof woof woof, wofoof wf wof woof wofoooooooooof, wof woof

the same point of view. Indeed, place this reversed skull (scaled down  
wof woof woof wf woof. Wofoof, woof woof wofoooooooooof woof (wofoof woof

to the human magnitude) among a plate of men's skulls, and you would  
wf wof woof wofoooooooooof) woof w woof wf wof'w wofoof, wof wof woof

involuntarily confound it with them; and remarking the depressions on  
wofoooooooooooooooooof wofoooooooooof wf woof woof; wof wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooooooof wf

one part of its summit, in phrenological phrase you would say--This  
wof woof wf wof wofoof, wf wofoooooooooooooooooof wofoof wof woof wof--Woof

man had no self-esteem, and no veneration. And by those negations,  
wof wof wf woof-wofoof, wof wf wofoooooooooof. Wof wf woof wofoooooooooof,

considered along with the affirmative fact of his prodigious bulk and  
wofoooooooooof woof woof wof wofoooooooooof woof wf wof wofoooooooooof woof wof

power, you can best form to yourself the truest, though not the most  
wofoof, wof wof woof woof wf wofoooooooooof wof wofoof, wofoof wof wof woof

exhilarating conception of what the most exalted potency is.

wofoooooooooooooooooof wofoooooooooof wf woof wof woof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wf.

But if from the comparative dimensions of the whale's proper brain, you  
Wof wf woof wof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wf wof woof'w wofoof woof, wof

deem it incapable of being adequately charted, then I have another idea  
woof wf wofoooooooooof wf woof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof, woof W woof wofoooooooooof woof

for you. If you attentively regard almost any quadruped's spine,  
wof wof. Wf wof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooooooof'w woof,

you will be struck with the resemblance of its vertebrae to a strung

wof woof wf wofoof woof wof wofofofofoof wf wof wofofofoof wf w wofoof

necklace of dwarfed skulls, all bearing rudimental resemblance to the wofofoof wf wofofoof wofoof, wof wofofoof wofofofofoof wofofofofoof wf wof

skull proper. It is a German conceit, that the vertebrae are absolutely wofof wofoof. Wf wf w Wofoof wofofoof, woof wof wofofofoof wof wofofofofoof

undeveloped skulls. But the curious external resemblance, I take it wofofofofofoof wofoof. Wof wof wofofoof wofofofoof wofofofofofoof, W woof wf

the Germans were not the first men to perceive. A foreign friend once wof Wofofoof woof wof wof wofof wof wf wofofofoof. W wofofoof wofoof woof

pointed it out to me, in the skeleton of a foe he had slain, and with wofofoof wf wof wf wf, wf wof wofofofoof wf w wof wf wof wofof, wof woof

the vertebrae of which he was inlaying, in a sort of basso-relievo, the wof wofofofoof wf wofof wf wof wofofofoof, wf w woof wf wofof-wofofoof, wof

beaked prow of his canoe. Now, I consider that the phrenologists have wofoof woof wf wof wofof. Wof, W wofofofoof woof wof wofofofofofofoof woof

omitted an important thing in not pushing their investigations from the wofofoof wf wofofofoof wofof wf wof wofofoof wofof wofofofofofofofoof woof wof

cerebellum through the spinal canal. For I believe that much of a man's wofofofofoof wofofoof wof wofoof wofof. Wof W wofofoof woof woof wf w wof'w

character will be found betokened in his backbone. I would rather feel wofofofofoof woof wf wofof wofofofoof wf wof wofofofoof. W wofof wofoof woof

your spine than your skull, whoever you are. A thin joist of a spine woof wofof woof wofof wofof, wofofoof wof wof. W woof wofof wf w wofof

never yet upheld a full and noble soul. I rejoice in my spine, as in the wofof wof wofoof w woof wof wofof wofof. W wofofoof wf wf wofof, wf wf wof

firm audacious staff of that flag which I fling half out to the world. woof wofofofoof wofof wf woof woof wofof W wofof woof wof wf wof wofof.

Apply this spinal branch of phrenology to the Sperm Whale. His cranial Wofof woof wofoof wofoof wf wofofofofoof wf wof Wofof Wofof. Wof wofofoof

cavity is continuous with the first neck-vertebra; and in that vertebra wofoof wf wofofofofoof woof wof wofof wofof-wofofofoof; wof wf woof wofofofoof

the bottom of the spinal canal will measure ten inches across, being wof wofofoof wf wof wofofoof wofof woof wofofoof wof wofofoof wofofoof, wofof

eight in height, and of a triangular figure with the base downwards. As wofof wf wofofoof, wof wf w wofofofofoof wofofoof woof wof woof wofofofofoof. Wf

it passes through the remaining vertebrae the canal tapers in size, but

wf wooff wooff wof wooff wooff wooff wooff wooff wooff wooff, wof

for a considerable distance remains of large capacity. Now, of course, wof w wooff wooff wooff wof wooff wooff. Wof, wf wooff,

this canal is filled with much the same strangely fibrous substance--the woof woof wf wooff woof woof wof woof wooff wooff wooff--wof

spinal cord--as the brain; and directly communicates with the brain. wooff woof--wf wof woof; wof wooff wooff wooff woof wof woof.

And what is still more, for many feet after emerging from the brain's Wof woof wf woof woof, wof woof woof wooff wooff woof wof woof'w

cavity, the spinal cord remains of an undecreasing girth, almost wooff, wof wooff woof wooff wf wf wooff wooff, wooff

equal to that of the brain. Under all these circumstances, would it be woof wf woof wf wof wooff. Woof wof woof wooff wooff, woof wf wf

unreasonable to survey and map out the whale's spine phrenologically? wooff wooff wf wooff wof wof wof wof wooff'w wooff wooff wooff?

For, viewed in this light, the wonderful comparative smallness of his Wof, wooff wf woof wooff, wof wooff wooff wooff wooff wf wof

brain proper is more than compensated by the wonderful comparative wooff wooff wf woof woof wooff wooff wf wof wooff wooff

magnitude of his spinal cord. wooff wf wof wooff woof.

But leaving this hint to operate as it may with the phrenologists, I Wof wooff woof woof wf wooff wf wf wof woof wof wooff wooff, W

would merely assume the spinal theory for a moment, in reference to the wooff wooff wooff wof wooff wooff wof w wooff, wf wooff wf wof

Sperm Whale's hump. This august hump, if I mistake not, rises over one Woof Woof'w woof. Woof wooff woof, wf W wooff wof, wooff woof wof

of the larger vertebrae, and is, therefore, in some sort, the outer wf wof wooff wooff, wof wf, wooff, wf woof woof, wof woof

convex mould of it. From its relative situation then, I should call this wooff wooff wf wf. Woof wof wooff wooff wooff, W wooff woof woof

high hump the organ of firmness or indomitableness in the Sperm Whale. woof woof wof woof wf wooff wf wooff wooff wf wof Woof Woof.

And that the great monster is indomitable, you will yet have reason to Wof woof wof wooff wooff wf wooff wooff, wof woof wof woof wooff wf

know.

woof.

CHAPTER 81. The Pequod Meets The Virgin.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woooof Woof Wof Woooof.

The predestinated day arrived, and we duly met the ship Jungfrau, Derick  
Wof wooooooooooooof wof wooooof, wof wf woof wof wof woof Woooooof, Woooof

De Deer, master, of Bremen.  
Wf Woof, wooooof, wf Woooof.

At one time the greatest whaling people in the world, the Dutch and  
Wf wof woof wof wooooof wooooof woooof wf wof woof, wof Woof wof

Germans are now among the least; but here and there at very wide  
Wooooof wof wof woof wof woof; wof woof wof woof wf woof woof

intervals of latitude and longitude, you still occasionally meet with  
woooooof wf wooooof wof woooooof, wof woof wooooooooooooof woof woof  
their flag in the Pacific.  
woof woof wf wof Wooooof.

For some reason, the Jungfrau seemed quite eager to pay her respects.  
Wof woof woooof, wof Woooooof woooof woof woof wf wof wof woooooof.

While yet some distance from the Pequod, she rounded to, and dropping a  
Woof wof woof wooooof woof wof Woooof, wof wooooof wf, wof wooooof w

boat, her captain was impelled towards us, impatiently standing in the  
woof, wof wooooof wof wooooof woooof wf, wooooooooooooof wooooof wf wof

bows instead of the stern.  
woof wooooof wf wof woof.

"What has he in his hand there?" cried Starbuck, pointing to something

"Woof wof wf wf wof woof woof?" woof Woooooof, woooooof wf woooooof

wavingly held by the German. "Impossible!--a lamp-feeder!"  
woooooof woof wf wof Wofoof. "Woooooooof!--w woof-wooooof!"

"Not that," said Stubb, "no, no, it's a coffee-pot, Mr. Starbuck; he's  
"Wof woof," woof Wofoof, "wf, wf, wf'w w wofoof-wof, Wf. Woooooof; wf'w

coming off to make us our coffee, is the Yarman; don't you see that big  
woooooof wof wf woof wf wof wofoof, wf wof Wofoof; wof'w wof wof woof wof

tin can there alongside of him?--that's his boiling water. Oh! he's all  
wof wof woof woooooof wf wof?--woof'w wof wofoof wofoof. Wf! wf'w wof

right, is the Yarman."  
wofoof, wf wof Wofoof."

"Go along with you," cried Flask, "it's a lamp-feeder and an oil-can.  
"Wf wofoof woof wof," wofoof Wofoof, "wf'w w woof-wofoof wof wf wof-wof.

He's out of oil, and has come a-begging."  
Wf'w wof wf wof, wof wof woof w-woooooof."

However curious it may seem for an oil-ship to be borrowing oil on the  
Wofoof wofoof wf wof woof wof wf wof-woof wf wf wofoooooof wof wf wof

whale-ground, and however much it may invertedly contradict the old  
wofoof-wofoof, wof wofoof woof wf wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof wof

proverb about carrying coals to Newcastle, yet sometimes such a thing  
wofoof wofoof wofoof wofoof wf Wofoooooof, wof wofoooooof woof w wofoof

really happens; and in the present case Captain Derick De Deer did  
wofoof wofoof; wof wf wof wofoof woof Wofoof Wofoof Wf Woof wof

indubitably conduct a lamp-feeder as Flask did declare.  
wofoooooooof wofoof w woof-wofoof wf Wofoof wof wofoof.

As he mounted the deck, Ahab abruptly accosted him, without at all  
Wf wf wofoof wof woof, Woof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof, wofoof wf wof

heeding what he had in his hand; but in his broken lingo, the German  
wofoof woof wf wof wf wof woof; wof wf wof wofoof wofoof, wof Wofoof

soon evinced his complete ignorance of the White Whale; immediately

rubbing their flanks as closely as so many spans of horses in harness.

woooooof woof woof wf wooooof wf wf woof woof wf wooooof wf wooooof.

They left a great, wide wake, as though continually unrolling a great  
Woof woof w woof, woof woof, wf woooof wooooooooof wooooof w woof

wide parchment upon the sea.  
woof wooooof woof wof wof.

Full in this rapid wake, and many fathoms in the rear, swam a huge,  
Woof wf woof woof woof, wof woof wooooof wf wof woof, woof w woof,

humped old bull, which by his comparatively slow progress, as well as  
woof wof woof, woof wf wof wooooooooof woof wooooof, wf woof wf

by the unusual yellowish incrustations overgrowing him, seemed afflicted  
wf wof woooof wooooof wooooooooof wooooooooof wof, woooof wooooof

with the jaundice, or some other infirmity. Whether this whale belonged  
woof wof wooooof, wf woof woof wooooof. Wooooof woof woof wooooof

to the pod in advance, seemed questionable; for it is not customary for  
wf wof wof wf wooooof, woooof wooooooooof; wof wf wf wof wooooof wof

such venerable leviathans to be at all social. Nevertheless, he stuck  
woof wooooof wooooof wf wf wf wof woooof. Wooooooooof, wf woof

to their wake, though indeed their back water must have retarded him,  
wf woof woof, woooof woof woof woof woof woof woof wooooof wof,

because the white-bone or swell at his broad muzzle was a dashed one,  
wooooof wof woof-woof wf woof wf wof woof woooof wof w woooof wof,

like the swell formed when two hostile currents meet. His spout was  
woof wof woof woooof woof wof woooof wooooof woof. Wof woof wof

short, slow, and laborious; coming forth with a choking sort of gush,  
woof, woof, wof wooooof; woooof woof woof w wooooof woof wf woof,

and spending itself in torn shreds, followed by strange subterranean  
wof wooooof woof wf woof woooof, wooooof wf woooof wooooooooof

commotions in him, which seemed to have egress at his other buried  
woooooooooof wf wof, woof woooof wf woof woooof wf wof woof woof

extremity, causing the waters behind him to upbubble.  
woooooof, woooof wof woooof woooof wof wf wooooof.

"Who's got some paregoric?" said Stubb, "he has the stomach-ache, I'm  
"Wof'w wof woof wooooof?" woof Woof, "wf wof wof wooooof-woof, W'w

afraid. Lord, think of having half an acre of stomach-ache! Adverse

woooof. Woof, woof wf woooof woof wf woof wf wooooof-woof! Wooooof

winds are holding mad Christmas in him, boys. It's the first foul wind  
woof wof wooooof wof Wooooooof wf wof, woof. Wf'w wof woof woof woof

I ever knew to blow from astern; but look, did ever whale yaw so before?  
W woof woof wf woof woof woooof; wof woof, wof woof woof wof wf woooof?

it must be, he's lost his tiller."  
wf woof wf, wf'w woof wof woooof."

As an overladen Indiaman bearing down the Hindostan coast with a deck  
Wf wf wooooooof Wooooooof wooooof woof wof Wooooooof woof woof w woof

load of frightened horses, careens, buries, rolls, and wallows on her  
woof wf wooooooof woooof, wooooof, woooof, woof, wof woooof wf wof

way; so did this old whale heave his aged bulk, and now and then partly  
wof; wf wof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof, wof wof wof woof woooof

turning over on his cumbrous rib-ends, expose the cause of his devious  
wooooof woof wf wof wooooof wof-woof, woooof wof woof wf wof woooof

wake in the unnatural stump of his starboard fin. Whether he had lost  
woof wf wof wooooooof woof wf wof wooooooof wof. Wooooof wf wof woof

that fin in battle, or had been born without it, it were hard to say.  
woof wof wf woooof, wf wof woof woof woooof wf, wf woof woof wf wof.

"Only wait a bit, old chap, and I'll give ye a sling for that wounded  
"Woof woof w wof, wof woof, wof W'wf woof wf w woof wof woof wooooof

arm," cried cruel Flask, pointing to the whale-line near him.  
wof," woof woof Woof, wooooof wf wof woof-woof woof wof.

"Mind he don't sling thee with it," cried Starbuck. "Give way, or the  
"Woof wf wof'w woof woof woof wf," woof Wooooooof. "Woof wof, wf wof

German will have him."  
Woooof woof woof wof."

With one intent all the combined rival boats were pointed for this  
Woof wof woof wof wof wooooof woof woof woof wooooof wof woof

one fish, because not only was he the largest, and therefore the most



wof woof, woof woof wof woof wof wf wof woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof

valuable whale, but he was nearest to them, and the other whales were woof woof woof, wof wf wof woof wf woof, wof wof woof woof woof

going with such great velocity, moreover, as almost to defy pursuit woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof woof, wf woof wf woof woof

for the time. At this juncture the Pequod's keels had shot by the three wof wof woof. Wf woof woof woof wof Woof'w woof wof woof wf wof woof

German boats last lowered; but from the great start he had had, Derick's Woof woof woof woof; wof woof wof woof woof wf wof wof, Woof'w

boat still led the chase, though every moment neared by his foreign woof woof wof wof woof, woof woof woof woof wf wof woof

rivals. The only thing they feared, was, that from being already so woof. Wof woof woof woof woof, wof, woof woof woof woof wf

nigh to his mark, he would be enabled to dart his iron before they woof wf wof woof, wf woof wf woof wf woof wof woof woof woof

could completely overtake and pass him. As for Derick, he seemed quite woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wof. Wf wof Woof, wf woof woof

confident that this would be the case, and occasionally with a deriding woof woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof woof w woof

gesture shook his lamp-feeder at the other boats. woof woof wof woof-woof wf wof woof woof.

"The ungracious and ungrateful dog!" cried Starbuck; "he mocks and dares "Wof woof woof wof!" woof Woof; "wf woof wof woof

me with the very poor-box I filled for him not five minutes ago!"--then wf woof wof woof woof-wof W woof wof wof wof woof woof wof!"--woof

in his old intense whisper--"Give way, greyhounds! Dog to it!" wf wof wof woof woof--"Woof wof, woof woof! Wof wf wf!"

"I tell ye what it is, men"--cried Stubb to his crew--"it's against "W woof wf woof wf wf, wof"--woof Woof wf wof woof--"wf'w woof

my religion to get mad; but I'd like to eat that villainous wf woof wf wf wof wof; wof W'w woof wf wof woof woof

Yarman--Pull--won't ye? Are ye going to let that rascal beat ye? Do Woof--Woof--wof'w wf? Wof wf woof wf wof woof woof wof? Wf

ye love brandy? A hogshead of brandy, then, to the best man. Come,

wf woof wooff? W wooff woof woof, woof, wf wof woof wof. Woof,  
why don't some of ye burst a blood-vessel? Who's that been dropping an  
wof wof'w woof wf wf wooff w wooff-wooff? Wof'w woof woof wooff wof  
anchor overboard--we don't budge an inch--we're becalmed. Halloo, here's  
wooff wooff wooff--wf wof'w wooff wf woof--wf'wf wooff. Wooff, wof'w  
grass growing in the boat's bottom--and by the Lord, the mast there's  
wooff wooff wf wof woof'w wooff--wof wf wof Woof, wof woof woof'w  
budding. This won't do, boys. Look at that Yarman! The short and long of  
wooff. Woof wof'w wf, woof. Woof wf woof Wooff! Wof woof wof woof wf  
it is, men, will ye spit fire or not?"  
wf wf, wof, woof wf woof woof wf wof?"

"Oh! see the suds he makes!" cried Flask, dancing up and down--"What  
"Wf! wof wof woof wf wooff!" wooff Wooff, wooff wf wof woof--"Woof

a hump--Oh, DO pile on the beef--lays like a log! Oh! my lads, DO  
w woof--Wf, WF woof wf wof woof--woof woof w wof! Wf! wf woof, WF

spring--slap-jacks and quahogs for supper, you know, my lads--baked  
wooff--woof-woof wof wooff wof wooff, wof woof, wf woof--woof

clams and muffins--oh, DO, DO, spring,--he's a hundred barreller--don't  
wooff wof wooff--wf, WF, WF, wooff,--wf'w w wooff wooff wooff--wof'w

lose him now--don't oh, DON'T!--see that Yarman--Oh, won't ye pull for  
woof wof wof--wof'w wf, WOF'W!--wof woof Wooff--Wf, wof'w wf woof wof

your duff, my lads--such a sog! such a sogger! Don't ye love sperm?  
woof woof, wf woof--woof w wof! woof w wooff! Wof'w wf woof wooff?

There goes three thousand dollars, men!--a bank!--a whole bank! The bank  
Wooff woof wooff wooff wooff, wof!--w woof!--w woof woof! Wof woof

of England!--Oh, DO, DO, DO!--What's that Yarman about now?"  
wf Wooff!--Wf, WF, WF, WF!--Woof'w woof Wooff woof wof?"

At this moment Derick was in the act of pitching his lamp-feeder at the  
Wf woof wooff Wooff wof wf wof wof wf wooff wof woof-wooff wf wof

advancing boats, and also his oil-can; perhaps with the double view  
wooff woof, wof woof wof wof-wof; wooff woof wof wooff woof

of retarding his rivals' way, and at the same time economically  
wf wooff wof wooff' wof, wof wf wof woof woof wooff wooff

accelerating his own by the momentary impetus of the backward toss.

wooooooooooof wof wof wf wof wooooooooof wooooof wf wof wooooof woof.

"The unmannerly Dutch dogger!" cried Stubb. "Pull now, men, like fifty  
"Wof wooooooooof Woof wofoof!" woof Woof. "Woof wof, wof, woof woof

thousand line-of-battle-ship loads of red-haired devils. What d'ye say,  
woooooof woof-wf-wooooof-woof woof wf wof-wooooof wofoof. Woof w'wf wof,

Tashtego; are you the man to snap your spine in two-and-twenty pieces  
Wooooof; wof wof wof wof wf woof woof woof wf wof-wof-wooooof wofoof

for the honour of old Gayhead? What d'ye say?"  
wof wof wofoof wf wof Wooooof? Woof w'wf wof?"

"I say, pull like god-dam,"--cried the Indian.  
"W wof, woof woof wof-wof,"--woof wof Woooof.

Fiercely, but evenly incited by the taunts of the German, the Pequod's  
Wooooof, wof wofoof wofoof wf wof wofoof wf wof Woooof, wof Woooof'w

three boats now began ranging almost abreast; and, so disposed,  
woof woof wof woof wofoof wofoof wofoof; wof, wf wooooof,

momentarily neared him. In that fine, loose, chivalrous attitude of  
woooooooooof wofoof wof. Wf woof woof, woof, wooooooooof wofoof wf

the headsman when drawing near to his prey, the three mates stood up  
wof wooooof woof wofoof woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof woof wf

proudly, occasionally backing the after oarsman with an exhilarating cry  
wofoof, wooooooooof wofoof wof woof wofoof woof wf wooooooooof wof

of, "There she slides, now! Hurrah for the white-ash breeze! Down with  
wf, "Woof wof wofoof, wof! Woooof wof wof woof-wof wofoof! Woof woof

the Yarman! Sail over him!"  
wof Woooof! Woof woof wof!"

But so decided an original start had Derick had, that spite of all  
Wof wf wofoof wf wofoof wofoof wof Woooof wof, woof woof wf wof

their gallantry, he would have proved the victor in this race, had not  
woof wooooooooof, wf woof woof wofoof wof wofoof wf woof woof, wof wof

a righteous judgment descended upon him in a crab which caught the blade

w wooooooooof wooooooooof wooooooooof woof wof wf w woof woof woooof wof woof

of his midship oarsman. While this clumsy lubber was striving to free  
wf wof wooooof wooooof. Woof woof woooof woooof wof wooooooooof wf woof

his white-ash, and while, in consequence, Derick's boat was nigh to  
wof woof-wof, wof woof, wf wooooooooof, Wooooof'w woof wof woof wf

capsizing, and he thundering away at his men in a mighty rage;--that was  
woooooooooof, wof wf wooooooooof woof wf wof wof wf w woooof woof;--woof wof

a good time for Starbuck, Stubb, and Flask. With a shout, they took a  
w woof woof wof Wooooof, Woof, wof Woof. Woof w woof, woof woof w

mortal start forwards, and slantingly ranged up on the German's quarter.  
woooof woof wooooooooof, wof wooooooooof woooof wf wf wof Wooooof'w wooooof.

An instant more, and all four boats were diagonically in the whale's  
Wf wooooof woof, wof wof woof woof woof wooooooooof wf wof woof'w

immediate wake, while stretching from them, on both sides, was the  
woooooooooof woof, woof wooooooooof woof woof, wf woof woof, wof wof

foaming swell that he made.  
woooooof woof woof wf woof.

It was a terrific, most pitiable, and maddening sight. The whale was  
Wf wof w wooooof, woof wooooof, wof wooooooooof woof. Wof woof wof

now going head out, and sending his spout before him in a continual  
wof woof woof wof, wof wooooof wof woof woooof wof wf w wooooooooof

tormented jet; while his one poor fin beat his side in an agony of  
woooooooooof wof; woof wof wof woof wof woof wof woof wf wf woof wf

fright. Now to this hand, now to that, he yawed in his faltering flight,  
woooof. Wof wf woof woof, wof wf woof, wf woof wf wof wooooooooof wooooof,

and still at every billow that he broke, he spasmodically sank in the  
wof woof wf woof woooof woof wf woof, wf wooooooooooooof woof wf wof

sea, or sideways rolled towards the sky his one beating fin. So have I  
wof, wf wooooof woooof wooooof wof wof wof wof wooooof wof. Wf woof W

seen a bird with clipped wing making affrighted broken circles in the  
woof w woof woof woooof woof woooof wooooooooof woooof wooooof wf wof

air, vainly striving to escape the piratical hawks. But the bird has a  
wof, woooof wooooof wf woooof wof wooooooooof woof. Wof wof woof wof w

voice, and with plaintive cries will make known her fear; but the fear  
woof, wof woof wooooooooof woof woof woof woof wof woof; wof wof woof

of this vast dumb brute of the sea, was chained up and enchanted in him;

wf woof woof woof woof wf wof wof, wof woof woof wf wof woof woof wf wof;

he had no voice, save that choking respiration through his spiracle,  
wf wof wf woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof,

and this made the sight of him unspeakably pitiable; while still, in his  
wof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof; woof woof, wf wof

amazing bulk, portcullis jaw, and omnipotent tail, there was enough to  
woof woof, woof woof wof, wof woof woof woof, woof wof woof wf

appal the stoutest man who so pitied.  
woof wof woof wof wof wf woof.

Seeing now that but a very few moments more would give the Pequod's  
Woof wof woof wof w woof wof woof woof woof woof wof Woof'w

boats the advantage, and rather than be thus foiled of his game, Derick  
woof wof woof woof, wof woof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof, Woof

chose to hazard what to him must have seemed a most unusually long dart,  
woof wf woof woof wf wof woof woof woof w woof woof woof woof woof,

ere the last chance would for ever escape.  
wof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof.

But no sooner did his harpooner stand up for the stroke, than all three  
Wof wf woof wof wof woof woof woof wf wof wof woof, woof wof woof

tigers--Queequeg, Tashtego, Daggoo--instinctively sprang to their feet,  
woof--Woof, Woof, Woof--woof woof woof wf woof woof,

and standing in a diagonal row, simultaneously pointed their barbs; and  
wof woof wf w woof wof, woof woof woof woof woof; wof

darted over the head of the German harpooner, their three Nantucket  
woof woof wof woof wf wof Woof woof woof, woof woof Woof

irons entered the whale. Blinding vapours of foam and white-fire! The  
woof woof wof woof. Woof woof wf woof wof woof-woof! Wof

three boats, in the first fury of the whale's headlong rush, bumped  
woof woof, wf wof woof woof wf wof woof'w woof woof, woof

the German's aside with such force, that both Derick and his baffled  
wof Woof'w woof woof woof woof, woof woof Woof wof wof woof

harpooner were spilled out, and sailed over by the three flying keels.  
woof woof woof wof, wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof.

"Don't be afraid, my butter-boxes," cried Stubb, casting a passing

"Wof'w wf wooff, wf wooff-woof," woof Woof, wooff w wooff

glance upon them as he shot by; "ye'll be picked up presently--all wooff woof woof wf wf woof wf; "wf'wf wf wooff wf wooff--wof

right--I saw some sharks astern--St. Bernard's dogs, you know--relieve woof--W wof woof wooff wooff--Wf. Wooff'w woof, wof woof--wooff

distressed travellers. Hurrah! this is the way to sail now. Every keel a wooff wooff wooff. Wooff! woof wf wof wf woof wof. Woof woof w

sunbeam! Hurrah!--Here we go like three tin kettles at the tail of a mad wooff! Wooff!--Woof wf wf woof woof wof wooff wf wof woof wf w wof

cougar! This puts me in mind of fastening to an elephant in a tilbury on wooff! Woof woof wf wf woof wf wooff wf wf wooff wf w wooff wf

a plain--makes the wheel-spokes fly, boys, when you fasten to him that w woof--woof wof woof-wooff wof, woof, woof wof wooff wf wof woof

way; and there's danger of being pitched out too, when you strike a wof; wof woof'w wooff wf woof wooff wof wof, woof wof wooff w

hill. Hurrah! this is the way a fellow feels when he's going to Davy woof. Wooff! woof wf wof wof w wooff woof woof wf'w woof wf Woof

Jones--all a rush down an endless inclined plane! Hurrah! this whale Woof--wof w woof woof wf wooff wooff wooff! Wooff! woof woof

carries the everlasting mail!" wooff wof wooff wooff wooff!"

But the monster's run was a brief one. Giving a sudden gasp, he Wof wof wooff'w wof wof w woof wof. Wooff w wooff woof, wf

tumultuously sounded. With a grating rush, the three lines flew round wooff wooff wooff. Woof w wooff woof, wof woof woof woof woof

the loggerheads with such a force as to gouge deep grooves in them; wof wooff wooff woof w woof wf wf woof woof wooff wf woof;

while so fearful were the harpooneers that this rapid sounding would woof wf wooff woof wof wooff wooff woof woof wooff woof

soon exhaust the lines, that using all their dexterous might, they woof wooff wof woof, woof woof wof woof wooff wooff, woof

caught repeated smoking turns with the rope to hold on; till at wooff wooff wooff woof woof wof woof wf woof wf; woof wf

last--owing to the perpendicular strain from the lead-lined chocks of woof--woof wf wof wooff wooff wooff woof wof woof-woof wooff wf

the boats, whence the three ropes went straight down into the blue--the

wof woof, woof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof--wof

gunwales of the bows were almost even with the water, while the three woof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof, woof wof woof

sterns tilted high in the air. And the whale soon ceasing to sound, woof woof woof wof wof wof. Wof wof woof woof woof wof woof,

for some time they remained in that attitude, fearful of expending more wof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof, woof wof woof woof

line, though the position was a little ticklish. But though boats have woof, woof wof woof woof wof w woof woof woof. Wof woof woof woof

been taken down and lost in this way, yet it is this "holding on," as it woof woof woof wof woof wof woof wof, wof wof wof woof "woof wof," wof wof

is called; this hooking up by the sharp barbs of his live flesh from wof woof; woof woof wof wof wof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof

the back; this it is that often torments the Leviathan into soon rising wof woof; woof wof wof woof woof woof woof woof Woof woof woof woof

again to meet the sharp lance of his foes. Yet not to speak of the peril woof wof woof wof woof woof wof wof woof. Wof wof wof woof wof wof woof

of the thing, it is to be doubted whether this course is always the wof wof woof, wof wof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof wof

best; for it is but reasonable to presume, that the longer the stricken woof; wof wof wof woof woof wof woof, woof wof woof wof woof woof

whale stays under water, the more he is exhausted. Because, owing to the woof woof woof woof, wof woof wof wof woof woof. Woof, woof wof wof

enormous surface of him--in a full grown sperm whale something less than woof woof wof wof--wof w woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

2000 square feet--the pressure of the water is immense. We all know woof woof woof--wof woof wof wof woof wof woof. Wof wof woof

what an astonishing atmospheric weight we ourselves stand up under; even woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof; woof

here, above-ground, in the air; how vast, then, the burden of a whale, woof, woof-woof, wof wof wof; wof woof, woof, wof woof wof w woof,

bearing on his back a column of two hundred fathoms of ocean! It must at woof wof wof woof w woof wof wof woof woof wof woof! Wof woof wof

least equal the weight of fifty atmospheres. One whaleman has estimated woof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof woof. Wof woof wof woof woof

it at the weight of twenty line-of-battle ships, with all their guns, wof wof wof woof wof woof woof-wf-woof woof, woof wof woof woof,

and stores, and men on board.

wof wooff, wof wof wf woof.

As the three boats lay there on that gently rolling sea, gazing down  
Wf wof wooff wooff wof wooff wf woof wooff wooff wof, wooff woof

into its eternal blue noon; and as not a single groan or cry of any  
woof wof wooff woof woof; wof wf wof w wooff woof wf wof wf wof

sort, nay, not so much as a ripple or a bubble came up from its depths;  
woof, wof, wof wf woof wf w wooff wf w wooff woof wf woof wof wooff;

what landsman would have thought, that beneath all that silence and  
woof wooff woof woof wooff, woof wooff wof woof wooff wof

placidity, the utmost monster of the seas was writhing and wrenching in  
wooff, wof wooff wooff wf wof woof wof wooff wof wooff wf

agony! Not eight inches of perpendicular rope were visible at the bows.  
wooff! Wof wooff wooff wf wooff wooff woof woof wooff wf wof woof.

Seems it credible that by three such thin threads the great Leviathan  
Woof wf wooff woof wf woof woof woof wooff wof woof Wooff

was suspended like the big weight to an eight day clock. Suspended? and  
wof wooff woof wof wof wooff wf wf woof wof woof. Wooff? wof

to what? To three bits of board. Is this the creature of whom it was  
wf woof? Wf woof woof wf woof. Wf woof wof wooff wf woof wf wof

once so triumphantly said--"Canst thou fill his skin with barbed irons?  
woof wf wooff wooff woof--"Woof woof woof wof woof woof wooff woof?

or his head with fish-spears? The sword of him that layeth at him cannot  
wf wof woof woof woof-wooff? Wof woof wf wof woof wooff wf wof wooff

hold, the spear, the dart, nor the habergeon: he esteemeth iron as  
woof, wof woof, wof woof, wof wf wooff: wf wooff woof wf

straw; the arrow cannot make him flee; darts are counted as stubble;  
wooff; wof woof wooff woof wof woof; woof wof wooff wf wooff;

he laugheth at the shaking of a spear!" This the creature? this he? Oh!  
wf wooff wf wof wooff wf w woof!" Woof wof wooff? woof wf? Wf!

that unfulfilments should follow the prophets. For with the strength  
woof wooff wooff woof wof wooff. Wof woof wof wooff

of a thousand thighs in his tail, Leviathan had run his head under the  
wf w wooff wooff wf wof woof, Wooff wof wof wof woof wof wof

mountains of the sea, to hide him from the Pequod's fish-spears!  
wooff wf wof wof, wf woof wof woof wof Wooff'w woof-wooff!

In that sloping afternoon sunlight, the shadows that the three boats



Wf woof woooooof woooooooooof woooooof, wof woooooof woof wof woof woof

sent down beneath the surface, must have been long enough and broad  
woof woof woooooof wof woooooof, woof woof woof woof woof wof woof

enough to shade half Xerxes' army. Who can tell how appalling to the  
wooooof wf woof woof Wooooof' woof. Wof wof woof wof woooooooooof wf wof

wounded whale must have been such huge phantoms flitting over his head!  
woooooof woof woof woof woof woof woof woooooof woooooof woof wof woof!

"Stand by, men; he stirs," cried Starbuck, as the three lines suddenly  
"Woof wf, wof; wf woof," woof Wooooof, wf wof woof woof woof woof

vibrated in the water, distinctly conducting upwards to them, as by  
woooooof wf wof woof, woooooooooof woooooooooof woof wf woof, wf wf

magnetic wires, the life and death throbs of the whale, so that every  
woooooof woof, wof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof, wf woof woof

oarsman felt them in his seat. The next moment, relieved in great part  
woooooof woof woof wf wof woof. Wof woof woof, woooooof wf woof woof

from the downward strain at the bows, the boats gave a sudden bounce  
woof wof woooooof woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof w woof woof

upwards, as a small icefield will, when a dense herd of white bears are  
woooooof, wf w woof woooooof woof, woof w woof woof wf woof woof wof

scared from it into the sea.  
wooooof woof wf woof wof wof.

"Haul in! Haul in!" cried Starbuck again; "he's rising."  
"Woof wf! Woof wf!" woof Wooooof woof; "wf'w woof."

The lines, of which, hardly an instant before, not one hand's breadth  
Wof woof, wf woof, woof wf woof woof, wof wof woof'w woof

could have been gained, were now in long quick coils flung back all  
woof woof woof woof, woof wof wf woof woof woof woof woof wof

dripping into the boats, and soon the whale broke water within two  
woooooof woof wof woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof

ship's lengths of the hunters.  
woof'w woof wf wof woof.

His motions plainly denoted his extreme exhaustion. In most land animals

Wof wofoooof wofoooof wofoooof wof wofoooof wofoooooooof. Wf woof woof wofoooof

there are certain valves or flood-gates in many of their veins, whereby woof wof wofoooof wofoof wf woof-woof wf woof wf woof woof, wofoooof

when wounded, the blood is in some degree at least instantly shut off in woof wofoooof, wof woof wf wf woof wofoof wf woof wofoooooof woof wof wf

certain directions. Not so with the whale; one of whose peculiarities wofoooof wofoooooooof. Wof wf woof wof wofoof; wof wf woof wofoooooooof

it is to have an entire non-valvular structure of the blood-vessels, so wf wf wf woof wf wofoof wof-wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wof woof-wofoooof, wf

that when pierced even by so small a point as a harpoon, a deadly woof woof wofoooof woof wf wf wofoof w wofoof wf w wofoooof, w wofoof

drain is at once begun upon his whole arterial system; and when this is wofoof wf wf woof wofoof woof wof wofoof wofoooooof wofoooof; wof woof woof wf

heightened by the extraordinary pressure of water at a great distance wofoooooooof wf wof wofoooooooof wofoooooof wf wofoof wf w wofoof wofoooooof

below the surface, his life may be said to pour from him in incessant wofoof wof wofoooof, wof woof wof wf woof wf woof woof wof wf wofoooooof

streams. Yet so vast is the quantity of blood in him, and so distant wofoooof. Wof wf woof wf wof wofoooooof wf wofoof wf wof, wof wf wofoooof

and numerous its interior fountains, that he will keep thus bleeding and wof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wofoooooof, woof wf woof woof woof wofoooooof wof

bleeding for a considerable period; even as in a drought a river will wofoooooof wof w wofoooooooof wofoooof; woof wf wf w wofoooooof w wofoof woof

flow, whose source is in the well-springs of far-off and undiscernible woof, wofoof wofoof wf wf wof woof-wofoooooof wf wof-wof wof wofoooooooof

hills. Even now, when the boats pulled upon this whale, and perilously wofoof. Woof wof, woof wof wofoof wofoof woof woof wofoof, wof wofoooooof

drew over his swaying flukes, and the lances were darted into him, woof woof wof wofoooof wofoooof, wof wof wofoof woof wofoof woof wof,

they were followed by steady jets from the new made wound, which kept woof woof wofoooooof wf wofoof woof woof wof wf woof wofoof, wofoof woof

continually playing, while the natural spout-hole in his head was only wofoooooooof wofoooof, wofoof wof wofoooooof wofoof-woof wf wof woof wof woof

at intervals, however rapid, sending its affrighted moisture into the wf wofoooooof, wofoooof wofoof, wofoooooof wof wofoooooooof wofoooooof woof wof

air. From this last vent no blood yet came, because no vital part of him wof. Woof woof woof woof wf wofoof wof woof, wofoooooof wf wofoof woof wf wof

had thus far been struck. His life, as they significantly call it, was

wof woof wof woof woof. Wof woof, wf woof woof woof woof wf, wof  
untouched.  
woof woof.

As the boats now more closely surrounded him, the whole upper part of  
Wf woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof, wof woof woof wof wf

his form, with much of it that is ordinarily submerged, was plainly  
wof woof, woof woof wf wf woof wf woof woof woof, wof woof

revealed. His eyes, or rather the places where his eyes had been, were  
woof woof. Wof woof, wf woof wof woof woof wof woof wof woof, woof

beheld. As strange misgrown masses gather in the knot-holes of the  
woof. Wf woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof-woof wf wof

noblest oaks when prostrate, so from the points which the whale's eyes  
woof woof woof woof woof, wf woof wof woof woof wof woof'w woof

had once occupied, now protruded blind bulbs, horribly pitiable to see.  
wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof, woof woof woof wf wof.

But pity there was none. For all his old age, and his one arm, and his  
Wof woof woof wof woof. Wof wof wof wof wof, wof wof wof wof, wof wof

blind eyes, he must die the death and be murdered, in order to light the  
woof woof, wf woof wof wof woof wof wf woof woof, wf woof wf woof wof

gay bridals and other merry-makings of men, and also to illuminate the  
wof woof wof woof woof-woof wf wof, wof woof wf woof woof wof

solemn churches that preach unconditional inoffensiveness by all to all.  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof wf wof.

Still rolling in his blood, at last he partially disclosed a strangely  
Woof woof wf wof woof, wf woof wf woof woof woof w woof

discoloured bunch or protuberance, the size of a bushel, low down on the  
woof woof woof wf woof woof woof, wof woof wf w woof, wof woof wf wof

flank.  
woof.

"A nice spot," cried Flask; "just let me prick him there once."  
"W woof woof," woof Woof; "woof wof wf woof wof woof woof."

"Avast!" cried Starbuck, "there's no need of that!"

"Woof!" woof Woooooof, "woof'w wf woof wf woof!"

But humane Starbuck was too late. At the instant of the dart an  
Wof woof Woooooof wof wof woof. Wf wof woof wf wof woof wf

ulcerous jet shot from this cruel wound, and goaded by it into more than  
woooooof wof woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof wf wf woof woof woof

sufferable anguish, the whale now spouting thick blood, with swift fury  
woooooof woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof, woof woof woof

blindly darted at the craft, bespattering them and their glorying crews  
woooooof woof wf wof woof, woooooof woof wof woof woof woof

all over with showers of gore, capsizing Flask's boat and marring the  
wof woof woof woof wf woof, woooooof Woof'w woof wof woof wof

bows. It was his death stroke. For, by this time, so spent was he by  
woof. Wf wof wof woof woof. Wof, wf woof woof, wf woof wof wf wf

loss of blood, that he helplessly rolled away from the wreck he had  
woof wf woof, woof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof

made; lay panting on his side, impotently flapped with his stumped fin,  
woof; wof woof wf wof woof, woooooof woof wof woof wof,

then over and over slowly revolved like a waning world; turned up  
woof woof wof woof woof woof woof w woof woof; woof wf

the white secrets of his belly; lay like a log, and died. It was most  
wof woof woof wf wof woof; wof woof w wof, wof woof. Wf wof woof

piteous, that last expiring spout. As when by unseen hands the water  
woooooof, woof woof woof woof. Wf woof wf woof woof wof woof

is gradually drawn off from some mighty fountain, and with half-stifled  
wf woooooof woof wof woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof-woooooof

melancholy gurglings the spray-column lowers and lowers to the  
woooooof woof woof woof-woof woof wof woof wf wof

ground--so the last long dying spout of the whale.  
woof--wf wof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof.

Soon, while the crews were awaiting the arrival of the ship, the body  
Woof, woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof

showed symptoms of sinking with all its treasures unrifled. Immediately,  
woof woof wf woof woof wof wof woof woof. Woooooof,

by Starbuck's orders, lines were secured to it at different points, so

wf Woooooof'w wofoof, woof woof wofoof wf wf wf wofoooooof wofoof, wf  
that ere long every boat was a buoy; the sunken whale being suspended a  
woof wof woof wofof woof wof w woof; wof wofoof wofof wofof wofoooooof w  
few inches beneath them by the cords. By very heedful management, when  
wof wofoof wofofoof woof wf wof wofof. Wf woof wofofoof wofoooooof, woof  
the ship drew nigh, the whale was transferred to her side, and was  
wof woof woof woof, wof wofof wof wofooooooof wf wof woof, wof wof  
strongly secured there by the stiffest fluke-chains, for it was plain  
wofoooooof wofofoof wofof wf wof wofoooooof wofof-wofoof, wof wf wof wofof  
that unless artificially upheld, the body would at once sink to the  
woof wofoof wofooooooof wofoof, wof woof wofof wf woof woof wf wof  
bottom.  
wofoof.

It so chanced that almost upon first cutting into him with the spade,  
Wf wf wofofoof woof wofoof woof wofof wofofoof woof wof woof wof wofof,  
the entire length of a corroded harpoon was found imbedded in his flesh,  
wof wofoof wofofof wf w wofoooooof wofofoof wof wofof wofoooooof wf wof wofof,  
on the lower part of the bunch before described. But as the stumps of  
wf wof wofof woof wf wof wofof wofofof wofoooooof. Wof wf wof wofofof wf  
harpoons are frequently found in the dead bodies of captured whales,  
wofoooooof wof wofooooooof wofof wf wof woof wofofof wf wofoooooof wofofof,  
with the flesh perfectly healed around them, and no prominence of any  
woof wof wofof wofoooooof wofofof wofofof woof, wof wf wofooooooof wf wof  
kind to denote their place; therefore, there must needs have been  
woof wf wofofof wofof wofof; wofoooooof, wofof woof wofof woof woof  
some other unknown reason in the present case fully to account for  
woof wofof wofofoof wofofof wf wof wofofoof woof wofof wf wofofoof wof  
the ulceration alluded to. But still more curious was the fact of a  
wof wofooooooof wofofoof wf. Wof wofof woof wofofoof wof wof woof wf w  
lance-head of stone being found in him, not far from the buried iron,  
wofof-woof wf wofof wofof wofof wf wof, wof wof woof wof wofofof wofof,  
the flesh perfectly firm about it. Who had darted that stone lance? And  
wof wofof wofoooooof wofof wofof wf. Wof wof wofofof woof wofof wofof? Wof  
when? It might have been darted by some Nor' West Indian long before  
wofof? Wf wofof woof woof wofofof wf woof Wof' Woof Wofofof woof wofofof  
America was discovered.

Wooooof wof wooooooooof.

What other marvels might have been rummaged out of this monstrous  
Woof woof wooooof woof woof woof wooooof wof wf woof wooooof

cabinet there is no telling. But a sudden stop was put to further  
woooooof woof wf wf wooooof. Wof w wooooof woof wof wf wooooof

discoveries, by the ship's being unprecedentedly dragged over sideways  
woooooooooof, wf wof woof'w woof wooooooooooooof wooooof woof wooooof

to the sea, owing to the body's immensely increasing tendency to sink.  
wf wof wof, woof wf wof woof'w woooooof wooooooooof wooooof wf woof.

However, Starbuck, who had the ordering of affairs, hung on to it to the  
Wooooof, Wooooof, wof wof wof wooooof wf wooooof, woof wf wf wf wf wof

last; hung on to it so resolutely, indeed, that when at length the ship  
woof; woof wf wf wf wf wooooooooof, woooof, woof woof wf woof wof woof

would have been capsized, if still persisting in locking arms with the  
woof woof woof wooooof, wf woof wooooooooof wf wooooof woof woof wof

body; then, when the command was given to break clear from it, such was  
woof; woof, woof wof wooooof wof woof wf woof woof woof wf, woof wof

the immovable strain upon the timber-heads to which the fluke-chains and  
wof wooooooooof woof woof wof woof-woof wf woof wof woof-woof wof

cables were fastened, that it was impossible to cast them off. Meantime  
woooof woof wooooof, woof wf wof wooooooooof wf woof woof wof. Wooooof

everything in the Pequod was aslant. To cross to the other side of the  
woooooooooof wf wof Woooof wof woooof. Wf woof wf wof woof woof wf wof

deck was like walking up the steep gabled roof of a house. The ship  
woof wof woof wooooof wf wof woof wooooof woof wf w woooof. Wof woof

groaned and gasped. Many of the ivory inlayings of her bulwarks and  
woooooof wof woooof. Woof wf wof woof wooooooooof wf wof wooooof wof

cabins were started from their places, by the unnatural dislocation.  
woooof woof wooooof woof woof woooof, wf wof wooooooooof wooooooooof.

In vain handspikes and crows were brought to bear upon the immovable  
Wf woof wooooooooof wof woof woof wooooof wf woof woof wof wooooooooof

fluke-chains, to pry them adrift from the timberheads; and so low  
woof-woooof, wf wof woof woof woof wof wooooooooof; wof wf wof

had the whale now settled that the submerged ends could not be at all  
wof wof woof wof wooooof woof wof wooooooooof woof woof wof wf wf wof

approached, while every moment whole tons of ponderosity seemed added to

woooooooooof, woof woof woof woof woof wf wooooooooof woof woof wf

the sinking bulk, and the ship seemed on the point of going over.  
wof woof woof, wof wof woof woof wf wof woof wf woof woof.

"Hold on, hold on, won't ye?" cried Stubb to the body, "don't be in such  
"Woof wf, woof wf, wof'w wf?" woof Woof wf wof woof, "wof'w wf wf woof

a devil of a hurry to sink! By thunder, men, we must do something or go  
w woof wf w woof wf woof! Wf woof, wof, wf woof wf wooooooooof wf wf

for it. No use prying there; avast, I say with your handspikes, and run  
wof wf. Wf wof woof woof; woof, W wof woof woof wooooooooof, wof wof

one of ye for a prayer book and a pen-knife, and cut the big chains."  
wof wf wf wof w woof woof wof w wof-woof, wof wof wof wof woof."

"Knife? Aye, aye," cried Queequeg, and seizing the carpenter's heavy  
"Woof? Wof, wof," woof Woof, wof woof wof wooooooooof'w woof

hatchet, he leaned out of a porthole, and steel to iron, began slashing  
woof, wf woof wof wf w woof, wof woof wf woof, woof woof

at the largest fluke-chains. But a few strokes, full of sparks, were  
wf wof woof woof-woof. Wof w wof woof, woof wf woof, woof

given, when the exceeding strain effected the rest. With a terrific  
woof, woof wof wooooooooof woof wooooooooof wof woof. Woof w wooooooooof

snap, every fastening went adrift; the ship righted, the carcase sank.  
woof, woof wooooooooof woof woof; wof woof woof, wof woof woof.

Now, this occasional inevitable sinking of the recently killed Sperm  
Wof, woof wooooooooof wooooooooof woof wf wof wooooooooof woof Woof

Whale is a very curious thing; nor has any fisherman yet adequately  
Woof wf w woof woof woof; wof wof wof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof

accounted for it. Usually the dead Sperm Whale floats with great  
woof wof wf. Woof wof woof Woof Woof woof woof woof

buoyancy, with its side or belly considerably elevated above the  
woof, woof wof woof wf woof wooooooooof woof woof wof

surface. If the only whales that thus sank were old, meagre, and  
woof. Wf wof woof woof woof woof woof wof, woof, wof

broken-hearted creatures, their pads of lard diminished and all their

woooof-woooooof wooooooooof, woof woof wf woof wooooooooof wof wof woof

bones heavy and rheumatic; then you might with some reason assert that woof woof wof wooooooooof; woof wof woof woof woof wooooof wooooof woof

this sinking is caused by an uncommon specific gravity in the fish so woof wooooof wf wooooof wf wf wooooooooof wooooooooof wooooof wf wof woof wf

sinking, consequent upon this absence of buoyant matter in him. But it wooooof, wooooooooof woof woof wooooof wf wooooof wooooof wf wof. Wof wf

is not so. For young whales, in the highest health, and swelling with wf wof wf. Wof woof wooooof, wf wof wooooof wooooof, wof wooooof woof

noble aspirations, prematurely cut off in the warm flush and May of woof wooooooooof, wooooooooof wof wof wf wof woof woof wof Wof wf

life, with all their panting lard about them; even these brawny, buoyant woof, woof wof woof wooooof woof woof woof; woof woof wooooof, wooooof

heroes do sometimes sink.  
woooof wf wooooooooof woof.

Be it said, however, that the Sperm Whale is far less liable to this Wf wf woof, wooooof, woof wof Woof Woof wf wof woof woooof wf woof

accident than any other species. Where one of that sort go down, twenty wooooof woof wof woof wooooof. Woof wof wf woof woof wf woof, woooof

Right Whales do. This difference in the species is no doubt imputable in Woof Woooof wf. Woof wooooooooof wf wof wooooof wf wf woof wooooooooof wf

no small degree to the greater quantity of bone in the Right Whale; wf woof woooof wf wof wooooof wooooof wf woof wf wof Woof Woof;

his Venetian blinds alone sometimes weighing more than a ton; from this wof Wooooof woooof woof wooooooooof wooooof woof woof w wof; woof woof

incumbrance the Sperm Whale is wholly free. But there are instances wooooooooof wof Woof Woof wf woooof woof. Wof woof wof wooooooooof

where, after the lapse of many hours or several days, the sunken whale woof, woof wof woof wf woof woof wf wooooof woof, wof woooof woof

again rises, more buoyant than in life. But the reason of this woof woof, woof wooooof woof wf woof. Wof wof woooof wf woof

is obvious. Gases are generated in him; he swells to a prodigious wf wooooof. Woof wof wooooooooof wf wof; wf woooof wf w wooooooooof

magnitude; becomes a sort of animal balloon. A line-of-battle ship could wooooooooof; wooooof w woof wf woooof wooooof. W woof-wf-woooof woof woof

hardly keep him under then. In the Shore Whaling, on soundings, among



woooof woof wof woof woof. Wf wof Woof Wooooof, wf woooooof, woof

the Bays of New Zealand, when a Right Whale gives token of sinking, they wof Woof wf Wof Wooooof, woof w Woof Woof woof woof wf wooooof, woof

fasten buoys to him, with plenty of rope; so that when the body has gone woooof woof wf wof, woof woooof wf woof; wf woof woof wof woof wof woof

down, they know where to look for it when it shall have ascended again. woof, woof woof woof wf woof wof wf woof wf woof woof wooooof woof.

It was not long after the sinking of the body that a cry was heard from Wf wof wof woof woof wof wooooof wf wof woof woof w wof wof woof woof

the Pequod's mast-heads, announcing that the Jungfrau was again lowering wof Woooof'w woof-woof, woooooof woof wof Wooooof wof woof wooooof

her boats; though the only spout in sight was that of a Fin-Back, wof woof; woooof wof woof woof wf woof wof woof wf w Wof-Woof,

belonging to the species of uncapturable whales, because of its woooooof wf wof wooooof wf woooooooooof woooof, wooooof wf wof

incredible power of swimming. Nevertheless, the Fin-Back's spout is so woooooof woof wf wooooof. Woooooooooof, wof Wof-Woof'w woof wf wf

similar to the Sperm Whale's, that by unskilful fishermen it is often wooooof wf wof Woof Woof'w, woof wf woooooof woooooof wf wf woof

mistaken for it. And consequently Derick and all his host were now in wooooof wof wf. Wof woooooooooof Woooof wof wof woof woof wof wf

valiant chase of this unnearable brute. The Virgin crowding all sail, wooooof woof wf woof woooooof woof. Wof Woooof wooooof wof woof,

made after her four young keels, and thus they all disappeared far to woof woof wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof wof woooooof wof wf

leeward, still in bold, hopeful chase. wooooof, woof wf woof, wooooof woof.

Oh! many are the Fin-Backs, and many are the Dericks, my friend. Wf! woof wof wof Wof-Woof, wof woof wof wof Wooooof, wf woooof.

CHAPTER 82. The Honour and Glory of Whaling. WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woooof wof Woof wf Wooooof.

There are some enterprises in which a careful disorderliness is the true Woof wof woof woooooof wf woof w wooooof wooooooooooooof wf wof woof

method. woooof.

The more I dive into this matter of whaling, and push my researches up  
Wof woof W woof woof woof wooff wf wooff, wof woof wf wooff wf

to the very spring-head of it so much the more am I impressed with its  
wf wof woof wooff-woof wf wf wf woof wof woof wf W wooff woof wof

great honourableness and antiquity; and especially when I find so many  
wooff wooff wooff wooff wof wooff; wof wooff woof W woof wf woof

great demi-gods and heroes, prophets of all sorts, who one way or other  
wooff woof-woof wof wooff, wooff wf wof wooff, wof wof wof wf wooff

have shed distinction upon it, I am transported with the reflection  
woof woof wooff woof wf, W wf wooff woof wof wooff

that I myself belong, though but subordinately, to so emblazoned a  
woof W wooff wooff, wooff wof wooff wooff, wf wf wooff w

fraternity.  
wooff.

The gallant Perseus, a son of Jupiter, was the first whaleman; and  
Wof wooff Wooff, w wof wf Wooff, wof wof woof wooff; wof

to the eternal honour of our calling be it said, that the first whale  
wf wof wooff wooff wf wof wooff wf wf woof, woof wof woof woof

attacked by our brotherhood was not killed with any sordid intent. Those  
wooff wf wof wooff wof wof wooff woof wof wooff wooff. Wooff

were the knightly days of our profession, when we only bore arms to  
woof wof wooff woof wf wof wooff, woof wf woof woof wof wf

succor the distressed, and not to fill men's lamp-feeders. Every one  
wooff wof wooff, wof wof wf woof wof'w woof-wooff. Wooff wof

knows the fine story of Perseus and Andromeda; how the lovely Andromeda,  
wooff wof woof woof wf Wooff wof Wooff; wof wof wooff Wooff,

the daughter of a king, was tied to a rock on the sea-coast, and as  
wof wooff wf w woof, wof woof wf w woof wf wof woof, wof wf

Leviathan was in the very act of carrying her off, Perseus, the prince  
Wooff wof wf wof woof wof wf wooff wof wof, Wooff, wof wooff

of whalemen, intrepidly advancing, harpooned the monster, and delivered  
wf wooff, wooff wooff, wooff wof wooff, wof wooff

and married the maid. It was an admirable artistic exploit, rarely  
wof wooff wof woof. Wf wof wf wooff wooff wooff, wooff

achieved by the best harpooneers of the present day; inasmuch as this  
wooff wf wof woof wooff wof wof wooff wof; wooff wf woof

Leviathan was slain at the very first dart. And let no man doubt this  
Woowooooof wof woof wf wof woof woof woof. Wof wof wf wof woof woof

Arkite story; for in the ancient Joppa, now Jaffa, on the Syrian coast,  
Woowof woof; wof wf wof woowooof Woof, wof Woof, wf wof Woowof woof,

in one of the Pagan temples, there stood for many ages the vast skeleton  
wf wof wf wof Woof woowooof, woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woowooof

of a whale, which the city's legends and all the inhabitants asserted to  
wf w woof, woof wof woof'w woowooof wof wof wof woowooooooooof woowooof wf

be the identical bones of the monster that Perseus slew. When the Romans  
wf wof woowooooof woof wf wof woowooof woof Woowooof woof. Woof wof Woowof

took Joppa, the same skeleton was carried to Italy in triumph. What  
woof Woof, wof woof woowooooof wof woowooof wf Woof wf woowooof. Woof

seems most singular and suggestively important in this story, is this:  
woof woof woowooooof wof woowooooooooof woowooooof wf woof woof, wf woof:

it was from Joppa that Jonah set sail.

wf wof woof Woof woof Woof wof woof.

Akin to the adventure of Perseus and Andromeda--indeed, by some supposed  
Woof wf wof woowooooof wf Woowooof wof Woowooooof--woowooof, wf woof woowooof

to be indirectly derived from it--is that famous story of St. George and  
wf wf woowooooof woowooof woof wf--wf woof woowooof woof wf Wf. Woowof wof

the Dragon; which dragon I maintain to have been a whale; for in many  
wof Woowof; woof woowooof W woowooooof wf woof woof w woof; wof wf woof

old chronicles whales and dragons are strangely jumbled together, and  
wof woowooooof woowof wof woowooof wof woowooooof woowooof woowooof, wof

often stand for each other. "Thou art as a lion of the waters, and as a  
woof woof wof woof woof. "Woof wof wf w woof wf wof woowooof, wof wf w

dragon of the sea," saith Ezekiel; hereby, plainly meaning a whale;  
woowof wf wof wof," woof Woowooof; woowof, woowooof woowooof w woof;

in truth, some versions of the Bible use that word itself. Besides, it  
wf woof, woof woowooooof wf wof Woof wof woof woof woowooof. Woowooof, wf

would much subtract from the glory of the exploit had St. George but  
woof woof woowooooof woof wof woof wf wof woowooof wof Wf. Woowof wof

encountered a crawling reptile of the land, instead of doing battle  
woowooooooooof w woowooooof woowooof wf wof woof, woowooof wf woof woowooof

with the great monster of the deep. Any man may kill a snake, but only a  
woof wof woof woowooof wf wof woof. Wof wof wof woof w woof, wof woof w

Perseus, a St. George, a Coffin, have the heart in them to march boldly  
Woooooof, w Wf. Woooooof, w Woooooof, woof wof woof wf woof wf woof woof

up to a whale.  
wf wf w woof.

Let not the modern paintings of this scene mislead us; for though  
Wof wof wof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wf; wof woof

the creature encountered by that valiant whaleman of old is vaguely  
wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wf wof wf woof

represented of a griffin-like shape, and though the battle is depicted  
wooooooof wf w woof-woof woof, wof woof wof woof wf woof

on land and the saint on horseback, yet considering the great ignorance  
wf woof wof wof woof wf woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof

of those times, when the true form of the whale was unknown to artists;  
wf woof woof, woof wof woof wf wof woof wof woof wf woof;

and considering that as in Perseus' case, St. George's whale might have  
wof woof woof woof wf wf Woof' woof, Wf. Woof'w woof woof woof

crawled up out of the sea on the beach; and considering that the animal  
woof wf wof wf wof wf wof woof; wof woof woof woof wof woof

ridden by St. George might have been only a large seal, or sea-horse;  
woof wf Wf. Woof woof woof woof w woof woof, wf wof-woof;

bearing all this in mind, it will not appear altogether incompatible  
woof wof woof wf woof, wf woof wof woof woof woof woof

with the sacred legend and the ancientest draughts of the scene, to  
woof wof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof, wf

hold this so-called dragon no other than the great Leviathan himself. In  
woof woof wf-woof woof wf woof woof wof woof Woof woof. Wf

fact, placed before the strict and piercing truth, this whole story will  
woof, woof woof wof woof wof woof woof, woof woof woof woof

fare like that fish, flesh, and fowl idol of the Philistines, Dagon by  
woof woof woof woof, woof, wof woof woof wf wof Woof woof, Woof wf

name; who being planted before the ark of Israel, his horse's head and  
woof; wof woof woof woof wof wof wf Woof, wof woof'w woof wof

both the palms of his hands fell off from him, and only the stump or  
woof wof woof wf wof woof woof wof woof wof, wof woof wof woof wf

fishy part of him remained. Thus, then, one of our own noble stamp, even  
woof woof wf wof woof. Woof, woof, wof wf wof wof woof woof, woof

a whaleman, is the tutelary guardian of England; and by good rights, we  
w woocommerce, wf wof woocommerce woocommerce wf Woocommerce; wof wf woof woocommerce, wf

harpooneers of Nantucket should be enrolled in the most noble order  
woooooooooof wf Woocommerce woocommerce wf woocommerce wf wof woof woocommerce woocommerce

of St. George. And therefore, let not the knights of that honourable  
wf Wf. Woocommerce. Wof woocommerce, wof wof wof woocommerce wf woof woocommerce

company (none of whom, I venture to say, have ever had to do with a  
woocommerce (woof wf woof, W woocommerce wf wof, woof woof wof wf wf woof w

whale like their great patron), let them never eye a Nantucketer with  
woof woof woof woof woocommerce), wof woof woof wof w Woocommerce woof

disdain, since even in our woollen frocks and tarred trousers we are  
woocommerce, woof woof wf wof woocommerce woocommerce wof woocommerce woocommerce wf wof

much better entitled to St. George's decoration than they.  
woof woocommerce woocommerce wf Wf. Woocommerce'w woocommerce woof woof.

Whether to admit Hercules among us or not, concerning this I long  
Woocommerce wf woof Woocommerce woof wf wf wof, woocommerce woof W woof

remained dubious: for though according to the Greek mythologies, that  
woocommerce woocommerce: wof woocommerce woocommerce wf wof Woof woocommerce, woof

antique Crockett and Kit Carson--that brawny doer of rejoicing good  
woocommerce Woocommerce wof Wof Woocommerce--woof woocommerce woof wf woocommerce woof

deeds, was swallowed down and thrown up by a whale; still, whether  
woof, wof woocommerce woof wof woocommerce wf wf w woof; woof, woocommerce

that strictly makes a whaleman of him, that might be mooted. It nowhere  
woof woocommerce woof w woocommerce wf wof, woof woof wf woocommerce. Wf woocommerce

appears that he ever actually harpooned his fish, unless, indeed,  
woocommerce woof wf woof woocommerce woocommerce wof woof, woocommerce, woocommerce,

from the inside. Nevertheless, he may be deemed a sort of involuntary  
woof wof woocommerce. Woocommerce, wf wof wf woocommerce w woof wf woocommerce

whaleman; at any rate the whale caught him, if he did not the whale. I  
woocommerce; wf wof woof wof woof woocommerce wof, wf wf wof wof wof woof. W

claim him for one of our clan.  
woof wof wof wof wf wof woof.

But, by the best contradictory authorities, this Grecian story of  
Wof, wf wof woof woocommerce woocommerce, woof Woocommerce woof wf

Hercules and the whale is considered to be derived from the still more  
Woooooof wof wof woof wf woooooooooof wf wf woooooof woof wof woof woof

ancient Hebrew story of Jonah and the whale; and vice versa; certainly  
woooooof Wofoof woof wf Woof wof wof woof; wof woof woof; woooooof

they are very similar. If I claim the demigod then, why not the prophet?  
woof wof woof wofoof. Wf W woof wof wofoof woof, wof wof wof wofoof?

Nor do heroes, saints, demigods, and prophets alone comprise the whole  
Wof wf wofoof, wofoof, wofofoof, wof wofofoof woof wofofoof wof woof

roll of our order. Our grand master is still to be named; for like royal  
woof wf wof woof. Wof woof wofoof wf woof wf wf woof; wof woof woof

kings of old times, we find the head waters of our fraternity in nothing  
woof wf wof woof, wf woof wof woof wofoof wf wof wofofofoof wf wofoof

short of the great gods themselves. That wondrous oriental story is now  
woof wf wof woof woof wofofofoof. Woof wofofoof wofofoof woof wf wof

to be rehearsed from the Shaster, which gives us the dread Vishnoo, one  
wf wf wofofofoof woof wof Wofoof, woof woof wf wof woof Wofoof, wof

of the three persons in the godhead of the Hindoos; gives us this divine  
wf wof woof wofoof wf wof wofoof wf wof Wofoof; woof wf woof woof

Vishnoo himself for our Lord;--Vishnoo, who, by the first of his ten  
Wofofoof wofofoof wof wof Woof;--Wofofoof, wof, wf wof woof wf wof wof

earthly incarnations, has for ever set apart and sanctified the whale.  
wofofoof wofofofofofoof, wof wof woof wof woof wof wofofofoof wof woof.

When Brahma, or the God of Gods, saith the Shaster, resolved to recreate  
Woof Wofoof, wf wof Wof wf Woof, woof wof Wofofoof, wofofoof wf wofofoof

the world after one of its periodical dissolutions, he gave birth to  
wof woof woof wof wf wof wofofofoof wofofofofofoof, wf woof woof wf

Vishnoo, to preside over the work; but the Vedas, or mystical books,  
Wofofoof, wf wofofoof woof wof woof; wof wof Woof, wf wofofoof woof,

whose perusal would seem to have been indispensable to Vishnoo before  
woof wofofoof woof woof wf woof woof wofofofofofoof wf Wofofoof wofoof

beginning the creation, and which therefore must have contained  
wofofofoof wof wofofoof, wof woof wofofofoof woof woof wofofofoof

something in the shape of practical hints to young architects, these  
wofofofoof wf wof woof wf wofofofoof woof wf woof wofofofofoof, woof

Vedas were lying at the bottom of the waters; so Vishnoo became  
Woof woof woof wf wof wofoof wf wof wofoof; wf Wofofoof wofoof

incarnate in a whale, and sounding down in him to the uttermost depths,  
wooooooof wf w woof, wof woooooof woof wf wof wf wof woooooof woof,

rescued the sacred volumes. Was not this Vishnoo a whaleman, then? even  
woooooof wof woof woof. Wof wof woof Wooooof w woooooof, woof? woof

as a man who rides a horse is called a horseman?  
wf w wof wof woof w woof wf woof w woooooof?

Perseus, St. George, Hercules, Jonah, and Vishnoo! there's a member-roll  
Wooooof, Wf. Woof, Wooooof, Woof, wof Wooooof! woof'w w woof-woof

for you! What club but the whaleman's can head off like that?  
wof wof! Woof woof wof wof woooooof'w wof woof wof woof woof?

CHAPTER 83. Jonah Historically Regarded.  
WOOOOOF wf. Woof Woooooooooof Woooooof.

Reference was made to the historical story of Jonah and the whale in the  
Woooooof wof woof wf wof woooooof woof wf Woof wof wof woof wf wof

preceding chapter. Now some Nantucketers rather distrust this historical  
wooooooof woof. Wof woof Woooooof woof woof woof woof woof

story of Jonah and the whale. But then there were some sceptical Greeks  
woof wf Woof wof wof woof. Wof woof woof woof woof woof Wooooof

and Romans, who, standing out from the orthodox pagans of their times,  
wof Wooooof, wof, wooooof wof woof wof wooooof woof wf woof woof,

equally doubted the story of Hercules and the whale, and Arion and the  
woooooof woof wof woof wf Wooooof wof wof woof, wof Woof wof wof

dolphin; and yet their doubting those traditions did not make those  
woooooof; wof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof

traditions one whit the less facts, for all that.  
wooooooof wof woof wof woof woof, wof wof woof.

One old Sag-Harbor whaleman's chief reason for questioning the Hebrew  
Wof wof Wof-Wooooof woooooof'w woof woof wof woooooof wof Woooof

story was this:--He had one of those quaint old-fashioned Bibles,  
woof wof woof:--Wf wof wof wf woof woof wof-woooooof Woooof,

embellished with curious, unscientific plates; one of which represented  
wooooooof woof wooooof, woooooof woof; wof wf woof woooooof

Jonah's whale with two spouts in his head--a peculiarity only true  
Woof'w woof woof wof woof wf wof woof--w woooooof woof woof

with respect to a species of the Leviathan (the Right Whale, and the  
woof woof wf w woof wf wof Wooooof (wof Woof Woof, wof wof

varieties of that order), concerning which the fishermen have this  
woooooof wf woof woof), woooooof woof wof wooooof woof woof

saying, "A penny roll would choke him"; his swallow is so very small.  
woof, "W woof woof woof woof wof"; wof woof wf wf woof woof.

But, to this, Bishop Jebb's anticipative answer is ready. It is not  
Wof, wf woof, Woof Woof'w woooooof woof wf woof. Wf wf wof

necessary, hints the Bishop, that we consider Jonah as tombed in the  
woooooof, woof wof Woof, woof wf woof Woof wf woof wf wof

whale's belly, but as temporarily lodged in some part of his mouth. And  
woof'w woof, wof wf woooooof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof. Wof

this seems reasonable enough in the good Bishop. For truly, the  
woof woof woooooof woof wf wof woof Woof. Wof woof, wof

Right Whale's mouth would accommodate a couple of whist-tables, and  
Woof Woof'w woof woof woooooof w woof wf woof-woof, wof

comfortably seat all the players. Possibly, too, Jonah might have  
wooooooof woof wof wof woof. Wooooof, wof, Woof woof woof

ensconced himself in a hollow tooth; but, on second thoughts, the Right  
woooooof woof wf w woof woof; wof, wf woof woof, wof Woof

Whale is toothless.  
Woof wf wooooof.

Another reason which Sag-Harbor (he went by that name) urged for his  
Woof woof woof Wof-Woooof (wf woof wf woof woof) woof wof wof

want of faith in this matter of the prophet, was something obscurely in  
woof wf woof wf woof woof wf wof woof, wof wooooof wooooof wf

reference to his incarcerated body and the whale's gastric juices. But  
woooooof wf wof woooooof woof wof wof woof'w woof woof. Wof



this objection likewise falls to the ground, because a German exegetist  
woof woosooooof woosooooof woof wf wof woosooof, woosooooof w Woosooof woosooooof

supposes that Jonah must have taken refuge in the floating body of a  
woosooooof woof Woosooof woof woof woof woosooof wf wof woosooooof woof wf w

DEAD whale--even as the French soldiers in the Russian campaign turned  
WOOF woosooof--woof wf wof Woosooof woosooooof wf wof Woosooooof woosooooof woosooof

their dead horses into tents, and crawled into them. Besides, it has  
woof woof woosooof woof woosooof, wof woosooooof woof woof. Woosooooof, wf wof

been divined by other continental commentators, that when Jonah was  
woof woosooooof wf woof woosooooooooof woosooooooooof, woof woof Woosooof wof

thrown overboard from the Joppa ship, he straightway effected his escape  
woosooof woosooooof woof wof Woosooof woof, wf woosooooooooof woosooooof wof woosooof

to another vessel near by, some vessel with a whale for a figure-head;  
wf woosooooof woosooof woof wf, woof woosooof woof w woosooof wof w woosooof-woof;

and, I would add, possibly called "The Whale," as some craft are  
wof, W woosooof wof, woosooooof woosooof "Wof Woosooof," wf woof woosooof wof

nowadays christened the "Shark," the "Gull," the "Eagle." Nor have there  
woosooooof woosooooooooof wof "Woosooof," wof "Woosooof," wof "Woosooof." Wof woof woosooof

been wanting learned exegetists who have opined that the whale mentioned  
woof woosooooof woosooooof woosooooooooof wof woof woosooof woof wof woosooof woosooooof

in the book of Jonah merely meant a life-preserver--an inflated bag  
wf wof woof wf Woosooof woosooof woosooof w woof-woosooooooooof--wf woosooooof wof

of wind--which the endangered prophet swam to, and so was saved from a  
wf woosooof--woosooof wof woosooooooooof woosooooof woof wf, wof wf wof woosooof woof w

watery doom. Poor Sag-Harbor, therefore, seems worsted all round. But  
woosooof woof. Woof Wof-Woosooof, woosooooof, woosooof woosooooof wof woosooof. Wof

he had still another reason for his want of faith. It was this, if I  
wf wof woosooof woosooooof woosooooof wof wof woof wf woosooof. Wf wof woosooof, wf W

remember right: Jonah was swallowed by the whale in the Mediterranean  
woosooooof woosooof: Woosooof wof woosooooooooof wf wof woosooof wf wof Woosooooooooooooof

Sea, and after three days he was vomited up somewhere within three days'  
Wof, wof woosooof woosooof woof wf wof woosooooof wf woosooooooooof woosooof woosooof woof'

journey of Nineveh, a city on the Tigris, very much more than three  
woosooooof wf Woosooooof, w woof wf wof Woosooof, woof woof woof woof woosooof

days' journey across from the nearest point of the Mediterranean coast.  
woosooof' woosooooof woosooooof woof wof woosooooof woosooof wf wof Woosooooooooooooof woosooof.

How is that?

Wof wf woosooof?

But was there no other way for the whale to land the prophet within that  
Wof wof woof wf woof wof wof wof woof wf woof wof woof woof woof

short distance of Nineveh? Yes. He might have carried him round by the  
woof woof woof wf Woof? Wof. Wf woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof

way of the Cape of Good Hope. But not to speak of the passage through  
wof wf wof Woof wf Woof Woof. Wof wof wf woof wf wof woof woof

the whole length of the Mediterranean, and another passage up the  
wof woof woof wf wof Woof woof woof, wof woof woof wf wof

Persian Gulf and Red Sea, such a supposition would involve the complete  
Woof Woof wof Wof Wof, woof w woof woof woof woof wof woof

circumnavigation of all Africa in three days, not to speak of the Tigris  
woof woof woof wf wof Woof wf woof woof, wof wf woof wf wof Woof

waters, near the site of Nineveh, being too shallow for any whale to  
woof, woof wof woof wf Woof, woof wof woof wof wof woof wf

swim in. Besides, this idea of Jonah's weathering the Cape of Good Hope  
woof wf. Woof, woof woof wf Woof'w woof woof wof Woof wf Woof Woof

at so early a day would wrest the honour of the discovery of that great  
wf wf woof w wof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof

headland from Bartholomew Diaz, its reputed discoverer, and so make  
woof woof Woof Woof, wof woof woof woof, wof wf woof

modern history a liar.  
woof woof w woof.

But all these foolish arguments of old Sag-Harbor only evinced his  
Wof wof woof woof woof wf wof Wof-Woof woof woof wof

foolish pride of reason--a thing still more reprehensible in him, seeing  
woof woof wf woof--w woof woof woof woof woof wf wof, woof

that he had but little learning except what he had picked up from the  
woof wf wof wof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof wf woof wof

sun and the sea. I say it only shows his foolish, impious pride, and  
wof wof wof wof. W wof wf woof woof wof woof, woof woof, wof

abominable, devilish rebellion against the reverend clergy. For by a  
woof woof, woof woof woof wof woof woof. Wof wf w

Portuguese Catholic priest, this very idea of Jonah's going to Nineveh  
Woof Woof woof, woof woof woof wf Woof'w woof wf Woof

via the Cape of Good Hope was advanced as a signal magnification of  
wof wof Woof wf Woof Woof wof woof wf w woof woof woof wf

the general miracle. And so it was. Besides, to this day, the highly  
wof woowoof woowoof. Wof wf wf wof. Woowoof, wf woof wof, wof woowoof

enlightened Turks devoutly believe in the historical story of Jonah. And  
woooooooooof Woof woowoof woowoof wf wof wooooooooof woof wf Woof. Wof

some three centuries ago, an English traveller in old Harris's Voyages,  
woof woof woowoof wof, wf Woowoof woowoof wf wof Woowoof'w Woowoof,

speaks of a Turkish Mosque built in honour of Jonah, in which Mosque was  
woooof wf w Woowoof Woof woof wf woof wf Woof, wf woof Woof wof

a miraculous lamp that burnt without any oil.  
w wooooooooof woof woof woof woowoof wof wof.

CHAPTER 84. Pitchpoling.  
WOOWOOF wf. Wooooooooof.

To make them run easily and swiftly, the axles of carriages are  
Wf woof woof wof woof wof woowoof, wof woof wf wooooooooof wof

anointed; and for much the same purpose, some whalers perform an  
woowoof; wof wof woof wof woof woowoof, woof woowoof woowoof wf

analogous operation upon their boat; they grease the bottom. Nor is it  
woooooooooof woooooooooof woof woof woof; woof woof wof woof. Wof wf wf

to be doubted that as such a procedure can do no harm, it may possibly  
wf wf woowoof woof wf woof w wooooooooof wof wf wf woof, wf wof woowoof

be of no contemptible advantage; considering that oil and water are  
wf wf wf wooooooooooooof woowoof; wooooooooooooof woof wof woof wof

hostile; that oil is a sliding thing, and that the object in view is to  
woowoof; woof wof wf w woowoof woof, wof woof wof woof wf woof wf wf

make the boat slide bravely. Queequeg believed strongly in anointing  
woof wof woof woof woowoof. Woowoof woowoof woowoof wf woowoof

his boat, and one morning not long after the German ship Jungfrau  
wof woof, wof wof woowoof wof woof woof wof Woof woof Woowoof

disappeared, took more than customary pains in that occupation; crawling  
wooooooooooof, woof woof woof wooooooooof woof wf woof wooooooooof; wooooooooof

under its bottom, where it hung over the side, and rubbing in the  
woof wof woof, woof wf woof woof wof woof, wof woof wof wof

unctuousness as though diligently seeking to insure a crop of hair from  
ooooooooooooof wf woof wooooooooof woof wf woof w woof wf woof woof

the craft's bald keel. He seemed to be working in obedience to some  
wof woof'w woof woof. Wf woof wf wf woof wf wooooooooof wf woof

particular presentiment. Nor did it remain unwarranted by the event.  
ooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof. Wof wof wf woof wooooooooooooof wf wof woof.

Towards noon whales were raised; but so soon as the ship sailed down to  
Woof woof woof woof woof; wof wf woof wf wof woof woof woof wf

them, they turned and fled with swift precipitancy; a disordered flight,  
woof, woof woof wof woof woof woof wooooooooooooof; w wooooooooof woof,

as of Cleopatra's barges from Actium.  
wf wf Wooooooooof'w woof woof Woof.

Nevertheless, the boats pursued, and Stubb's was foremost. By great  
Wooooooooooooof, wof woof woof, wof Woof'w wof woof. Wf woof

exertion, Tashtego at last succeeded in planting one iron; but the  
woof, Woof wf woof woof wf woof wof woof; wof wof

stricken whale, without at all sounding, still continued his horizontal  
woof woof, woof wf wof woof, woof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof

flight, with added fleetness. Such unintermitted strainings upon the  
woof, woof woof woof. Woof wooooooooooooof wooooooooof woof wof

planted iron must sooner or later inevitably extract it. It became  
woof woof woof woof wf woof wooooooooof woof wf. Wf woof

imperative to lance the flying whale, or be content to lose him. But  
wooooooooof wf woof wof woof woof, wf wf woof wf woof wof. Wof

to haul the boat up to his flank was impossible, he swam so fast and  
wf woof wof woof wf wf wof woof wof wooooooooof, wf woof wf woof wof

furious. What then remained?  
woof. Woof woof woof?

Of all the wondrous devices and dexterities, the sleights of hand and  
Wf wof wof woof woof wof wooooooooooooof, wof woof wf woof wof  
countless subtleties, to which the veteran whaleman is so often forced,

wooooooof woooooooof, wf woof wof wooooof woooooof wf wf woof woof, none exceed that fine manoeuvre with the lance called pitchpoling. Small woof woof woof woof woooooof woof wof woof woof woooooooof. Woof sword, or broad sword, in all its exercises boasts nothing like it. It woof, wf woof woof, wf wof wof woooooof woof woof woof wf. Wf is only indispensable with an inveterate running whale; its grand wf woof woooooooof woof wf woooooof woof woof; wof woof fact and feature is the wonderful distance to which the long lance is woof wof woof wf wof woooooof woof wf woof wof woof wf accurately darted from a violently rocking, jerking boat, under extreme woooooof woof w woooooof woof, woof woof, woof woof headway. Steel and wood included, the entire spear is some ten or twelve woof. Woof wof woof woof, wof woof woof wf wof wf woof feet in length; the staff is much slighter than that of the harpoon, woof wf woof; wof woof wf woof woof woof woof wf wof woof, and also of a lighter material--pine. It is furnished with a small rope wof woof wf w woof woof--woof. Wf wf woooooof woof w woof woof called a warp, of considerable length, by which it can be hauled back to woof w woof, wf woooooooof woof, wf woof wf wf woof woof wf the hand after darting. wof woof woof woof.

But before going further, it is important to mention here, that though Wof woof woof woof, wf wf woooooof wf woof woof, woof woof the harpoon may be pitchpoled in the same way with the lance, yet it wof woof wof wf woooooooof wf wof woof wof woof wof woof, wof wf is seldom done; and when done, is still less frequently successful, wf woof woof; wof woof woof, wf woof woof woooooooof woooooooof, on account of the greater weight and inferior length of the harpoon as wf woof wf wof woof woof wof wooooof woof wf wof woof wf compared with the lance, which in effect become serious drawbacks. As a wooooof woof wof woof, woof wf woof woof woof woof woof. Wf w general thing, therefore, you must first get fast to a whale, before any woof woof, woooooof, wof woof woof wof woof wf w woof, woof wof pitchpoling comes into play. woooooooof woof woof woof. Look now at Stubb; a man who from his humorous, deliberate coolness and

Woof wof wf Woof; w wof wof woof wof woofwoof, woofwoof woofwoof wof

equanimity in the direst emergencies, was specially qualified to excel  
woofwoof wf wof woof woofwoof, wof woofwoof woofwoof wf woof

in pitchpoling. Look at him; he stands upright in the tossed bow of the  
wf woofwoof. Woof wf wof; wf woof woof wf wof woof wof wf wof

flying boat; wrapt in fleecy foam, the towing whale is forty feet ahead.  
woof woof; woof wf woof woof, wof woof woof wf woof woof woof.

Handling the long lance lightly, glancing twice or thrice along its  
Woofwoof wof woof woof woofwoof, woofwoof woof wf woof woof wof

length to see if it be exactly straight, Stubb whistlingly gathers up  
woof wf wof wf wf wf woofwoof woofwoof, Woof woofwoof woof wf

the coil of the warp in one hand, so as to secure its free end in his  
wof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof, wf wf wf woof wof woof wof wf wof

grasp, leaving the rest unobstructed. Then holding the lance full before  
woof, woofwoof wof woof woofwoof. Woof woofwoof wof woof woof woof

his waistband's middle, he levels it at the whale; when, covering  
wof woofwoof'w woof, wf woof wf wf wof woof; woof, woofwoof

him with it, he steadily depresses the butt-end in his hand, thereby  
wof woof wf, wf woofwoof woofwoof wof woof-wof wf wof woof, woofwoof

elevating the point till the weapon stands fairly balanced upon his  
woofwoof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof woofwoof woof wof

palm, fifteen feet in the air. He minds you somewhat of a juggler,  
woof, woofwoof woof wf wof wof. Wf woof wof woofwoof wf w woofwoof,

balancing a long staff on his chin. Next moment with a rapid, nameless  
woofwoof w woof woof wf wof woof. Woof woofwoof woof w woof, woofwoof

impulse, in a superb lofty arch the bright steel spans the foaming  
woofwoof, wf w woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woofwoof

distance, and quivers in the life spot of the whale. Instead of  
woofwoof, wof woofwoof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof. Woofwoof wf

sparkling water, he now spouts red blood.  
woofwoof woof, wf wof woof wof woof.

"That drove the spigot out of him!" cried Stubb. "'Tis July's immortal  
"Woof woof wof woof wof wf wof!" woof Woof. "'Wof Woof'w woofwoof

Fourth; all fountains must run wine today! Would now, it were old  
Woofwoof; wof woofwoof woof wof woof woof! Woof wof, wf woof wof

Orleans whiskey, or old Ohio, or unspeakable old Monongahela! Then,

Woooooof woooooof, wf wof Woof, wf woooooooooof wof Woooooooooof! Woof,

Tashtego, lad, I'd have ye hold a canakin to the jet, and we'd drink  
Woooooof, wof, W'w woof wf woof w woooooof wf wof wof, wof wf'w woof

round it! Yea, verily, hearts alive, we'd brew choice punch in the  
woof wf! Wof, wofoo, wofoo woof, wf'w woof wofoo woof wf wof

spread of his spout-hole there, and from that live punch-bowl quaff the  
wofoo wf wof woof-woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof-woof woof wof

living stuff."

wofoo woof."

Again and again to such gamesome talk, the dexterous dart is repeated,  
Woof wof woof wf woof woooooof woof, wof woooooof woof wf woooooof,

the spear returning to its master like a greyhound held in skilful  
wof woof woooooof wf wof wofoo woof w woooooof woof wf wofoo

leash. The agonized whale goes into his flurry; the tow-line is  
woof. Wof woooooof woof woof woof wof wofoo; wof wof-woof wf

slackened, and the pitchpoler dropping astern, folds his hands, and  
woooooof, wof wof woooooof wofoo wofoo, woof wof woof, wof

mutely watches the monster die.

wofoo wofoo wof wofoo wof.

## CHAPTER 85. The Fountain.

WOOOOOF wf. Wof Wofoo.

That for six thousand years--and no one knows how many millions of ages  
Woof wof wof wofoo woof--wof wf wof woof wof wofoo wf woof

before--the great whales should have been spouting all over the sea,  
wofoo--wof woof wofoo wofoo woof woof wofoo wof woof wof wof,

and sprinkling and mistifying the gardens of the deep, as with so

wof wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooof wf wof woof, wf woof wf

many sprinkling or mistifying pots; and that for some centuries back,  
woof wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooooooof woof; wof woof wof woof wofoooooooooof woof,

thousands of hunters should have been close by the fountain of the  
wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooof wofoooof woof woof wofoooof wf wof wofoooooof wf wof

whale, watching these sprinklings and spoutings--that all this should  
wofoooof, wofoooooof wofooo wofoooooooooooof wof wofoooooooooof--woof wof woof wofoooof

be, and yet, that down to this blessed minute (fifteen and a quarter  
wf, wof wof, woof woof wf woof wofoooooof wofoooof (wofoooooof wof w wofoooooof

minutes past one o'clock P.M. of this sixteenth day of December, A.D.  
wofoooooof woof wof w'wofooo W.W. wf woof wofoooooooooof wof wf Wofoooooof, W.W.

1851), it should still remain a problem, whether these spoutings  
wofoooof), wf wofoooof wofooo wofoooof w wofoooooof, wofoooooof wofooo wofoooooooooof

are, after all, really water, or nothing but vapour--this is surely a  
wof, wofooo wof, wofoooof wofoooof, wf wofoooooof wof wofoooof--woof wf wofoooof w

noteworthy thing.  
wofoooooooooof wofoooof.

Let us, then, look at this matter, along with some interesting items  
Wof wf, woof, woof wf woof wofoooooof, wofooo woof woof wofoooooooooooof wofooo

contingent. Every one knows that by the peculiar cunning of their  
wofoooooooooof. Wofooo wof wofooo woof wf wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wofooo

gills, the finny tribes in general breathe the air which at all times is  
wofooo, wof wofooo wofoooof wf wofoooooof wofoooooof wof wof wofooo wf wof wofooo wf

combined with the element in which they swim; hence, a herring or a cod  
wofoooooof woof wof wofoooooof wf wofooo woof woof; wofooo, w wofoooooof wf w wof

might live a century, and never once raise its head above the surface.  
wofooo woof w wofoooooof, wof wofooo woof wofooo wof woof wofooo wof wofoooooof.

But owing to his marked internal structure which gives him regular  
Wof wofooo wf wof wofooooo wofoooooof wofoooooooooof wofooo wofooo wof wofoooooof

lungs, like a human being's, the whale can only live by inhaling the  
wofooo, woof w wofooo wofooo'w, wof wofooo wof woof woof wf wofoooooof wof

disengaged air in the open atmosphere. Wherefore the necessity for  
wofoooooooooof wof wf wof woof wofoooooooooof. Wofoooooof wof wofoooooooooof wof

his periodical visits to the upper world. But he cannot in any degree  
wof wofoooooooooof wofoooof wf wof wofooo wofoooof. Wof wf wofoooooof wf wof wofoooooof

breathe through his mouth, for, in his ordinary attitude, the Sperm



woooooof wooooof wof woof, wof, wf wof wooooof wooooof, wof Woof

Whale's mouth is buried at least eight feet beneath the surface; and  
Woof'w woof wf woof wf woof woof woof wooooof wof wooooof; wof

what is still more, his windpipe has no connexion with his mouth. No, he  
woof wf woof woof, wof wooooof wof wf wooooof woof wof woof. Wf, wf

breathes through his spiracle alone; and this is on the top of his head.  
woooooof wooooof wof wooooof woof; wof woof wf wf wof wof wf wof woof.

If I say, that in any creature breathing is only a function  
Wf W wof, woof wf wof wooooof wooooof wf woof w wooooof

indispensable to vitality, inasmuch as it withdraws from the air a  
woooooooooof wf wooooof, wooooof wf wf wooooof woof wof wof w

certain element, which being subsequently brought into contact with the  
wooooof wooooof, woof woof wooooooooof wooooof woof woooof woof wof

blood imparts to the blood its vivifying principle, I do not think I  
woof wooooof wf wof woof wof wooooof wooooof, W wf wof woof W

shall err; though I may possibly use some superfluous scientific words.  
woof wof; woof W wof wooooof wof woof wooooooooof wooooof woof.

Assume it, and it follows that if all the blood in a man could be  
Woof wf, wof wf woof woof wf wof wof woof wf w wof woof wf

aerated with one breath, he might then seal up his nostrils and not  
wooooof woof wof woof, wf woof woof woof wf wof wooooof wof wof

fetch another for a considerable time. That is to say, he would then  
woof wooooof wof w wooooooooof woof. Woof wf wf wof, wf woof woof

live without breathing. Anomalous as it may seem, this is precisely the  
woof wooooof wooooof. Wooooof wf wf wof woof, woof wf wooooof wof

case with the whale, who systematically lives, by intervals, his full  
woof woof wof woof, wof wooooooooof woof, wf wooooof, wof woof

hour and more (when at the bottom) without drawing a single breath, or  
woof wof woof (woof wf wof woof) wooooof wooooof w woof woof, wf

so much as in any way inhaling a particle of air; for, remember, he has  
wf woof wf wf wof wof wooooof w wooooof wf wof; wof, wooooof, wf wof

no gills. How is this? Between his ribs and on each side of his spine  
wf woof. Wof wf woof? Woof wof woof wof wf woof woof wf wof woof

he is supplied with a remarkable involved Cretan labyrinth of  
wf wf wooooof woof w wooooooooof wooooof Woof wooooof wf

vermicelli-like vessels, which vessels, when he quits the surface, are

woooooooooof-woof wooooof, woof wooooof, woof wf woof wof wooooof, wof

completely distended with oxygenated blood. So that for an hour or more, wooooooooof wooooof woof wooooooooof woof. Wf woof wof wf woof wf woof,

a thousand fathoms in the sea, he carries a surplus stock of vitality in w wooooof wooooof wf wof wof, wf wooooof w wooooof woof wf wooooof wf

him, just as the camel crossing the waterless desert carries a surplus wof, woof wf wof woof wooooof wof wooooooooof woof wooooof w wooooof

supply of drink for future use in its four supplementary stomachs. wooooof wf woof wof woof wof wf wof woof wooooooooooooof wooooof.

The anatomical fact of this labyrinth is indisputable; and that the Wof wooooooooof woof wf woof wooooof wf wooooooooooooof; wof woof wof

supposition founded upon it is reasonable and true, seems the more wooooooooooooof wooooof woof wf wf wooooooooooooof wof woof, woof wof woof

cogent to me, when I consider the otherwise inexplicable obstinacy of woof wf wf, woof W wooooof wof wooooooooof wooooooooooooof wooooof wf

that leviathan in HAVING HIS SPOUTINGS OUT, as the fishermen phrase woof wooooooooof wf WOOOF WOF WOOOOOOOF WOF, wf wof wooooof woof

it. This is what I mean. If unmolested, upon rising to the surface, the wf. Woof wf woof W woof. Wf wooooooooof, woof woof wf wof woof, wof

Sperm Whale will continue there for a period of time exactly uniform Woof Woof woof wooooof woof wof w wooooof wf woof wooooof wooooof

with all his other unmolested risings. Say he stays eleven minutes, and woof wof wof woof wooooooooof wooooof. Wof wf woof woof wooooof, wof

jets seventy times, that is, respire seventy breaths; then whenever he woof wooooof woof, woof wf, wooooof wooooof wooooof; woof wooooof wf

rises again, he will be sure to have his seventy breaths over again, to woof woof, wf woof wf woof wf woof wof wooooof wooooof woof woof, wf

a minute. Now, if after he fetches a few breaths you alarm him, so that w wooooof. Wof, wf woof wf wooooof w wof wooooof wof woof wof, wf woof

he sounds, he will be always dodging up again to make good his regular wf wooooof, wf woof wf wooooof wooooof wf woof wf woof woof wof wooooof

allowance of air. And not till those seventy breaths are told, will he wooooooooof wf wof. Wof wof woof woof wooooof wooooof wof woof, woof wf

finally go down to stay out his full term below. Remark, however, that wooooof wf woof wf woof wof wof woof woof woof. Wooooof, wooooof, woof

in different individuals these rates are different; but in any one wf wooooooooof wooooooooooooof woof woof wof wooooooooof; wof wf wof wof

they are alike. Now, why should the whale thus insist upon having his

woof wof woof. Wof, wof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof

spoutings out, unless it be to replenish his reservoir of air, ere  
woooooof wof, woof wf wf wf woooooof wof woooooof wf wof, wof

descending for good? How obvious is it, too, that this necessity for the  
woooooof wof woof? Wof woof wf wf, wof, woof woof woooooof wof wof

whale's rising exposes him to all the fatal hazards of the chase. For  
woof'w woof woof wof wf wof wof woof woof wf wof woof. Wof

not by hook or by net could this vast leviathan be caught, when sailing  
wof wf woof wf wf wof woof woof woof woooooof wf woof, woof woof

a thousand fathoms beneath the sunlight. Not so much thy skill, then, O  
w woof woof woof wof woof. Wof wf woof wof woof, woof, W

hunter, as the great necessities that strike the victory to thee!  
woof, wf wof woof woooooof woof woof wof woof wf woof!

In man, breathing is incessantly going on--one breath only serving  
Wf wof, woof wf woooooof woof wf--wof woof woof woof

for two or three pulsations; so that whatever other business he has to  
wof wof wf woof woof wf wf woof woof woof woof wf wof wf

attend to, waking or sleeping, breathe he must, or die he will. But the  
woof wf, woof wf woof, woof wf woof, wf wof wf woof. Wof wof

Sperm Whale only breathes about one seventh or Sunday of his time.  
Woof Woof woof woof woof wof woof wf Woof wf wof woof.

It has been said that the whale only breathes through his spout-hole; if  
Wf wof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof-woof; wf

it could truthfully be added that his spouts are mixed with water, then  
wf woof woof wf woof woof wof woof wof woof woof, woof

I opine we should be furnished with the reason why his sense of smell  
W woof wf woof wf woof woof woof wof woof wof wof woof wf woof

seems obliterated in him; for the only thing about him that at all  
woof woof wf wof; wof wof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof

answers to his nose is that identical spout-hole; and being so clogged  
woof wf wof woof wf woof woof-woof; wof woof wf woof

with two elements, it could not be expected to have the power of  
woof wof woof, wf woof wof wf woof wf woof wof woof wf

smelling. But owing to the mystery of the spout--whether it be water or

woooooof. Wof woof wf wof wooooof wf wof woof--woooooof wf wf woof wf

whether it be vapour--no absolute certainty can as yet be arrived at on  
woooooof wf wf woof--wf wooooof wooooof wof wf wof wf wooooof wf wf

this head. Sure it is, nevertheless, that the Sperm Whale has no proper  
woof woof. Woof wf wf, wooooooooof, woof wof Woof Woof wof wf woof

olfactories. But what does he want of them? No roses, no violets, no  
woooooooooof. Wof woof woof wf woof wf woof? Wf woof, wf woof, wf

Cologne-water in the sea.

Wooooof-woof wf wof wof.

Furthermore, as his windpipe solely opens into the tube of his spouting  
Wooooooooof, wf wof wooooof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof wooooof

canal, and as that long canal--like the grand Erie Canal--is furnished  
woof, wof wf woof woof woof--woof wof woof Woof Woof--wf wooooof

with a sort of locks (that open and shut) for the downward retention of  
woof w woof wf woof (woof woof wof woof) wof wof wooooof wooooof wf

air or the upward exclusion of water, therefore the whale has no voice;  
wof wf wof woof wooooof wf woof, wooooof wof woof wof wf woof;

unless you insult him by saying, that when he so strangely rumbles,  
woof wof woof wof wf woof, woof woof wf wf wooooof woof,

he talks through his nose. But then again, what has the whale to say?  
wf woof woof wof woof. Wof woof woof, woof wof wof woof wf wof?

Seldom have I known any profound being that had anything to say to  
Woof woof W woof wof wooooof woof woof wof wooooof wf wof wf

this world, unless forced to stammer out something by way of getting a  
woof woof, woof woof wf woof wof wooooof wf wof wf woof w

living. Oh! happy that the world is such an excellent listener!  
woof. Wf! woof woof wof woof wf woof wf wooooof wooooof!

Now, the spouting canal of the Sperm Whale, chiefly intended as it  
Wof, wof wooooof woof wf wof Woof Woof, woof wooooof wf wf

is for the conveyance of air, and for several feet laid along,  
wf wof wof wooooof wf wof, wof wof woof woof woof,

horizontally, just beneath the upper surface of his head, and a little  
woooooooooof, woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof, wof w woof

to one side; this curious canal is very much like a gas-pipe laid down

wf wof woof; woof woof woof wf woof woof woof w wof-woof woof woof

in a city on one side of a street. But the question returns whether this  
wf w woof wf wof woof wf w woof. Wof wof woof woof woof woof woof

gas-pipe is also a water-pipe; in other words, whether the spout of the  
wof-woof wf woof w woof-woof; wf woof woof, woof wof woof wf wof

Sperm Whale is the mere vapour of the exhaled breath, or whether that  
Woof Woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof woof, wf woof woof

exhaled breath is mixed with water taken in at the mouth, and  
woof woof wf woof woof woof woof wf wf wof woof, wof

discharged through the spiracle. It is certain that the mouth indirectly  
woof woof wof woof. Wf wf woof woof wof woof woof

communicates with the spouting canal; but it cannot be proved that this  
woof woof wof woof; wof wf woof wf woof woof woof

is for the purpose of discharging water through the spiracle. Because  
wf wof wof woof wf woof woof woof woof. Woof

the greatest necessity for so doing would seem to be, when in feeding he  
wof woof woof wof wf woof woof woof wf wf, woof wf woof wf

accidentally takes in water. But the Sperm Whale's food is far beneath  
woof wf woof. Wof wof Woof Woof'w woof wf wof woof

the surface, and there he cannot spout even if he would. Besides, if  
wof woof, wof woof wf woof woof woof wf wf woof. Woof, wf

you regard him very closely, and time him with your watch, you will find  
wof woof wof woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof

that when unmolested, there is an undeviating rhyme between the periods  
woof woof woof, woof wf wf woof woof woof wof woof

of his jets and the ordinary periods of respiration.  
wf wof woof wof wof woof woof wf woof.

But why pester one with all this reasoning on the subject? Speak out!  
Wof wof woof wof woof wof woof wf wof woof? Woof wof!

You have seen him spout; then declare what the spout is; can you not  
Wof woof wof woof; woof woof woof wof woof wf; wof wof wof

tell water from air? My dear sir, in this world it is not so easy to  
woof woof wof? Wf woof wof, wf woof woof wf wf wof wf woof wf

settle these plain things. I have ever found your plain things the  
woof woof woof. W woof woof woof woof woof wof

knottiest of all. And as for this whale spout, you might almost stand in

wooooooof wf wof. Wof wf wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wf

it, and yet be undecided as to what it is precisely.

wf, wof wof wf woooooof wf wf woof wf wf woooooof.

The central body of it is hidden in the snowy sparkling mist enveloping  
Wof woof woof wf wf wf woof wf wof woof woooooof woof woooooof

it; and how can you certainly tell whether any water falls from it,  
wf; wof wof wof wof woooooof woof woof wof woof woof wf,

when, always, when you are close enough to a whale to get a close view  
woof, woof, woof wof wof woof woof wf w woof wf wof w woof woof

of his spout, he is in a prodigious commotion, the water cascading  
wf wof woof, wf wf wf w woooooof woooooof, wof woof woooooof

all around him. And if at such times you should think that you really  
wof woof wof. Wof wf wf woof woof wof woof woof wof woof

perceived drops of moisture in the spout, how do you know that they are  
wooooooof woof wf woooooof wf wof woof, wof wf wof woof woof wof

not merely condensed from its vapour; or how do you know that they  
wof woof woooooof woof wof woof; wf wf wf wof woof woof

are not those identical drops superficially lodged in the spout-hole  
wof wof woof woooooof woof woooooof woof wof woof-woof

fissure, which is countersunk into the summit of the whale's head? For  
wooooooof, woof wf woooooof woof wof woof wf wof woof'w woof? Wof

even when tranquilly swimming through the mid-day sea in a calm, with  
woof woof woooooof woooooof woof wof wof-wof wf w woof, woof

his elevated hump sun-dried as a dromedary's in the desert; even then,  
wof woof woof wof-woof wf w woooooof'w wf wof woof; woof woof,

the whale always carries a small basin of water on his head, as under  
wof woof woof woof w woof woof wf woof wf wof woof, wf woof

a blazing sun you will sometimes see a cavity in a rock filled up with  
w woof wof wof woof woooooof wof w woof wf w woof woof wf woof

rain.

woof.

Nor is it at all prudent for the hunter to be over curious touching the  
Wof wf wf wf wof woof wof wof woof wf wf woof woof woof wof

precise nature of the whale spout. It will not do for him to be peering

woooooof wooooof wf wof woof woof. Wf woof wof wf wof wof wf wf wooooof

into it, and putting his face in it. You cannot go with your pitcher to  
woof wf, wof wooooof wof woof wf wf. Wof wooooof wf woof woof wooooof wf

this fountain and fill it, and bring it away. For even when coming into  
woof wooooof wof woof wf, wof woof wf woof. Wof woof woof woof woof

slight contact with the outer, vapoury shreds of the jet, which will  
woooof wooooof woof wof woof, wooooof wooooof wf wof wof, woof woof

often happen, your skin will feverishly smart, from the acridness of  
woof wooooof, woof woof woof wooooooooof woof, woof wof wooooooooof wf

the thing so touching it. And I know one, who coming into still closer  
wof woof wf wooooof wf. Wof W woof wof, wof wooooof woof woof woof

contact with the spout, whether with some scientific object in view,  
woooooof woof wof woof, wooooof woof woof wooooooooof wooooof wf woof,

or otherwise, I cannot say, the skin peeled off from his cheek and arm.  
wf wooooooooof, W woof wof, wof woof woof wof woof wof woof wof wof.

Wherefore, among whalemens, the spout is deemed poisonous; they try to  
Wooooooooof, woof wooooof, wof woof wf woof wooooooooof; woof wof wf

evade it. Another thing; I have heard it said, and I do not much doubt  
woof wf. Wooooof woof; W woof woof wf woof, wof W wf wof woof woof

it, that if the jet is fairly spouted into your eyes, it will blind you.  
wf, woof wf wof wof wf woof wooooof woof woof woof, wf woof woof wof.

The wisest thing the investigator can do then, it seems to me, is to let  
Wof woof woof wof wooooooooof wof wf woof, wf woof wf wf, wf wf wof

this deadly spout alone.  
woof woof woof woof.

Still, we can hypothesize, even if we cannot prove and establish. My  
Woof, wf wof wooooooooof, woof wf wf woof woof wof wooooooooof. Wf

hypothesis is this: that the spout is nothing but mist. And besides  
wooooooooof wf woof: woof wof woof wf woof wof woof. Wof woof

other reasons, to this conclusion I am impelled, by considerations  
woof wooooof, wf woof wooooooooof W wf woof, wf wooooooooof

touching the great inherent dignity and sublimity of the Sperm Whale;  
woooooof wof woof wooooof wooooof wof wooooof wf wof Woof Woof;

I account him no common, shallow being, inasmuch as it is an undisputed  
W woof wof wf woof, wooooof woof, wooooof wf wf wf wooooooooof

fact that he is never found on soundings, or near shores; all other

woof woof wf wf woof woof wf woowooooof, wf woof woowoo; wof woof

whales sometimes are. He is both ponderous and profound. And I am  
woowoo woowooooof wof. Wf wf woof woowooooof wof woowooooof. Wof W wf

convinced that from the heads of all ponderous profound beings, such as  
woowooooof woof woof wof woof wf wof woowooooof woowooooof woowoo, woof wf

Plato, Pyrrho, the Devil, Jupiter, Dante, and so on, there always goes  
Woof, Woowoo, wof Woof, Woowoo, Woof, wof wf wf, woof woowoo woof

up a certain semi-visible steam, while in the act of thinking deep  
wf w woowoo woof-woowoo woof, woof wf wof wof wf woowoo woof

thoughts. While composing a little treatise on Eternity, I had the  
woowooof. Woof woowooooof w woof woowooooof wf Woowooof, W wof wof

curiosity to place a mirror before me; and ere long saw reflected there,  
woowooooof wf woof w woof woof wf; wof wof woof wof woowooooof woof,

a curious involved worming and undulation in the atmosphere over my  
w woowoo woowooof woowoo wof woowooooof wf wof woowooooof woof wf

head. The invariable moisture of my hair, while plunged in deep thought,  
woof. Wof woowooooof woowooof wf wf woof, woof woowoo wf woof woowoo,

after six cups of hot tea in my thin shingled attic, of an August noon;  
woof wof woof wf wof wof wf wf woof woowooof woof, wf wf Woowoo woof;

this seems an additional argument for the above supposition.  
woof woof wf woowooooof woowooof wof wof woof woowooooof.

And how nobly it raises our conceit of the mighty, misty monster, to  
Wof wof woof wf woof wof woowoo wf wof woowoo, woof woowoo, wf

behold him solemnly sailing through a calm tropical sea; his vast, mild  
woof wof woowooof woowoo woowoo w woof woowooof wof; wof woof, woof

head overhung by a canopy of vapour, engendered by his incommunicable  
woof woowooof wf w woof wf woowoo, woowooooof wf wof woowooooof

contemplations, and that vapour--as you will sometimes see it--glorified  
woowooooof, wof woof woowoo--wf wof woof woowooof wof wf--woowooooof

by a rainbow, as if Heaven itself had put its seal upon his thoughts.  
wf w woowoo, wf wf Woowoo woowoo wof wof wof woof wof woowooof.

For, d'ye see, rainbows do not visit the clear air; they only irradiate  
Wof, w'wf wof, woowooof wf wof woof wof woof wof; woof woof woowooooof

vapour. And so, through all the thick mists of the dim doubts in my  
woowoo. Wof wf, woowoo wof wof woof woof wf wof wof woowoo wf wf

mind, divine intuitions now and then shoot, enkindling my fog with a



woof, wooff wofoooooof wof wof woof wooff, wofoooooof wf wof woof w

heavenly ray. And for this I thank God; for all have doubts; many deny;  
wofoooooof wof. Wof wof woof W wooff Wof; wof wof woof wofooff; woof woof;

but doubts or denials, few along with them, have intuitions. Doubts  
wof wofooff wf wofoooooof, wof wooff woof woof, woof wofoooooof. Wofooff

of all things earthly, and intuitions of some things heavenly; this  
wf wof wofooff wofoooooof, wof wofoooooof wf woof wofooff wofoooooof; woof

combination makes neither believer nor infidel, but makes a man who  
wofoooooof wooff wofoooooof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof, wof wooff w wof wof

regards them both with equal eye.  
wofoooooof woof woof woof wooff wof.

CHAPTER 86. The Tail.  
WOFOOOOF wf. Wof Woof.

Other poets have warbled the praises of the soft eye of the antelope,  
Wooff woof woof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wf wof woof wof wf wof wofoooooof,

and the lovely plumage of the bird that never alights; less celestial, I  
wof wof wofooff wofoooooof wf wof woof woof wooff wofoooooof; woof wofoooooof, W

celebrate a tail.  
wofoooooof w woof.

Reckoning the largest sized Sperm Whale's tail to begin at that point of  
Wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wooff Wooff Wooff'w woof wf wooff wf woof wooff wf

the trunk where it tapers to about the girth of a man, it comprises  
wof wooff wooff wf wofoooooof wf wooff wof wooff wf w wof, wf wofoooooof

upon its upper surface alone, an area of at least fifty square feet. The  
woof wof wooff wofoooooof wooff, wf woof wf wf wooff wooff wofoooooof woof. Wof

compact round body of its root expands into two broad, firm, flat palms

woooooof woof woof wf wof woof wooooof woof wof woof, woof, woof woof

or flukes, gradually shoaling away to less than an inch in thickness.  
wf wooooof, wooooooooof wooooof woof wf woof woof wf woof wf wooooooooof.

At the crotch or junction, these flukes slightly overlap, then sideways  
Wf wof wooooof wf wooooooooof, woof woof wooooof wooooof, woof wooooof

recede from each other like wings, leaving a wide vacancy between. In  
woooof woof woof woof woof woof, wooooof w woof wooooof wooooof. Wf

no living thing are the lines of beauty more exquisitely defined than in  
wf wooooof woof wof wof woof wf wooooof woof wooooooooof wooooof woof wf

the crescentic borders of these flukes. At its utmost expansion in the  
wof wooooooooof wooooof wf woof woof. Wf wof wooooof wooooooooof wf wof

full grown whale, the tail will considerably exceed twenty feet across.  
woof woof woof, wof woof woof wooooooooof woooof woooof woof woof.

The entire member seems a dense webbed bed of welded sinews; but cut  
Wof woooof woooof woof w woof woooof wof wf woooof woooof; wof wof

into it, and you find that three distinct strata compose it:--upper,  
woof wf, wof wof woof woof woof wooooof woooof wooooof wf:--woof,

middle, and lower. The fibres in the upper and lower layers, are  
woooof, wof woof. Wof woooof wf wof woof wof woof woooof, wof

long and horizontal; those of the middle one, very short, and running  
woof wof wooooooooof; woof wf wof woooof wof, woof woof, wof wooooof

crosswise between the outside layers. This triune structure, as much as  
wooooooooof wooooof wof wooooof woof. Woof woooof wooooooooof, wf woof wf

anything else, imparts power to the tail. To the student of old Roman  
wooooof woof, wooooof woof wf wof woof. Wf wof wooooof wf wof Woof

walls, the middle layer will furnish a curious parallel to the thin  
woof, wof woooof woof woof wooooof w wooooof wooooof wf wof woof

course of tiles always alternating with the stone in those wonderful  
woooof wf woof woof wooooooooof woof wof woof wf woof wooooooooof

relics of the antique, and which undoubtedly contribute so much to the  
woooof wf wof wooooof, wof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf woof wf wof

great strength of the masonry.  
woof wooooof wf wof wooooof.

But as if this vast local power in the tendinous tail were not enough,

the whole bulk of the leviathan is knit over with a warp and woof of  
wof woof woof wf wof wooooooooof wf woof woof woof w woof wof woof wf

muscular fibres and filaments, which passing on either side the loins  
woooooof woowoof wof woooooooooof, woowf woowoof wf woowoof woof wof woowf

and running down into the flukes, insensibly blend with them, and  
wof woowooof woof woof wof woowooof, woowooooooooof woowof woof woof, wof

largely contribute to their might; so that in the tail the confluent  
woooooof wooooooooof wf woof woof; wf woof wf wof woof wof wooooooooof

measureless force of the whole whale seems concentrated to a point.  
 woooooooooof woof wf wof woof woof woof woooooooooof wf w woof.

Could annihilation occur to matter, this were the thing to do it.  
Woof woooooooooooooof woof wf wooooof, woof woof wof woof wf wf wf.

Nor does this--its amazing strength, at all tend to cripple the graceful  
Wof woof woof--wof wooooof woooooof, wf wof woof wf wooooof wof woooooof

flexion of its motions; where infantileness of ease undulates through  
woooooof wf wof wooooof; wooff wooooooooooooof wf woof wooooooooof wooooof

a Titanism of power. On the contrary, those motions derive their most  
w Wooooooof wf woof. Wf wof wooooooof, woof wooooof wooooof woof woof

appalling beauty from it. Real strength never impairs beauty or harmony,  
wooooooof woooof woof wf. Woof woooooof woof wooooof wooooof wf wooooof,

but it often bestows it; and in everything imposingly beautiful,  
wof wf woof wooooof wf; wof wf wooooooooof wooooooooof wooooooooof,

strength has much to do with the magic. Take away the tied tendons that  
woooooof wof woof wf wf woof wof wooof. Woof woof wof woof wooooof woof

all over seem bursting from the marble in the carved Hercules, and its  
wof woof woof woooooof woof wof woooof wf wof woooof Wooooooof, wof wof

charm would be gone. As devout Eckerman lifted the linen sheet from the  
woof woof wf woof. Wf woof Wooooof Woooooof woof wof woof woof woof wof

naked corpse of Goethe, he was overwhelmed with the massive chest of the  
woof wooff wf Wooooof, wf wof wooooooooof woof wof wooooof woof wf wof

man, that seemed as a Roman triumphal arch. When Angelo paints even God  
wof, woof wooff wf w Wooff wofoooooof woof. Woof Wofoof wofoof woof Wof

the Father in human form, mark what robustness is there. And whatever wof Wooooof wf woof woof, woof woof wooooooooof wf woof. Wof wooooooooof

they may reveal of the divine love in the Son, the soft, curled,

woof wof woof wof woof woof wof wof Wof, wof woof, woof,

hermaphroditical Italian pictures, in which his idea has been most  
woooooooooooooof Woof woof woof, wof woof wof woof wof woof

successfully embodied; these pictures, so destitute as they are of all  
woooooooooooooof woof woof; woof woof woof, wof woof woof wof wof wof

brawniness, hint nothing of any power, but the mere negative, feminine  
woooooooooooooof, woof woof wof wof woof, wof wof woof woof woof, woof

one of submission and endurance, which on all hands it is conceded, form  
wof wof woof woof wof woof woof, woof wof wof woof wof wof woof, woof

the peculiar practical virtues of his teachings.  
wof woof woof woof woof wof wof woof.

Such is the subtle elasticity of the organ I treat of, that whether  
Woof wof wof woof woof woof wof wof woof W woof wof, woof woof

wielded in sport, or in earnest, or in anger, whatever be the mood it  
woof wof woof, wof wof woof, wof wof woof, woof wof wof wof

be in, its flexions are invariably marked by exceeding grace. Therein no  
wof wof, wof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof. Woof wof

fairy's arm can transcend it.  
woof'w wof wof woof woof wof.

Five great motions are peculiar to it. First, when used as a fin for  
Woof woof woof wof woof wof wof. Woof, woof woof wof wof wof

progression; Second, when used as a mace in battle; Third, in sweeping;  
woooooooooooooof; Woof, woof woof wof wof woof wof woof; Woof, wof woof;

Fourth, in lobtailing; Fifth, in peaking flukes.  
Woof, wof woof woof; Woof, wof woof woof.

First: Being horizontal in its position, the Leviathan's tail acts in  
Woof: Woof woof woof wof wof woof woof, wof Woof'w woof woof wof

a different manner from the tails of all other sea creatures. It never  
w woof woof woof wof woof wof wof woof wof woof woof. Wf woof

wriggles. In man or fish, wriggling is a sign of inferiority. To the  
woof woof. Wf wof wof woof, woof woof wof wof woof woof. Wf wof

whale, his tail is the sole means of propulsion. Scroll-wise coiled

woof, wof woof wf wof woof woof wf wofoooooof. Wofoof-woof wofoof

forwards beneath the body, and then rapidly sprung backwards, it is this wofoooooof wofoooooof wof woof, wof woof wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof, wf wf woof

which gives that singular darting, leaping motion to the monster when woof woof woof wofoooooof wofoooooof, wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wof wofoooooof woof

furiously swimming. His side-fins only serve to steer by. wofoooooof wofoooooof. Wof woof-woof woof wofo wf wofo wf.

Second: It is a little significant, that while one sperm whale only Wofoof: Wf wf w wofoof wofoooooooof, woof wofoof wof wofoof wofoof woof

fights another sperm whale with his head and jaw, nevertheless, in his wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoof wofoof woof wof woof wof wof, wofoooooooof, wf wof

conflicts with man, he chiefly and contemptuously uses his tail. In wofoooooof woof wof, wf wofoooooof wof wofoooooooooof woof wof woof. Wf

striking at a boat, he swiftly curves away his flukes from it, and the wofoooooof wf w woof, wf wofoooooof wofoooooof woof wof wofoooooof woof wf, wof wof

blow is only inflicted by the recoil. If it be made in the unobstructed woof wf woof wofoooooof wf wof wofoooooof. Wf wf wf woof wf wof wofoooooooof

air, especially if it descend to its mark, the stroke is then simply wof, wofoooooooof wf wf wofoooooof wf wof woof, wof wofoooooof wf woof wofoooooof

irresistible. No ribs of man or boat can withstand it. Your only wofoooooooof. Wf woof wf wof wf woof wof wofoooooof wf. Woof woof

salvation lies in eluding it; but if it comes sideways through the wofoooooof woof wf wofoooooof wf; wof wf wf wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof

opposing water, then partly owing to the light buoyancy of the whale wofoooooof wofoooooof, woof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wof wofoooooof

boat, and the elasticity of its materials, a cracked rib or a dashed woof, wof wof wofoooooooof wf wof wofoooooooof, w wofoooooof wof wf w wofoooooof

plank or two, a sort of stitch in the side, is generally the most wofoooooof wf wof, w woof wf wofoooooof wf wof woof, wf wofoooooooof wof woof

serious result. These submerged side blows are so often received in the wofoooooof wofoooooof. Wofoooooof wofoooooooof woof wofoooooof wof wf wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wof

fishery, that they are accounted mere child's play. Some one strips off wofoooooof, woof woof wof wofoooooooof woof wofoooooof'w woof. Woof wof wofoooooof wof

a frock, and the hole is stopped. w wofoooooof, wof wof woof wf wofoooooof.

Third: I cannot demonstrate it, but it seems to me, that in the whale

Woof: W woof woof woof woof woof wf, wof wf woof wf wf, woof wf wof woof

the sense of touch is concentrated in the tail; for in this respect  
wof woof wf woof wf woof woof wf wof woof; wof wf woof woof

there is a delicacy in it only equalled by the daintiness of the  
woof wf w woof wf wf woof woof wf wof woof wf wof

elephant's trunk. This delicacy is chiefly evinced in the action of  
woof wf w woof. Woof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof wf

sweeping, when in maidenly gentleness the whale with a certain soft  
woof wf woof wf woof woof wof woof woof w woof woof

slowness moves his immense flukes from side to side upon the surface  
woof wf woof wf woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof

of the sea; and if he feel but a sailor's whisker, woe to that sailor,  
wf wof wof; wof wf wf woof wf w woof wf woof, wof wf woof woof,

whiskers and all. What tenderness there is in that preliminary touch!  
woof wf wof. Woof woof woof woof wf wf woof woof woof woof!

Had this tail any prehensile power, I should straightway bethink me of  
Wof woof woof wof woof woof woof, W woof woof woof woof wf wf

Darmonodes' elephant that so frequented the flower-market, and with  
Woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof-woof, wof woof

low salutations presented nosegays to damsels, and then caressed their  
wof woof woof woof wf woof, wof woof woof woof

zones. On more accounts than one, a pity it is that the whale does not  
woof. Wf woof woof woof wof, w woof wf wf woof wof woof wof

possess this prehensile virtue in his tail; for I have heard of yet  
woof woof woof woof wf wof woof; wof W woof woof wf wof

another elephant, that when wounded in the fight, curved round his trunk  
woof woof, woof woof woof wf wof woof, woof woof wof woof

and extracted the dart.  
wof woof woof woof.

Fourth: Stealing unawares upon the whale in the fancied security of the  
Woof: Woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof wf wof

middle of solitary seas, you find him unbent from the vast corpulence  
woof wf woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof wof woof

of his dignity, and kitten-like, he plays on the ocean as if it were a  
wf wof woof, wof woof-woof, wf woof wf wof woof wf wf wf woof w

hearth. But still you see his power in his play. The broad palms of

woooof. Wof woof wof wof wof woof wf wof woof. Wof woof woof wf

his tail are flirited high into the air; then smiting the surface, the wof woof wof woooooof woof woof wof wof; woof woooooof wof woooooof, wof

thunderous concussion resounds for miles. You would almost think a great woooooooooof woooooooooof woooooof wof woof. Wof woof woof woof w woof

gun had been discharged; and if you noticed the light wreath of vapour wof wof woof woooooooooof; wof wf wof woooooof wof woof woof wf woof

from the spiracle at his other extremity, you would think that that was woof wof woooooof wf wof woof woooooooooof, wof woof woof woof wof wof

the smoke from the touch-hole.  
wof woof woof wof woof-woof.

Fifth: As in the ordinary floating posture of the leviathan the flukes Woof: Wf wf wof woooooof woooooof woooooof wf wof woooooooooof wof woof

lie considerably below the level of his back, they are then completely wof woooooooooof woof wof woof wf wof woof, woof wof woof woooooooooof

out of sight beneath the surface; but when he is about to plunge into wof wf woof woooooof wof woooooof; wof woof wf wf woof wf woof woof

the deeps, his entire flukes with at least thirty feet of his body are wof woof, wof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wf wof woof wof

tossed erect in the air, and so remain vibrating a moment, till they woof woof wf wof wof, wof wf woof woooooooooof w woof, woof woof

downwards shoot out of view. Excepting the sublime BREACH--somewhere woooooooooof woof wof wf woof. Woooooooooof wof woof WOOF--woooooooooof

else to be described--this peaking of the whale's flukes is perhaps the woof wf wf woooooooooof--woof woooooof wf wof woof'w woof wf woof wof

grandest sight to be seen in all animated nature. Out of the bottomless woooooof woof wf wf woof wf wof woooooof woof. Wof wf wof woooooooooof

profundities the gigantic tail seems spasmodically snatching at the woooooooooof wof woooooof woof woof woooooooooooooof woooooof wf wof

highest heaven. So in dreams, have I seen majestic Satan thrusting forth woof woof. Wf wf woof, woof W woof woooooof Woof woooooof woof

his tormented colossal claw from the flame Baltic of Hell. But in wof woooooooooof woooooof woof woof wof woof Woof wf Woof. Wof wf

gazing at such scenes, it is all in all what mood you are in; if in woof wf woof woof, wf wf wof wf wof woof woof wof wf; wf wf

the Dantean, the devils will occur to you; if in that of Isaiah, the

wof Wooooof, wof wofoof woof woof wf wof; wf wf woof wf Woooof, wof

archangels. Standing at the mast-head of my ship during a sunrise that  
woooooooooof. Wooooof wf wof woof-woof wf wf woof wofoof w wofoof woof

crimsoned sky and sea, I once saw a large herd of whales in the east,  
woooooooooof wof wof wof, W woof wof w woof woof wf wofoof wf wof woof,

all heading towards the sun, and for a moment vibrating in concert with  
wof wofoof wofoof wof wof, wof wof w wofoof wooooooooof wf wofoof woof

peaked flukes. As it seemed to me at the time, such a grand embodiment  
wofoof wofoof. Wf wf wofoof wf wf wf wof woof, woof w woof wooooooooof

of adoration of the gods was never beheld, even in Persia, the home of  
wf wooooooooof wf wof woof wof wofoof wofoof, woof wf Woooof, wof woof wf

the fire worshippers. As Ptolemy Philopater testified of the African  
wof woof wooooooooof. Wf Woooof Wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof Woooof

elephant, I then testified of the whale, pronouncing him the most devout  
wofofoof, W woof wooooooooof wf wof wofoof, wooooooooof wof wof woof wofoof

of all beings. For according to King Juba, the military elephants of  
wf wof wofoof. Wof wooooooooof wf Woof Woof, wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf

antiquity often hailed the morning with their trunks uplifted in the  
woooooooooof wofof wofoof wof wofoof woof wofof wofoof wooooooooof wf wof

profoundest silence.  
woooooooooof wofofoof.

The chance comparison in this chapter, between the whale and the  
Wof wofoof wooooooooof wf woof wofoof, wofoof wof wofof wof wof

elephant, so far as some aspects of the tail of the one and the trunk  
wofofoof, wf wof wf woof wofoof wf wof woof wf wof wof wof wofof

of the other are concerned, should not tend to place those two  
wf wof wofof wof wooooooooof, wofoof wof woof wf wofof wofof wof

opposite organs on an equality, much less the creatures to which they  
wofofoof wofoof wf wf wooooooooof, woof woof wof wooooooooof wf wofof woof

respectively belong. For as the mightiest elephant is but a terrier  
woooooooooof wofoof. Wof wf wof wooooooooof wofofoof wf wof w wofoof

to Leviathan, so, compared with Leviathan's tail, his trunk is but the  
wf Wooooooooof, wf, wofofoof woof Wooooooooof'w wofof, wof wofof wf wof wof

stalk of a lily. The most direful blow from the elephant's trunk were as  
wofof wf w wofof. Wof woof wofofoof woof woof wof wooooooooof'w wofof woof wf

the playful tap of a fan, compared with the measureless crush and crash



wof woossoof wof wf w wof, woossoof woof wof woossoooooof woof wof woof  
of the sperm whale's ponderous flukes, which in repeated instances have  
wf wof woof woof'w woossoof woof, woof wf woossoof woossoof woof  
one after the other hurled entire boats with all their oars and crews  
wof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof  
into the air, very much as an Indian juggler tosses his balls.\*  
woof wof wof, woof woof wf wf Woof woof woof wof woof.\*

\*Though all comparison in the way of general bulk between the whale  
\*Woof wof woossoof wf wof wof wf woof woof woof wof woof  
and the elephant is preposterous, inasmuch as in that particular the  
wof wof woossoof wf woossoooooof, woossoof wf wf woof woossoof wof  
elephant stands in much the same respect to the whale that a dog does to  
woossoof woof wf woof wof woof woossoof wf wof woof woof w wof woof wf  
the elephant; nevertheless, there are not wanting some points of curious  
wof woossoof; woossoooooof, woof wof wof woossoof woof woof wf woossoof  
similitude; among these is the spout. It is well known that the elephant  
woossoooooof; woof woof wf wof woof. Wf wf woof woof woof wof woossoof  
will often draw up water or dust in his trunk, and then elevating it,  
woof woof woof wf woof wf woof wf wof woof, wof woof woossoof wf,  
jet it forth in a stream.  
wof wf woof wf w woof.

The more I consider this mighty tail, the more do I deplore my inability  
Wof woof W woossoof woof woof woof, wof woof wf W woossoof wf woossoof  
to express it. At times there are gestures in it, which, though they  
wf woossoof wf. Wf woof woof wof woossoof wf wf, woof, woof woof  
would well grace the hand of man, remain wholly inexplicable. In an  
woof woof woof wof woof wf wof, woof woof woossoooooof. Wf wf  
extensive herd, so remarkable, occasionally, are these mystic gestures,  
woossoof woof, wf woossoooooof, woossoooooof, wof woof woof woossoof,  
that I have heard hunters who have declared them akin to Free-Mason

woof W woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf Woof-Woof

signs and symbols; that the whale, indeed, by these methods  
woof woof woof woof; woof woof woof, woof, wf woof woof

intelligently conversed with the world. Nor are there wanting other  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

motions of the whale in his general body, full of strangeness, and  
woof wf woof woof wf woof woof woof, woof wf woof woof, woof

unaccountable to his most experienced assailant. Dissect him how I may,  
woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof. Woof woof woof W woof,

then, I but go skin deep; I know him not, and never will. But if I know  
woof, W woof wf woof woof; W woof woof woof, woof woof woof. Woof wf W woof

not even the tail of this whale, how understand his head? much more,  
woof woof woof woof wf woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof,

how comprehend his face, when face he has none? Thou shalt see my back  
woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof woof wf woof woof? Woof woof woof wf woof

parts, my tail, he seems to say, but my face shall not be seen. But I  
woof, wf woof, wf woof wf woof, woof wf woof woof woof wf woof. Woof W

cannot completely make out his back parts; and hint what he will about  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof; woof woof woof wf woof woof

his face, I say again he has no face.  
woof woof, W woof woof wf woof wf woof.

CHAPTER 87. The Grand Armada.  
WOOF WOOF wf. Woof Woof Woof.

The long and narrow peninsula of Malacca, extending south-eastward from  
Woof woof woof woof woof woof wf Woof, woof woof-woof woof

the territories of Birmah, forms the most southerly point of all Asia.  
woof woof woof wf Woof, woof woof woof woof woof wf woof Woof.

In a continuous line from that peninsula stretch the long islands of

Wf w woooooooooof woof woof woof woooooooooof woooooof wof woof woooooof wf

Sumatra, Java, Bally, and Timor; which, with many others, form a  
Woooooof, Woof, Woof, wof Woof; woof, woof woof wooooof, woof w

vast mole, or rampart, lengthwise connecting Asia with Australia,  
woof woof, wf woooooof, woooooooooof woooooooooof Woof woof Woooooooooof,

and dividing the long unbroken Indian ocean from the thickly studded  
wof woooooof wof woof woooooof Wofoof woof woof wof woooooof woooooof

oriental archipelagoes. This rampart is pierced by several sally-ports  
woooooof woooooooooooooof. Woof woooooof wf woooooof wf woooooof woof-woof

for the convenience of ships and whales; conspicuous among which are the  
wof wof woooooooooof wf woof wof wofoof; woooooooooof woof woof wof wof

straits of Sunda and Malacca. By the straits of Sunda, chiefly, vessels  
woooooof wf Woof wof Wofoof. Wf wof wofoof wf Woof, wofoof, wofoof

bound to China from the west, emerge into the China seas.  
woof wf Woof woof wof woof, wofoof woof wof Woof woof.

Those narrow straits of Sunda divide Sumatra from Java; and standing  
Woof wofoof wofoof wf Woof wofoof Wofoof woof Woof; wof wofoof

midway in that vast rampart of islands, buttressed by that bold green  
wofoof wf woof woof wofoof wf wofoof, woooooooooof wf woof woof woof

promontory, known to seamen as Java Head; they not a little correspond  
woooooooooof, woof wf wofoof wf Woof Woof; woof wof w wofoof woooooooooof

to the central gateway opening into some vast walled empire: and  
wf wof wofoof wofoof wofoof woof woof woof wofoof wofoof: wof

considering the inexhaustible wealth of spices, and silks, and jewels,  
woooooooooof wof woooooooooooooof wofoof wf wofoof, wof woof, wof wofoof,

and gold, and ivory, with which the thousand islands of that oriental  
wof woof, wof woof, woof woof wof wofoof wofoof wf woof wofoof

sea are enriched, it seems a significant provision of nature, that such  
wof wof wofoof, wf woof w woooooooooof wofoof wf wofoof, woof woof

treasures, by the very formation of the land, should at least bear the  
woooooooooof, wf wof woof wofoof wf wof woof, wofoof wf woof woof wof

appearance, however ineffectual, of being guarded from the all-grasping  
woooooooooof, wofoof woooooooooof, wf woof wofoof woof wof wof-wofoof

western world. The shores of the Straits of Sunda are unsupplied  
wofoof woof. Wof wofoof wf wof Wofoof wf Woof wof wofoof

with those domineering fortresses which guard the entrances to the

straits; Ahab purposing to pass through them into the Javan sea, and

woooooof; Woof wooooooooof wf woof wooooof woof woof wof Woof wof, wof

thence, cruising northwards, over waters known to be frequented here and  
woooooof, wooooooooof wooooooooof, woof woof woof wf wf wooooooooof woof wof

there by the Sperm Whale, sweep inshore by the Philippine Islands, and  
woof wf wof Woof Woof, woof wooooof wf wof Wooooooooof Wooooof, wof

gain the far coast of Japan, in time for the great whaling season there.  
woof wof wof woof wf Woof, wf woof wof wof woof wooooof woof woof.

By these means, the circumnavigating Pequod would sweep almost all the  
Wf woof woof, wof wooooooooooooooooof Woooof woof woof woof wof wof

known Sperm Whale cruising grounds of the world, previous to descending  
woof Woof Woof wooooof wooooof wf wof woof, wooooof wf wooooooooof

upon the Line in the Pacific; where Ahab, though everywhere else foiled  
woof wof Woof wf wof Wooooof; woof Woof, woooof wooooooooof woof woof

in his pursuit, firmly counted upon giving battle to Moby Dick, in the  
wf wof wooooof, woooof wooooof woof woof woooof wf Woof Woof, wf wof

sea he was most known to frequent; and at a season when he might most  
wof wf wof woof woof wf wooooof; wof wf w woooof woof wf woof woof

reasonably be presumed to be haunting it.  
woooooooooof wf wooooof wf wf wooooof wf.

But how now? in this zoned quest, does Ahab touch no land? does his crew  
Wof wof wof? wf woof woof woof, woof Woof woof wf woof? woof wof woof

drink air? Surely, he will stop for water. Nay. For a long time, now,  
woof wof? Woooof, wf woof woof wof woof. Wof. Wof w woof woof, wof,

the circus-running sun has raced within his fiery ring, and needs  
wof woooof-wooooof wof wof woof woooof wof woof woof, wof woof

no sustenance but what's in himself. So Ahab. Mark this, too, in the  
wf wooooooooof wof woof'w wf wooooof. Wf Woof. Woof woof, wof, wf wof

whaler. While other hulls are loaded down with alien stuff, to be  
wooooof. Woof woof woof wof woooof woof woof woof woof, wf wf

transferred to foreign wharves; the world-wandering whale-ship carries  
woooooooooof wf wooooof wooooof; wof woof-woooooooooof woof-woof wooooof

no cargo but herself and crew, their weapons and their wants. She has a  
wf woof wof wooooof wof woof, woof wooooof wof woof woof. Wof wof w

whole lake's contents bottled in her ample hold. She is ballasted with  
woof woof'w wooooof wooooof wf wof woof woof. Wof wf wooooooooof woof

utilities; not altogether with unusable pig-lead and kentledge. She

wooooooof; wof woooooooof woof woooooof wof-woof wof woooooooof. Wof  
carries years' water in her. Clear old prime Nantucket water; which,  
woooooof woof' woof wof. Woof wof woof Woooooooof woof; woof,  
when three years afloat, the Nantucketer, in the Pacific, prefers to  
woof woof woof woof, wof Woooooooof, wf wof Wooooof, wooooof wf  
drink before the brackish fluid, but yesterday rafted off in casks, from  
woof wooooof wof woooooof woof, wof woooooooof wooooof wof wf woof, woof  
the Peruvian or Indian streams. Hence it is, that, while other ships may  
wof Woooooof wf Woof woof. Woof wf wf, woof, woof woof woof wof  
have gone to China from New York, and back again, touching at a score  
woof woof wf Woof woof Wof Woof, wof woof woof, woooooof wf w woof  
of ports, the whale-ship, in all that interval, may not have sighted  
wf woof, wof woof-woof, wf wof woof woooooof, wof wof woof wooooof  
one grain of soil; her crew having seen no man but floating seamen like  
wof woof wf woof; wof woof woof woof wf wof wof woooooof woof woof  
themselves. So that did you carry them the news that another flood had  
wooooooooof. Wf woof wof wof woof woof wof woof woof wooooof woof wof  
come; they would only answer--"Well, boys, here's the ark!"  
woof; woof woof woof woof--"Woof, woof, woof'w wof wof!"

Now, as many Sperm Whales had been captured off the western coast of  
Wof, wf woof Woof Woof wof woof woooooof wof wof wooooof woof wf  
Java, in the near vicinity of the Straits of Sunda; indeed, as most of  
Woof, wf wof woof woooooof wf wof Wooooof wf Woof; wooooof, wf woof wf  
the ground, roundabout, was generally recognised by the fishermen as an  
wof woof, woooooooof, wof woooooooof woooooooof wf wof woooooooof wf wf  
excellent spot for cruising; therefore, as the Pequod gained more  
wooooooof woof wof woooooof; woooooooof, wf wof Woof woof woof  
and more upon Java Head, the look-outs were repeatedly hailed, and  
wof woof woof Woof Woof, wof woof-woof woof woooooooof woof, wof  
admonished to keep wide awake. But though the green palmy cliffs of the  
wooooooooof wf woof woof woof. Wof woof wof woof woof wof wf wof  
land soon loomed on the starboard bow, and with delighted nostrils  
woof woof woof wf wof woooooooof wof, wof woof woooooooof woooooof  
the fresh cinnamon was snuffed in the air, yet not a single jet was  
wof woof woooooof wof woof wf wof wof, wof wof w woof wof wof  
descried. Almost renouncing all thought of falling in with any game

woooooof. Woooof wooooooooof wof wooooof wf wooooof wf woof wof woof

hereabouts, the ship had well nigh entered the straits, when the  
woooooooooof, wof woof wof woof woof wooooof wof wooooof, woof wof

customary cheering cry was heard from aloft, and ere long a spectacle of  
woooooooooof wooooof wof wof woof woof woof, wof wof woof w wooooooooof wf

singular magnificence saluted us.  
woooooof wooooooooooooof wooooof wf.

But here be it premised, that owing to the unwearied activity with which  
Wof woof wf wf wooooof, woof woof wf wof wooooooooof wooooof woof woof

of late they have been hunted over all four oceans, the Sperm Whales,  
wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof, wof Woof Woof,

instead of almost invariably sailing in small detached companies, as in  
woooooof wf woof wooooooooof wooooof wf woof wooooooooof wooooof, wf wf

former times, are now frequently met with in extensive herds, sometimes  
woooof woof, wof wof wooooooooof wof woof wf wooooooooof woof, wooooooooof

embracing so great a multitude, that it would almost seem as if  
woooooooooof wf woof w wooooooooof, woof wf woof woof woof wf wf

numerous nations of them had sworn solemn league and covenant for mutual  
woooooof wooooof wf woof wof woof woof woof wof wooooof wof woof

assistance and protection. To this aggregation of the Sperm Whale into  
woooooooooof wof wooooooooof. Wf woof wooooooooof wf wof Woof Woof woof

such immense caravans, may be imputed the circumstance that even in the  
woof wooooof wooooof, wof wf wooooof wof wooooooooooooof woof woof wf wof

best cruising grounds, you may now sometimes sail for weeks and months  
woof wooooof wooooof, wof wof wof wooooooooof woof wof woof wof woof

together, without being greeted by a single spout; and then be suddenly  
woooooof, wooooof woof wooooof wf w wooooof woof; wof woof wf wooooof

saluted by what sometimes seems thousands on thousands.  
woooooof wf woof wooooof woof wooooooooof wf wooooooooof.

Broad on both bows, at the distance of some two or three miles, and  
Woof wf woof woof, wf wof wooooof wf woof wof wf woof woof, wof

forming a great semicircle, embracing one half of the level horizon,  
woooooof w woof wooooooooof, wooooooooof wof woof wf wof woof woof,

a continuous chain of whale-jets were up-playing and sparkling in the

w woocommerce woof wf woof-woof woof wf-wooooof wof woocommerce wf wof

noon-day air. Unlike the straight perpendicular twin-jets of the Right  
woof-wof wof. Woocommerce woocommerce woof-woof wf wof Woof

Whale, which, dividing at top, fall over in two branches, like the cleft  
Woof, woof, woocommerce wf wof, woof woof wf wof woocommerce, woof wof woof

drooping boughs of a willow, the single forward-slanting spout of the  
woocommerce woocommerce wf w woocommerce, wof woocommerce woocommerce-woocommerce woof wf wof

Sperm Whale presents a thick curled bush of white mist, continually  
Woof Woof woocommerce w woocommerce woocommerce woof wf woocommerce woof, woocommerce

rising and falling away to leeward.  
woocommerce wof woocommerce woof wf woocommerce.

Seen from the Pequod's deck, then, as she would rise on a high hill of  
Woof woof wof Woocommerce'w woof, woof, wf wof woof woof wf w woof woof wf

the sea, this host of vapoury spouts, individually curling up into the  
wof wof, woof woof wf woocommerce woocommerce, woocommerce woocommerce wf woof wof

air, and beheld through a blending atmosphere of bluish haze, showed  
wof, wof woocommerce woocommerce w woocommerce woocommerce wf woocommerce woof, woocommerce

like the thousand cheerful chimneys of some dense metropolis, descried  
woof wof woocommerce woocommerce woocommerce wf woof woof woocommerce, woocommerce

of a balmy autumnal morning, by some horseman on a height.  
wf w woocommerce woocommerce woocommerce, wf woof woocommerce wf w woocommerce.

As marching armies approaching an unfriendly defile in the mountains,  
Wf woocommerce woocommerce woocommerce wf woocommerce woocommerce wf wof woocommerce,

accelerate their march, all eagerness to place that perilous passage in  
woocommerce woocommerce woof, wof woocommerce wf woof woof woocommerce woocommerce wf

their rear, and once more expand in comparative security upon the plain;  
woof woof, wof woof woof woocommerce wf woocommerce woocommerce woof wof woof;

even so did this vast fleet of whales now seem hurrying forward through  
woof wf wof woof woof woocommerce wf woocommerce wof woof woocommerce woocommerce woocommerce

the straits; gradually contracting the wings of their semicircle, and  
wof woocommerce; woocommerce woocommerce wof woocommerce wf woof woocommerce, wof

swimming on, in one solid, but still crescentic centre.  
woocommerce wf, wf wof woof, wof woocommerce woocommerce woocommerce.

Crowding all sail the Pequod pressed after them; the harpooners



Woooooof wof woof wof Woooof woooooof woof woof; wof woooooooooof

handling their weapons, and loudly cheering from the heads of their  
woooooof woof woooooof, wof woooof woooooof woof wof woof wf woof

yet suspended boats. If the wind only held, little doubt had they, that  
wof woooooooooof woof. Wf wof woof woof woof, woooof woof wof woof, woof

chased through these Straits of Sunda, the vast host would only deploy  
woooof woooooof woof Wooooof wf Woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof

into the Oriental seas to witness the capture of not a few of their  
woof wof Woooooof woof wf woooooof wof woooooof wf wof w wof wf woof

number. And who could tell whether, in that congregated caravan, Moby  
woooof. Wof wof woof woof woooooof, wf woof woooooooooof woooooof, Woof

Dick himself might not temporarily be swimming, like the worshipped  
Woof woooooof woof wof woooooooooof wf woooooof, woof wof woooooooooof

white-elephant in the coronation procession of the Siamese! So with  
woof-woooooof wf wof woooooooooof woooooooooof wf wof Wooooof! Wf woof

stun-sail piled on stun-sail, we sailed along, driving these leviathans  
woof-woof woof wf woof-woof, wf woooof woof, woooooof woof woooooooooof

before us; when, of a sudden, the voice of Tashtego was heard, loudly  
woooof wf; woof, wf w woooof, wof woof wf Woooooof wof woof, woof

directing attention to something in our wake.  
woooooooooof woooooooooof wf woooooooooof wf wof woof.

Corresponding to the crescent in our van, we beheld another in our rear.  
Woooooooooooooof wf wof woooooof wf wof wof, wf woooof woooooof wf wof woof.

It seemed formed of detached white vapours, rising and falling something  
Wf woooof woooof wf woooooof woof woooooof, woooof wof woooooof woooooooooof

like the spouts of the whales; only they did not so completely come and  
woof wof woooof wf wof woooof; woof woof wof wof wf woooooooooof woof wof

go; for they constantly hovered, without finally disappearing. Levelling  
wf; wof woof woooooooooof woooooof, woooooof woooooof woooooooooooooof. Woooooof

his glass at this sight, Ahab quickly revolved in his pivot-hole,  
wof woof wf woof woof, Woof woooooof woooooof wf wof woof-woof,

crying, "Aloft there, and rig whips and buckets to wet the  
woooof, "Woof woof, wof wof woof wof woooooof wf wof wof

sails;--Malays, sir, and after us!"  
woof;--Woof, wof, wof woof wf!"

As if too long lurking behind the headlands, till the Pequod should

Wf wf wof woof wooooof woooof wof wooooooof, woof wof Woooof woooof

fairly have entered the straits, these rascally Asiatics were now in hot  
woooof woof wooooof wof wooooof, woof wooooooof Wooooooof woof wof wf wof

pursuit, to make up for their over-cautious delay. But when the swift  
woooooof, wf woof wf wof woof woof-woooooooof woof. Wof woof wof woof

Pequod, with a fresh leading wind, was herself in hot chase; how very  
Wooooof, woof w woof wooooof woof, wof wooooof wf wof woof; wof woof

kind of these tawny philanthropists to assist in speeding her on to  
woof wf woof woof wooooooooooooooooof wf woooof wf wooooooof wof wf wf

her own chosen pursuit,--mere riding-whips and rowels to her, that they  
wof wof woooof wooooof,--woof wooooof-woof wof woooof wf wof, woof woof

were. As with glass under arm, Ahab to-and-fro paced the deck; in his  
woof. Wf woof woof woof wof, Woof wf-wof-wof woof wof woof; wf wof

forward turn beholding the monsters he chased, and in the after one the  
woooooof woof wooooooof wof wooooooof wf woooof, wof wf wof woof wof wof

bloodthirsty pirates chasing him; some such fancy as the above seemed  
woooooooooooof wooooof wooooof wof; woof woof woof wf wof woof woooof

his. And when he glanced upon the green walls of the watery defile in  
wof. Wof woof wf wooooof woof wof woof woof wf wof woooof woooof wf

which the ship was then sailing, and bethought him that through that  
woof wof woof wof woof wooooof, wof wooooooof wof woof wooooof woof

gate lay the route to his vengeance, and beheld, how that through that  
woof wof wof woof wf wof wooooooof, wof woooof, wof woof wooooof woof

same gate he was now both chasing and being chased to his deadly end;  
woof woof wf wof wof woof wooooof wof woof woooof wf wof woooof wof;

and not only that, but a herd of remorseless wild pirates and  
wof wof woof woof, wof w woof wf wooooooooooof woof wooooof wof

inhuman atheistical devils were infernally cheering him on with their  
woooooof wooooooooooof woooof woof wooooooooooof wooooooof wof wf woof woof

curse;--when all these conceits had passed through his brain, Ahab's  
wooooof;--woof wof woof wooooooof wof woooof wooooof wof woof, Woof'w

brow was left gaunt and ribbed, like the black sand beach after some  
woof wof woof woof wof woooof, woof wof woof woof woof woof woof

stormy tide has been gnawing it, without being able to drag the firm  
wooooof woof wof woof wooooof wf, wooooof woof woof wf woof wof woof

thing from its place.

woof woof wof woof.

But thoughts like these troubled very few of the reckless crew; and

Wof wofoooooof woof wofoof wofoooooof woof wof wf wof wofoooooof woof; wof

when, after steadily dropping and dropping the pirates astern, the  
woof, wofoof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wofofoof, wof

Pequod at last shot by the vivid green Cockatoo Point on the Sumatra  
Wofofoof wf woof woof wf wof wofoof wofoof Wofoooooof Wofofoof wf wof Wofofofoof

side, emerging at last upon the broad waters beyond; then, the  
woof, wofoooooof wf woof woof wof wofoof wofofoof wofofoof; woof, wof

harpooneers seemed more to grieve that the swift whales had been gaining  
wofooooofoooooof wofofoof woof wf wofofoof woof wof wofofoof wofofoof wof woof wofofofoof

upon the ship, than to rejoice that the ship had so victoriously gained  
woof wof wofoof, woof wf wofofoof woof wof woof wof wf wofooooofoooooof wofofoof

upon the Malays. But still driving on in the wake of the whales, at  
woof wof Wofofoof. Wof wofoof wofofoof wf wf wof woof wf wof wofofoof, wf

length they seemed abating their speed; gradually the ship neared them;  
wofofoof woof wofofoof wofofoof wofofoof wofofoof; wofooooofoof wof woof wofofoof wofofoof;

and the wind now dying away, word was passed to spring to the boats. But  
wof wof woof wof wofofoof wofofoof, woof wof wofofoof wf wofofoof wf wof wofofoof. Wof

no sooner did the herd, by some presumed wonderful instinct of the Sperm  
wf wofofoof wof wof wofofoof, wf woof wofooooofoof wofooooofoof wofofofoof wf wof Wofofoof

Whale, become notified of the three keels that were after them,--though  
Wofofoof, wofofoof wofofofoof wf wof wofofoof wofofoof woof wofofoof wofofoof,--wofofoof

as yet a mile in their rear,--than they rallied again, and forming  
wf wof w wofofoof wf wofofoof wofofoof,--wofofoof wofofoof wofofofoof wofofoof, wof wofofofoof

in close ranks and battalions, so that their spouts all looked like  
wf wofofoof wofofoof wof wofooooofoooooof, wf woof wofofoof wofofoof wof wofofoof woof

flashing lines of stacked bayonets, moved on with redoubled velocity.  
wofofofoof wofofoof wf wofofofoof wofofofoof, wofofoof wf woof wofooooofoooooof wofofofoof.

Stripped to our shirts and drawers, we sprang to the white-ash, and  
Wofofofoof wf wof wofofoof wof wofofofoof, wf wofofoof wf wof wofofoof-wof, wof

after several hours' pulling were almost disposed to renounce the chase,  
wofofoof wofofofoof wofofoof' wofofofoof woof wofofoof wofofofoof wf wofofofoof wof wofofoof,

when a general pausing commotion among the whales gave animating  
woof w wofofofoof wofofofoof wofooooofoooooof wofofoof wof wofofoof woof wofooooofoooooof

token that they were now at last under the influence of that strange  
wofofoof woof woof wofofoof wof wf woof wofofoof wof wofooooofoooooof wf woof wofofofoof

perplexity of inert irresolution, which, when the fishermen perceive

woooooooooof wf woof wooooooooooooof, woof, woof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof

it in the whale, they say he is gallied. The compact martial columns  
wf wf wof woof, woof wof wf wf wooooof. Wof wooooof wooooof wooooof

in which they had been hitherto rapidly and steadily swimming, were now  
wf woof woof wof woof wooooooooof wooooof wof wooooooooof wooooof, woof wof

broken up in one measureless rout; and like King Porus' elephants in the  
woooof wf wf wof wooooooooooooof woof; wof woof Woof Woof' wooooooooof wf wof

Indian battle with Alexander, they seemed going mad with consternation.  
Wooooof wooooof woof Wooooooooof, woof wooooof woof wof woof wooooooooooooof.

In all directions expanding in vast irregular circles, and aimlessly  
Wf wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf woof wooooooooof wooooof, wof wooooooooof

swimming hither and thither, by their short thick spoutings, they  
wooooof wooooof wof wooooof, wf woof woof woof wooooooooof, woof

plainly betrayed their distraction of panic. This was still more  
wooooof wooooof woof wooooooooooooof wf woof. Woof wof woof woof

strangely evinced by those of their number, who, completely paralysed  
wooooooooof wooooof wf woof wf woof wooooof, wof, wooooooooof wooooooooof

as it were, helplessly floated like water-logged dismantled ships on the  
wf wf woof, wooooooooof wooooof woof woof-wooooof wooooooooof woof wf wof

sea. Had these Leviathans been but a flock of simple sheep, pursued over  
wof. Wof woof Wooooooooof woof wof w woof wf wooooof woof, wooooof woof

the pasture by three fierce wolves, they could not possibly have evinced  
wof wooooof wf woof wooooof wooooof, woof woof wof wooooooooof woof wooooof

such excessive dismay. But this occasional timidity is characteristic  
woof wooooooooof wooooof. Wof woof wooooooooof wooooof wf wooooooooooooof

of almost all herding creatures. Though banding together in tens of  
wf woof wof wooooof wooooooooof. Wooooof wooooof wooooof wf woof wf

thousands, the lion-maned buffaloes of the West have fled before a  
wooooooooof, wof woof-woof wooooooooof wf wof Woof woof woof wooooof w

solitary horseman. Witness, too, all human beings, how when herded  
wooooof wooooof. Wooooof, wof, wof woof wooooof, wof woof wooooof

together in the sheepfold of a theatre's pit, they will, at the  
wooooof wf wof wooooooooof wf w wooooof'w wof, woof woof, wf wof

slightest alarm of fire, rush helter-skelter for the outlets, crowding,  
wooooooooof woof wf woof, woof woof-wooooof wof wof wooooof, wooooof,

trampling, jamming, and remorselessly dashing each other to death. Best,  
wooooooooof, wooooof, wof wooooooooooooof wooooof woof woof wf woof. Woof,

therefore, withhold any amazement at the strangely gallied whales

wooooooof, woooooof wof woooooof wf wof woooooof wooooof woooof

before us, for there is no folly of the beasts of the earth which is not wooooof wf, wof woof wf wf woof wf wof woooof wf wof woof woof wf wof

infinitely outdone by the madness of men.  
wooooooof wooooof wf wof wooooof wf wof.

Though many of the whales, as has been said, were in violent motion,  
Woooof woof wf wof woooof, wf wof woof woof, woof wf wooooof woooof,

yet it is to be observed that as a whole the herd neither advanced nor wof wf wf wf wf woooooof woof wf w woof wof woof wooooof wooooof wof

retreated, but collectively remained in one place. As is customary in woooooof, wof woooooooooof wooooof wf wof woof. Wf wf woooooof wf

those cases, the boats at once separated, each making for some one woof woof, wof woof wf woof woooooof, woof woooof wof woof wof

lone whale on the outskirts of the shoal. In about three minutes' time, woof woof wf wof woooooof wf wof woof. Wf woof woof wooooof' woof,

Queequeg's harpoon was flung; the stricken fish darted blinding spray Woooooof'w wooooof wof woof; wof woooooof woof woooof wooooof woof

in our faces, and then running away with us like light, steered straight wf wof woof, wof woof wooooof woof woof wf woof woof, wooooof wooooof

for the heart of the herd. Though such a movement on the part of the wof wof woof wf wof woof. Woooof woof w woooooof wf wof woof wf wof

whale struck under such circumstances, is in no wise unprecedented; and woof woooof woof woof woooooooooof, wf wf wf woof woooooooooof; wof

indeed is almost always more or less anticipated; yet does it present woooof wf woooof woooof woof wf woof woooooooooof; wof woof wf woooof

one of the more perilous vicissitudes of the fishery. For as the swift wof wf wof woof woooooof woooooooooof wf wof wooooof. Wof wf wof woof

monster drags you deeper and deeper into the frantic shoal, you bid wooooof woof wof woooof wof woooof woof wof wooooof woof, wof wof

adieu to circumspect life and only exist in a delirious throb.  
woof wf woooooooooof woof wof woof woof wf w woooooof woof.

As, blind and deaf, the whale plunged forward, as if by sheer power of Wf, woof wof woof, wof woof wooooof wooooof, wf wf wf woof woof wf

speed to rid himself of the iron leech that had fastened to him; as we

woof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wf wof; wf wf

thus tore a white gash in the sea, on all sides menaced as we flew, by woof woof w woof woof wf wof wof, wf wof woof woof wf wf woof, wf

the crazed creatures to and fro rushing about us; our beset boat was wof woof woof wf wof wof woof woof wf; wof woof woof wof

like a ship mobbed by ice-isles in a tempest, and striving to steer woof w woof woof wf wof-woof wf w woof, wof woof wf woof

through their complicated channels and straits, knowing not at what woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof wf woof

moment it may be locked in and crushed.

woof wf wof wf woof wf wof woof.

But not a bit daunted, Queequeg steered us manfully; now sheering off Wof wof w wof woof, Woof woof wf woof; wof woof wof

from this monster directly across our route in advance; now edging away woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf woof; wof woof woof

from that, whose colossal flukes were suspended overhead, while all the woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof wof wof

time, Starbuck stood up in the bows, lance in hand, pricking out of our woof, Woof woof wf wf wof woof, woof wf woof, woof wof wf wof

way whatever whales he could reach by short darts, for there was no time wof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof woof, wof woof wof wf woof

to make long ones. Nor were the oarsmen quite idle, though their wonted wf woof woof woof. Wof woof wof woof woof, woof woof woof

duty was now altogether dispensed with. They chiefly attended to the woof wof wof woof woof woof. Woof woof woof wf wof

shouting part of the business. "Out of the way, Commodore!" cried one, woof woof wf wof woof. "Wof wf wof wof, Woof!" woof wof,

to a great dromedary that of a sudden rose bodily to the surface, wf w woof woof woof wf w woof woof woof wf wof woof,

and for an instant threatened to swamp us. "Hard down with your tail, wof wof wf woof woof woof wf woof wf. "Woof woof woof woof,

there!" cried a second to another, which, close to our gunwale, seemed woof!" woof w woof wf woof, woof, woof wf wof woof, woof

calmly cooling himself with his own fan-like extremity.

woof woof woof woof wof wof wof-woof woof.

All whaleboats carry certain curious contrivances, originally invented

Wof woooooooooof woof woooooof woooooof woooooooooooooof, woooooooooof woooooof

by the Nantucket Indians, called druggs. Two thick squares of wood  
wf wof Woooooooooof Woooooof, wooooof wooooof. Wof woof wooooof wf woof

of equal size are stoutly clenched together, so that they cross each  
wf woof woof wof woooooof woooooof woooooof, wf woof woof woof woof

other's grain at right angles; a line of considerable length is then  
woof'w woof wf woof woof; w woof wf woooooooooooooof woof wf woof

attached to the middle of this block, and the other end of the line  
woooooof wf wof woof wf woof woof, wof wof woof wof wf wof woof

being looped, it can in a moment be fastened to a harpoon. It is chiefly  
woof woof, wf wof wf w woof wf woooooof wf w woof. Wf wf woof

among gallied whales that this drugg is used. For then, more whales  
woof woof woof woof woof wf woof. Wof woof, woof woof

are close round you than you can possibly chase at one time. But sperm  
wof woof woof wof woof wof wof woooooof woof wf wof woof. Wof woof

whales are not every day encountered; while you may, then, you must  
woof wof wof woof wof woooooooooof; woof wof wof, woof, wof woof

kill all you can. And if you cannot kill them all at once, you must wing  
woof wof wof wof. Wof wf wof woof woof woof wof wf woof, wof woof woof

them, so that they can be afterwards killed at your leisure. Hence it  
woof, wf woof woof wof wf woooooooooof woof wf woof woof. Woof wf

is, that at times like these the drugg, comes into requisition. Our boat  
wf, woof wf woof woof woof wof woof, woof woof woooooooooof. Wof woof

was furnished with three of them. The first and second were successfully  
wof woooooof woof woof wf woof. Wof woof wof woof woof woooooooooof

darted, and we saw the whales staggeringly running off, fettered by the  
woof, wof wf wof wof woof woooooooooooooof woof wof, woof wf wof

enormous sidelong resistance of the towing drugg. They were cramped like  
woooooof woooooof woooooooooof wf wof woof woof. Woof woof woof woof

malefactors with the chain and ball. But upon flinging the third, in the  
woooooooooof woof wof woof wof woof. Wof woof woof wof woof, wf wof

act of tossing overboard the clumsy wooden block, it caught under one  
wof wf woof woof woof wof woof woof, wf woof woof wof

of the seats of the boat, and in an instant tore it out and carried it  
wf wof woof wf wof woof, wof wf wf woof woof wf wof wof woof wf

away, dropping the oarsman in the boat's bottom as the seat slid from  
woof, woof wof woof wf wof woof'w woof wf wof woof woof woof

under him. On both sides the sea came in at the wounded planks, but we

woof wof. Wf woof woof wof wof woof wf wf wof woof woof, wof wf  
stuffed two or three drawers and shirts in, and so stopped the leaks for  
woof wof wf woof woof wof woof wf, wof wf woof wof woof wof  
the time.  
wof woof.

It had been next to impossible to dart these drugged-harpoons, were  
Wf wof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof-woof, wof  
it not that as we advanced into the herd, our whale's way greatly  
wf wof woof wf wf woof woof wof woof, wof woof'w wof woof  
diminished; moreover, that as we went still further and further from the  
woof woof; woof, woof wf wf woof woof woof wof woof woof wof  
circumference of commotion, the direful disorders seemed waning. So that  
woof woof wf woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof. Wf woof  
when at last the jerking harpoon drew out, and the towing whale sideways  
woof wf woof wof woof woof woof wof, wof wof woof woof woof  
vanished; then, with the tapering force of his parting momentum, we  
woof; woof, woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof, wf  
glided between two whales into the innermost heart of the shoal, as if  
woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof, wf wf  
from some mountain torrent we had slid into a serene valley lake. Here  
woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof w woof woof woof. Woof  
the storms in the roaring glens between the outermost whales, were heard  
wof woof wf wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof, woof woof  
but not felt. In this central expanse the sea presented that smooth  
wof wof woof. Wf woof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof  
satin-like surface, called a sleek, produced by the subtle moisture  
woof-woof woof, woof w woof, woof wf wof woof woof  
thrown off by the whale in his more quiet moods. Yes, we were now  
woof wof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof woof. Wof, wf woof wof  
in that enchanted calm which they say lurks at the heart of every  
wf woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof wf woof  
commotion. And still in the distracted distance we beheld the tumults of  
woof woof. Wof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf woof wof woof wf  
the outer concentric circles, and saw successive pods of whales, eight  
wof woof woof woof woof, wof wof woof woof wf woof, woof  
or ten in each, swiftly going round and round, like multiplied spans of



wf wof wf woof, woof woof woof wof woof, woof woof woof wf

horses in a ring; and so closely shoulder to shoulder, that a Titanic woof wf w woof; wof wf woof woof wf woof, woof w Woof

circus-rider might easily have over-arched the middle ones, and so have woof-woof woof woof woof woof-woof wof woof woof, wof wf woof

gone round on their backs. Owing to the density of the crowd of reposing woof woof wf woof woof. Woof wf wof woof wf wof woof wf woof

whales, more immediately surrounding the embayed axis of the herd, no woof, woof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof, wf

possible chance of escape was at present afforded us. We must watch for woof woof wf woof wof wf woof woof wf. Wf woof woof wof

a breach in the living wall that hemmed us in; the wall that had only w woof wf wof woof woof woof wf wf; wof woof woof wof woof

admitted us in order to shut us up. Keeping at the centre of the lake, woof wf wf woof wf woof wf wf. Woof wf wof woof wf wof woof,

we were occasionally visited by small tame cows and calves; the women wf woof woof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof; wof woof

and children of this routed host.  
wof woof wf woof woof woof.

Now, inclusive of the occasional wide intervals between the revolving Wof, woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wof woof

outer circles, and inclusive of the spaces between the various pods in woof woof, wof woof wf wof woof woof wof woof woof wf

any one of those circles, the entire area at this juncture, embraced by wof wof wf woof woof, wof woof woof wf woof woof, woof wf

the whole multitude, must have contained at least two or three square wof woof woof, woof woof woof wf woof wof wf woof woof

miles. At any rate--though indeed such a test at such a time might be woof. Wf wof woof--woof woof woof w woof wf woof w woof woof wf

deceptive--spoutings might be discovered from our low boat that woof--woof woof wf woof woof wof wof woof woof

seemed playing up almost from the rim of the horizon. I mention this woof woof wf woof woof wof wof wf wof woof. W woof woof

circumstance, because, as if the cows and calves had been purposely woof woof, wf wf wof woof wof woof wof woof woof

locked up in this innermost fold; and as if the wide extent of the

woooof wf wf woof wooooooof woof; wof wf wf wof woof woooof wf wof

herd had hitherto prevented them from learning the precise cause of its  
woof wof wooooooof wooooooof woof woof wooooooof wof wooooof woof wf wof

stopping; or, possibly, being so young, unsophisticated, and every way  
woooooof; wf, wooooooof, woof wf woof, wooooooooooooooooof, wof woof wof

innocent and inexperienced; however it may have been, these smaller  
woooooof wof wooooooooooooof; wooooof wf wof woof woof, woof wooooof

whales--now and then visiting our becalmed boat from the margin of the  
woooof--wof wof woof wooooooof wof wooooooof woof woof wof woooof wf wof

lake--evinced a wondrous fearlessness and confidence, or else a still  
woof--woooooof w wooooooof wooooooooooooof wof wooooooooooof, wf woof w woof

becharmed panic which it was impossible not to marvel at. Like household  
woooooooof woof woof wf wof wooooooooooof wof wf woooof wf. Woof wooooooof

dogs they came snuffling round us, right up to our gunwales, and  
woof woof woof wooooooof woof wf, woof wf wf wof wooooooof, wof

touching them; till it almost seemed that some spell had suddenly  
woooooof woof; woof wf woooof woof woof woof woof wof wooooof

domesticated them. Queequeg patted their foreheads; Starbuck scratched  
woooooooooooof woof. Wooooooof woof woof wooooooof; Wooooooof wooooooof

their backs with his lance; but fearful of the consequences, for the  
woof woof woof wof woof; wof wooooof wf wof wooooooooooooof, wof wof

time refrained from darting it.  
woof wooooooof woof wooooof wf.

But far beneath this wondrous world upon the surface, another and still  
Wof wof wooooof woof wooooooof woof woof wof wooooof, wooooof wof woof

stranger world met our eyes as we gazed over the side. For, suspended  
woooooof woof wof wof woof wf wf woof woof wof woof. Wof, wooooooof

in those watery vaults, floated the forms of the nursing mothers of the  
wf woof woof woof, wooooof wof woof wf wof wooooof wooooof wf wof

whales, and those that by their enormous girth seemed shortly to  
woooof, wof woof woof wf woof wooooooof woof woooof wooooof wf

become mothers. The lake, as I have hinted, was to a considerable depth  
woooof wooooof. Wof woof, wf W woof woof, wof wf w wooooooooooooof woof

exceedingly transparent; and as human infants while suckling will calmly  
woooooooooooof wooooooooooooof; wof wf woof wooooof woof wooooof woof woof

and fixedly gaze away from the breast, as if leading two different

wof wofoooof woof woof woof wof wofoooof, wf wf wofoooof wof wofofoooof

lives at the time; and while yet drawing mortal nourishment, be still woof wf wof woof; wof woof wof wofoooof wofoooof wofofofofofoof, wf woof

spiritually feasting upon some unearthly reminiscence;--even so did the wofofofofofoof wofofofoof woof woof wofofofofoof wofofofofofofoof;--woof wf wof wof

young of these whales seem looking up towards us, but not at us, as if woof wf woof wofoooof woof wofoooof wf wofoooof wf, wof wof wf wf, wf wf

we were but a bit of Gulfweed in their new-born sight. Floating on their wf woof wof w wof wf Wofofoooof wf woof wof-woof woof. Wofofoooof wf woof

sides, the mothers also seemed quietly eyeing us. One of these little woof, wof wofoooof woof wofoooof wofofofoof wofofoof wf. Wof wf woof wofoooof

infants, that from certain queer tokens seemed hardly a day old, might wofofoof, woof woof wofofofoof wofofo wofofoof wofofoof wofofoof w wof wof, wofofo

have measured some fourteen feet in length, and some six feet in woof wofofofoof woof wofofofoof woof wf wofofoof, wof woof wof woof wf

girth. He was a little frisky; though as yet his body seemed scarce yet wofofo. Wf wof w wofofo wofofoof; wofofoof wf wof wof woof wofofoof wofofoof wof

recovered from that irksome position it had so lately occupied in the wofofofofoof woof woof wofofofoof wofofofoof wf wof wf wofofoof wofofofoof wf wof

maternal reticule; where, tail to head, and all ready for the final wofofofoof wofofofoof; wofofo, woof wf woof, wof wof woof wof wof woof

spring, the unborn whale lies bent like a Tartar's bow. The delicate wofofoof, wof wofofoof wofofo woof woof woof w Wofofoof'w wof. Wof wofofofoof

side-fins, and the palms of his flukes, still freshly retained the woof-woof, wof wof woof wf wof wofofoof, wofofo wofofofoof wofofofoof wof

plaited crumpled appearance of a baby's ears newly arrived from foreign wofofoof wofofofoof wofofofofoof wf w woof'w woof wofofo wofofofoof woof wofofoof

parts.  
wofofo.

"Line! line!" cried Queequeg, looking over the gunwale; "him fast! him "Woof! woof!" wofofo Wofofofoof, wofofoof woof wof wofofoof; "wof woof! wof

fast!--Who line him! Who struck?--Two whale; one big, one little!" woof!--Wof woof wof! Wof wofofoof?--Wof wofofoof; wof wof, wof wofofoof!"

"What ails ye, man?" cried Starbuck.

"Woof woof wf, wof?" woof Woooooof.

"Look-e here," said Queequeg, pointing down.  
"Woof-w woof," woof Woooooof, woooooof woof.

As when the stricken whale, that from the tub has reeled out hundreds of  
Wf woof wof woooooof woof, woof woof wof wof wof woof wof woooooof wf

fathoms of rope; as, after deep sounding, he floats up again, and shows  
woooooof wf woof; wf, woof woof woooooof, wf woof wf woof, wof woof

the slackened curling line buoyantly rising and spiralling towards the  
wof woooooof woof woof woooooof woof wof woooooof woof wof

air; so now, Starbuck saw long coils of the umbilical cord of Madame  
wof; wf wof, Woooooof wof woof woof wf wof woooooof woof wf Woof

Leviathan, by which the young cub seemed still tethered to its dam. Not  
Woooooof, wf woof wof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof wof. Wof

seldom in the rapid vicissitudes of the chase, this natural line, with  
woof wf wof woof woooooooooof wf wof woof, woof woof woof, woof

the maternal end loose, becomes entangled with the hempen one, so that  
wof woof wof woof, woof woof woof wof woof wof, wf woof

the cub is thereby trapped. Some of the subtlest secrets of the seas  
wof wof wf woof woof. Woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof

seemed divulged to us in this enchanted pond. We saw young Leviathan  
woof woof wf wf wf woof woof woof. Wf wof woof Woof

amours in the deep.\*  
woof wf wof woof.\*

\*The sperm whale, as with all other species of the Leviathan, but unlike  
\*Wof woof woof, wf woof wof woof woof wf wof Woof, wof woof

most other fish, breeds indifferently at all seasons; after a gestation  
woof woof woof, woof woooooooooof wf wof woof; woof w woof

which may probably be set down at nine months, producing but one at a  
woof wof woof wf wof woof wf woof woof, woof wof wof wf w

time; though in some few known instances giving birth to an Esau and

woof; wooff wf woof wof woof wooff wooff woof wf wf Woof wof

Jacob:--a contingency provided for in suckling by two teats, curiously  
Woof:--w wooff wooff wof wf wooff wf wof woof, wooff

situated, one on each side of the anus; but the breasts themselves  
wooff, wof wf woof woof wf wof woof; wof wof wooff wooff

extend upwards from that. When by chance these precious parts in a  
wooff wooff woof woof. Woof wf wooff woof wooff woof wf w

nursing whale are cut by the hunter's lance, the mother's pouring milk  
wooff woof wof wof wf wof wooff'w woof, wof wooff'w wooff woof

and blood rivallingly discolour the sea for rods. The milk is very sweet  
wof woof wooff wooff wof wof wof woof. Wof woof wf woof woof

and rich; it has been tasted by man; it might do well with strawberries.  
wof woof; wf wof woof wooff wf wof; wf woof wf woof wooff.

When overflowing with mutual esteem, the whales salute MORE HOMINUM.  
Woof wooff woof wooff wooff, wof wooff wooff WOOF WOOFF.

And thus, though surrounded by circle upon circle of consternations  
Wof woof, wooff wooff wf wooff woof wooff wf wooff

and affrights, did these inscrutable creatures at the centre freely and  
wof wooff, wof wooff wooff wooff wf wof wooff wooff wof

fearlessly indulge in all peaceful concernments; yea, serenely revelled  
wooff wooff wf wof wooff wooff; wof, wooff wooff

in dalliance and delight. But even so, amid the tornadoed Atlantic of  
wf wooff wof wooff. Wof woof wf, woof wof wooff Wooff wf

my being, do I myself still for ever centrally disport in mute calm; and  
wf wooff, wf W wooff woof wof woof wooff wooff wf woof woof; wof

while ponderous planets of unwaning woe revolve round me, deep down and  
woof wooff wooff wf wooff wof wooff woof wf, woof woof wof

deep inland there I still bathe me in eternal mildness of joy.  
woof wooff woof W wooff woof wf wf wooff wooff wf wof.

Meanwhile, as we thus lay entranced, the occasional sudden frantic  
Wooff, wf wf woof wof wooff, wof wooff wooff wooff

spectacles in the distance evinced the activity of the other boats,

woooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof wf wof woof woof,

still engaged in drugging the whales on the frontier of the host; or  
woof wooooooooof wf wooooooooof wof woof wf wof wooooooooof wf wof woof; wf

possibly carrying on the war within the first circle, where abundance of  
woooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof wof woof wof woof woof, woof wooooooooof wf

room and some convenient retreats were afforded them. But the sight  
woof wof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof woof wooooooooof woof. Wof wof woof

of the enraged drugged whales now and then blindly darting to and fro  
wf wof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof wf wof wof

across the circles, was nothing to what at last met our eyes. It is  
woof wof woof, wof woof wf woof wf woof wof wof. Wf wf

sometimes the custom when fast to a whale more than commonly powerful  
woooooooooof wof woof woof wf w woof woof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof

and alert, to seek to hamstring him, as it were, by sundering or  
wof woof, wf woof wf wooooooooof wof, wf wf woof, wf wooooooooof wf

maiming his gigantic tail-tendon. It is done by darting a short-handled  
woooooof wof wooooooooof woof-woof. Wf wf woof wf woof w woof-woooooof

cutting-spade, to which is attached a rope for hauling it back again.  
woooooof-woof, wf woof wf wooooooooof w woof wof woof wf woof woof.

A whale wounded (as we afterwards learned) in this part, but not  
W woof wooooooooof (wf wf wooooooooof wooooooooof) wf woof woof, wof wof

effectually, as it seemed, had broken away from the boat, carrying along  
woooooooooof, wf wf woof, wof woof woof wof woof, wooooooooof woof

with him half of the harpoon line; and in the extraordinary agony of  
woof wof woof wf wof woof woof; wof wf wof wooooooooooooof woof wf

the wound, he was now dashing among the revolving circles like the lone  
wof woof, wf wof wof woof woof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof woof wof woof

mounted desperado Arnold, at the battle of Saratoga, carrying dismay  
woooooof wooooooooof Woooof, wf wof woof wf Wooooooooof, wooooooooof woof

wherever he went.  
woooooof wf woof.

But agonizing as was the wound of this whale, and an appalling spectacle  
Wof wooooooooof wf wof wof woof wf woof woof, wof wf wooooooooof wooooooooof

enough, any way; yet the peculiar horror with which he seemed to  
woof, wof wof; wof wof wooooooooof woof woof wf woof wf

inspire the rest of the herd, was owing to a cause which at first the

woooooof wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wf w woof woof wf woof wof

intervening distance obscured from us. But at length we perceived that  
wooooooof woooooof woooooof woof wf. Wof wf woof wf woooooof woof

by one of the unimaginable accidents of the fishery, this whale had  
wf wof wf wof wooooooof woooooof wf wof woof, woof woof wof

become entangled in the harpoon-line that he towed; he had also run  
woof woooooof wf wof woof-woof woof wf woof; wf wof woof wof

away with the cutting-spade in him; and while the free end of the rope  
woof woof wof woof-woof wf wof; wof woof wof woof wof wf wof woof

attached to that weapon, had permanently caught in the coils of the  
woooooof wf woof woof, wof wooooooof woof wf wof woof wf wof

harpoon-line round his tail, the cutting-spade itself had worked loose  
wooooof-woof woof wof woof, wof woof-woof woof wof woof woof

from his flesh. So that tormented to madness, he was now churning  
woof wof woof. Wf woof woooooof wf woof, wf wof wof woooooof

through the water, violently flailing with his flexible tail, and  
wooooof wof woof, woooooof woooooof woof wof woooooof woof, wof

tossing the keen spade about him, wounding and murdering his own  
wooooof wof woof woof woof wof, woooooof wof woooooof wof wof

comrades.  
woooooof.

This terrific object seemed to recall the whole herd from their  
Woof woooooof woof woof wf woof wof woof woof woof

stationary fright. First, the whales forming the margin of our lake  
wooooooof woof. Woof, wof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof

began to crowd a little, and tumble against each other, as if lifted  
woof wf woof w woof, wof woof woof woof woof, wf wf woof

by half spent billows from afar; then the lake itself began faintly to  
wf woof woof woof woof; woof wof woof woof woof woof wf

heave and swell; the submarine bridal-chambers and nurseries vanished;  
woof wof woof; wof woooooof woof-woooooof wof woooooof woooooof;

in more and more contracting orbits the whales in the more central  
wf woof wof woof wooooooof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof

circles began to swim in thickening clusters. Yes, the long calm was  
wooooof woof wf woof wf wooooooof woooooof. Wof, wof woof woof wof

departing. A low advancing hum was soon heard; and then like to the

wooooooof. W wof wooooooof wof wof woof woof; wof woof woof wf wof

tumultuous masses of block-ice when the great river Hudson breaks up in  
woooooooof woof wf woof-wof woof wof woof woof Woof woof wf wf

Spring, the entire host of whales came tumbling upon their inner centre,  
Woof, wof woof woof wf woof woof woooooof woof woof woof woof,

as if to pile themselves up in one common mountain. Instantly Starbuck  
wf wf wf woof wooooooof wf wf wof woof woooooof. Woooooof Woooooof

and Queequeg changed places; Starbuck taking the stern.  
wof Woooooof woof woof; Woooooof woof wof woof.

"Oars! Oars!" he intensely whispered, seizing the helm--"gripe your  
"Woof! Woof!" wf wooooooof woooooof, woof wof woof--"woof woof

oars, and clutch your souls, now! My God, men, stand by! Shove him off,  
woof, wof woof woof woof, wof! Wf Wof, wof, woof wf! Woof wof wof,

you Queequeg--the whale there!--prick him!--hit him! Stand up--stand  
wof Woooooof--wof woof woof!--woof wof!--wof wof! Woof wf--woof

up, and stay so! Spring, men--pull, men; never mind their backs--scrape  
wf, wof woof wf! Woof, wof--woof, wof; woof woof woof woof--woof

them!--scrape away!"  
woof!--woof woof!"

The boat was now all but jammed between two vast black bulks, leaving a  
Wof woof wof wof wof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof, woof w

narrow Dardanelles between their long lengths. But by desperate endeavor  
woof Woooooooof woof woof woof woof. Wof wf wooooooof woof

we at last shot into a temporary opening; then giving way rapidly,  
wf wf woof woof woof w wooooooof woof; woof woof wof woof,

and at the same time earnestly watching for another outlet. After many  
wof wf wof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof. Woof woof

similar hair-breadth escapes, we at last swiftly glided into what had  
woof woof-woof woof, wf wf woof woof woof woof woof wof

just been one of the outer circles, but now crossed by random whales,  
woof woof wof wf wof woof woof, wof wof woof wf woof woof,

all violently making for one centre. This lucky salvation was cheaply  
wof woof woof wof wof woof. Woof woof woof wof woof

purchased by the loss of Queequeg's hat, who, while standing in the bows



wooooooof wf wof woof wf Woooooof'w wof, wof, woof woooooof wf wof woof

to prick the fugitive whales, had his hat taken clean from his head by  
wf woof wof woooooof woof, wof wof wof woof woof wof wof wf

the air-eddy made by the sudden tossing of a pair of broad flukes close  
wof wof-woof woof wf wof woof woof wf w woof wf woof woof woof

by.

wf.

Riotous and disordered as the universal commotion now was, it soon  
Wooooof wof woooooof wf wof woooooof woooooof wof wof, wf woof

resolved itself into what seemed a systematic movement; for having  
woooooof woof woof woof woof w woooooof wooooof; wof woof

clumped together at last in one dense body, they then renewed their  
woooooof wooooof wf woof wf wof woof woof, woof woof wooooof woof

onward flight with augmented fleetness. Further pursuit was useless; but  
woof woof woof woooooof woooooof. Wooooof wooooof wof woof; wof

the boats still lingered in their wake to pick up what drugged whales  
wof woof woof wooooof wf woof woof wf woof wf woof wooooof woof

might be dropped astern, and likewise to secure one which Flask had  
woof wf woof woof, wof wooooof wf woof wof woof Woof wof

killed and waifed. The waif is a pennoned pole, two or three of which  
woof wof woof. Wof wof wf w wooooof woof, wof wf woof wf woof

are carried by every boat; and which, when additional game is at hand,  
wof wooooof wf woof woof; wof woof, woof woooooof woof wf wf woof,

are inserted upright into the floating body of a dead whale, both to  
wof wooooof woof woof wof wooooof woof wf w woof woof, woof wf

mark its place on the sea, and also as token of prior possession, should  
woof wof woof wf wof wof, wof woof wf woof wf woof woooooof, woof

the boats of any other ship draw near.

wof woof wf wof woof woof woof.

The result of this lowering was somewhat illustrative of that sagacious  
Wof woof wf woof woof wof wooooof woooooof wf woof woooooof

saying in the Fishery,--the more whales the less fish. Of all the  
woof wf wof Wooooof,--wof woof woof wof woof woof. Wf wof wof

drugged whales only one was captured. The rest contrived to escape for

woooooof woooof woof wof wof woooooof. Wof woof wooooooooof wf woooof wof

the time, but only to be taken, as will hereafter be seen, by some other  
wof woof, wof woof wf wf woof, wf woof wooooooooof wf woof, wf woof woof

craft than the Pequod.  
woof woof wof Wooooof.

CHAPTER 88. Schools and Schoolmasters.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wooooof wof Wooooooooooooof.

The previous chapter gave account of an immense body or herd of Sperm  
Wof wooooooooof woooof woof woooof wf wf wooooof woof wf woof wf Woof

Whales, and there was also then given the probable cause inducing those  
Wooooof, wof woof wof woof woof woof wof wooooooooof woof wooooooooof woof

vast aggregations.  
woof wooooooooooooof.

Now, though such great bodies are at times encountered, yet, as must  
Wof, woof woof woof woof wof wf woof wooooooooof, wof, wf woof

have been seen, even at the present day, small detached bands are  
woof woof woof, woof wf wof woof wof, woof wooooooooof woof wof

occasionally observed, embracing from twenty to fifty individuals each.  
woooooooooooooof woof, wooooooooof woof woof wf woof wooooooooof woof.

Such bands are known as schools. They generally are of two sorts; those  
Woof woof wof woof wf woof. Woof wooooooooof wof wf wof woof; woof

composed almost entirely of females, and those mustering none but young  
woooooof woof woof wf woof, wof woof wooooooooof woof wof woof

vigorous males, or bulls, as they are familiarly designated.  
woooooof woof, wf woof, wf woof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof.

In cavalier attendance upon the school of females, you invariably see a

Wf woowooof woowooowooof woof wof woowoo wof woowooof, wof woowooowooof wof w

male of full grown magnitude, but not old; who, upon any alarm, evinces woof wf woof woof woowooowooof, wof wof wof; wof, woof wof woof, woowooof

his gallantry by falling in the rear and covering the flight of his wof woowooowooof wf woowooof wf wof woof wof woowooowooof wof woowooof wf wof

ladies. In truth, this gentleman is a luxurious Ottoman, swimming about woowooof. Wf woowooof, woof woowooowooof wf w woowooowooof Woowooof, woowooof woowooof

over the watery world, surroundingly accompanied by all the solaces woof wof woowooof woowooof, woowooowooowooowooof woowooowooowooof wf wof wof woowooof

and endearments of the harem. The contrast between this Ottoman and wof woowooowooowooof wf wof woowooof. Wof woowooowooof woowooof woof Woowooof wof

his concubines is striking; because, while he is always of the largest wof woowooowooowooof wf woowooowooof; woowooof, woowooof wf wf woowooof wf wof woowooof

leviathanic proportions, the ladies, even at full growth, are not woowooowooowooof woowooowooowooof, wof woowooof, woof wf woof woowooof, wof wof

more than one-third of the bulk of an average-sized male. They are woof woof wof-woowoo wf wof woof wf wf woowooof-woowoo woof. Woof wof

comparatively delicate, indeed; I dare say, not to exceed half a dozen woowooowooowooowooof woowooowooof, woowooof; W woof wof, wof wf woowooof woof w woowooof

yards round the waist. Nevertheless, it cannot be denied, that upon the woowoo woowoo wof woowooof. Woowooowooowooowooof, wf woowooof wf woowooof, woof woof wof

whole they are hereditarily entitled to EMBONPOINT.  
woowoo woof wof woowooowooowooowooof woowooowooof wf WOOWOOOWOOOF.

It is very curious to watch this harem and its lord in their indolent Wf wf woof woowooof wf woowoo woof woowoo wof wof woof wf woowoo woowooowooof

ramblings. Like fashionables, they are for ever on the move in leisurely woowooowooof. Woof woowooowooowooowooof, woof wof wof woof wf wof woof wf woowooowooof

search of variety. You meet them on the Line in time for the full flower woowooof wf woowooof. Wof woof woof wf wof Woof wf woof wof wof woof woowooof

of the Equatorial feeding season, having just returned, perhaps, from wf wof Woowooowooowooof woowooof woowooof, woowooof woof woowooowooof, woowooof, woof

spending the summer in the Northern seas, and so cheating summer of all woowooowooof wof woowooof wf wof Woowooowooof woof, wof wf woowooowooof woowooof wf wof

unpleasant weariness and warmth. By the time they have lounged up and woowooowooowooof woowooowooof wof woowooof. Wf wof woof woof woof woowooof wf wof

down the promenade of the Equator awhile, they start for the Oriental

woof wof woowooooof wf wof Woowooof woowooof, woof woowoo wof wof Woowooooof

waters in anticipation of the cool season there, and so evade the other  
woowooof wf woowooooooooof wf wof woof woowooof woowooof, wof wf woowoo wof woowoo

excessive temperature of the year.  
woowooooof woowooooooooof wf wof woof.

When serenely advancing on one of these journeys, if any strange  
Woof woowooooof woowooooof wf wof wf woowoo woowooooof, wf wof woowooooof

suspicious sights are seen, my lord whale keeps a wary eye on his  
woowooooooooof woowooof wof woof, wf woof woowoo woowoo w woof wof wf wof

interesting family. Should any unwarrantably pert young Leviathan coming  
woowooooooooof woowooof. Woowooof wof woowooooooooooooof woof woowoo Woowooooof woowooof

that way, presume to draw confidentially close to one of the ladies,  
woof wof, woowooof wf woof woowooooooooooooof woowoo wf wof wf wof woowooof,

with what prodigious fury the Bashaw assails him, and chases him away!  
woof woof woowooooooof woof wof Woowooof woowooof wof, wof woowooof wof woof!

High times, indeed, if unprincipled young rakes like him are to be  
Woof woowooof, woowooof, wf woowooooooooooooof woowoo woowoo woof wof wf wf wf

permitted to invade the sanctity of domestic bliss; though do what the  
woowooooof wf woowooof wof woowooooof wf woowooooof woowooof; woowooof wf woof wof

Bashaw will, he cannot keep the most notorious Lothario out of his bed;  
Woowooof woof, wf woowooof woof wof woof woowooooooof Woowooooof wof wf wof wof;

for, alas! all fish bed in common. As ashore, the ladies often cause the  
wof, woof! wof woof wof wf woowooof. Wf woowooof, wof woowooof woowoo woowoo wof

most terrible duels among their rival admirers; just so with the whales,  
woof woowooooof woowoo woowoo woowoo woowoo woowooooof; woof wf woof wof woowooof,

who sometimes come to deadly battle, and all for love. They fence with  
wof woowooooof woof wf woowooof woowooof, wof wof wof woof. Woof woowoo woof

their long lower jaws, sometimes locking them together, and so striving  
woowoo woof woowoo woof, woowooooof woowooof woof woowooooof, wof wf woowooooof

for the supremacy like elks that warringly interweave their antlers. Not  
wof wof woowooooof woof woof woof woowooooof woowooooooooof woowoo woowooof. Wof

a few are captured having the deep scars of these encounters,--furrowed  
w wof wof woowooooof woowooof wof woof woowoo wf woowoo woowooooooooof,--woowooooof

heads, broken teeth, scolloped fins; and in some instances, wrenched and  
woowooof, woowooof woowooof, woowooooof woof; wof wf woof woowooooof, woowooooof wof

dislocated mouths.

woooooooooof woof.

But supposing the invader of domestic bliss to betake himself away at  
Wof wooooooooof wof woof wof wooooooooof woof wof woof woof woof wof

the first rush of the harem's lord, then is it very diverting to watch  
wof woof woof wof wof woof'w woof, woof wof wof woof wooooooooof wof woof

that lord. Gently he insinuates his vast bulk among them again and  
woof woof. Woof wof wooooooooof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof

revels there awhile, still in tantalizing vicinity to young Lothario,  
woof woof woof, woof wof wooooooooof woof wof woof Woof, woof,

like pious Solomon devoutly worshipping among his thousand concubines.  
woof woof Woof woof wooooooooof woof wof woof wooooooooof.

Granting other whales to be in sight, the fishermen will seldom give  
Woof woof woof wof wof wof woof, wof wooooooooof woof woof woof

chase to one of these Grand Turks; for these Grand Turks are too lavish  
woof wof wof wof woof Woof Woof; wof woof Woof Woof wof wof woof

of their strength, and hence their unctuousness is small. As for the  
wof woof woof, wof woof woof wooooooooof wof woof. Wf wof wof

sons and the daughters they beget, why, those sons and daughters must  
woof wof wof woof woof woof, wof, woof woof wof woof woof woof

take care of themselves; at least, with only the maternal help. For  
woof woof wof wooooooooof; wof woof, woof woof wof woof woof. Wof

like certain other omnivorous roving lovers that might be named, my Lord  
woof woof woof wooooooooof woof woof woof wof woof, wof Woof

Whale has no taste for the nursery, however much for the bower; and so,  
Woof wof wof woof wof wof woof, woof woof wof wof woof; wof wof,

being a great traveller, he leaves his anonymous babies all over the  
woof w woof wooooooooof, wof woof wof wooooooooof woof wof woof wof

world; every baby an exotic. In good time, nevertheless, as the ardour  
woof; woof woof wof woof. Wf woof woof, wooooooooof, wof wof woof

of youth declines; as years and dumps increase; as reflection lends  
wof woof woof; wof woof wof woof woof; wf wooooooooof woof

her solemn pauses; in short, as a general lassitude overtakes the sated  
wof woof woof; wof woof, wof w woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wof woof

Turk; then a love of ease and virtue supplants the love for maidens; our  
Woof; woof w woof wof woof wof woof wooooooooof wof woof wof woof; wof

Ottoman enters upon the impotent, repentant, admonitory stage of life,

Wooooof woooof woof wof woooooof, wooooooof, woooooooof woof wf woof,  
forsears, disbands the harem, and grown to an exemplary, sulky old  
wooooooof, woooooof wof woof, wof woof wf wf wooooooof, woof wof  
soul, goes about all alone among the meridians and parallels saying his  
woof, woof woof wof woof woof wof wooooooof wof wooooooof woof wof  
prayers, and warning each young Leviathan from his amorous errors.  
wooooof, wof wooooof woof woof Wooooooof woof wof wooooof woooof.

Now, as the harem of whales is called by the fishermen a school, so  
Wof, wf wof woof wf woof wf woof wf wof wooooooof w woof, wf  
is the lord and master of that school technically known as the  
wf wof woof wof woof wf woof woof woooooooof woof wf wof  
schoolmaster. It is therefore not in strict character, however admirably  
woooooooof. Wf wf wooooooof wof wf woof wooooooof, woof wooooooof  
satirical, that after going to school himself, he should then go abroad  
wooooooof, woof woof woof wf woof wooooof, wf woof woof wf woof  
inculcating not what he learned there, but the folly of it. His title,  
woooooooof wof woof wf woof woof, wof wof woof wf wf. Wof woof,  
schoolmaster, would very naturally seem derived from the name bestowed  
woooooooof, woof woof wooooooof woof woof woof wof woof wooooof  
upon the harem itself, but some have surmised that the man who first  
woof wof woof woof, wof woof woof wooooof woof wof wof wof woof  
thus entitled this sort of Ottoman whale, must have read the memoirs of  
woof wooooof woof woof wf Wooooof woof, woof woof woof wof woof wf  
Vidocq, and informed himself what sort of a country-schoolmaster that  
Wooof, wof wooooof wooooof woof woof wf w wooooof-woooooooof woof  
famous Frenchman was in his younger days, and what was the nature of  
woof Wooooooof wof wf wof woof woof, wof woof wof wof woof wf  
those occult lessons he inculcated into some of his pupils.  
woof woof wooooof wf wooooooof woof woof wf wof woof.

The same secludedness and isolation to which the schoolmaster whale  
Wof woof woooooooof wof wooooooof wf woof wof woooooooof woof  
betakes himself in his advancing years, is true of all aged Sperm  
wooooof wooooof wf wof wooooooof woof, wf woof wf wof woof Woof  
Whales. Almost universally, a lone whale--as a solitary Leviathan is

Wooooof. Wooooof woooooooooof, w woof woof--wf w wooooooooof Wooooooooof wf

called--proves an ancient one. Like venerable moss-bearded Daniel Boone, wooooof--wooooof wf wooooof wof. Woof wooooooooof woof-woooooof Wooooof Woof,

he will have no one near him but Nature herself; and her he takes to wf woof woof wf wof woof wof wof Wooooof wooooof; wof wof wf woof wf

wife in the wilderness of waters, and the best of wives she is, though woof wf wof wooooooooof wf wooooof, wof wof woof wf woof wof wf, wooooof

she keeps so many moody secrets.

wof woof wf woof woof wooooof.

The schools composing none but young and vigorous males, previously Wof wooooof wooooooooof woof wof woof wof wooooooooof woof, wooooooooof

mentioned, offer a strong contrast to the harem schools. For while wooooooooof, woof w woof wooooof wf wof woof wooooof. Wof woof

those female whales are characteristically timid, the young males, or woof wooooof wooooof wof wooooooooooooooooooooof woof, wof woof woof, wf

forty-barrel-bulls, as they call them, are by far the most pugnacious woof-wooooof-woof, wf woof woof woof, wof wf wof wof woof wooooooooof

of all Leviathans, and proverbially the most dangerous to encounter; wf wof Wooooooooof, wof wooooooooooooof wof woof wooooooooof wf wooooooooof;

excepting those wondrous grey-headed, grizzled whales, sometimes met, wooooooooof woof wooooof woof-wooooof, wooooooooof wooooof, wooooooooof wof,

and these will fight you like grim fiends exasperated by a penal gout. wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wooooof wooooooooooooof wf w woof woof.

The Forty-barrel-bull schools are larger than the harem schools. Like Wof Woof-wooooof-woof wooooof wof woof woof wof woof wooooof. Woof

a mob of young collegians, they are full of fight, fun, and wickedness, w wof wf woof wooooooooof, woof wof woof wf woof, wof, wof wooooooooof,

tumbling round the world at such a reckless, rollicking rate, that no wooooooooof woof wof woof wf woof w wooooooooof, wooooooooof woof, woof wf

prudent underwriter would insure them any more than he would a riotous wooooof wooooooooooooof woof wooooof woof wof woof woof wf woof w wooooof

lad at Yale or Harvard. They soon relinquish this turbulence though, wof wf Woof wf Wooooof. Woof woof wooooooooof woof wooooooooof wooooof,

and when about three-fourths grown, break up, and separately go about in

wof woof woof woof-wooooof woof, woof wf, wof woooooooof wf woof wf

quest of settlements, that is, harems.  
woof wf wooooooooof, woof wf, woof.

Another point of difference between the male and female schools is  
Woooof woof wf wooooooooof woof wof woof wof woof woof wf

still more characteristic of the sexes. Say you strike a  
woof woof wooooooooooooof wf wof woof. Wof wof woof w

Forty-barrel-bull--poor devil! all his comrades quit him. But strike  
Woof-woof-woof--woof woof! wof wof wooooof woof wof. Wof woof

a member of the harem school, and her companions swim around her with  
w woof wf wof woof woof, wof wof wooooooooof woof woof wof woof

every token of concern, sometimes lingering so near her and so long, as  
woof woof wf woof, woooooooof woooooooof wf woof wof wf woof, wf

themselves to fall a prey.  
wooooooooof wf woof w woof.

CHAPTER 89. Fast-Fish and Loose-Fish.  
WOOOOF wf. Woof-Woof wof Woof-Woof.

The allusion to the waif and waif-poles in the last chapter but one,  
Wof wooooof wf wof woof wof woof-woof wf wof woof wooooof wof wof,

necessitates some account of the laws and regulations of the whale  
woooooooooof woof woof wf wof woof wof wooooooooof wf wof woof

fishery, of which the waif may be deemed the grand symbol and badge.  
wooooof, wf woof wof woof wof wf woof wof woof woof wof woof.

It frequently happens that when several ships are cruising in company,



Wf wooooooooof wooooof woof woof wooooof woof wof woooooooof wf wooooof,  
a whale may be struck by one vessel, then escape, and be finally killed  
w woof wof wf woooof wf wof woooof, woof woooof, wof wf wooooof woooof  
and captured by another vessel; and herein are indirectly comprised  
wof woooooooof wf wooooof wooooof; wof woooof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof  
many minor contingencies, all partaking of this one grand feature. For  
woof woof wooooooooooooof, wof wooooooooof wf woof wof woof wooooof. Wof  
example,--after a weary and perilous chase and capture of a whale,  
wooooof,--woof w woof wof wooooof woof wof wooooof wf w woof,  
the body may get loose from the ship by reason of a violent storm; and  
wof woof wof wof woof woof wof woof wf woooof wf w wooooof woof; wof  
drifting far away to leeward, be retaken by a second whaler, who, in a  
wooooof wof woof wf wooooof, wf wooooof wf w woooof woooof, wof, wf w  
calm, snugly tows it alongside, without risk of life or line. Thus  
woof, woooof woof wf wooooooooof, wooooof woof wf woof wf woof. Woof  
the most vexatious and violent disputes would often arise between  
wof woof wooooooooof wof wooooof wooooooooof woof woof woof wooooof  
the fishermen, were there not some written or unwritten, universal,  
wof wooooooooof, woof woof wof woof wooooof wf wooooooooof, wooooooooof,  
undisputed law applicable to all cases.  
wooooooooof wof wooooooooof wf wof woof.

Perhaps the only formal whaling code authorized by legislative  
Wooooof wof woof woooof wooooof woof wooooooooof wf woooooooooooof  
enactment, was that of Holland. It was decreed by the States-General in  
wooooooooof, wof woof wf Wooooof. Wf wof wooooof wf wof Woooof-Wooooof wf  
A.D. 1695. But though no other nation has ever had any written whaling  
W.W. woof. Wof woooof wf woof woooof wof woof wof wof wooooof wooooof  
law, yet the American fishermen have been their own legislators and  
wof, wof wof Wooooof wooooooooof woof woof woof wof wooooooooooooof wof  
lawyers in this matter. They have provided a system which for terse  
wooooof wf woof woooof. Woof woof wooooooooof w woooof woof wof woof  
comprehensiveness surpasses Justinian's Pandects and the By-laws of  
wooooooooooooooooooooof wooooooooof Wooooooooof'w Wooooof wof wof Wf-woof wf  
the Chinese Society for the Suppression of Meddling with other People's  
wof Wooooof Wooooof wof wof Wooooooooooooof wf Wooooof woof woof Wooooof'w  
Business. Yes; these laws might be engraven on a Queen Anne's farthing,

Woooooof. Wof; woof woof woof wf woooooof wf w Woof Woof'w woooooof,  
or the barb of a harpoon, and worn round the neck, so small are they.  
wf wof woof wf w woooooof, wof woof woof wof woof, wf woof wof woof.

I. A Fast-Fish belongs to the party fast to it.  
W. W Woof-Woof woooooof wf wof woof woof wf wf.

II. A Loose-Fish is fair game for anybody who can soonest catch it.  
WF. W Woof-Woof wf woof woof wof woooooof wof wof woooooof woof wf.

But what plays the mischief with this masterly code is the admirable  
Wof woof woof wof woooooof woof woof woooooof woof wf wof woooooof

brevity of it, which necessitates a vast volume of commentaries to  
woooooof wf wf, woof wooooooooooof w woof wofoof wf wooooooooooof wf

expound it.  
woooooof wf.

First: What is a Fast-Fish? Alive or dead a fish is technically fast,  
Woof: Woof wf w Woof-Woof? Woof wf woof w woof wf wooooooooooof woof,

when it is connected with an occupied ship or boat, by any medium at all  
woof wf wf woooooof woof wf woooooof woof wf woof, wf wof wofoof wf wof

controllable by the occupant or occupants,--a mast, an oar, a nine-inch  
wooooooooooof wf wof wofoof wf woooooooooof,--w woof, wf wof, w woof-woof

cable, a telegraph wire, or a strand of cobweb, it is all the same.  
woof, w woooooof woof, wf w wofoof wf wofoof, wf wf wof wof woof.

Likewise a fish is technically fast when it bears a waif, or any other  
Wofoof w woof wf wooooooooooof woof woof wf wofoof w woof, wf wof wofoof

recognised symbol of possession; so long as the party waiving it plainly  
woooooooooof wofoof wf woooooooooof; wf woof wf wof wofoof wofoof wf wofoof

evinced their ability at any time to take it alongside, as well as their  
wofoof wofoof wofoof wf wof woof wf woof wf woooooooooof, wf woof wf wofoof

intention so to do.  
woooooooooof wf wf wf.

These are scientific commentaries; but the commentaries of the whalemén



woooooof wf wof woof wf wof woof wf wof wooooof. Wooooooof wof

plaintiffs now sued for the recovery of the value of their whale, line,  
woooooooof wof woof wof wof wooooooof wf wof woof wf woof woof, woof,  
harpoons, and boat.  
woooooof, wof woof.

Mr. Erskine was counsel for the defendants; Lord Ellenborough was  
Wf. Wooooof wof woof wof wof wooooooof; Woof Wooooooooof wof

the judge. In the course of the defence, the witty Erskine went on  
wof woof. Wf wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof Wooooof wof wf

to illustrate his position, by alluding to a recent crim. con.  
wf wooooooof wof woof, wf woof wf w woof woof. wof.

case, wherein a gentleman, after in vain trying to bridle his wife's  
woof, woof w woof, woof wf woof woof wf woof wof woof'w

viciousness, had at last abandoned her upon the seas of life; but in  
woooooooof, wof wf woof woof wof woof wof woof wf woof; wof wf

the course of years, repenting of that step, he instituted an action to  
wof woof wf woof, woof wof woof woof, wf wooooooof wf woof wf

recover possession of her. Erskine was on the other side; and he  
woof wooooooof wf wof. Woof wof wf wof woof woof; wof wf

then supported it by saying, that though the gentleman had originally  
woof wooooooof wf wf woof, woof woof wof wooooooof wof wooooooof

harpooned the lady, and had once had her fast, and only by reason of the  
woooooooof wof woof, wof wof woof wof wof woof, wof woof wf woof wf wof

great stress of her plunging viciousness, had at last abandoned her; yet  
woof woof wf wof woof woof, wof wf woof woof wof; wof

abandon her he did, so that she became a loose-fish; and therefore  
woof wof wf wof, wf woof wof woof w woof-woof; wof wooooooof

when a subsequent gentleman re-harpooned her, the lady then became that  
woof w wooooooof woof wf-woof wof, wof woof woof woof woof

subsequent gentleman's property, along with whatever harpoon might have  
woooooooof woof'w woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof

been found sticking in her.  
woof woof woof wf wof.

Now in the present case Erskine contended that the examples of the whale

Wof wf wof wofoof woof Wofoof wofofoof woof wof wofofoof wf wof woof

and the lady were reciprocally illustrative of each other.  
wof wof woof woof wofofofofoof wofofofofoof wf woof woof.

These pleadings, and the counter pleadings, being duly heard, the very  
Woof wofofofoof, wof wof wofoof wofofofoof, woof woof woof, wof woof

learned Judge in set terms decided, to wit,--That as for the boat, he  
wofofoof Woof wf wof woof wofofoof, wf wof,--Woof wf wof wof woof, wf

awarded it to the plaintiffs, because they had merely abandoned it  
wofofoof wf wf wof wofofofoof, wofofoof woof wof wofoof wofofofoof wf

to save their lives; but that with regard to the controverted whale,  
wf woof woof woof; wof woof woof wofoof wf wof wofofofofoof woof,

harpoons, and line, they belonged to the defendants; the whale, because  
wofofoof, wof woof, woof wofofoof wf wof wofofofoof; wof woof, wofofoof

it was a Loose-Fish at the time of the final capture; and the harpoons  
wf wof w Woof-Woof wf wof woof wf wof wofoof wofofoof; wof wof wofofoof

and line because when the fish made off with them, it (the fish)  
wof woof wofofoof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof, wf (wof woof)

acquired a property in those articles; and hence anybody who afterwards  
wofofoof w wofofoof wf wofoof wofofoof; wof wofoof wofofoof wof wofofofoof

took the fish had a right to them. Now the defendants afterwards took  
woof wof woof wof w wofoof wf woof. Wof wof wofofofofoof wofofofofoof woof

the fish; ergo, the aforesaid articles were theirs.  
wof woof; woof, wof wofofofoof wofofoof woof wofoof.

A common man looking at this decision of the very learned Judge, might  
W wofoof wof wofofoof wf woof wofofoof wf wof woof wofofoof Woof, woof

possibly object to it. But ploughed up to the primary rock of the  
wofofofoof wofoof wf wf. Wof wofofofoof wf wf wof wofofoof woof wf wof

matter, the two great principles laid down in the twin whaling laws  
wofoof, wof wof wofoof wofofofofoof woof woof wf wof woof wofofoof woof

previously quoted, and applied and elucidated by Lord Ellenborough in  
wofofofofoof wofoof, wof wofofoof wof wofofofofoof wf Woof Wofofofofofoof wf

the above cited case; these two laws touching Fast-Fish and Loose-Fish,  
wof wofoof wofoof woof; wofoof wof woof wofofofoof Woof-Woof wof Woof-Woof,

I say, will, on reflection, be found the fundamentals of all human

W wof, woof, wf wooooooooof, wf woof wof wooooooooooooof wf wof woof

jurisprudence; for notwithstanding its complicated tracery of sculpture, wooooooooooooof; wof wooooooooooooof wof wooooooooooooof wooooof wf wooooooooof,

the Temple of the Law, like the Temple of the Philistines, has but two wof Woof wf wof Wof, woof wof Woof wf wof Wooooooooooooof, wof wof wof

props to stand on.  
woof wf woof wf.

Is it not a saying in every one's mouth, Possession is half of the law: Wf wf wof w woof wf woof wof'w woof, Wooooooooooooof wf woof wf wof wof:

that is, regardless of how the thing came into possession? But often woof wf, wooooooooooooof wf wof wof woof woof woof wooooooooooooof? Wof woof

possession is the whole of the law. What are the sinews and souls of wooooooooooooof wf wof woof wf wof wof. Woof wof wof woof wof woof wf

Russian serfs and Republican slaves but Fast-Fish, whereof possession is Wooooof woof wof Wooooooooooooof woof wof Woof-Woof, wooooof wooooooooooooof wf

the whole of the law? What to the rapacious landlord is the widow's last wof woof wf wof wof? Woof wf wof wooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof wf wof woof'w woof

mite but a Fast-Fish? What is yonder undetected villain's marble mansion woof wof w Woof-Woof? Woof wf woof wooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof'w woof woooooooo

with a door-plate for a waif; what is that but a Fast-Fish? What is the woof w woof-woof wof w woof; woof wf woof wof w Woof-Woof? Woof wf wof

ruinous discount which Mordecai, the broker, gets from poor Woebegone, wooooof wooooooooooooof woof Wooooooooooooof, wof woof, woof woof woof Wooooooooooooof,

the bankrupt, on a loan to keep Woebegone's family from starvation; wof wooooooooooooof, wf w woof wf woof Wooooooooooooof'w woof woof wooooooooooooof;

what is that ruinous discount but a Fast-Fish? What is the Archbishop of woof wf woof wooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof wof w Woof-Woof? Woof wf wof Wooooooooooooof wf

Savesoul's income of L100,000 seized from the scant bread and cheese Wooooooooooooof'w woof wf WOOF,wof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof

of hundreds of thousands of broken-backed laborers (all sure of heaven wf wooooooooooooof wf wooooooooooooof wf woof-woof wooooooooooooof (wof woof wf woof

without any of Savesoul's help) what is that globular L100,000 but a wooooooooooooof wof wf Wooooooooooooof'w woof) woof wf woof wooooooooooooof WOOF,wof wof w

Fast-Fish? What are the Duke of Dunder's hereditary towns and hamlets Woof-Woof? Woof wof wof Woof wf Woof'w wooooooooooooof woof wof woof

but Fast-Fish? What to that redoubted harpooneer, John Bull, is poor

wof Woof-Woof? Woof wf woof woowooooof woowooooof, Woof Woof, wf woof

Ireland, but a Fast-Fish? What to that apostolic lancer, Brother  
Woowooof, wof w Woof-Woof? Woof wf woof woowooooof woowooof, Woowooof

Jonathan, is Texas but a Fast-Fish? And concerning all these, is not  
Woowooof, wf Woowooof wof w Woof-Woof? Wof woowooooof wof woowooof, wf wof

Possession the whole of the law?  
Woowooooof wof woowooof wf wof wof?

But if the doctrine of Fast-Fish be pretty generally applicable,  
Wof wf wof woowooof wf Woof-Woof wf woowooof woowooooof woowooooof,

the kindred doctrine of Loose-Fish is still more widely so. That is  
wof woowooof woowooof wf Woowooof-Woof wf woowooof woof woowooof wf. Woof wf

internationally and universally applicable.  
woowooooooooooooof wof woowooooooooooooof woowooooooooooooof.

What was America in 1492 but a Loose-Fish, in which Columbus struck the  
Woof wof Woowooof wf woof wof w Woowooof-Woof, wf woowooof Woowooof woowooof wof

Spanish standard by way of waifing it for his royal master and mistress?  
Woowooof woowooof wf wof wf woowooof wf wof wof woowooof woowooof wof woowooof?

What was Poland to the Czar? What Greece to the Turk? What India  
Woof wof Woowooof wf wof Woof? Woof Woowooof wf wof Woof? Woof Woowooof

to England? What at last will Mexico be to the United States? All  
wf Woowooof? Woof wf woof woof Woowooof wf wf wof Woowooof Woowooof? Wof

Loose-Fish.  
Woowooof-Woof.

What are the Rights of Man and the Liberties of the World but  
Woof wof wof Woowooof wf Wof wof wof Woowooooof wf wof Woowooof wof

Loose-Fish? What all men's minds and opinions but Loose-Fish? What is  
Woowooof-Woof? Woof wof wof'w woowooof wof woowooooof wof Woowooof-Woof? Woof wf

the principle of religious belief in them but a Loose-Fish? What to  
wof woowooooof wf woowooooof woowooof wf woof wof w Woowooof-Woof? Woof wf

the ostentatious smuggling verbalists are the thoughts of thinkers but  
wof woowooooooooooooof woowooooof woowooooooooooooof wof wof woowooooof wf woowooooof wof

Loose-Fish? What is the great globe itself but a Loose-Fish? And what

Woof-Woof? Woof wf wof woof woof woof wof w Woof-Woof? Wof woof

are you, reader, but a Loose-Fish and a Fast-Fish, too?  
wof wof, woof, wof w Woof-Woof wof w Woof-Woof, wof?

CHAPTER 90. Heads or Tails.  
WOOF wf. Woof wf Woof.

"De balena vero sufficit, si rex habeat caput, et regina caudam."  
"Wf woof woof woof, wf wof woof woof, wf woof woof."

BRACON, L. 3, C. 3.  
WOOF, W. w, W. w.

Latin from the books of the Laws of England, which taken along with the  
Woof woof wof woof wf wof Woof wf Woof, woof woof woof woof wof

context, means, that of all whales captured by anybody on the coast of  
woof, woof, woof wf wof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof wf

that land, the King, as Honourary Grand Harpooner, must have the head,  
woof woof, wof Woof, wf Woof Woof, woof woof wof woof,

and the Queen be respectfully presented with the tail. A division which,  
wof wof Woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof. W woof woof,

in the whale, is much like halving an apple; there is no intermediate  
wf wof woof, wf woof woof woof wf woof; woof wf wf woof

remainder. Now as this law, under a modified form, is to this day in  
woof. Wof wf woof wof, woof w woof woof, wf wf woof wof wf

force in England; and as it offers in various respects a strange anomaly  
woof wf Woof; wof wf wf woof wf woof woof w woof woof

touching the general law of Fast and Loose-Fish, it is here treated of



woooooof wof wooooof wof wf Woof wof Woooof-Woof, wf wf woof wooooof wf

in a separate chapter, on the same courteous principle that prompts  
wf w wooooof wooooof, wf wof woof woooooof woooooof woof wooooof

the English railways to be at the expense of a separate car, specially  
wof Wooooof wooooof wf wf wf wof wooooof wf w wooooof wof, woooooof

reserved for the accommodation of royalty. In the first place, in  
woooooof wof wof wooooooooooooof wf wooooof. Wf wof woof woof, wf

curious proof of the fact that the above-mentioned law is still in  
woooooof woof wf wof woof woof wof woof-woooooof wof wf woof wf

force, I proceed to lay before you a circumstance that happened within  
woof, W wooooof wf wof woof wof w wooooooooooooof woof wooooof woof

the last two years.  
wof woof wof woof.

It seems that some honest mariners of Dover, or Sandwich, or some one  
Wf woof woof woof woof wooooof wf Woof, wf Wooooof, wf woof wof

of the Cinque Ports, had after a hard chase succeeded in killing and  
wf wof Woooof Woof, wof woof w woof woof woooooof wf wooooof wof

beaching a fine whale which they had originally descried afar off from  
woooooof w woof woof woof woof wof wooooooooooooof wooooof woof wof woof

the shore. Now the Cinque Ports are partially or somehow under the  
wof woof. Wof wof Woooof Woof wof wooooooooooooof wf wooooof woof wof

jurisdiction of a sort of policeman or beadle, called a Lord Warden.  
woooooooooooooof wf w woof wf wooooooooooooof wf woof, woof w Woof Woooof.

Holding the office directly from the crown, I believe, all the royal  
Wooooof wof woof wooooof woof wof woof, W wooooof, wof wof woof

emoluments incident to the Cinque Port territories become by assignment  
woooooooooooooof wooooof wf wof Woooof Woof wooooooooooooof woof wf wooooooooooooof

his. By some writers this office is called a sinecure. But not so.  
wof. Wf woof wooooof woof woof wf woof w wooooof. Wof wof wf.

Because the Lord Warden is busily employed at times in fobbing his  
Wooooof wof Woof Woooof wf woof wooooof wf woof wf wooooof wof

perquisites; which are his chiefly by virtue of that same fobbing of  
woooooooooooooof; woof wof wof woof wf woof wf woof woof wooooof wf

them.  
woof.

Now when these poor sun-burnt mariners, bare-footed, and with their

Wof woof woof woof wof-woof woof woof, woof-woof, wof woof woof

trowsers rolled high up on their eely legs, had wearily hauled their fat woof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof

fish high and dry, promising themselves a good L150 from the precious woof woof wof wof, woof woof woof woof w woof WOOF woof wof woof woof

oil and bone; and in fantasy sipping rare tea with their wives, and good wof wof woof; wof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof, wof woof

ale with their cronies, upon the strength of their respective shares; up wof woof woof woof, woof wof woof wof woof woof woof; wof

steps a very learned and most Christian and charitable gentleman, with woof w woof woof wof woof Woof woof wof woof woof, woof

a copy of Blackstone under his arm; and laying it upon the whale's head, w woof wf Woof woof wof wof; wof woof wf woof wof woof'w woof,

he says--"Hands off! this fish, my masters, is a Fast-Fish. I seize it wf woof--"Woof wof! woof woof, wf woof, wf w Woof-Woof. W woof wf

as the Lord Warden's." Upon this the poor mariners in their respectful wf wof Woof Woof'w." Woof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof

consternation--so truly English--knowing not what to say, fall to woof woof woof--wf woof Woof--woof wof woof wf wof, woof wf

vigorously scratching their heads all round; meanwhile ruefully glancing woof woof woof woof woof wof woof; woof woof woof woof

from the whale to the stranger. But that did in nowise mend the matter, woof wof woof wf wof woof. Wof woof wof wf woof woof wof woof,

or at all soften the hard heart of the learned gentleman with the copy wf wf wof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wof woof

of Blackstone. At length one of them, after long scratching about for wf Woof woof. Wf woof wof wf woof, woof woof woof woof woof wof

his ideas, made bold to speak, wof woof, woof woof wf woof,

"Please, sir, who is the Lord Warden?"

"Woof, wof, wof wf wof Woof Woof?"

"The Duke."

"Wof Woof."

"But the duke had nothing to do with taking this fish?"

"Wof wof woof wof woof woof wf wf woof woof woof?"

"It is his."

"Wf wf wof."

"We have been at great trouble, and peril, and some expense, and is  
"Wf woof woof wf woof woof woof, wof woof, wof woof woof woof, wof wf

all that to go to the Duke's benefit; we getting nothing at all for our  
wof woof wf wf wf wof Woof'w woof woof; wf woof woof wf wof wof wof

pains but our blisters?"  
woof wof wof woof woof?"

"It is his."

"Wf wf wof."

"Is the Duke so very poor as to be forced to this desperate mode of  
"Wf wof Woof wf woof woof wf wf wf woof wf woof woof woof woof wf

getting a livelihood?"  
woof woof w woof woof?"

"It is his."

"Wf wf wof."

"I thought to relieve my old bed-ridden mother by part of my share of  
"W woof wf woof wf wof wof-woof woof wf woof wf wf woof wf

this whale."  
woof woof."

"It is his."

"Wf wf wof."

"Won't the Duke be content with a quarter or a half?"

"Wof'w wof Woof wf wooooof woof w wooooof wf w woof?"

"It is his."

"Wf wf wof."

In a word, the whale was seized and sold, and his Grace the Duke of Wf w woof, wof woof wof woof wof woof, wof wof Woof wof Woof wf

Wellington received the money. Thinking that viewed in some particular Wooooooof wooooof wof woof. Wooooof woof woof wf woof wooooooof

lights, the case might by a bare possibility in some small degree be woof, wof woof woof wf w woof wooooooof wf woof woof woof wf

deemed, under the circumstances, a rather hard one, an honest clergyman woof, woof wof wooooooof, w woof woof wof, wf woof wooooof

of the town respectfully addressed a note to his Grace, begging him to wf wof woof wooooooof wooooof w woof wf wof Woof, woof wof wf

take the case of those unfortunate mariners into full consideration. To woof wof woof wf woof wooooooof wooooof woof woof wooooooof. Wf

which my Lord Duke in substance replied (both letters were published) woof wf Woof Woof wf wooooof wooooof (woof woof woof woof)

that he had already done so, and received the money, and would be woof wf wof woof woof wf, wof woof wof woof, wof woof wf

obliged to the reverend gentleman if for the future he (the reverend woof wf wof woof woof wf wof wof woof wf (wof woof

gentleman) would decline meddling with other people's business. Is wooooof) woof woof woof woof woof woof'w wooooof. Wf

this the still militant old man, standing at the corners of the three woof wof woof woof wof wof, woof wf wof woof wf wof woof

kingdoms, on all hands coercing alms of beggars? wooooof, wf wof woof woof woof wf woof?

It will readily be seen that in this case the alleged right of the Wf woof woof wf woof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof wf wof

Duke to the whale was a delegated one from the Sovereign. We must needs Woof wf wof woof wof w wooooof wof woof wof Wooooof. Wf woof woof

inquire then on what principle the Sovereign is originally invested with

woooooof woof wf woof wooooooof wof Wooooooof wf wooooooof wooooof woof

that right. The law itself has already been set forth. But Plowdon gives woof woof. Wof wof woooof wof wooooof woof wof woof. Wof Wooooof woof

us the reason for it. Says Plowdon, the whale so caught belongs to wf wof woooof wof wf. Woof Wooooof, wof woof wf woooof wooooof wf

the King and Queen, "because of its superior excellence." And by the wof Woof wof Woof, "wooooof wf wof wooooof wooooooof." Wof wf wof

soundest commentators this has ever been held a cogent argument in such wooooof wooooooof woof wof woof woof woof w woof wooooof wf woof

matters.

woooooof.

But why should the King have the head, and the Queen the tail? A reason Wof wof woooof wof Woof woof wof woof, wof wof Woof wof woof? W woof

for that, ye lawyers!

wof woof, wf wooooof!

In his treatise on "Queen-Gold," or Queen-pinmoney, an old King's Bench Wf wof wooooof wf "Woof-Woof," wf Woof-woooooof, wf wof Woof'w Woof

author, one William Prynne, thus discourseth: "Ye tail is ye Queen's, woof, wof Wooooof Woof, woof wooooooof: "Wf woof wf wf Woof'w,

that ye Queen's wardrobe may be supplied with ye whalebone." Now this woof wf Woof'w wooooof wof wf wooooof woof wf wooooof." Wof woof

was written at a time when the black limber bone of the Greenland or wof wooooof wf w woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof Wooooooof wf

Right whale was largely used in ladies' bodices. But this same bone Woof woof wof woof woof wf woof' wooooof. Wof woof woof woof

is not in the tail; it is in the head, which is a sad mistake for wf wof wf wof woof; wf wf wf wof woof, woof wf w wof wooooof wof

a sagacious lawyer like Prynne. But is the Queen a mermaid, to be w wooooooof woof woof Woof. Wof wf wof Woof w woof, wf wf

presented with a tail? An allegorical meaning may lurk here.

wooooooof woof w woof? Wf wooooooof woof wof woof woof.

There are two royal fish so styled by the English law writers--the whale



incompetent to bury the departed. So intolerable indeed is it regarded

woooooooooof wf woof wof wooooooooof. Wf wooooooooof wooooof wf wf wooooooooof

by some, that no cupidity could persuade them to moor alongside of it.  
wf woof, woof wf wooooooooof woof wooooooooof woof wf woof wooooooooof wf wf.

Yet are there those who will still do it; notwithstanding the fact that  
Wof wof woof woof wof woof woof wf wf; wooooooooooooooooof wof woof woof

the oil obtained from such subjects is of a very inferior quality, and  
wof wof wooooooooof woof woof wooooooooof wf wf w woof wooooooooof wooooof, wof

by no means of the nature of attar-of-rose.  
wf wf woof wf wof wooooof wf woof-wf-woof.

Coming still nearer with the expiring breeze, we saw that the Frenchman  
Wooooof woof wooooof woof wof wooooooooof wooooof, wf wof woof wof Wooooooooof

had a second whale alongside; and this second whale seemed even more  
wof w wooooof woof wooooooooof; wof woof wooooof woof wooooof woof woof

of a nosegay than the first. In truth, it turned out to be one of  
wf w wooooof woof wof woof. Wf woof, wf wooooof wof wf wf wof wf

those problematical whales that seem to dry up and die with a sort  
woof wooooooooooooooooof wooooof woof woof wf wof wf wof wof woof w woof

of prodigious dyspepsia, or indigestion; leaving their defunct bodies  
wf wooooooooof wooooooooof, wf wooooooooof; wooooof woof wooooof wooooof

almost entirely bankrupt of anything like oil. Nevertheless, in the  
wooooof wooooooooof wooooof wf wooooooooof woof wof. Wooooooooooooooooof, wf wof

proper place we shall see that no knowing fisherman will ever turn  
wooooof woof wf woof wof woof wf wooooof wooooooooof woof woof woof

up his nose at such a whale as this, however much he may shun blasted  
wf wof woof wf woof w woof wf woof, wooooof woof wf wof woof wooooof

whales in general.  
wooooof wf wooooof.

The Pequod had now swept so nigh to the stranger, that Stubb vowed  
Wof Wooooof wof wof woof wf woof wf wof wooooooooof, woof Woof woof

he recognised his cutting spade-pole entangled in the lines that were  
wf wooooooooof wof wooooof woof-woof wooooooooof wf wof woof woof woof

knotted round the tail of one of these whales.  
wooooof woof wof woof wf wof wf woof wooooof.

"There's a pretty fellow, now," he banteringly laughed, standing in the



"Woof'w w woof woof, wof," wf woof woof woof, woof wf wof

ship's bows, "there's a jackal for ye! I well know that these Crappoes  
woof'w woof, "woof'w w woof wof wf! W woof woof woof woof Woof

of Frenchmen are but poor devils in the fishery; sometimes lowering  
wf Woof woof wof wof woof woof wf wof woof; woof woof

their boats for breakers, mistaking them for Sperm Whale spouts; yes,  
woof woof wof woof, woof woof woof wof Woof Woof woof; wof,

and sometimes sailing from their port with their hold full of boxes of  
wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf woof wf

tallow candles, and cases of snuffers, foreseeing that all the oil they  
woof woof, wof woof wf woof, woof woof woof wof wof wof wof

will get won't be enough to dip the Captain's wick into; aye, we all  
woof wof wof'w wf woof wf wof wof Woof'w woof woof; wof, wf wof

know these things; but look ye, here's a Crappo that is content with our  
woof woof woof; wof woof wf, woof'w w Woof woof wf woof woof wof

leavings, the drugged whale there, I mean; aye, and is content too with  
woof, wof woof woof woof, W woof; wof, wof wf woof wof wof

scraping the dry bones of that other precious fish he has there. Poor  
woof wof wof woof wf woof woof woof woof wof wf wof woof. Woof

devil! I say, pass round a hat, some one, and let's make him a present  
woof! W wof, woof woof w wof, woof wof, wof wof'w woof wof w woof

of a little oil for dear charity's sake. For what oil he'll get from  
wf w woof wof wof woof woof'w woof. Wof woof wof wf'wf wof woof

that drugged whale there, wouldn't be fit to burn in a jail; no, not  
woof woof woof woof, woof'w wf wof wf woof wf w woof; wf, wof

in a condemned cell. And as for the other whale, why, I'll agree to get  
wf w woof woof. Wof wf wof wof woof woof, wof, W'wf woof wf wof

more oil by chopping up and trying out these three masts of ours, than  
woof wof wf woof wf wof woof wof woof woof wof wf woof, woof

he'll get from that bundle of bones; though, now that I think of it, it  
wf'wf wof woof woof woof wf woof; woof, wof woof W woof wf wf, wf

may contain something worth a good deal more than oil; yes, ambergris.  
wof woof woof woof w woof woof woof wof; wof, woof.

I wonder now if our old man has thought of that. It's worth trying. Yes,  
W woof wof wf wof wof wof woof wf woof. Wf'w woof woof. Wof,

I'm for it;" and so saying he started for the quarter-deck.

W'w wof wf;" wof wf woof wf woof wof wof woof-woof.

By this time the faint air had become a complete calm; so that whether

Wf woof woof wof woof wof wof woof w woof woof; wf woof woof

or no, the Pequod was now fairly entrapped in the smell, with no hope of  
wf wf, wof Woof wof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof, woof wf woof wf

escaping except by its breezing up again. Issuing from the cabin, Stubb  
woof woof wof wof woof woof wf woof. Woof woof wof woof, Woof

now called his boat's crew, and pulled off for the stranger. Drawing  
wof woof wof woof'w woof, wof woof wof wof wof woof. Woof

across her bow, he perceived that in accordance with the fanciful French  
woof wof wof, wf woof woof wof wf woof woof woof wof woof Woof

taste, the upper part of her stem-piece was carved in the likeness of a  
woof, wof woof wof wf wof woof-woof wof woof wf wof woof wf w

huge drooping stalk, was painted green, and for thorns had copper  
woof woof woof, wof woof woof, wof wof woof wof woof

spikes projecting from it here and there; the whole terminating in a  
woof woof woof wof wof woof; wof woof woof woof wf w

symmetrical folded bulb of a bright red colour. Upon her head boards, in  
woof woof wof wf w woof wof woof. Woof wof woof woof, wf

large gilt letters, he read "Bouton de Rose,"--Rose-button, or Rose-bud;  
woof woof woof, wf woof "Woof wf Woof,"--Woof-woof, wf Woof-wof;

and this was the romantic name of this aromatic ship.  
wof woof wof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof.

Though Stubb did not understand the BOUTON part of the inscription, yet  
Woof Woof wof wof woof woof wof WOOF woof wf wof woof woof, wof

the word ROSE, and the bulbous figure-head put together, sufficiently  
wof woof WOOF, wof wof woof woof-woof wof woof, woof woof

explained the whole to him.  
woof woof wof woof wf wof.

"A wooden rose-bud, eh?" he cried with his hand to his nose, "that will  
"W woof woof-wof, wf?" wf woof woof wof woof wf wof woof, "woof woof

do very well; but how like all creation it smells!"  
wf woof woof; wof wof woof wof woof wf woof!"

Now in order to hold direct communication with the people on deck, he

Wof wf woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof, wf

had to pull round the bows to the starboard side, and thus come close to  
wof wf woof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wf

the blasted whale; and so talk over it.  
wof woof woof; wof wf woof woof wf.

Arrived then at this spot, with one hand still to his nose, he  
Woof woof wf woof woof, woof wof woof woof wf wof woof, wf

bawled--"Bouton-de-Rose, ahoy! are there any of you Bouton-de-Roses that  
woof--"Woof-wf-Woof, woof! wof woof wof wf wof Woof-wf-Woof woof

speak English?"  
woof Woof?"

"Yes," rejoined a Guernsey-man from the bulwarks, who turned out to be  
"Wof," woof w Woof-wof woof wof woof, wof woof wof wf wf

the chief-mate.  
wof woof-woof.

"Well, then, my Bouton-de-Rose-bud, have you seen the White Whale?"  
"Woof, woof, wf Woof-wf-Woof-wof, woof wof woof wof Woof Woof?"

"WHAT whale?"  
"WOOF woof?"

"The WHITE Whale--a Sperm Whale--Moby Dick, have ye seen him?"  
"Wof WOOF Woof--w Woof Woof--Woof Woof, woof wf woof wof?"

"Never heard of such a whale. Cachalot Blanche! White Whale--no."  
"Woof woof wf woof w woof. Woof Woof! Woof Woof--wf."

"Very good, then; good bye now, and I'll call again in a minute."

"Woof woof, woof; woof wof wof, wof W'wf woof woof wf w woof."

Then rapidly pulling back towards the Pequod, and seeing Ahab leaning  
Woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

over the quarter-deck rail awaiting his report, he moulded his two hands  
woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

into a trumpet and shouted--"No, Sir! No!" Upon which Ahab retired, and  
woof w woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

Stubb returned to the Frenchman.  
Woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

He now perceived that the Guernsey-man, who had just got into the  
Wf wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

chains, and was using a cutting-spade, had slung his nose in a sort of  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

bag.  
wof.

"What's the matter with your nose, there?" said Stubb. "Broke it?"  
"Woof'w wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

"I wish it was broken, or that I didn't have any nose at all!" answered  
"W woof wf wof woof woof woof W woof'w woof wof woof wf wof!" woof woof

the Guernsey-man, who did not seem to relish the job he was at very  
wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

much. "But what are you holding YOURS for?"  
woof. "Wof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

"Oh, nothing! It's a wax nose; I have to hold it on. Fine day, ain't it?"  
"Wf, woof woof! Wf'w w wof woof; W woof wf woof wf wf. Woof wof, wof'w wf?

Air rather gardenny, I should say; throw us a bunch of posies, will ye,  
Wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

Bouton-de-Rose?"

Wooooof-wf-Woof?"

"What in the devil's name do you want here?" roared the Guernseyman,  
"Woof wf wof woof'w woof wf wof woof woof?" wooooof wof Woooooooooof,

flying into a sudden passion.  
woooooof woof w wooooof wooooof.

"Oh! keep cool--cool? yes, that's the word! why don't you pack those  
"Wf! woof woof--woof? wof, woof'w wof woof! wof wof'w wof woof woof

whales in ice while you're working at 'em? But joking aside, though; do  
woooooof wf wof woof wof'wf wooooof wf 'wf? Wof wooooof woof, wooooof; wf

you know, Rose-bud, that it's all nonsense trying to get any oil out of  
wof woof, Woof-wof, woof wf'w wof wooooof wooooof wf wof wof wof wf

such whales? As for that dried up one, there, he hasn't a gill in his  
woof wooooof? Wf wof woof woof wf wof, woof, wf woof'w w woof wf wof

whole carcase."  
woof wooooof."

"I know that well enough; but, d'ye see, the Captain here won't believe  
"W woof woof woof wooooof; wof, w'wf wof, wof Wooooof woof wof'w wooooof

it; this is his first voyage; he was a Cologne manufacturer before. But  
wf; woof wf wof woof wooooof; wf wof w Wooooof wooooooooooooof wooooof. Wof

come aboard, and mayhap he'll believe you, if he won't me; and so I'll  
woof wooooof, wof wooooof wf'wf wooooof wof, wf wf wof'w wf; wof wf W'wf

get out of this dirty scrape."  
wof wof wf woof woof wooooof."

"Anything to oblige ye, my sweet and pleasant fellow," rejoined Stubb,  
"Woooooof wf wooooof wf, wf woof wof wooooof wooooof," wooooof Woof,

and with that he soon mounted to the deck. There a queer scene presented  
wof woof woof wf woof wooooof wf wof woof. Woof w woof woof woooooof

itself. The sailors, in tasselled caps of red worsted, were getting the  
woooooof. Wof wooooof, wf woooooof woof wf wof wooooof, woof wooooof wof

heavy tackles in readiness for the whales. But they worked rather slow

woof woof woof wf woof woof wof wof woof. Wof woof woof woof woof

and talked very fast, and seemed in anything but a good humor. All their wof woof woof woof, wof woof wf woof woof w wof woof. Wof woof

noses upwardly projected from their faces like so many jib-booms. woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof wof-woof.

Now and then pairs of them would drop their work, and run up to the Wof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof, wof wof wf wf wof

mast-head to get some fresh air. Some thinking they would catch the woof-woof wf wof woof woof wof. Woof woof woof woof woof wof

plague, dipped oakum in coal-tar, and at intervals held it to their woof, woof woof wf woof-wof, wof wf woof woof woof wf wf woof

nostrils. Others having broken the stems of their pipes almost short woof woof. Woof woof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof woof

off at the bowl, were vigorously puffing tobacco-smoke, so that it wof wf wof woof, woof woof woof woof woof-woof, wf woof wf

constantly filled their olfactories. woof woof woof woof woof woof.

Stubb was struck by a shower of outcries and anathemas proceeding from Woof wof woof wf w woof wf woof woof woof woof woof

the Captain's round-house abaft; and looking in that direction saw a wof Woof 'w woof-woof woof; wof woof wf woof woof wof w

fiery face thrust from behind the door, which was held ajar from within. woof woof woof woof woof wof woof, woof wof woof woof woof.

This was the tormented surgeon, who, after in vain remonstrating Woof wof wof woof woof woof, wof, woof wf woof woof woof

against the proceedings of the day, had betaken himself to the Captain's woof wof woof woof wf wof wof, wof woof woof wf wof Woof 'w

round-house (CABINET he called it) to avoid the pest; but still, could woof-woof (WOOF wf woof wf) wf woof wof woof; wof woof, woof

not help yelling out his entreaties and indignations at times. wof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof wf woof.

Marking all this, Stubb argued well for his scheme, and turning to the Woof wof woof, Woof woof woof wof wof woof, wof woof wf wof

Guernsey-man had a little chat with him, during which the stranger mate

Woooooof-wof wof w wooooof woof woof wof, wooooof woof wof woooooof woof

expressed his detestation of his Captain as a conceited ignoramus,  
woooooof wof woooooooooof wf wof Wooooof wf w woooooooooof woooooof,

who had brought them all into so unsavory and unprofitable a pickle.  
wof wof wooooof woof wof woof wf woooooof wof wooooooooooooof w wooooof.

Sounding him carefully, Stubb further perceived that the Guernsey-man  
Woooooof wof woooooof, Woof wooooof woooooof woof wof Woooooof-wof

had not the slightest suspicion concerning the ambergris. He therefore  
wof wof wof woooooof woooooof woooooof wof woooooof. Wf woooooof

held his peace on that head, but otherwise was quite frank and  
woof wof woof wf woof woof, wof woooooof wof woof woof wof

confidential with him, so that the two quickly concocted a little plan  
wooooooooooooof woof wof, wf woof wof wof wooooof woooooof w wooooof woof

for both circumventing and satirizing the Captain, without his at all  
wof woof wooooooooooooof wof woooooof wof Wooooof, wooooof wof wf wof

dreaming of distrusting their sincerity. According to this little plan  
woooooof wf wooooooooooooof woof woooooof. Woooooof wf woof woof woof

of theirs, the Guernsey-man, under cover of an interpreter's office, was  
wf woof, wof Woooooof-wof, woof woof wf wf wooooooooooooof'w woof, wof

to tell the Captain what he pleased, but as coming from Stubb; and as  
wf woof wof Wooooof woof wf wooooof, wof wf woof woof Woof; wof wf

for Stubb, he was to utter any nonsense that should come uppermost in  
wof Woof, wf wof wf woof wof woooooof woof woof woof woooooof wf

him during the interview.  
wof woof wof woooooof.

By this time their destined victim appeared from his cabin. He was a  
Wf woof woof woof woooooof woof woooooof woof wof woof. Wf wof w

small and dark, but rather delicate looking man for a sea-captain, with  
woof wof woof, wof woof woooooof wooooof wof wof w wof-wooooof, woof

large whiskers and moustache, however; and wore a red cotton velvet vest  
woof woooooof wof woooooof, wooooof; wof woof w wof woof woof woof

with watch-seals at his side. To this gentleman, Stubb was now politely  
woof woof-woof wf wof woof. Wf woof woooooof, Woof wof wof woooooof

introduced by the Guernsey-man, who at once ostentatiously put on the  
woooooooooof wf wof Woooooof-wof, wof wf woof wooooooooooooof wof wf wof

aspect of interpreting between them.

woooof wf wooooooooooof wooooof woof.

"What shall I say to him first?" said he.  
"Woof woof W wof wf wof woof?" woof wf.

"Why," said Stubb, eyeing the velvet vest and the watch and seals, "you  
"Wof," woof Woof, woooof wof woooof woof wof wof woof wof woof, "wof  
may as well begin by telling him that he looks a sort of babyish to me,  
wof wf woof woof wf wooooof wof woof wf woof w woof wf wooooof wf wf,  
though I don't pretend to be a judge."  
woooof W wof'w wooooof wf wf w woof."

"He says, Monsieur," said the Guernsey-man, in French, turning to his  
"Wf woof, Wooooof," woof wof Wooooof-wof, wf Woof, wooooof wf wof  
captain, "that only yesterday his ship spoke a vessel, whose captain  
woooooof, "woof woof wooooooof wof woof woof w woof, woof wooooof  
and chief-mate, with six sailors, had all died of a fever caught from a  
wof woof-woof, woof wof wooooof, wof wof woof wf w woof woof woof w  
blasted whale they had brought alongside."  
woooooof woof woof wof wooooof wooooooof."

Upon this the captain started, and eagerly desired to know more.  
Woof woof wof wooooof wooooof, wof wooooof wooooof wf woof woof.

"What now?" said the Guernsey-man to Stubb.  
"Woof wof?" woof wof Wooooof-wof wf Woof.

"Why, since he takes it so easy, tell him that now I have eyed him  
"Wof, woof wf woof wf wf woof, woof wof woof wof W woof woof wof  
carefully, I'm quite certain that he's no more fit to command a  
woooooof, W'w woof wooooof woof wf'w wf woof wof wf wooooof w  
whale-ship than a St. Jago monkey. In fact, tell him from me he's a



woof-woof woof w Wf. Woof woof. Wf woof, woof wof woof wf wf'w w

baboon."

woof."

"He vows and declares, Monsieur, that the other whale, the dried one, is  
"Wf woof wof woof, Woof, woof wof woof woof, wof woof wof, wf

far more deadly than the blasted one; in fine, Monsieur, he conjures us,  
wof woof woof wof wof woof wof; wf woof, Woof, wf woof wf,

as we value our lives, to cut loose from these fish."

wf wf woof wof woof, wf wof woof woof woof woof."

Instantly the captain ran forward, and in a loud voice commanded his  
Woof wof woof wof woof, wof wf w woof woof woof wof

crew to desist from hoisting the cutting-tackles, and at once cast loose  
woof wf woof woof woof wof woof-woof, wof wf woof woof woof

the cables and chains confining the whales to the ship.

wof woof wof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof.

"What now?" said the Guernsey-man, when the Captain had returned to

"Woof wof?" wof wof Woof-wof, woof wof Woof wof woof wf

them.

woof.

"Why, let me see; yes, you may as well tell him now that--that--in

"Wof, wof wf wof; wof, wof wof wf woof woof wof wof woof--woof--wf

fact, tell him I've diddled him, and (aside to himself) perhaps somebody  
woof, woof wof W'wf woof wof, wof (woof wf woof) woof woof

else."

woof."

"He says, Monsieur, that he's very happy to have been of any service to

"Wf woof, Woof, woof wf'w woof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof wf

us."

wf."

Hearing this, the captain vowed that they were the grateful parties  
Woooooof woof, wof woooooof woof woof woof woof wof woooooof woooooof

(meaning himself and mate) and concluded by inviting Stubb down into his  
(woooooof woooooof wof woof) wof woooooof wf woooooof Woof woof woof wof

cabin to drink a bottle of Bordeaux.  
woof wf woof w woof wf Woooooof.

"He wants you to take a glass of wine with him," said the interpreter.  
"Wf woof wof wf woof w woof wf woof woof wof," woof wof woooooooooof.

"Thank him heartily; but tell him it's against my principles to drink  
"Woof wof woooooof; wof woof wof wf'w woooooof wf woooooooooof wf woof

with the man I've diddled. In fact, tell him I must go."  
woof wof wof W'wf woooooof. Wf woof, woof wof W woof wf."

"He says, Monsieur, that his principles won't admit of his drinking; but  
"Wf woof, Woooooof, woof wof woooooooooof wof'w woof wf wof woooooof; wof

that if Monsieur wants to live another day to drink, then Monsieur had  
woof wf Woooooof woof wf woof woooooof wof wf woof, woof Woooooof wof

best drop all four boats, and pull the ship away from these whales, for  
woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof, wof

it's so calm they won't drift."  
wf'w wf woof woof wof'w woof."

By this time Stubb was over the side, and getting into his boat, hailed  
Wf woof woof Woof wof woof wof woof, wof woooooof woof wof woof, woof

the Guernsey-man to this effect,--that having a long tow-line in his  
wof Woooooof-wof wf woof woof,--woof woof w woof wof-woof wf wof

boat, he would do what he could to help them, by pulling out the lighter  
woof, wf woof wf woof wf woof wf woof woof, wf woooooof wof wof woof

whale of the two from the ship's side. While the Frenchman's boats,

woof wf wof wof woof wof woof'w woof. Woof wof Woof'w woof,

then, were engaged in towing the ship one way, Stubb benevolently towed woof, woof woof'w woof wof woof wof wof, Woof woof'w woof

away at his whale the other way, ostentatiously slacking out a most woof wf wof woof wof woof wof, woof'w woof wof w woof

unusually long tow-line.

woof'w woof wof-woof.

Presently a breeze sprang up; Stubb feigned to cast off from the whale; Woof'w woof wof woof wf; Woof woof'w woof wof woof wof woof;

hoisting his boats, the Frenchman soon increased his distance, while the woof'w woof, wof Woof'w woof woof'w woof woof, woof wof

Pequod slid in between him and Stubb's whale. Whereupon Stubb quickly Woof woof wf woof'w wof woof'w woof. Woof'w Woof woof

pulled to the floating body, and hailing the Pequod to give notice of woof wf wof woof'w woof, wof woof'w woof Woof wf woof woof wf

his intentions, at once proceeded to reap the fruit of his unrighteous wof woof'w woof, wf woof woof'w wf woof wof woof wf wof woof'w woof

cunning. Seizing his sharp boat-spade, he commenced an excavation in the woof'w. Woof'w wof woof woof-woof, wf woof'w wf woof'w wf wof

body, a little behind the side fin. You would almost have thought he was woof, w woof woof wof woof wof. Wof woof woof woof woof wf wof

digging a cellar there in the sea; and when at length his spade struck woof'w w woof woof wf wof wof; wof woof wf woof wof woof woof

against the gaunt ribs, it was like turning up old Roman tiles and woof'w wof woof woof, wf wof woof woof'w wf wof Woof woof wof

pottery buried in fat English loam. His boat's crew were all in high woof'w woof wf wof Woof'w woof. Wof woof'w woof woof wof wf woof

excitement, eagerly helping their chief, and looking as anxious as woof'w woof, woof'w woof woof woof, wof woof'w wf woof'w wf

gold-hunters.

woof-woof'w.

And all the time numberless fowls were diving, and ducking, and Wof wof wof woof woof'w woof woof woof, wof woof'w, wof

screaming, and yelling, and fighting around them. Stubb was beginning

wooooooof, wof woooooof, wof woooooof woooof woof. Woof wof woooooof

to look disappointed, especially as the horrible nosegay increased, when  
wf woof wooooooof, wooooooof wf wof woooooof woooof woooooof, woof

suddenly from out the very heart of this plague, there stole a faint  
woooooof woof wof wof woof woof wf woof woof, woof woof w woof

stream of perfume, which flowed through the tide of bad smells without  
woooof wf woof, woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof

being absorbed by it, as one river will flow into and then along with  
woof wooooof wf wf, wf wof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof

another, without at all blending with it for a time.  
woooooof, woof wf wof wooooof woof wf wof w woof.

"I have it, I have it," cried Stubb, with delight, striking something in  
"W woof wf, W woof wf," woof Woof, woof woof, wooooof wooooof wf

the subterranean regions, "a purse! a purse!"  
wof wooooooof woof, "w woof! w woof!"

Dropping his spade, he thrust both hands in, and drew out handfuls  
Wooooof wof woof, wf woof woof woof wf, wof woof wof wooooof

of something that looked like ripe Windsor soap, or rich mottled old  
wf wooooof woof woof woof Woof woof, wf woof woof wof

cheese; very unctuous and savory withal. You might easily dent it with  
woof; woof woof wof woof woof. Wof woof woof woof wf woof

your thumb; it is of a hue between yellow and ash colour. And this, good  
woof woof; wf wf wf w wof woof woof wof wof woof. Wof woof, woof

friends, is ambergris, worth a gold guinea an ounce to any druggist.  
woooooof, wf wooooof, woof w woof woof wf woof wf wof wooooof.

Some six handfuls were obtained; but more was unavoidably lost in the  
Woof wof wooooof woof wooooof; wof woof wof wooooooof woof wf wof

sea, and still more, perhaps, might have been secured were it not for  
wof, wof woof woof, woof, woof woof woof woof wf wof wof

impatient Ahab's loud command to Stubb to desist, and come on board,  
woooooof Woof'w woof woof wf Woof wf woof, wof woof wf woof,

else the ship would bid them good bye.  
woof wof woof woof wof woof woof wof.

CHAPTER 92. Ambergris.

WOOOOOF wf. Wooooooof.

Now this ambergris is a very curious substance, and so important as  
Wof woof wooooooof wf w woof wooooof wooooooof, wof wf wooooooof wf

an article of commerce, that in 1791 a certain Nantucket-born Captain  
wf wooooof wf wooooooof, woof wf woof w wooooof Wooooooof-woof Wooooof

Coffin was examined at the bar of the English House of Commons on that  
Woooof wof wooooooof wf wof wof wf wof Wooooof Woof wf Wooooof wf woof

subject. For at that time, and indeed until a comparatively late day,  
woooooof. Wof wf woof woof, wof wooooof woof w wooooooooooooof woof wof,

the precise origin of ambergris remained, like amber itself, a problem  
wof wooooof woof wf wooooooof wooooooof, woof woof woof, w wooooof

to the learned. Though the word ambergris is but the French compound for  
wf wof wooooof. Woooof wof woof wooooooof wf wof wof Woooof wooooooof wof

grey amber, yet the two substances are quite distinct. For amber, though  
woof woof, wof wof wof wooooooof wof woof wooooooof. Wof woof, woof

at times found on the sea-coast, is also dug up in some far inland  
wf woof woof wf wof wof-woof, wf woof wof wf wf woof wof woof

soils, whereas ambergris is never found except upon the sea. Besides,  
woof, wooooof wooooooof wf woof woof woof woof wof wof. Wooooof,

amber is a hard, transparent, brittle, odorless substance, used for  
woof wf w woof, wooooooof, wooooof, wooooof wooooooof, woof wof

mouth-pieces to pipes, for beads and ornaments; but ambergris is soft,  
woof-woof wf woof, wof woof wof wooooooof; wof wooooooof wf woof,

waxy, and so highly fragrant and spicy, that it is largely used in  
woof, wof wf woof wooooooof wof woof, woof wf wf wooooof woof wf

perfumery, in pastiles, precious candles, hair-powders, and pomatum.  
woooooof, wf wooooof, wooooof wooooof, woof-woooooof, wof wooooof.

The Turks use it in cooking, and also carry it to Mecca, for the same  
Wof Woof wof wf wf wooooof, wof woof woof wf wf Woof, wof wof woof

purpose that frankincense is carried to St. Peter's in Rome. Some wine  
wooooof woof wooooooooooof wf wooooof wf Wf. Woof'w wf Woof. Woof woof

merchants drop a few grains into claret, to flavor it.  
woooooof woof w wof woof woof woof, wf woof wf.

Who would think, then, that such fine ladies and gentlemen should regale

Wof woof woof, woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

themselves with an essence found in the inglorious bowels of a sick  
wooooooof woof wf woooooof woof wf wof wooooooof woof wf w woof

whale! Yet so it is. By some, ambergris is supposed to be the cause, and  
woof! Wof wf wf wf. Wf woof, wooooooof wf woooooof wf wf wof woof, wof

by others the effect, of the dyspepsia in the whale. How to cure such  
wf woof wof woof, wf wof wooooooof wf wof woof. Wof wf woof woof

a dyspepsia it were hard to say, unless by administering three or four  
w wooooooof wf woof woof wf wof, woof wf wooooooooooof woof wf woof

boat loads of Brandreth's pills, and then running out of harm's way, as  
woof woof wf Wooooooof'w woof, wof woof woof wof wf woof'w wof, wf

laborers do in blasting rocks.  
woooooof wf wf woooooof woof.

I have forgotten to say that there were found in this ambergris, certain  
W woof wooooooof wf wof woof woof woof woof wf woof wooooooof, woof

hard, round, bony plates, which at first Stubb thought might be sailors'  
woof, woof, woof woof, woof wf woof Woof woof woof wf woof

trowsers buttons; but it afterwards turned out that they were nothing  
woooooof woof; wof wf wooooooof woof wof woof woof woof

more than pieces of small squid bones embalmed in that manner.  
woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof wf woof woof.

Now that the incorruption of this most fragrant ambergris should be  
Wof woof wof wooooooooooof wf woof woof woof woof woof wf

found in the heart of such decay; is this nothing? Bethink thee of that  
woof wf wof woof wf woof woof; wf woof woof? Woof woof wf woof

saying of St. Paul in Corinthians, about corruption and incorruption;  
woof wf Wf. Woof wf Wooooooof, woof woof wof wooooooooooof;

how that we are sown in dishonour, but raised in glory. And likewise  
wof woof wf wof woof wf wooooooof, wof woof wf woof. Wof woof

call to mind that saying of Paracelsus about what it is that maketh  
woof wf woof woof woof wf Wooooooof woof woof wf wf woof woof

the best musk. Also forget not the strange fact that of all things of  
wof woof woof. Woof woof wof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof wf

ill-savor, Cologne-water, in its rudimental manufacturing stages, is the

wof-woof, Woofwoof-woof, wf wof woofwoof woofwoof woof, wf wof  
worst.  
woof.

I should like to conclude the chapter with the above appeal, but cannot,  
W woof woof wf woofwoof wof woofwoof woof wof woof woof, wof woof,

owing to my anxiety to repel a charge often made against whalemén,  
woof wf wf woofwoof wf woof w woof woof woof woofwoof,

and which, in the estimation of some already biased minds, might be  
wof woof, wf wof woofwoof wf woof woofwoof woof woof, woof wf

considered as indirectly substantiated by what has been said of  
woofwoof wf woofwoof woofwoof wf woof wof woof woof wf

the Frenchman's two whales. Elsewhere in this volume the slanderous  
wof Woofwoof'w wof woof. Woofwoof wf woof woof wof woofwoof

aspersion has been disproved, that the vocation of whaling is throughout  
woofwoof wof woof woofwoof, woof wof woofwoof wf woof wf woofwoof

a slatternly, untidy business. But there is another thing to rebut. They  
w woofwoof, woof woofwoof. Wof woof wf woofwoof woof wf woof. Woof

hint that all whales always smell bad. Now how did this odious stigma  
woof woof wof woof woof woof wof. Wof wof wof woof woof woof

originate?  
woofwoof?

I opine, that it is plainly traceable to the first arrival of the  
W woof, woof wf wf woofwoof woofwoof wf wof woof woof wf wof

Greenland whaling ships in London, more than two centuries ago. Because  
Woofwoof woofwoof woof wf Woof, woof woof wof woofwoof wof. Woofwoof

those whalemén did not then, and do not now, try out their oil at sea as  
woof woofwoof wof wof woof, wof wf wof wof, wof wof woof wof wf wof wf

the Southern ships have always done; but cutting up the fresh blubber in  
wof Woofwoof woof woof woofwoof; wof woofwoof wf wof woof woofwoof wf

small bits, thrust it through the bung holes of large casks, and carry  
woof woof, woof wf woofwoof wof woof woof wf woof woof, wof woof

it home in that manner; the shortness of the season in those Icy Seas,  
wf woof wf woof woof; wof woofwoof wf wof woof wf woof Wof Woof,

and the sudden and violent storms to which they are exposed, forbidding

wof wof wooff wof wooff wooff wf woof woof wof wooff, wooffoof

any other course. The consequence is, that upon breaking into the hold,  
wof woof wooff. Wof wooffoof wf, woof woof wooffoof woof wof woof,

and unloading one of these whale cemeteries, in the Greenland dock, a  
wof wooffoof wof wf woof woof wooffoof, wf wof Wooffoof woof, w

savor is given forth somewhat similar to that arising from excavating an  
woof wf woof woof wooffoof wooffoof wf woof wooffoof woof wooffoof wf

old city grave-yard, for the foundations of a Lying-in-Hospital.  
wof woof woof-woof, wof wof wooffoof wf w Woof-wf-Wooffoof.

I partly surmise also, that this wicked charge against whalers may be  
W wooff wooffoof woof, woof woof wooff wooff wooffoof wooffoof wof wf

likewise imputed to the existence on the coast of Greenland, in former  
wooffoof wooffoof wf wof wooffoof wf wof woof wf Wooffoof, wf wooff

times, of a Dutch village called Schmerenburgh or Smeerenberg, which  
woof, wf w Woof wooffoof wooff Wooffooffoof wf Wooffooffoof, woof

latter name is the one used by the learned Fogo Von Slack, in his great  
wooff woof wf wof wof woof wf wof wooffoof Woof Wof Woof, wf wof woof

work on Smells, a text-book on that subject. As its name imports (smeer,  
woof wf Wooff, w woof-woof wf woof wooffoof. Wf wof woof wooffoof (woof,

fat; berg, to put up), this village was founded in order to afford a  
wof; woof, wf wof wf), woof wooffoof wof wooffoof wf woof wf wooff w

place for the blubber of the Dutch whale fleet to be tried out, without  
woof wof wof wooffoof wf wof Woof woof woof wf wf woof wof, wooffoof

being taken home to Holland for that purpose. It was a collection of  
woof woof woof wf Wooffoof wof woof wooffoof. Wf wof w wooffoof wf

furnaces, fat-kettles, and oil sheds; and when the works were in full  
wooffoof, wof-wooffoof, wof wof woof; wof woof wof woof woof wf woof

operation certainly gave forth no very pleasant savor. But all this is  
wooffoof wooffoof woof woof wf woof wooffoof woof. Wof wof woof wf

quite different with a South Sea Sperm Whaler; which in a voyage of four  
woof wooffoof woof w Woof Wof Woof Wooffoof; woof wf w wooff wf woof

years perhaps, after completely filling her hold with oil, does not,  
woof wooffoof, woof wooffoof wooffoof wooffoof wof woof woof wof, woof wof,

perhaps, consume fifty days in the business of boiling out; and in the  
wooffoof, wooffoof woof woof wf wof wooffoof wf wooffoof wof; wof wf wof

state that it is casked, the oil is nearly scentless. The truth is, that



woof woof wf wf woof, wof wof wf woof woof. Wof woof wf, woof

living or dead, if but decently treated, whales as a species are by  
woof wf woof, wf wof woof woof, woof wf w woof wof wf

no means creatures of ill odor; nor can whalemen be recognised, as the  
wf woof woof wf wof woof; wof wof woof wf woof, wf wof

people of the middle ages affected to detect a Jew in the company, by  
woof wf wof woof woof wf woof w Wof wf wof woof, wf

the nose. Nor indeed can the whale possibly be otherwise than fragrant,  
wof woof. Wof woof wof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof, woof

when, as a general thing, he enjoys such high health; taking abundance  
woof, wf w woof woof, wf woof woof woof woof; woof woof

of exercise; always out of doors; though, it is true, seldom in the  
wf woof; woof wof wf woof; woof, wf wf woof, woof wf wof

open air. I say, that the motion of a Sperm Whale's flukes above water  
woof wof. W wof, woof wof woof wf w Woof Woof'w woof woof woof

dispenses a perfume, as when a musk-scented lady rustles her dress in a  
woof w woof, wf woof w woof-woof woof woof wof woof wf w

warm parlor. What then shall I liken the Sperm Whale to for fragrance,  
woof woof. Woof woof woof W woof wof Woof Woof wf wof woof, woof

considering his magnitude? Must it not be to that famous elephant, with  
woof woof? Woof wf wof wf wf woof woof woof, woof

jewelled tusks, and redolent with myrrh, which was led out of an Indian  
woof woof, wof woof woof woof, woof wof wof wf wf Woof

town to do honour to Alexander the Great?  
woof wf wf woof wf Woof woof wof Woof?

CHAPTER 93. The Castaway.  
WOOF wf. Wof Woof.

It was but some few days after encountering the Frenchman, that a most



woooof wf wof wooooooooof, Wof, woooof woof woooof-wooooof, wof wf woooof

very bright, with that pleasant, genial, jolly brightness peculiar to  
woof wooooof, woof woof wooooooooof, wooooof, woof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf

his tribe; a tribe, which ever enjoy all holidays and festivities with  
wof woof; w woof, woof woof woof wof wooooof wof wooooooooof woof

finer, freer relish than any other race. For blacks, the year's calendar  
woof, woof woooof woof wof woof woof. Wof woooof, wof woof'w wooooof

should show naught but three hundred and sixty-five Fourth of Julys and  
woooof woof woooof wof woof wooooof wof woof-woof Woooof wf Woof wof

New Year's Days. Nor smile so, while I write that this little black was  
Wof Woof'w Woof. Wof woof wf, woof W woof woof woof woooof woof wof

brilliant, for even blackness has its brilliancy; behold yon lustrous  
woooooooooof, wof woof wooooooooof wof wof wooooooooof; woooof wof wooooof

ebony, panelled in king's cabinets. But Pip loved life, and all life's  
woof, wooooof wf woof'w wooooof. Wof Wof woof woof, wof wof woof'w

peaceable securities; so that the panic-striking business in which he  
woooooooooof wooooooooof; wf woof wof woof-wooooof wooooof wf woof wf

had somehow unaccountably become entrapped, had most sadly blurred his  
wof wooooof wooooooooooooof woof wooooof, wof woof woof woooof wof

brightness; though, as ere long will be seen, what was thus temporarily  
woooooooooof; woooof, wf wof woof woof wf woof, woof wof woof wooooooooof

subdued in him, in the end was destined to be luridly illumined by  
woooooof wf wof, wf wof wof wof wooooof wf wf wooooof wooooooooof wf

strange wild fires, that fictitiously showed him off to ten times the  
wooooof woof woof, woof wooooooooooooof woof wof wof wf wof woof wof

natural lustre with which in his native Tolland County in Connecticut,  
wooooof woof woof woof wf wof woooof Woooof Woooof wf Wooooooooof,

he had once enlivened many a fiddler's frolic on the green; and at  
wf wof woof wooooooooof woof w wooooof'w woooof wf wof woof; wof wf

melodious even-tide, with his gay ha-ha! had turned the round horizon  
woooooooooof woof-woof, woof wof wof wf-wf! wof woooof wof woof wooooof

into one star-belled tambourine. So, though in the clear air of day,  
woof wof woof-woooof wooooooooof. Wf, woooof wf wof woof wof wf wof,

suspended against a blue-veined neck, the pure-watered diamond drop  
woooooooooof wooooof w woof-woooof woof, wof woof-wooooof wooooof woof

will healthful glow; yet, when the cunning jeweller would show you  
woof wooooooooof woof; wof, woof wof wooooof wooooooooof woof woof wof

the diamond in its most impressive lustre, he lays it against a gloomy

wof wofoof wf wof woof wofofoof wofof, wf woof wf wofoof w wofof

ground, and then lights it up, not by the sun, but by some unnatural wofof, wof woof wofof wf wf, wof wf wof wof, wof wf woof wofofoof

gases. Then come out those fiery effulgences, infernally superb; then wofof. Woof woof wof wofof wofof wofofofoof, wofofofoof wofof; woof

the evil-blazing diamond, once the divinest symbol of the crystal skies, wof woof-wofoof wofofof, woof wof wofofoof wofof wf wof wofoof wofof,

looks like some crown-jewel stolen from the King of Hell. But let us to wofof woof woof wofof-wofof wofof woof wof Woof wf Woof. Wof wof wf wf

the story.

wof wofof.

It came to pass, that in the ambergris affair Stubb's after-oarsman Wf woof wf woof, woof wf wof wofofofoof wofof Wofof'w wofof-wofofof

chanced so to sprain his hand, as for a time to become quite maimed; wofofof wf wf wofof wof woof, wf wof w woof wf wofof wofof wofof;

and, temporarily, Pip was put into his place.

wof, wofofofofoof, Wof wof wof woof wof wofof.

The first time Stubb lowered with him, Pip evinced much nervousness; Wof wofof woof Wofof wofofof woof wof, Wof wofofof woof wofofofofoof;

but happily, for that time, escaped close contact with the whale; and wof wofofof, wof woof woof, wofofof wofof wofofof woof wof wofof; wof

therefore came off not altogether discredibly; though Stubb observing wofofofof woof wof wof wofofofoof wofofofofofoof; wofof Wofof wofofofof

him, took care, afterwards, to exhort him to cherish his courageousness wof, woof woof, wofofofofof, wf wofofof wof wf wofofof wof wofofofofofofof

to the utmost, for he might often find it needful.

wf wof wofofof, wof wf wofof wofof woof wf wofofof.

Now upon the second lowering, the boat paddled upon the whale; and as Wof woof wof wofof wofofofof, wof woof wofofof woof wof wofof; wof wf

the fish received the darted iron, it gave its customary rap, which wof woof wofofofof wof wofof woof, wf woof wof wofofofof wof, wofof

happened, in this instance, to be right under poor Pip's seat. The

woooooof, wf woof wooooof, wf wf woof woof woof Wof'w woof. Wof

involuntary consternation of the moment caused him to leap, paddle in  
wooooooof woooooof wf wof woof woof wof wf woof, woof wf

hand, out of the boat; and in such a way, that part of the slack whale  
woof, wof wf wof woof; wof wf woof w wof, woof woof wf wof woof woof

line coming against his chest, he breasted it overboard with him, so as  
woof woof woof wof woof, wf wooooof wf wooooof woof wof, wf wf

to become entangled in it, when at last plunging into the water. That  
wf woof woof wf wf, woof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof. Woof

instant the stricken whale started on a fierce run, the line swiftly  
woof wof woof woof wf w woof wof, wof woof woof

straightened; and presto! poor Pip came all foaming up to the chocks  
wooooooof; wof woof! woof Wof woof wof woof wf wf wof woof

of the boat, remorselessly dragged there by the line, which had taken  
wf wof woof, woooooof woof woof wf wof woof, woof wof woof

several turns around his chest and neck.  
woof woof woof wof woof wof woof.

Tashtego stood in the bows. He was full of the fire of the hunt. He  
Woof woof wf wof woof. Wf wof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof. Wf

hated Pip for a poltroon. Snatching the boat-knife from its sheath,  
woof Wof wof w wooooof. Wooooof wof woof-woof woof wof woof,

he suspended its sharp edge over the line, and turning towards Stubb,  
wf wooooof wof woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof Woof,

exclaimed interrogatively, "Cut?" Meantime Pip's blue, choked face  
woooooof woooooof, "Wof?" Wooooof Wof'w woof, woof woof

plainly looked, Do, for God's sake! All passed in a flash. In less than  
woof woof, Wf, wof Wof'w woof! Wof woof wf w woof. Wf woof woof

half a minute, this entire thing happened.  
woof w woof, woof woof woof woof.

"Damn him, cut!" roared Stubb; and so the whale was lost and Pip was  
"Woof wof, wof!" woof Woof; wof wf wof woof wof woof wof Wof wof

saved.  
woof.

So soon as he recovered himself, the poor little negro was assailed

Wf woof wf wf wooooooooof wooooof, wof woof woooof woof wof wooooooooof

by yells and execrations from the crew. Tranquilly permitting these  
wf woof wof wooooooooof woof wof woof. Wooooooooof wooooooooof woof

irregular cursings to evaporate, Stubb then in a plain, business-like,  
woooooooooof wooooof wf wooooooooof, Woof woof wf w woof, wooooooooof-woof,

but still half humorous manner, cursed Pip officially; and that done,  
wof woof woof wooooof wooooof, woooof Wof wooooooooof; wof woof woof,

unofficially gave him much wholesome advice. The substance was, Never  
woooooooooof woof wof woof wooooooooof wooooof. Wof wooooooooof wof, Woof

jump from a boat, Pip, except--but all the rest was indefinite, as the  
woof woof w woof, Wof, woooof--wof wof woof wof wooooooooof, wf wof

soundest advice ever is. Now, in general, STICK TO THE BOAT, is your  
woooooof woooof woof wf. Wof, wf wooooof, WOOOF WF WOF WOOF, wf woof

true motto in whaling; but cases will sometimes happen when LEAP FROM  
woof woof wf wooooof; wof woof woof wooooooooof woooof woof WOOF WOOF

THE BOAT, is still better. Moreover, as if perceiving at last that if he  
WOF WOOF, wf woof woooof. Wooooof, wf wf wooooooooof wf woof woof wf wf

should give undiluted conscientious advice to Pip, he would be leaving  
woooof woof wooooooooof wooooooooooooof woooof wf Wof, wf woof wf wooooof

him too wide a margin to jump in for the future; Stubb suddenly dropped  
wof wof woof w woooof wf woof wf wof wof woooof; Woof wooooof wooooof

all advice, and concluded with a peremptory command, "Stick to the boat,  
wof woooof, wof wooooooooof woof w wooooooooof wooooof, "Woof wf wof woof,

Pip, or by the Lord, I won't pick you up if you jump; mind that. We  
Wof, wf wf wof Woof, W wof'w woof wof wf wf wof woof; woof woof. Wf

can't afford to lose whales by the likes of you; a whale would sell for  
wof'w woooof wf woof woooof wf wof woof wf wof; w woof woof woof wof

thirty times what you would, Pip, in Alabama. Bear that in mind, and  
woooof woof woof wof woof, Wof, wf Wooooof. Woof woof wf woof, wof

don't jump any more." Hereby perhaps Stubb indirectly hinted, that  
wof'w woof wof woof." Woooof wooooof Woof wooooooooof woooof, woof

though man loved his fellow, yet man is a money-making animal, which  
woooof wof woof wof woooof, wof wof wf w woof-woooof woooof, woof

propensity too often interferes with his benevolence.  
woooooooooof wof woof wooooooooof woof wof wooooooooof.

But we are all in the hands of the Gods; and Pip jumped again. It was

Wof wf wof wof wf wof woof wf wof Woof; wof Wof woof woof. Wf wof  
under very similar circumstances to the first performance; but this time  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof  
he did not breast out the line; and hence, when the whale started to  
wf wof wof woof wof wof woof; wof woof, woof wof woof woof wf  
run, Pip was left behind on the sea, like a hurried traveller's trunk.  
wof, Wof wof woof woof wf wof wof, woof w woof woof woof w woof.  
Alas! Stubb was but too true to his word. It was a beautiful, bounteous,  
Woof! Woof wof wof wof woof wf wof woof. Wf wof w woof woof, woof woof,  
blue day; the spangled sea calm and cool, and flatly stretching away,  
woof wof; wof woof woof wof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof,  
all round, to the horizon, like gold-beater's skin hammered out to the  
wof woof, wf wof woof, woof woof-woof w woof woof woof wof wf wof  
extremest. Bobbing up and down in that sea, Pip's ebon head showed  
woof woof. Woof wf wof woof wf woof wof, Wof w woof woof woof  
like a head of cloves. No boat-knife was lifted when he fell so rapidly  
woof w woof wf woof. Wf woof-woof wof woof woof wf woof wf woof  
astern. Stubb's inexorable back was turned upon him; and the whale was  
woof. Woof w woof woof woof wof woof wof; wof wof woof wof  
winged. In three minutes, a whole mile of shoreless ocean was between  
woof. Wf woof woof, w woof woof wf woof woof woof wof woof  
Pip and Stubb. Out from the centre of the sea, poor Pip turned his  
Wof wof Woof. Wof woof wof woof wf wof wof, woof Wof woof wof  
crisp, curling, black head to the sun, another lonely castaway, though  
woof, woof, woof woof wf wof wof, woof woof woof woof, woof  
the loftiest and the brightest.  
wof woof wof wof woof woof.

Now, in calm weather, to swim in the open ocean is as easy to the  
Wof, wf woof woof, wf woof wf wof woof woof wf wf woof wf wof  
practised swimmer as to ride in a spring-carriage ashore. But the awful  
woof woof wf wf woof wf w woof-woof woof. Wof wof woof  
lonesomeness is intolerable. The intense concentration of self in the  
woof woof wf woof woof. Wof woof woof woof woof wf woof wf wof  
middle of such a heartless immensity, my God! who can tell it? Mark, how  
woof wf woof w woof woof, wf Wof! wof wof woof wf? Woof, wof  
when sailors in a dead calm bathe in the open sea--mark how closely they

woof woof woof wf w woof woof woof wf wof woof wof--woof wof woof woof

hug their ship and only coast along her sides.

wof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof.

But had Stubb really abandoned the poor little negro to his fate? No; he Wof wof Woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wof wof woof? Wf; wf

did not mean to, at least. Because there were two boats in his wake, wof wof woof wf, wf woof. Woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof,

and he supposed, no doubt, that they would of course come up to Pip very wof wf woof woof, wf woof, woof woof woof wf woof woof wf wf Wof woof

quickly, and pick him up; though, indeed, such considerations towards woof woof, wof woof wof wf; woof, woof, woof woof woof woof woof

oarsmen jeopardized through their own timidity, is not always manifested woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof, wf wof woof woof woof

by the hunters in all similar instances; and such instances not wf wof woof wf wof woof woof woof; wof woof woof wof

unfrequently occur; almost invariably in the fishery, a coward, so woof woof woof woof; woof woof woof wf wof woof, w woof, wf

called, is marked with the same ruthless detestation peculiar to woof, wf woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf

military navies and armies.

woof woof wof woof.

But it so happened, that those boats, without seeing Pip, suddenly Wof wf wf woof woof, woof woof woof, woof woof Wof, woof woof

spying whales close to them on one side, turned, and gave chase; and woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof, woof, wof woof woof; wof

Stubb's boat was now so far away, and he and all his crew so intent Woof'w woof wof wof wf wof woof, wof wf wof wof woof wf woof

upon his fish, that Pip's ringed horizon began to expand around him woof wof woof, woof Wof'w woof woof woof wf woof woof wof

miserably. By the merest chance the ship itself at last rescued him; but woof woof. Wf wof woof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof wof; wof

from that hour the little negro went about the deck an idiot; such, at woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf woof; woof, wf

least, they said he was. The sea had jeeringly kept his finite body



woof, woof woof wf wof. Wof wof wof wofoooooof woof wof wofoof woof

up, but drowned the infinite of his soul. Not drowned entirely, though.  
wof, wof wofofoof wof wofofoof wf wof woof. Wof wofofoof wofofoof, wofoof.

Rather carried down alive to wondrous depths, where strange shapes of  
Wofoof wofofoof woof wofoof wf wofofoof wofoof, wofoof wofofoof wofoof wf

the unwarped primal world glided to and fro before his passive eyes;  
wof wofofoof wofofoof wofoof wofoof wf wof wof wofoof wof wofofoof wof;

and the miser-merman, Wisdom, revealed his hoarded heaps; and among the  
wof wof wofoof-wofoof, Wofoof, wofofoof wof wofofoof wofoof; wof wofoof wof

joyous, heartless, ever-juvenile eternities, Pip saw the multitudinous,  
wofoof, wofofofoof, wofof-wofofoof wofofofofoof, Wof wof wof wofofofofofoof,

God-omnipresent, coral insects, that out of the firmament of waters  
Wof-wofofofofoof, wofoof wofofoof, woof wof wf wof wofofofoof wf wofoof

heaved the colossal orbs. He saw God's foot upon the treadle of the  
wofoof wof wofofoof wofoof. Wf wof Wof'w wofo wofo wof wofofoof wf wof

loom, and spoke it; and therefore his shipmates called him mad. So man's  
wofoof, wof wofoof wf; wof wofofofoof wof wofofofoof wofoof wof wof. Wf wof'w

insanity is heaven's sense; and wandering from all mortal reason, man  
wofofofoof wf wofofoof'w wofoof; wof wofofofoof wofo wof wofoof wofoof, wof

comes at last to that celestial thought, which, to reason, is absurd and  
wofoof wf wofo wf wofo wofofofoof wofofoof, wofoof, wf wofofoof, wf wofoof wof

frantic; and weal or woe, feels then uncompromised, indifferent as his  
wofofofoof; wof wofo wf wof, wofoof wofo wofofofofofofoof, wofofofofofoof wf wof

God.

Wof.

For the rest, blame not Stubb too hardly. The thing is common in that  
Wof wof wofoof, wofoof wof Wofoof wof wofofoof. Wof wofoof wf wofofoof wf wofoof

fishery; and in the sequel of the narrative, it will then be seen what  
wofofofoof; wof wf wof wofofoof wf wof wofofofofoof, wf wofo wofo wf wofo wofo

like abandonment befell myself.

wofo wofofofofofoof wofofo wofofoof.

CHAPTER 94. A Squeeze of the Hand.

WOFOFOFOF wf. W Wofofoof wf wof Wofoof.

That whale of Stubb's, so dearly purchased, was duly brought to  
Wofo wofoof wf Wofoof'w, wf wofofoof wofofofofoof, wof wofo wofofoof wf

the Pequod's side, where all those cutting and hoisting operations  
wof Wofofoof'w wofoof, wofoof wof wofoof wofofofoof wof wofofofoof wofofofofoof

previously detailed, were regularly gone through, even to the baling of  
woooooooooof wooooooooof, woof wooooooooof woof wooooof, woof wf wof wooooof wf

the Heidelburgh Tun, or Case.  
wof Woooooooooof Wof, wf Woof.

While some were occupied with this latter duty, others were employed  
Woof woof woof wooooof woof woof woooof woof, woooof woof wooooof

in dragging away the larger tubs, so soon as filled with the sperm; and  
wf wooooof woof wof woooof woof, wf woof wf woooof woof wof woof; wof

when the proper time arrived, this same sperm was carefully manipulated  
woof wof woooof woof wooooof, woof woof woof wof wooooooooof woooooooooof

ere going to the try-works, of which anon.  
wof woof wf wof wof-woof, wf woof woof.

It had cooled and crystallized to such a degree, that when, with several  
Wf wof woooof wof wooooooooooooof wf woof w wooooof, woof woof, woof wooooof

others, I sat down before a large Constantine's bath of it, I found  
wooooof, W wof woof woooof w woof Wooooooooooooof'w woof wf wf, W woof

it strangely concreted into lumps, here and there rolling about in the  
wf wooooooooof wooooooooof woof woof, woof wof woof wooooof woof wf wof

liquid part. It was our business to squeeze these lumps back into fluid.  
wooooof woof. Wf wof wof wooooof wf wooooof woof woof woof woof.

A sweet and unctuous duty! No wonder that in old times this sperm was  
W woof wof wooooof woof! Wf woooof woof wf wof woof woof woof wof

such a favourite cosmetic. Such a clearer! such a sweetener! such a  
woof w wooooooooof wooooof. Woof w wooooof! woof w wooooooooof! woof w

softener! such a delicious molifier! After having my hands in it for  
woooooof! woof w wooooooooof wooooof! Woof woooof wf woof wf wf wof

only a few minutes, my fingers felt like eels, and began, as it were, to  
woof w wof wooooof, wf wooooof woof woof woof, wof woof, wf wf woof, wf

serpentine and spiralise.  
woooooooooof wof woooooof.

As I sat there at my ease, cross-legged on the deck; after the bitter  
Wf W wof woof wf wf woof, woof-wooooof wf wof woof; woof wof woooof

exertion at the windlass; under a blue tranquil sky; the ship under  
woooooof wf wof woooooof; woof w woof woooooof wof; wof woof woof

indolent sail, and gliding so serenely along; as I bathed my hands among  
woooooof woof, wof wooooof wf woooooof woof; wf W wooooof wf woof woof

those soft, gentle globules of infiltrated tissues, woven almost within  
woof woof, woooof woooooof wf woooooooooof wooooof, woof woof woof

the hour; as they richly broke to my fingers, and discharged all their  
wof woof; wf woof woooof woof wf wf wooooof, wof wooooooooof wof woof

opulence, like fully ripe grapes their wine; as I snuffed up that  
woooooof, woof woof woof woooof woof woof; wf W wooooof wf woof

uncontaminated aroma,--literally and truly, like the smell of spring  
woooooooooooooof woof,--wooooooof wof woof, woof wof woof wf woof

violets; I declare to you, that for the time I lived as in a musky  
woooooof; W wooooof wf wof, woof wof wof woof W woof wf wf w woof

meadow; I forgot all about our horrible oath; in that inexpressible  
woooooof; W wooooof wof woof wof woooooof woof; wf woof wooooooooooooof

sperm, I washed my hands and my heart of it; I almost began to credit  
woof, W wooooof wf woof wof wf woof wf wf; W wooooof woof wf woof

the old Paracelsan superstition that sperm is of rare virtue in allaying  
wof wof Wooooooooof wooooooooooooof woof woof wf wf woof woof wf woooooof

the heat of anger; while bathing in that bath, I felt divinely free from  
wof woof wf woof; woof wooooof wf woof woof, W woof woooooof woof woof

all ill-will, or petulance, or malice, of any sort whatsoever.  
wof wof-woof, wf woooooof, wf woof, wf wof woof woooooooooof.

Squeeze! squeeze! squeeze! all the morning long; I squeezed that sperm  
Wooooof! wooooof! wooooof! wof wof wooooof woof; W woooooof woof woof

till I myself almost melted into it; I squeezed that sperm till a  
woof W wooooof woof woof woof wf; W woooooof woof woof woof w

strange sort of insanity came over me; and I found myself unwittingly  
woooooof woof wf woooooof woof woof wf; wof W woof woof wooooooooooooof

squeezing my co-laborers' hands in it, mistaking their hands for the  
woooooooooof wf wf-woooooof' woof wf wf, wooooooooof woof woof wof wof

gentle globules. Such an abounding, affectionate, friendly, loving  
woooof woooooof. Woof wf woooooof, wooooooooooooof, woooooof, woof

feeling did this avocation beget; that at last I was continually  
woooooof wof woof wooooooooof woof; woof wf woof W wof wooooooooooooof

squeezing their hands, and looking up into their eyes sentimentally; as  
wooooooof woof woof, wof wooooof wf woof woof woof woooooowooof; wf

much as to say,--Oh! my dear fellow beings, why should we longer cherish  
woof wf wf wof,--Wf! wf woof wooooof woof, wof woof wf woof woof

any social acerbities, or know the slightest ill-humor or envy! Come;  
wof woof wooooooof, wf woof wof woooooof wof-woof wf woof! Woof;

let us squeeze hands all round; nay, let us all squeeze ourselves into  
wof wf woof woof wof woof; wof, wof wf wof woof woof woof woof

each other; let us squeeze ourselves universally into the very milk and  
woof woof; wof wf woof woooooof wooooooof wooooooof woof wof woof wof

sperm of kindness.  
woof wf woof.

Would that I could keep squeezing that sperm for ever! For now, since by  
Woof woof W woof woof woooooof woof woof wof woof! Wof wof, woof wf

many prolonged, repeated experiences, I have perceived that in all cases  
woof woooooof, woof wooooooof, W woof woooooof woof wf wof woof

man must eventually lower, or at least shift, his conceit of attainable  
wof woof wooooooof woof, wf wf woof woof, wof woof wf wooooooof

felicity; not placing it anywhere in the intellect or the fancy; but in  
woooooof; wof woof wf woof wf wof woooooof wf wof woof; wof wf

the wife, the heart, the bed, the table, the saddle, the fireside, the  
wof woof, wof woof, wof wof, wof woof, wof woof, wof woof, wof

country; now that I have perceived all this, I am ready to squeeze case  
woooooof; wof woof W woof woooooof wof woof, W wf woof wf woof woof

eternally. In thoughts of the visions of the night, I saw long rows of  
woooooof. Wf woof wf wof woof wf wof woof, W wof woof woof wf

angels in paradise, each with his hands in a jar of spermaceti.  
woof wf woof, woof woof wof woof wf w wof wf wooooooof.

Now, while discoursing of sperm, it behooves to speak of other things  
Wof, woof wooooooof wf woof, wf woof wf woof wf woof woof

akin to it, in the business of preparing the sperm whale for the  
woof wf wf, wf wof woof wf woooooof woof woof wof wof

try-works.  
wof-woof.

First comes white-horse, so called, which is obtained from the tapering  
Woof woof woof-woof, wf woof, woof wf woof woof woof woof

part of the fish, and also from the thicker portions of his flukes. It  
woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof. Wf

is tough with congealed tendons--a wad of muscle--but still contains  
wf woof woof woof woof--w wof wf woof--wof woof woof

some oil. After being severed from the whale, the white-horse is first  
woof wof. Woof woof woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof-woof wf woof

cut into portable oblongs ere going to the mincer. They look much like  
wof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof. Woof woof woof woof

blocks of Berkshire marble.  
woof wf Woof woof.

Plum-pudding is the term bestowed upon certain fragmentary parts of the  
Woof-woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof

whale's flesh, here and there adhering to the blanket of blubber, and  
woof'w woof, woof wof woof woof wf wof woof wf woof, wof

often participating to a considerable degree in its unctuousness. It is  
woof woof woof wf w woof woof wf wof woof woof. Wf wf

a most refreshing, convivial, beautiful object to behold. As its name  
w woof woof, woof, woof woof wf woof. Wf wof woof

imports, it is of an exceedingly rich, mottled tint, with a bestreaked  
woof, wf wf wf woof woof, woof woof, woof w woof

snowy and golden ground, dotted with spots of the deepest crimson and  
woof wof woof woof, woof woof woof wf wof woof woof wof

purple. It is plums of rubies, in pictures of citron. Spite of reason,  
woof. Wf wf woof wf woof, wf woof wf woof. Woof wf woof,

it is hard to keep yourself from eating it. I confess, that once I stole  
wf wf woof wf woof woof woof wf. W woof, woof woof W woof

behind the foremast to try it. It tasted something as I should conceive  
woof wof woof wf wof wf. Wf woof woof wf W woof woof

a royal cutlet from the thigh of Louis le Gros might have tasted,  
w woof woof woof wof woof wf Woof wf Woof woof woof woof,

supposing him to have been killed the first day after the venison  
woof wof wf woof woof wof woof wof woof wof woof

season, and that particular venison season contemporary with an  
woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf

unusually fine vintage of the vineyards of Champagne.  
Wooooooof woof woooooof wf wof wooooooof wf Wooooooof.

There is another substance, and a very singular one, which turns up in  
Woof wf woooooof wooooooof, wof w woof woooooof wof, woof woof wf wf

the course of this business, but which I feel it to be very puzzling  
wof wofoo wf woof woooooof, wof woof W woof wf wf wf woof woooooof

adequately to describe. It is called slobgollion; an appellation  
wooooooof wf woooooof. Wf wf wofoo woooooooooof; wf woooooooooof

original with the whalemen, and even so is the nature of the substance.  
woooooof woof wof woooooof, wof woof wf wf wof wofoo wf wof woooooof.

It is an ineffably oozy, stringy affair, most frequently found in the  
Wf wf wf wooooooof woof, woooooof wofoo, woof woooooooooof woof wf wof

tubs of sperm, after a prolonged squeezing, and subsequent decanting.  
woof wf wofoo, woof w wooooooof wooooooof, wof woooooooooof woooooof.

I hold it to be the wondrously thin, ruptured membranes of the case,  
W woof wf wf wf wof woooooooooof woof, woooooof woooooooooof wf wof woof,

coalescing.  
wooooooof.

Gurry, so called, is a term properly belonging to right whalemen, but  
Woof, wf wofoo, wf w woof woooooof wooooooof wf woof woooooof, wof

sometimes incidentally used by the sperm fishermen. It designates the  
wooooooof wooooooooooof woof wf wof woof wooooooof. Wf wooooooof wof

dark, glutinous substance which is scraped off the back of the Greenland  
woof, wooooooof wooooooof woof wf wofoo wof wf woof wf wof Wooooooof

or right whale, and much of which covers the decks of those inferior  
wf woof woof, wof woof wf woof wofoo wof woof wf woof wofoo

souls who hunt that ignoble Leviathan.  
woof wof woof woof wofoo Wooooooof.

Nippers. Strictly this word is not indigenous to the whale's vocabulary.  
Wofoo. Wofooof woof woof wf wof woooooooooof wf wof woof'w woooooooooof.

But as applied by whalemen, it becomes so. A whaleman's nipper is  
Wof wf wofoo wf wofooof, wf wofoo wf. W wofooof'w wofoo wf

a short firm strip of tendinous stuff cut from the tapering part of  
w woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wof woof wof woof woof wf

Leviathan's tail: it averages an inch in thickness, and for the rest, is  
Woof woof wf woof: wf woof woof wf woof wf woof woof, wof wof wof woof, wf

about the size of the iron part of a hoe. Edgewise moved along the  
woof wof woof wf wof woof woof wf w wof. Woof woof woof wof

oily deck, it operates like a leathern squilgee; and by nameless  
woof woof, wf woof woof w woof woof; wof wf woof

blandishments, as of magic, allures along with it all impurities.  
woof woof, wf wf woof, woof woof woof wf wof woof.

But to learn all about these recondite matters, your best way is at once  
Wof wf woof wof woof woof woof woof, woof woof wof wf wf woof

to descend into the blubber-room, and have a long talk with its inmates.  
wf woof woof wof woof-woof, wof woof w woof woof wof woof.

This place has previously been mentioned as the receptacle for the  
Woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof wof wof

blanket-pieces, when stript and hoisted from the whale. When the proper  
woof-woof, woof woof wof woof woof wof woof. Woof wof woof

time arrives for cutting up its contents, this apartment is a scene of  
woof woof wof woof wf wof woof, woof woof wf w woof wf

terror to all tyros, especially by night. On one side, lit by a dull  
woof wf wof woof, woof wf woof. Wf wof woof, wof wf w woof

lantern, a space has been left clear for the workmen. They generally  
woof, w woof wof woof woof woof wof wof woof. Woof woof

go in pairs,--a pike-and-gaffman and a spade-man. The whaling-pike is  
wf wf woof,--w woof-wof-woof wof w woof-wof. Wof woof-woof wf

similar to a frigate's boarding-weapon of the same name. The gaff is  
woof wf w woof wf woof-woof wf wof woof woof. Wof woof wf

something like a boat-hook. With his gaff, the gaffman hooks on to a  
woof woof w woof-woof. Woof wof woof, wof woof woof wf wf w

sheet of blubber, and strives to hold it from slipping, as the ship  
woof wf woof, wof woof wf woof wf woof woof, wf wof woof

itches and lurches about. Meanwhile, the spade-man stands on the sheet  
woof wof woof woof. Woof woof, wof woof-wof woof wf wof woof

itself, perpendicularly chopping it into the portable horse-pieces. This  
woof, woof woof woof wf woof wof woof woof-woof. Woof

spade is sharp as hone can make it; the spademan's feet are shoeless;  
woof wf woof wf woof wof woof wf; wof woof woof'w woof wof woof woof;

the thing he stands on will sometimes irresistibly slide away from  
wof woof wf woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

him, like a sledge. If he cuts off one of his own toes, or one of his  
wof, woof w woof. Wf wf woof wof wof wf wof wof woof, wf wof wf wof

assistants', would you be very much astonished? Toes are scarce among  
woof woof'w, woof wof wf woof woof woof woof woof? Woof wof woof woof

veteran blubber-room men.  
woof woof woof-woof wof.

CHAPTER 95. The Cassock.  
WOOF wf. Wof Woof.

Had you stepped on board the Pequod at a certain juncture of this  
Wof wof woof wf woof wof Woof wf w woof woof wf wof

post-mortemizing of the whale; and had you strolled forward nigh the  
woof-woof woof wf wof woof; wof wof wof woof woof woof wof wof

windlass, pretty sure am I that you would have scanned with no small  
woof woof, woof wof wf W woof wof woof woof woof wof wf woof

curiosity a very strange, enigmatical object, which you would have seen  
woof w woof woof, woof woof woof, woof wof woof woof wof

there, lying along lengthwise in the lee scuppers. Not the wondrous  
woof, woof woof woof wf wof wof woof. Wof wof woof

cistern in the whale's huge head; not the prodigy of his unhinged lower  
woof wf wof woof'w woof woof; wof wof woof wf wof woof woof

jaw; not the miracle of his symmetrical tail; none of these would so  
wof; wof wof woof wf wof woof woof woof; woof wf woof woof wf

surprise you, as half a glimpse of that unaccountable cone,--longer than  
woof wof, wf woof w woof wf woof woof woof woof,--woof woof



a Kentuckian is tall, nigh a foot in diameter at the base, and jet-black  
w Woocommerce wf woof, woof w woof wf woocommerce wf wof woof, wof wof-woof

as Yojo, the ebony idol of Queequeg. And an idol, indeed, it is; or,  
wf Woof, wof woof woof wf Woocommerce. Wof wf woof, woof, wf wf; wf,

rather, in old times, its likeness was. Such an idol as that found in  
woof, wf wof woof, wof woocommerce wof. Woof wf woof wf woof woof wf

the secret groves of Queen Maachah in Judea; and for worshipping which,  
wof woof woof wf Woof Woocommerce wf Woof; wof wof woocommerce woof,

King Asa, her son, did depose her, and destroyed the idol, and burnt it  
Woof Wof, wof wof, wof woof wof, wof woocommerce wof woof, wof woof wf

for an abomination at the brook Kedron, as darkly set forth in the 15th  
wof wf woocommerce wf wof woof Woof, wf woof wof woof wf wof woof

chapter of the First Book of Kings.  
woof wf wof Woof Woof wf Woof.

Look at the sailor, called the mincer, who now comes along, and assisted  
Woof wf wof woof, woof wof woof, wof wof woof woof, wof woof

by two allies, heavily backs the grandissimus, as the mariners call it,  
wf wof woof, woof woof wof woocommerce, wf wof woof woof wf,

and with bowed shoulders, staggers off with it as if he were a grenadier  
wof woof woof woocommerce, woof wof woof wf wf wf wf woof w woocommerce

carrying a dead comrade from the field. Extending it upon the forecastle  
woof w woof woof woof wof woof. Woocommerce wf woof wof woocommerce

deck, he now proceeds cylindrically to remove its dark pelt, as an  
woof, wf wof woocommerce woocommerce wf woof wof woof woof, wf wf

African hunter the pelt of a boa. This done he turns the pelt inside  
Woof woof wof woof wf w wof. Woof woof wf woof wof woof woof

out, like a pantaloone leg; gives it a good stretching, so as almost to  
wof, woof w woocommerce wof; woof wf w woof woocommerce, wf wf woof wf

double its diameter; and at last hangs it, well spread, in the rigging,  
woof wof woocommerce; wof wf woof woof wf, woof woof, wf wof woof,

to dry. Ere long, it is taken down; when removing some three feet of it,  
wf wof. Wof woof, wf wf woof woof; woof woocommerce woof woof woof wf wf,

towards the pointed extremity, and then cutting two slits for arm-holes  
woof wof woocommerce woocommerce, wof woof woocommerce wof woof wof wof-woof

at the other end, he lengthwise slips himself bodily into it. The mincer  
wf wof woof wof, wf woocommerce woof woof woof woof wf. Wof woof

now stands before you invested in the full canonicals of his calling.  
wof wooff wooff wof wooff wof wooff wof wooff wof wooff wof wooff.

Immemorial to all his order, this investiture alone will adequately  
Wooff wooff wof wof wooff, wooff wooff wooff wooff wooff wooff

protect him, while employed in the peculiar functions of his office.  
wooff wof, wooff wooff wof wof wooff wooff wof wof wooff.

That office consists in mincing the horse-pieces of blubber for the  
Wooff wooff wooff wof wooff wof wooff-wooff wof wooff wof wof

pots; an operation which is conducted at a curious wooden horse, planted  
wooff; wof wooff wooff wof wooff wof w wooff wooff wooff, wooff

endwise against the bulwarks, and with a capacious tub beneath it, into  
wooff wooff wof wooff, wof wooff w wooff wof wooff wof, wooff

which the minced pieces drop, fast as the sheets from a rapt orator's  
wooff wof wooff wooff wooff, wooff wof wof wooff wooff w wooff wooff'w

desk. Arrayed in decent black; occupying a conspicuous pulpit; intent  
wooff. Wooff wof wooff wooff; wooff w wooff wooff; wooff

on bible leaves; what a candidate for an archbishopric, what a lad for a  
wof wooff wooff; wooff w wooff wof w wooff wooff, wooff w wof wof w

Pope were this mincer! \*  
Wooff wooff wooff!

\*Bible leaves! Bible leaves! This is the invariable cry from the mates  
\*Wooff wooff! Wooff wooff! Wooff wof wof wooff wof wooff wof wooff

to the mincer. It enjoins him to be careful, and cut his work into as  
wof wof wooff. Wof wooff wof wof wooff, wof wof wof wooff wof

thin slices as possible, inasmuch as by so doing the business of  
wooff wooff wof wooff, wooff wof wof wooff wof wooff wof

boiling out the oil is much accelerated, and its quantity considerably  
wooff wof wof wof wof wooff wooff, wof wof wooff wooff

increased, besides perhaps improving it in quality.  
wooff wooff wooff wooff wof wof wooff.

CHAPTER 96. The Try-Works.  
WOOFF wof. Wof Wof-Wooff.

Besides her hoisted boats, an American whaler is outwardly distinguished

Wooooof wof wooooof woof, wf Wooooof woooof wf woooooof wooooofoooooof

by her try-works. She presents the curious anomaly of the most solid  
wf wof wof-woof. Wof wooooof wof wooooof wooooof wf wof woof woof

masonry joining with oak and hemp in constituting the completed ship.  
woooooof wooooof woof wof wof woof wf wooooofoooooof wof woooooof woof.

It is as if from the open field a brick-kiln were transported to her  
Wf wf wf wf woof wof woof woof w woof-woof woof wooooofoooooof wf wof

planks.

woooof.

The try-works are planted between the foremast and mainmast, the most  
Wof wof-woof wof wooooof wooooof wof wooooof wof wooooof, wof woof

roomy part of the deck. The timbers beneath are of a peculiar strength,  
woof woof wf wof woof. Wof wooooof wooooof wof wf w wooooof wooooof,

fitted to sustain the weight of an almost solid mass of brick and  
woooof wf wooooof wof woof wf wf woof woof woof wf woof wof

mortar, some ten feet by eight square, and five in height. The  
woooof, woof wof woof wf woof woof, wof woof wf woof. Wof

foundation does not penetrate the deck, but the masonry is firmly  
wooooooof woof wof woooooof wof woof, wof wof wooooof wf woof

secured to the surface by ponderous knees of iron bracing it on all  
woooooof wf wof wooooof wf woooooof woof wf woof wooooof wf wf wof

sides, and screwing it down to the timbers. On the flanks it is cased  
woof, wof wooooof wf woof wf wof woof. Wf wof woof wf wf woof

with wood, and at top completely covered by a large, sloping, battened  
woof woof, wof wf wof wooooofoooooof wooooof wf w woof, wooooof, wooooof

hatchway. Removing this hatch we expose the great try-pots, two in  
woooooof. Wooooof woof woof wf woof wof woof wof-woof, wof wf

number, and each of several barrels' capacity. When not in use, they are  
woooof, wof woof wf wooooof wooooof' wooooof. Woof wof wf wof, woof wof

kept remarkably clean. Sometimes they are polished with soapstone  
woof wooooofoooooof woof. Woooooof woof wof wooooof woof woooooof

and sand, till they shine within like silver punch-bowls. During the  
wof woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof woof-woof. Woooof wof

night-watches some cynical old sailors will crawl into them and coil  
woof-woooooof woof wooooof wof wooooof woof woof woof wof woof

themselves away there for a nap. While employed in polishing them--one

woooooooooof woof woof wof w wof. Woof wooooooooof wf wooooooooof woof--wof

man in each pot, side by side--many confidential communications  
wof wf woof wof, woof wf woof--woof wooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof

are carried on, over the iron lips. It is a place also for profound  
wof wooooof wf, woof wof woof woof. Wf wf w woof woof wof wooooof

mathematical meditation. It was in the left hand try-pot of the Pequod,  
woooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof. Wf wof wf wof woof woof wof-wof wf wof Woof,

with the soapstone diligently circling round me, that I was first  
woof wof wooooooooof wooooooooooooof wooooof woof wf, woof W wof woof

indirectly struck by the remarkable fact, that in geometry all bodies  
woooooooooooooof woof wf wof wooooooooooooof woof, woof wf wooooof wof woof

gliding along the cycloid, my soapstone for example, will descend from  
woooooof woof wof woof, wf wooooooooof wof woof, woof woof woof

any point in precisely the same time.  
wof woof wf wooooooooof wof woof woof.

Removing the fire-board from the front of the try-works, the bare  
Woof wof woof-woof woof wof woof wf wof wof-woof, wof woof

masonry of that side is exposed, penetrated by the two iron mouths of  
woooooof wf woof woof wf woof, wooooooooooooof wf wof woof woof wf

the furnaces, directly underneath the pots. These mouths are fitted  
wof wooooof, wooooof wooooooooooooof wof woof. Woof woof wof woof

with heavy doors of iron. The intense heat of the fire is prevented  
woof woof woof wf woof. Wof woof woof wf wof woof wf wooooooooof

from communicating itself to the deck, by means of a shallow reservoir  
woooooooooooooof woof wf wof woof, wf woof wf w woof wooooooooof

extending under the entire inclosed surface of the works. By a tunnel  
woooooooooof woof wof woof wooooooooof wooooof wf wof woof. Wf w woof

inserted at the rear, this reservoir is kept replenished with water as  
woooooof wf wof woof, woof wooooooooof wf woof wooooooooooooof woof woof wf

fast as it evaporates. There are no external chimneys; they open direct  
woof wf wf wooooooooooooof. Woof wof wf wooooof wooooof; woof woof woof

from the rear wall. And here let us go back for a moment.  
woof wof woof woof. Wof woof wof wf wf woof wof w woof.

It was about nine o'clock at night that the Pequod's try-works were

Wf wof woof woof w'woof wf woof woof wof Wooooof'w wof-woof woof

first started on this present voyage. It belonged to Stubb to oversee woof woooooof wf woof woooooof woof. Wf woooooof wf Woof wf woooooof

the business.  
wof woooooof.

"All ready there? Off hatch, then, and start her. You cook, fire the  
"Wof woof woof? Wof woof, woof, wof woof wof. Wof woof, woof wof

works." This was an easy thing, for the carpenter had been thrusting his woof." Woof wof wf woof woof, wof wof woooooof wof woof woooooof wof

shavings into the furnace throughout the passage. Here be it said that woooooof woof wof woof woooooof wof woof. Woof wf wf woof woof

in a whaling voyage the first fire in the try-works has to be fed for a wf w woof woof wof woof woof wf wof wof-woof wof wf wf wof wof w

time with wood. After that no wood is used, except as a means of quick woof woof woof. Woof woof wf woof wf woof, woof wf w woof wf woof

ignition to the staple fuel. In a word, after being tried out, the woooooof wf wof woof woof. Wf w woof, woof woof woof wof, wof

crisp, shrivelled blubber, now called scraps or fritters, still contains woof, woooooof woof, wof woof woof wf woof, woof woof

considerable of its unctuous properties. These fritters feed the flames. woooooof wf wof woof woooooof. Woof woof woof wof woof.

Like a plethoric burning martyr, or a self-consuming misanthrope, once Woof w woof woof woof, wf w woof-woof woof woof, woof

ignited, the whale supplies his own fuel and burns by his own body. woof, wof woof woof wof wof woof wof woof wf wof woof.

Would that he consumed his own smoke! for his smoke is horrible to Woof woof wf woof wof wof woof! wof wof woof wf woof wf

inhale, and inhale it you must, and not only that, but you must live in woof, wof woof wf wof woof, wof wof woof woof, wof wof woof wf

it for the time. It has an unspeakable, wild, Hindoo odor about it, such wf wof woof. Wf wof wf woof woof, woof, Woof woof woof wf, woof

as may lurk in the vicinity of funereal pyres. It smells like the left wf wof woof wf wof woof wf woof. Wf woof woof wof woof

wing of the day of judgment; it is an argument for the pit.  
woof wf wof wf woof; wf wf woof wof wof.

By midnight the works were in full operation. We were clear from the

Wf woowooof wof woof woof wf woof woowooof. Wf woof woof woof wof

carcase; sail had been made; the wind was freshening; the wild ocean woowooof; woof wof woof woof; wof woof wof woowooof; wof woof woof

darkness was intense. But that darkness was licked up by the fierce woowooof wof woowooof. Wof woof woowooof wof woowooof wf wf wof woowooof

flames, which at intervals forked forth from the sooty flues, and woowooof, woof wf woowooof woowooof woof woof wof woof woof, wof

illuminated every lofty rope in the rigging, as with the famed Greek woowooof woof woof woof wf wof woowooof, wf woof wof woof Woof

fire. The burning ship drove on, as if remorselessly commissioned to woof. Wof woowooof woof woof wf, wf wf woowooof woowooof wf

some vengeful deed. So the pitch and sulphur-freighted brigs of the woof woowooof woof. Wf wof woof wof woowooof-woowooof woof wf wof

bold Hydriote, Canaris, issuing from their midnight harbors, with broad woof Woowooof, Woowooof, woowooof woof woof woowooof woowooof, woof woof

sheets of flame for sails, bore down upon the Turkish frigates, and woowooof wf woof wof woof, woof woof woof wof Woowooof woowooof, wof

folded them in conflagrations.  
woowooof woof wf woowooof.

The hatch, removed from the top of the works, now afforded a wide hearth Wof woof, woowooof woof wof wof wf wof woof, wof woowooof w woof woowooof

in front of them. Standing on this were the Tartarean shapes of the wf woof wf woof. Woowooof wf woof woof wof Woowooof woowooof wf wof

pagan harpooneers, always the whale-ship's stokers. With huge pronged woof woowooof, woowooof wof woof-woof'w woowooof. Woof woof woowooof

poles they pitched hissing masses of blubber into the scalding pots, or woof woof woowooof woowooof woowooof wf woowooof woof wof woowooof woof, wf

stirred up the fires beneath, till the snaky flames darted, curling, out woowooof wf wof woof woowooof, woof wof woof woowooof woowooof, woowooof, wof

of the doors to catch them by the feet. The smoke rolled away in sullen wf wof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof. Wof woof woowooof woof wf woowooof

heaps. To every pitch of the ship there was a pitch of the boiling oil, woof. Wf woof woof wf wof woof woof wof w woof wf wof woowooof wof,

which seemed all eagerness to leap into their faces. Opposite the mouth woof woowooof wof woowooof wf woof woof woof woof. Woowooof wof woof

of the works, on the further side of the wide wooden hearth, was the

wf wof woof, wf wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof, wof wof

windlass. This served for a sea-sofa. Here lounged the watch, when not woof woof. Woof woof wof w wof-woof. Woof woof wof woof, woof wof

otherwise employed, looking into the red heat of the fire, till their woof woof, woof woof, woof woof woof wof wof woof, woof woof

eyes felt scorched in their heads. Their tawny features, now all woof woof woof wf woof woof. Woof woof woof, wof wof

begrimed with smoke and sweat, their matted beards, and the contrasting woof woof wof woof, woof woof woof, wof wof woof woof

barbaric brilliancy of their teeth, all these were strangely revealed in woof woof wf woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof wf

the capricious emblazonings of the works. As they narrated to each other wof woof woof wf wof woof. Wf woof woof wf woof woof

their unholy adventures, their tales of terror told in words of mirth; woof woof woof woof, woof woof wf woof woof wf woof wf woof;

as their uncivilized laughter forked upwards out of them, like the wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof wf woof, woof wof

flames from the furnace; as to and fro, in their front, the harpooneers woof woof wof woof; wf wf wof wof, wf woof woof, wof woof woof

wildly gesticulated with their huge pronged forks and dippers; as the woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof; wf wof

wind howled on, and the sea leaped, and the ship groaned and dived, and woof woof wf, wof wof wof woof, wof wof woof woof wof woof, wof

yet steadfastly shot her red hell further and further into the blackness wof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof

of the sea and the night, and scornfully champed the white bone in wf wof wof wof wof woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf

her mouth, and viciously spat round her on all sides; then the rushing wof woof, wof woof woof woof wof wf wof woof; woof wof woof

Pequod, freighted with savages, and laden with fire, and burning Woof, woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof, wof woof

a corpse, and plunging into that blackness of darkness, seemed the w woof, wof woof woof woof woof wf woof, woof wof

material counterpart of her monomaniac commander's soul. woof woof wf wof woof woof woof'w woof.

So seemed it to me, as I stood at her helm, and for long hours silently

Wf wooff wf wf wf, wf W wooff wf wof woof, wof wof woof wooff wooff

guided the way of this fire-ship on the sea. Wrapped, for that interval, wooff wof wof wf woof woof-woof wf wof wof. Wooff, wof woof wooff,

in darkness myself, I but the better saw the redness, the madness, the wf wooff wooff, W wof wof wooff wof wof wooff, wof wooff, wof

ghastliness of others. The continual sight of the fiend shapes before wooff wf wooff. Wof wooff wooff wof wf wof woof wooff wooff

me, capering half in smoke and half in fire, these at last begat kindred wf, wooff woof wf wooff wof woof wf woof, wooff wf woof woof wooff

visions in my soul, so soon as I began to yield to that unaccountable wooff wf wf woof, wf woof wf W wooff wf wooff wf woof wooff wooff

drowsiness which ever would come over me at a midnight helm. wooff woof woof woof woof wf wf w wooff woof.

But that night, in particular, a strange (and ever since inexplicable) Wof woof woof, wf wooff, w wooff (wof woof wooff wooff)

thing occurred to me. Starting from a brief standing sleep, I was wooff wooff wf wf. Wooff woof w wooff wooff wooff, W wof

horribly conscious of something fatally wrong. The jaw-bone tiller smote wooff wooff wf wooff wooff woof. Wof wof-woof wooff woof

my side, which leaned against it; in my ears was the low hum of sails, wf woof, wooff wooff wooff wf; wf wf woof wof wof wof wf woof,

just beginning to shake in the wind; I thought my eyes were open; I wooff wooff wf wooff wf wof woof; W wooff wf woof woof woof; W

was half conscious of putting my fingers to the lids and mechanically wof woof wooff wf wooff wf wooff wf wof woof wof wooff wooff

stretching them still further apart. But, spite of all this, I could see wooff woof wooff wooff woof. Wof, woof wf wof woof, W woof wof

no compass before me to steer by; though it seemed but a minute since I wf wooff wooff wf wf wooff wf; wooff wf wooff wof w wooff woof W

had been watching the card, by the steady binnacle lamp illuminating it. wof woof wooff wof woof, wf wof wooff wooff woof wooff wf.

Nothing seemed before me but a jet gloom, now and then made ghastly by Wooff wooff wooff wf wof w wof wooff, wof wof woof woof wooff wf

flashes of redness. Uppermost was the impression, that whatever swift, wooff wf wooff. Wooff wof wof wooff, woof wooff woof,

rushing thing I stood on was not so much bound to any haven ahead as



woooooof woof W woof wf wof wof wf woof woof wf wof woof woof wf

rushing from all havens astern. A stark, bewildered feeling, as of  
woooooof woof wof woof woof. W woof, wooooooooof woof, wf wf

death, came over me. Convulsively my hands grasped the tiller, but with  
woof, woof woof wf. Wooooooooof wf woof woof wof woof, wof woof

the crazy conceit that the tiller was, somehow, in some enchanted way,  
wof woof woof woof woof wof woof wof, woof, wf woof wooooooooof wof,

inverted. My God! what is the matter with me? thought I. Lo! in my brief  
woooooof. Wf Wof! woof wf wof woof woof wf? woof W. Wf! wf wf woof

sleep I had turned myself about, and was fronting the ship's stern, with  
woof W wof woof woof woof woof, wof wof woof wof woof'w woof, woof

my back to her prow and the compass. In an instant I faced back, just  
wf woof wf wof woof wof wof woof. Wf wf woof W woof woof, woof

in time to prevent the vessel from flying up into the wind, and very  
wf woof wf woof wof woof woof woof wf woof wof woof, wof woof

probably capsizing her. How glad and how grateful the relief from this  
woooooof wooooooooof wof. Wof woof wof wof woof wof woof woof woof

unnatural hallucination of the night, and the fatal contingency of being  
woooooof wooooooooof wf wof woof, wof wof woof wooooooooof wf woof

brought by the lee!  
woooooof wf wof wof!

Look not too long in the face of the fire, O man! Never dream with thy  
Woof wof wof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof, W wof! Woof woof woof wof

hand on the helm! Turn not thy back to the compass; accept the first  
woof wf wof woof! Woof wof wof woof wf wof woof; woof wof woof

hint of the hitching tiller; believe not the artificial fire, when its  
woof wf wof woof woof; woof wof wof woof woof woof, woof wof

redness makes all things look ghastly. To-morrow, in the natural sun,  
wooooof woof wof woof woof woof. Wf-woof, wf wof woof wof,

the skies will be bright; those who glared like devils in the forking  
wof woof woof wf woof; woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof

flames, the morn will show in far other, at least gentler, relief; the  
woof, wof woof woof woof wf wof woof, wf woof woof, woof; wof

glorious, golden, glad sun, the only true lamp--all others but liars!  
woooooof, woof, woof wof, wof woof woof woof--wof woof wof woof!

Nevertheless the sun hides not Virginia's Dismal Swamp, nor Rome's

Wooooooooooooof wof wof woof wof Woooooof'w Woooof Woof, wof Woof'w

accursed Campagna, nor wide Sahara, nor all the millions of miles of  
woooooof Woooooof, wof woof Woooof, wof wof wof woooooof wf woof wf

deserts and of griefs beneath the moon. The sun hides not the ocean,  
woooooof wof wf woof woof wof woof. Wof wof woof wof wof woof,

which is the dark side of this earth, and which is two thirds of this  
woof wf wof woof woof wf woof woof, wof woof wf wof woof wf woof

earth. So, therefore, that mortal man who hath more of joy than sorrow  
woof. Wf, woooooof, woof woof wof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof

in him, that mortal man cannot be true--not true, or undeveloped. With  
wf wof, woof woof wof woof wf woof--wof woof, wf woooooof. Woof

books the same. The truest of all men was the Man of Sorrows, and the  
woof wof woof. Wof woof wf wof wof wof Wof wf Woooof, wof wof

truest of all books is Solomon's, and Ecclesiastes is the fine hammered  
woof wf wof woof wf Woooof'w, wof Wooooooooooooof wf wof woof wooooof

steel of woe. "All is vanity." ALL. This wilful world hath not got hold  
woof wf wof. "Wof wf woof." WOF. Woof woof woof woof wof wof woof

of unchristian Solomon's wisdom yet. But he who dodges hospitals and  
wf woooooof Woooof'w woof wof. Wof wf wof woof wooooof wof

jails, and walks fast crossing graveyards, and would rather talk of  
woof, wof woof woof wooooof woooooof, wof woof woof woof wf

operas than hell; calls Cowper, Young, Pascal, Rousseau, poor devils all  
woof woof woof; woof Woooof, Woof, Woof, Woooof, woof woof wof

of sick men; and throughout a care-free lifetime swears by Rabelais as  
wf woof wof; wof woooooof w woof-woof wooooof woof wf Woooof wf

passing wise, and therefore jolly;--not that man is fitted to sit  
woof woof, wof wooooof woof;--wof woof wof wf woof wf wof

down on tomb-stones, and break the green damp mould with unfathomably  
woof wf woof-woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof woof woooooof

wondrous Solomon.  
wooooof Woooof.

But even Solomon, he says, "the man that wandereth out of the way  
Wof woof Woooof, wf woof, "wof wof woof wooooof wof wf wof wof

of understanding shall remain" (I.E., even while living) "in the  
wf woooooof woof woof" (W.W., woof woof woof) "wf wof

congregation of the dead." Give not thyself up, then, to fire, lest it

wooooooooooof wf wof woof." Woof wof woooooof wf, woof, wf woof, woof wf  
invert thee, deaden thee; as for the time it did me. There is a wisdom  
woooooof woof, woooooof woof; wf wof wof woof wf wof wf. Woof wf w woooooof  
that is woe; but there is a woe that is madness. And there is a Catskill  
woof wf wof; wof woof wf w wof woof wf woooooof. Wof woof wf w Woooooof  
eagle in some souls that can alike dive down into the blackest gorges,  
woof wf woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woooooof woof,  
and soar out of them again and become invisible in the sunny spaces.  
wof woof wof wf woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof.  
And even if he for ever flies within the gorge, that gorge is in the  
Wof woof wf wf wof woof woof woof wof woof, woof woof wf wf wof  
mountains; so that even in his lowest swoop the mountain eagle is still  
wooooooof; wf woof woof wf wof woof woof wof woooooof woof wf woof  
higher than other birds upon the plain, even though they soar.  
woooooof woof woof woof woof wof woof, woof woof woof woof.

CHAPTER 97. The Lamp.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wof Woof.

Had you descended from the Pequod's try-works to the Pequod's  
Wof wof wooooooof woof wof Woof'w wof-woof wf wof Woof'w  
forecastle, where the off duty watch were sleeping, for one single  
wooooooof, woof wof wof woof woof woof woof, wof wof woof  
moment you would have almost thought you were standing in some  
woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf woof  
illuminated shrine of canonized kings and counsellors. There they lay  
wooooooof woof wf wooooooof woof wof wooooooof. Woof woof wof  
in their triangular oaken vaults, each mariner a chiselled muteness; a  
wf woof wooooooof woof woof, woof woof w wooooooof woof; w  
score of lamps flashing upon his hooded eyes.

woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof.

In merchantmen, oil for the sailor is more scarce than the milk of  
Wf woof woof woof, wof wof wof woof wf woof woof woof wof woof wf

queens. To dress in the dark, and eat in the dark, and stumble in  
woof. Wf woof wf wof woof, wof wof wf wof woof, wof woof wf

darkness to his pallet, this is his usual lot. But the whaleman, as he  
woof wf wof woof, woof wf wof woof wof. Wf wof woof, wf wf

seeks the food of light, so he lives in light. He makes his berth an  
woof wof woof wf woof, wf wf woof wf woof. Wf woof wof woof wf

Aladdin's lamp, and lays him down in it; so that in the pitchiest night  
Woof wf woof, wof woof wof woof wf wf; wf woof wf wof woof woof

the ship's black hull still houses an illumination.  
wof woof wf woof woof woof woof wf woof woof.

See with what entire freedom the whaleman takes his handful of  
Wf woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof wf

lamps--often but old bottles and vials, though--to the copper cooler at  
woof--woof wof wof woof wof woof, woof--wf wof woof woof wf

the try-works, and replenishes them there, as mugs of ale at a vat. He  
wof wof-woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof, wf woof wf wof wf wof. Wf

burns, too, the purest of oil, in its unmanufactured, and, therefore,  
woof, wof, wof woof wf wof, wf wof woof woof woof, wof, woof, woof,

unvitiated state; a fluid unknown to solar, lunar, or astral  
woof woof; w woof woof wf woof, woof, wf woof

contrivances ashore. It is sweet as early grass butter in April. He  
woof woof woof. Wf wf woof wf woof woof wf woof. Wf

goes and hunts for his oil, so as to be sure of its freshness and  
woof wof woof wof wof wof, wf wf wf wf woof wf wof woof woof wof

genuineness, even as the traveller on the prairie hunts up his own  
woof woof, woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof woof wf wof wof

supper of game.  
woof wf woof.

CHAPTER 98. Stowing Down and Clearing Up.  
WOOF wf. Woof Woof wof Woof Wf.

Already has it been related how the great leviathan is afar off  
Woof wof wf woof woof wof wof woof woof wf woof wof

descried from the mast-head; how he is chased over the watery moors, and  
woooooof woof wof woof-woof; wof wf wf woooof woof wof woooof woof, wof

slaughtered in the valleys of the deep; how he is then towed alongside  
woooooooooof wf wof woooooof wf wof woof; wof wf wf woof woof wooooooooof

and beheaded; and how (on the principle which entitled the headsman of  
wof wooooooooof; wof wof (wf wof wooooooooof woof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof wf

old to the garments in which the beheaded was killed) his great padded  
wof wf wof woooooof wf woof wof woooooof wof wofoof) wof woof wofoof

surtout becomes the property of his executioner; how, in due time, he  
woooooof woooooof wof woooooof wf wof woooooooooof; wof, wf wof woof, wf

is condemned to the pots, and, like Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, his  
wf wooooooooof wf wof woof, wof, woof Woooooof, Wooooof, wof Woooooof, wof

spermaceti, oil, and bone pass unscathed through the fire;--but now it  
woooooooooof, wof, wof woof woof wooooooooof wofoof wof woof;--wof wof wf

remains to conclude the last chapter of this part of the description by  
woooooof wf woooooof wof woof wofoof wf woof woof wf wof woooooooooof wf

rehearsing--singing, if I may--the romantic proceeding of decanting off  
woooooooooof--woooooof, wf W wof--wof woooooof wooooooooof wf wofoooooof wof

his oil into the casks and striking them down into the hold, where  
wof wof woof wof woof wof wofoooooof woof woof woof wof woof, wofoof

once again leviathan returns to his native profundities, sliding along  
woof wofoof wooooooooof wofoof wf wof wofoof wooooooooooooof, wofoof wofoof

beneath the surface as before; but, alas! never more to rise and blow.  
woooooof wof wofoooooof wf wofoof; wof, woof! wofoof woof wf woof wof woof.

While still warm, the oil, like hot punch, is received into the  
Wofoof wofoof woof, wof wof, woof wof wofoof, wf wofoooooof woof wof

six-barrel casks; and while, perhaps, the ship is pitching and rolling  
wof-wofoof wofoof; wof wofoof, wofoooooof, wof woof wf wofoooooof wof wofoooooof

this way and that in the midnight sea, the enormous casks are slewed  
woof wof wof woof wf wof wofoooooof wof, wof wofoooooof wofoof wof wofoooooof

round and headed over, end for end, and sometimes perilously scoot  
wofoof wof wofoooooof wofoof, wof wof wof, wof wofoooooof wooooooooooooof wofoof

across the slippery deck, like so many land slides, till at last  
wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wofoof, wofo wf woof woof wofoooooof, wofo wf woof

man-handled and stayed in their course; and all round the hoops, rap,  
wof-wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wf wofoof wofoooooof; wof wof wofoof wof wofoooooof, wof,

rap, go as many hammers as can play upon them, for now, EX OFFICIO,  
wof, wf wf woof woooooof wf wof woof woof woof, wof wof, WF WOOOOOF,

every sailor is a cooper.  
woooof woooof wf w woooof.

At length, when the last pint is casked, and all is cool, then the great  
Wf woooooof, woof wof woof woof wf woooooof, wof wof wf woof, woof wof woof

hatchways are unsealed, the bowels of the ship are thrown open, and down  
wooooooof wof woooooof, wof wooooof wf wof woof wof wooooof woof, wof woof

go the casks to their final rest in the sea. This done, the hatches are  
wf wof woof wf woof woof woof wf wof wof. Woof woof, wof woooooof wof

replaced, and hermetically closed, like a closet walled up.  
woooooof, wof wooooooooooof wooooof, woof w wooooof wooooof wf.

In the sperm fishery, this is perhaps one of the most remarkable  
Wf wof woof woooooof, woof wf woooooof wof wf wof woof woooooooooof

incidents in all the business of whaling. One day the planks stream with  
wooooooof wf wof wof woooooof wf woooooof. Wof wof wof woof woof woof

freshets of blood and oil; on the sacred quarter-deck enormous masses of  
woooooof wf woof wof wof; wf wof woof woooooof-woof woooooof woof wf

the whale's head are profanely piled; great rusty casks lie about, as  
wof woof'w woof wof woooooof woof; woof woof woof wof woof, wf

in a brewery yard; the smoke from the try-works has besooted all the  
wf w wooooof woof; wof woof woof wof wof-woof wof woooooof wof wof

bulwarks; the mariners go about suffused with unctuousness; the entire  
woooooof; wof woooooof wf woof woooooof woof wooooooooooof; wof woof

ship seems great leviathan himself; while on all hands the din is  
woof woof woof woooooof woooooof; woof wf wof woof wof wof wf

deafening.  
wooooooof.

But a day or two after, you look about you, and prick your ears in this  
Wof w wof wf wof woof, wof woof woof wof, wof woof woof woof wf woof

self-same ship; and were it not for the tell-tale boats and try-works,  
woof-woof woof; wof woof wf wof wof wof woof-woof woof wof wof-woof,



woooooooooof wooooooooof wf wooooof, woof, wooooof, wof woof wooooooooof;

propose to mat the deck; think of having hanging to the top; object not  
woooooof wf wof wof woof; woof wf wooooof wooooof wf wof wof; wooooof wof

to taking tea by moonlight on the piazza of the forecastle. To hint to  
wf wooooof wof wf wooooooooof wf wof wooooof wf wof wooooooooof. Wf woof wf

such musked mariners of oil, and bone, and blubber, were little short  
woof wooooof wooooooooof wf wof, wof woof, wof wooooof, woof wooooof woof

of audacity. They know not the thing you distantly allude to. Away, and  
wf wooooooooof. Woof woof wof wof woof wof wooooooooof wooooof wf. Woof, wof

bring us napkins!

woof wf wooooof!

But mark: aloft there, at the three mast heads, stand three men intent  
Wof woof: woof woof, wf wof woof woof woof, woof woof wof woof

on spying out more whales, which, if caught, infallibly will again  
wf wooooof wof woof wooooof, woof, wf wooooof, wooooooooof woof woof

soil the old oaken furniture, and drop at least one small grease-spot  
woof wof wof woof wooooooooof, wof woof wf woof wof woof wooooof-woof

somewhere. Yes; and many is the time, when, after the severest  
woooooooooof. Wof; wof woof wf wof woof, woof, woof wof wooooof

uninterrupted labors, which know no night; continuing straight through  
woooooooooooooof wooooof, woof woof wf woof; wooooooooof wooooof wooooof

for ninety-six hours; when from the boat, where they have swelled their  
wof wooooof-wof woof; woof woof wof woof, woof woof woof wooooof woof

wrists with all day rowing on the Line,--they only step to the deck to  
woooof woof wof wof wooooof wf wof Woof,--woof woof woof wf wof woof wf

carry vast chains, and heave the heavy windlass, and cut and slash, yea,  
woof woof wooooof, wof woof wof woof wooooof, wof wof wof woof, wof,

and in their very sweatings to be smoked and burned anew by the combined  
wof wf woof woof wooooooooof wf wf wooooof wof wooooof woof wf wof wooooooooof

fires of the equatorial sun and the equatorial try-works; when, on the  
woof wf wof wooooooooof wof wof wof wooooooooof wof-woof; woof, wf wof

heel of all this, they have finally bestirred themselves to cleanse the  
woof wf wof woof, woof woof wooooof wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wooooof wof

ship, and make a spotless dairy room of it; many is the time the poor  
woof, wof woof w wooooof woof woof wf wf; woof wf wof woof wof woof

fellows, just buttoning the necks of their clean frocks, are startled by



woooooof, woof wooooooooof wof woof wf woof woof wooooof, wof wooooooooof wf

the cry of "There she blows!" and away they fly to fight another whale,  
wof wof wf "Woof wof woof!" wof woof woof wof wf woof wooooof woof,

and go through the whole weary thing again. Oh! my friends, but this  
wof wf wooooof wof woof woof woof woof. Wf! wf wooooof, wof woof

is man-killing! Yet this is life. For hardly have we mortals by long  
wf wof-woooooof! Wof woof wf woof. Wof wooooof woof wf wooooof wf woof

toilings extracted from this world's vast bulk its small but valuable  
woooooof wooooooooof woof woof woof'w woof woof wof woof wof wooooooooof

sperm; and then, with weary patience, cleansed ourselves from its  
woof; wof woof, woof woof wooooooooof, wooooooooof wooooooooof woof wof

defilements, and learned to live here in clean tabernacles of the soul;  
woooooooooof, wof wooooof wf woof woof wf woof wooooooooof wf wof woof;

hardly is this done, when--THERE SHE BLOWS!--the ghost is spouted up,  
woooof wf woof woof, woof--WOOOF WOF WOOOF!--wof woof wf wooooof wf,

and away we sail to fight some other world, and go through young life's  
wof woof wf woof wf woof woof woof woof, wof wf wooooof woof woof'w

old routine again.  
wof wooooof woof.

Oh! the metempsychosis! Oh! Pythagoras, that in bright Greece, two  
Wf! wof wooooooooooooof! Wf! Wooooooooof, woof wf wooooof Wooooof, wof

thousand years ago, did die, so good, so wise, so mild; I sailed with  
woooooof woof wof, wof wof, wf woof, wf woof, wf woof; W wooooof woof

thee along the Peruvian coast last voyage--and, foolish as I am, taught  
woof woof wof Wooooof woof woof woof--wof, wooooof wf W wf, woof

thee, a green simple boy, how to splice a rope!  
woof, w woof woof wof, wof wf woof w woof!

CHAPTER 99. The Doubloon.  
WOOOOOF wf. Wof Wooooof.

Ere now it has been related how Ahab was wont to pace his quarter-deck,

Wof wof wf wof woof woossoof wof Woof wof woof wf woof wof woossoof-woof,

taking regular turns at either limit, the binnacle and mainmast; but woossoof woossoof woossof wf woossof woossof, wof woossoof wof woossoof; wof

in the multiplicity of other things requiring narration it has not been wf wof woossoooooooooof wf woossof woossof woossoooooooooof woossoooooooooof wf wof wof woof

added how that sometimes in these walks, when most plunged in his mood, woossof wof woof woossoooooooooof wf woossof woossof, woof woof woossoof wf wof woof,

he was wont to pause in turn at each spot, and stand there strangely wf wof woof wf woossof wf woossof wf woossof woof, wof woossof woossof woossoooooooooof

eyeing the particular object before him. When he halted before the woossoof wof woossoooooooooof woossof woossof wof. Woof wf woossof woossof wof

binnacle, with his glance fastened on the pointed needle in the compass, woossoooooooooof, woof wof woossof woossoooooooooof wf wof woossoof woossof wf wof woossoof,

that glance shot like a javelin with the pointed intensity of his woossof woossof woof woof w woossoof woof wof woossoof woossoooooooooof wf wof

purpose; and when resuming his walk he again paused before the mainmast, woossoooooooooof; wof woof woossoooooooooof wof woof wf woossof woossof woossof wof woossoooooooooof,

then, as the same riveted glance fastened upon the riveted gold coin woof, wf wof woof woossoof woossof woossoooooooooof woof wof woossoof woof woof

there, he still wore the same aspect of nailed firmness, only dashed woossof, wf woossof woof wof woof woossof wf woossof woossoooooooooof, woof woossof

with a certain wild longing, if not hopefulness. woof w woossoof woof woossoof, wf wof woossoooooooooof.

But one morning, turning to pass the doubloon, he seemed to be newly Wof wof woossoof, woossoof wf woof wof woossoooooooooof, wf woossof wf wf woossof

attracted by the strange figures and inscriptions stamped on it, as woossoooooooooof wf wof woossoof woossoof wof woossoooooooooooooooooof woossoof wf wf, wf

though now for the first time beginning to interpret for himself in woossof wof wof wof woossof woof woossoooooooooof wf woossoooooooooof wof woossoof wf

some monomaniac way whatever significance might lurk in them. And some woof woossoooooooooof wof woossoof woossoooooooooooooooooof woossof woof wf woossof. Wof woof

certain significance lurks in all things, else all things are little woossoof woossoooooooooooooooooof woossof wf wof woossof, woof wof woossof wof woossof

worth, and the round world itself but an empty cipher, except to sell by woossof, wof wof woossof woossof woossof wof wf woossof woossof, woossof wf woof wf

the cartload, as they do hills about Boston, to fill up some morass in

wof wofoooooof, wf woof wf woof woof Wofoof, wf woof wf woof wofoof wf

the Milky Way.

wof Wofoof Wof.

Now this doubloon was of purest, virgin gold, raked somewhere out of the  
Wof woof wofoooooof wof wf wofoof, wofoof woof, wofoof wofoooooof wof wf wof

heart of gorgeous hills, whence, east and west, over golden sands, the  
wofoof wf wofoooooof wofoof, wofoof, woof wof woof, woof wofoof wofoof, wof

head-waters of many a Pactolus flows. And though now nailed amidst all  
woof-wofoof wf woof w Wofoooooof wofoof. Wof wofoof wof wofoof wofoof wof

the rustiness of iron bolts and the verdigris of copper spikes, yet,  
wof wofoooooof wf woof wofoof wof wof wofoooooof wf wofoof wofoof, wof,

untouchable and immaculate to any foulness, it still preserved its Quito  
wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooooooof wf wof wofoooooof, wf wofoof wofoooooof wof Wofoof

glow. Nor, though placed amongst a ruthless crew and every hour passed  
woof. Wof, wofoof wofoof wofoooooof w wofoooooof woof wof wofoof woof wofoof

by ruthless hands, and through the livelong nights shrouded with thick  
wf wofoooooof wofoof, wof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wofoof wofoooooof woof wofoof

darkness which might cover any pilfering approach, nevertheless every  
wofoooooof wofoof wofoof wofoof wof wofoooooof wofoooooof, wofoooooooooof wofoof

sunrise found the doubloon where the sunset left it last. For it was  
wofoooooof wofoof wof wofoooooof wofoof wof wofoof woof wf woof. Wof wf wof

set apart and sanctified to one awe-striking end; and however wanton  
wof wofoof wof wofoooooooooof wf wof wof-wofoooooof wof; wof wofoooooof wofoof

in their sailor ways, one and all, the mariners revered it as the white  
wf wofoof wofoof woof, wof wof wof, wof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wf wof wofoof

whale's talisman. Sometimes they talked it over in the weary watch by  
wofoof'w wofoooooof. Wofoooooof woof wofoof wf woof wf wof wofoof wofoof wf

night, wondering whose it was to be at last, and whether he would ever  
wofoof, wofoooooof wofoof wf wof wf wf wf woof, wof wofoooooof wf wofoof woof

live to spend it.

woof wf wofoof wf.

Now those noble golden coins of South America are as medals of the sun  
Wof wofoof wofoof wofoof wofoof wf Wofoof Wofoooooof wof wf wofoooooof wf wof wof

and tropic token-pieces. Here palms, alpacas, and volcanoes; sun's disks

wof wooff woof-wooff. Woof woof, wooff, wof wooff; wof'w woof

and stars; ecliptics, horns-of-plenty, and rich banners waving, are in  
wof woof; wooff, woof-wf-wooff, wof woof wooff woof, wof wf

luxuriant profusion stamped; so that the precious gold seems almost to  
wooff wooff wooff; wf woof wof wooff woof woof woof wf

derive an added preciousness and enhancing glories, by passing through  
wooff wf woof wooff wooff wof wooff wooff, wf wooff wooff

those fancy mints, so Spanishly poetic.

woof woof woof, wf Wooff wooff.

It so chanced that the doubloon of the Pequod was a most wealthy example  
Wf wf wooff woof wof wooff wf wof Wooff wof w woof wooff wooff

of these things. On its round border it bore the letters, REPUBLICA DEL  
wf woof wooff. Wf wof woof wooff wf woof wof wooff, WOFFFF WOF

ECUADOR: QUITO. So this bright coin came from a country planted in the  
WOFFFF: WOOF. Wf woof wooff woof woof wof w wooff wooff wf wof

middle of the world, and beneath the great equator, and named after it;  
wooff wf wof woof, wof wooff wof woof wooff, wof woof woof wf;

and it had been cast midway up the Andes, in the unwaning clime that  
wof wf wof woof woof wooff wf wof Wooff, wf wof wooff woof woof

knows no autumn. Zoned by those letters you saw the likeness of three  
woof wf wooff. Woof wf woof wooff wof wof wof wooff wf woof

Andes' summits; from one a flame; a tower on another; on the third a  
Woof' wooff; woof wof w woof; w woof wf wooff; wf wof woof w

crowing cock; while arching over all was a segment of the partitioned  
wooff woof; woof wooff woof wof wof w wooff wf wof wooff wooff

zodiac, the signs all marked with their usual cabalistics, and the  
wooff, wof woof wof wooff woof woof wooff wooff wooff, wof wof

keystone sun entering the equinoctial point at Libra.

wooff wof wooff wof wooff wooff woof wf Wooff.

Before this equatorial coin, Ahab, not unobserved by others, was now  
Wooff woof wooff woof, Woof, wof wooff wf wooff, wof wof

pausing.

wooff.

"There's something ever egotistical in mountain-tops and towers, and



woooof-woooooof woof, woof woooof woof wof Wooooof, wf woof woof

earthly symbol. So in this vale of Death, God girds us round; and over  
woooooof wooooof. Wf wf woof woof wf Woof, Wof woof wf woof; wof woof

all our gloom, the sun of Righteousness still shines a beacon and a  
wof wof woof, wof wof wf Wooooooooooooof woof woooof w wooooof wof w

hope. If we bend down our eyes, the dark vale shows her mouldy soil;  
woof. Wf wf woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof wof woooof woof;

but if we lift them, the bright sun meets our glance half way, to cheer.  
wof wf wf woof woof, wof woooof wof woof wof woooof woof wof, wf woof.

Yet, oh, the great sun is no fixture; and if, at midnight, we would fain  
Wof, wf, wof woof wof wf wf wooooof; wof wf, wf wooooof, wf woof woof

snatch some sweet solace from him, we gaze for him in vain! This coin  
woooof woof woof woooof woof wof, wf woof wof wof wf woof! Woof woof

speaks wisely, mildly, truly, but still sadly to me. I will quit it,  
woooof woooof, woooof, woof, wof woof woof wf wf. W woof woof wf,

lest Truth shake me falsely."  
woof Woof woof wf wooooof."

"There now's the old Mogul," soliloquized Stubb by the try-works, "he's  
"Woof wof'w wof wof Woof," wooooooooooooof Woof wf wof wof-woof, "wf'w

been twiggling it; and there goes Starbuck from the same, and both with  
woof wooooof wf; wof woof woof Wooooof woof wof woof, wof woof woof

faces which I should say might be somewhere within nine fathoms long.  
woof woof W woooof wof woof wf wooooooooof woooof woof wooooof woof.

And all from looking at a piece of gold, which did I have it now on  
Wof wof woof wooooof wf w woof wf woof, woof wof W woof wf wof wf

Negro Hill or in Corlaer's Hook, I'd not look at it very long ere  
Woof Woof wf wf Wooooof'w Woof, W'w wof woof wf wf woof woof wof

spending it. Humph! in my poor, insignificant opinion, I regard this as  
woooooof wf. Woof! wf wf woof, wooooooooooooof wooooof, W woooof woof wf

queer. I have seen doubloons before now in my voyagings; your doubloons  
woof. W woof woof wooooooooof woooof wof wf wf wooooooooof; woof wooooooooof

of old Spain, your doubloons of Peru, your doubloons of Chili, your  
wf wof Woof, woof wooooooooof wf Woof, woof wooooooooof wf Woof, woof

doubloons of Bolivia, your doubloons of Popayan; with plenty of gold  
woooooooooof wf Wooooof, woof wooooooooof wf Wooooof; woof woooof wf woof

moidores and pistoles, and joes, and half joes, and quarter joes. What

woooooof wof woooooof, wof woof, wof woof woof, wof wooooof woof. Woof

then should there be in this doubloon of the Equator that is so killing  
woof woooof woof wf wf woof woooooof wf wof Wooooof woof wf wf wooooof

wonderful? By Golconda! let me read it once. Halloa! here's signs and  
wooooooof? Wf Woooooof! wof wf woof wf woof. Wooooof! woof'w woof wof

wonders truly! That, now, is what old Bowditch in his Epitome calls the  
wooooof woof! Woof, wof, wf woof wof Woooooof wf wof Wooooof woof wof

zodiac, and what my almanac below calls ditto. I'll get the almanac and  
wooooof, wof woof wf wooooof woof woof woof. W'wf wof wof wooooof wof

as I have heard devils can be raised with Daboll's arithmetic, I'll try  
wf W woof woof woooof wof wf woooof woof Wooooof'w woooooooof, W'wf wof

my hand at raising a meaning out of these queer curvicies here with  
wf woof wf wooooof w wooooof wof wf woof woof woooooooof woof woof

the Massachusetts calendar. Here's the book. Let's see now. Signs and  
wof Woooooooof woooooof. Woof'w wof woof. Wof'w wof wof. Woof wof

wonders; and the sun, he's always among 'em. Hem, hem, hem; here they  
woooooof; wof wof wof, wf'w woooof woof 'wf. Wof, wof, wof; woof woof

are--here they go--all alive:--Aries, or the Ram; Taurus, or the Bull  
wof--woof woof wf--wof woof:--Woooof, wf wof Wof; Woooof, wf wof Woof

and Jimimi! here's Gemini himself, or the Twins. Well; the sun he  
wof Wooooof! woof'w Woooof wooooof, wf wof Woooof. Woof; wof wof wf

wheels among 'em. Aye, here on the coin he's just crossing the threshold  
wooooof woof 'wf. Wof, woof wf wof woof wf'w woof woooooof wof woooooof

between two of twelve sitting-rooms all in a ring. Book! you lie there;  
wooooof wof wf woooof wooooof-woof wof wf w woof. Woof! wof wof woof;

the fact is, you books must know your places. You'll do to give us the  
wof woof wf, wof woof woof woof woof woof. Wof'wf wf wf woof wf wof

bare words and facts, but we come in to supply the thoughts. That's my  
woof woof wof woof, wof wf woof wf wf woooof wof woooooof. Woof'w wf

small experience, so far as the Massachusetts calendar, and Bowditch's  
woof woooooooof, wf wof wf wof Woooooooof woooooof, wof Woooooof'w

navigator, and Daboll's arithmetic go. Signs and wonders, eh? Pity if  
wooooooof, wof Wooooof'w woooooooof wf. Woooof wof wooooof, wf? Woof wf

there is nothing wonderful in signs, and significant in wonders! There's  
woof wf wooooof woooooof wf woof, wof woooooooof wf wooooof! Woooof'w

a clue somewhere; wait a bit; hist--hark! By Jove, I have it! Look you,  
w woof woooooooof; woof w wof; woof--woof! Wf Woof, W woof wf! Woof wof,

Doubloon, your zodiac here is the life of man in one round chapter;

Woooooof, woof woooof woof wf wof woof wf wof wf wof woof woooooof;

and now I'll read it off, straight out of the book. Come, Almanack! To  
wof wof W'wf woof wf wof, woooooof wof wf wof woof. Woof, Woooooof! Wf

begin: there's Aries, or the Ram--lecherous dog, he begets us; then,  
woof: woof'w Woof, wf wof Wof--wooooooof wof, wf woof wf; woof,

Taurus, or the Bull--he bumps us the first thing; then Gemini, or the  
Woof, wf wof Woof--wf woof wf wof woof woof; woof Woof, wf wof

Twins--that is, Virtue and Vice; we try to reach Virtue, when lo! comes  
Woof--woof wf, Woof wof Woof; wf wof wf woof Woof, woof wf! woof

Cancer the Crab, and drags us back; and here, going from Virtue, Leo,  
Woof wof Woof, wf woof wf woof; wof woof, woof woof Woof, Wof,

a roaring Lion, lies in the path--he gives a few fierce bites and surly  
w woof Woof, woof wf wof woof--wf woof w wof woof woof wof woof

dabs with his paw; we escape, and hail Virgo, the Virgin! that's our  
woof woof wof wof; wf woof, wof woof Woof, wof Woof! woof'w wof

first love; we marry and think to be happy for aye, when pop comes  
woof woof; wf woof wof woof wf wf woof wof wof, woof wof woof

Libra, or the Scales--happiness weighed and found wanting; and while we  
Woof, wf wof Woof--wooooooof woof wof woof woof; wof woof wf

are very sad about that, Lord! how we suddenly jump, as Scorpio, or the  
wof woof wof woof woof, Woof! wof wf woof woof, wf Woof, wf wof

Scorpion, stings us in the rear; we are curing the wound, when whang  
Woof, woof wf wf wof woof; wf wof woof wof woof, woof woof

come the arrows all round; Sagittarius, or the Archer, is amusing  
woof wof woof wof woof; Wooooooof, wf wof Woof, wf woof

himself. As we pluck out the shafts, stand aside! here's the  
woof. Wf wf woof wof wof woof, woof woof! woof'w wof

battering-ram, Capricornus, or the Goat; full tilt, he comes rushing,  
woooooof-wof, Wooooooof, wf wof Woof; woof woof, wf woof woof,

and headlong we are tossed; when Aquarius, or the Water-bearer, pours  
wof woof wf wof woof; woof Woof, wf wof Woof-woof, woof

out his whole deluge and drowns us; and to wind up with Pisces, or the  
wof wof woof woof wof woof wf; wof wf woof wf woof Woof, wf wof

Fishes, we sleep. There's a sermon now, writ in high heaven, and the  
Woof, wf woof. Woof'w w woof wof, woof wf woof woof, wof wof

sun goes through it every year, and yet comes out of it all alive and  
wof woof woof wf woof woof, wof wof woof wof wf wf wof woof wof

hearty. Jollily he, aloft there, wheels through toil and trouble; and



woooooof. Woooooof wf, woof woof, wooooof wooooof woof wof wooooof; wof

so, alow here, does jolly Stubb. Oh, jolly's the word for aye! Adieu, wf, woof woof, woof woof Woooof. Wf, woof'w wof woof wof wof! Woooof,

Doubloon! But stop; here comes little King-Post; dodge round the Woooooof! Wof woof; woof woof wooooof Woof-Woof; woof woof wof

try-works, now, and let's hear what he'll have to say. There; he's wof-woof, wof, wof wof'w woof woof wf'wf woof wf wof. Woooof; wf'w

before it; he'll out with something presently. So, so; he's beginning." wooooof wf; wf'wf wof woof woooooof woooooof. Wf, wf; wf'w woooooof."

"I see nothing here, but a round thing made of gold, and whoever raises "W wof wooooof woof, wof w woof woof woof wf woof, wof wooooof wooooof

a certain whale, this round thing belongs to him. So, what's all this w wooooof woof, woof woof woof wooooof wf wof. Wf, woof'w wof woof

staring been about? It is worth sixteen dollars, that's true; and at wooooof woof woof? Wf wf woof wooooof wooooof, woof'w woof; wof wf

two cents the cigar, that's nine hundred and sixty cigars. I won't smoke wof woof wof woof, woof'w woof wooooof wof woof wooooof. W wof'w woof

dirty pipes like Stubb, but I like cigars, and here's nine hundred and woof woof woof Woooof, wof W woof wooooof, wof woof'w woof wooooof wof

sixty of them; so here goes Flask aloft to spy 'em out." woof wf woof; wf woof woof Woooof woof wf wof 'wf wof."

"Shall I call that wise or foolish, now; if it be really wise it has a "Woof W woof woof woof wf wooooof, wof; wf wf wf woof woof wf wof w

foolish look to it; yet, if it be really foolish, then has it a sort wooooof woof wf wf; wof, wf wf wf woof wooooof, woof wof wf w woof

of wiseish look to it. But, avast; here comes our old Manxman--the old wf wooooof woof wf wf. Wof, woof; woof woof wof wof Wooooof--wof wof

hearse-driver, he must have been, that is, before he took to the sea. He wooooof-wooooof, wf woof woof woof, woof wf, woooof wf woof wf wof wof. Wf

luffs up before the doubloon; halloa, and goes round on the other side woof wf woooof wof wooooof; wooooof, wof woof woof wf wof woof woof

of the mast; why, there's a horse-shoe nailed on that side; and now he's wf wof woof; wof, woof'w w woof-woof woooof wf woof woof; wof wof wf'w

back again; what does that mean? Hark! he's muttering--voice like an old

woof woof; woof woof woof woof? Woof! wf'w woowooooof--woof woof wf wof  
worn-out coffee-mill. Prick ears, and listen!"  
woof-wof woowooof-woof. Woof woof, wof woowooof!"

"If the White Whale be raised, it must be in a month and a day, when  
"Wf wof Woof Woof wf woowooof, wf woof wf wf w woof wof w wof, woof

the sun stands in some one of these signs. I've studied signs, and know  
wof wof woowooof wf woof wof wf woof woof. W'wf woowooof woof, wof woof

their marks; they were taught me two score years ago, by the old witch  
woof woof; woof woof woowooof wf wof woof woof wof, wf wof wof woof

in Copenhagen. Now, in what sign will the sun then be? The horse-shoe  
wf Woowooooof. Wof, wf woof woof woof wof wof woof wf? Wof woof-woof

sign; for there it is, right opposite the gold. And what's the  
woof; wof woof wf wf, woof woowooooof wof woof. Wof woof'w wof

horse-shoe sign? The lion is the horse-shoe sign--the roaring and  
woof-woof woof? Wof woof wf wof woof-woof woof--wof woowooof wof

devouring lion. Ship, old ship! my old head shakes to think of thee."  
woowooooof woof. Woof, wof woof! wf wof woof woowooof wf woof wf woof."

"There's another rendering now; but still one text. All sorts of men  
"Woof'w woowooof woowooooof wof; wof woof wof woof. Wof woof wf wof

in one kind of world, you see. Dodge again! here comes Queequeg--all  
wf wof woof wf woof, wof wof. Woof woof! woof woof Woowooooof--wof

tattooing--looks like the signs of the Zodiac himself. What says the  
woowooooof--woof woof wof woof wf wof Woof woowooof. Woof woof wof

Cannibal? As I live he's comparing notes; looking at his thigh bone;  
Woowooooof? Wf W woof wf'w woowooooof woof; woowooof wf wof woof woof;

thinks the sun is in the thigh, or in the calf, or in the bowels, I  
woowooof wof wof wf wf wof woof, wf wf wof woof, wf wf wof woowooof, W

suppose, as the old women talk Surgeon's Astronomy in the back country.  
woowooof, wf wof wof woof woof Woowooof'w Woowooooof wf wof woof woowooof.

And by Jove, he's found something there in the vicinity of his thigh--I  
Wof wf Woof, wf'w woof woowooooof woof wf wof woowooooof wf wof woof--W

guess it's Sagittarius, or the Archer. No: he don't know what to make  
woof wf'w Woowooooof, wf wof Woowooof. Wf: wf wof'w woof woof wf woof

of the doubloon; he takes it for an old button off some king's trowsers.

wf wof woowooof; wf woof wf wof wf wof woowof wof woof woof'w woowooof.

But, aside again! here comes that ghost-devil, Fedallah; tail coiled out  
Wof, woof woof! woof woof woof woof-woof, Woowooof; woof woof wof

of sight as usual, oakum in the toes of his pumps as usual. What does he  
wf woof wf woof, woof wf wof woof wf wof woof wf woof. Woof woof wf

say, with that look of his? Ah, only makes a sign to the sign and bows  
wof, woof woof woof wf wof? Wf, woof woof w woof wf wof woof wof woof

himself; there is a sun on the coin--fire worshipper, depend upon it.  
woowooof; woof wf w wof wf wof woof--woof woowooof, woof woof wf.

Ho! more and more. This way comes Pip--poor boy! would he had died,  
Wf! woof wof woof. Woof wof woof Wof--woof wof! woof wf wof woof,

or I; he's half horrible to me. He too has been watching all of these  
wf W; wf'w woof woowooof wf wf. Wf wof wof woof woowooof wof wf woof

interpreters--myself included--and look now, he comes to read, with that  
woowooowooof--woof woowooof--wof woof wof, wf woof wf woof, woof woof

unearthly idiot face. Stand away again and hear him. Hark!"  
woowooof woof woof. Woof woof woof wof woof wof. Woof!"

"I look, you look, he looks; we look, ye look, they look."  
"W woof, wof woof, wf woof; wf woof, wf woof, woof woof."

"Upon my soul, he's been studying Murray's Grammar! Improving his mind,  
"Woof wf woof, wf'w woof woowooof Woof'w Woowooof! Woowooof wof woof,

poor fellow! But what's that he says now--hist!"  
woof woof! Wof woof'w woof wf woof wof--woof!"

"I look, you look, he looks; we look, ye look, they look."  
"W woof, wof woof, wf woof; wf woof, wf woof, woof woof."

"Why, he's getting it by heart--hist! again."  
"Wof, wf'w woowooof wf wf woof--woof! woof."

"I look, you look, he looks; we look, ye look, they look."

"W woof, wof woof, wf woof; wf woof, wf woof, woof woof."

"Well, that's funny."  
"Woof, woof'w woof."

"And I, you, and he; and we, ye, and they, are all bats; and I'm a crow,  
"Wof W, wof, wof wf; wof wf, wf, wof woof, wof wof woof; wof W'w w woof,

especially when I stand a'top of this pine tree here. Caw! caw! caw!  
wooooooof woof W woof w'wof wf woof woof woof woof. Wof! wof! wof!

caw! caw! caw! Ain't I a crow? And where's the scare-crow? There he  
wof! wof! wof! Wof'w W w woof? Wof woof'w wof woof-woof? Woof wf

stands; two bones stuck into a pair of old trousers, and two more poked  
woooooof; wof woof woof woof w woof wf wof woooooof, wof wof woof woof

into the sleeves of an old jacket."  
woof wof woooooof wf wf wof woooooof."

"Wonder if he means me?--complimentary!--poor lad!--I could go hang  
"Woof wf wf woof wf?--wooooooof!--woof wof!--W woof wf woof

myself. Any way, for the present, I'll quit Pip's vicinity. I can stand  
woooooof. Wof wof, wof wof woooooof, W'wf woof Wof'w woooooof. W wof woof

the rest, for they have plain wits; but he's too crazy-witty for my  
wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof; wof wf'w wof woof-woof wof wf

sanity. So, so, I leave him muttering."  
woooooof. Wf, wf, W woof wof wooooooof."

"Here's the ship's navel, this doubloon here, and they are all on fire  
"Woof'w wof woof'w woof, woof woooooof woof, wof woof wof wof wf woof

to unscrew it. But, unscrew your navel, and what's the consequence? Then  
wf woooooof wf. Wof, woooooof woof woof, wof woof'w wof wooooooof? Woof

again, if it stays here, that is ugly, too, for when aught's nailed to  
woof, wf wf woof woof, woof wf woof, wof, wof woof woof'w woof wf

the mast it's a sign that things grow desperate. Ha, ha! old Ahab!  
wof woof wf'w w woof woof woof woof woooooof. Wf, wf! wof Woof!

the White Whale; he'll nail ye! This is a pine tree. My father, in old

wof Woof Woof; wf'wf woof wf! Woof wf w woof woof. Wf woof, wf wof

Tolland county, cut down a pine tree once, and found a silver ring grown  
Woof woof, wof woof w woof woof woof, wof woof w woof woof woof

over in it; some old darkey's wedding ring. How did it get there? And  
woof wf wf; woof wof woof'w woof woof. Wof wof wf wof woof? Wof

so they'll say in the resurrection, when they come to fish up this old  
wf woof'wf wof wf wof woof woof, woof woof woof wf woof wf woof wof

mast, and find a doubloon lodged in it, with bedded oysters for the  
woof, wof woof w woof woof woof wf wf, woof woof woof wof wof

shaggy bark. Oh, the gold! the precious, precious, gold! the green  
woof woof. Wf, wof woof! wof woof, woof, woof! wof woof

miser'll hoard ye soon! Hish! hish! God goes 'mong the worlds  
woof'wf woof wf woof! Woof! woof! Wof woof 'woof wof woof

blackberrying. Cook! ho, cook! and cook us! Jenny! hey, hey, hey, hey,  
woof woof. Woof! wf, woof! wof woof wf! Woof! wof, wof, wof, wof,

hey, Jenny, Jenny! and get your hoe-cake done!"  
wof, Woof, Woof! wof wof woof wof-woof woof!"

CHAPTER 100. Leg and Arm.  
WOOF wof. Wof wof Wof.

The Pequod, of Nantucket, Meets the Samuel Enderby, of London.  
Wof Woof, wf Woof woof, Woof wof Woof Woof, wf Woof.

"Ship, ahoy! Hast seen the White Whale?"  
"Woof, woof! Woof woof wof Woof Woof?"

So cried Ahab, once more hailing a ship showing English colours, bearing

Wf woof Woof, woof woof woof woof w woof woof woof Woof woof, woof

down under the stern. Trumpet to mouth, the old man was standing in his  
woof woof wof woof. Woof woof wf woof, wof wof wof wof woof woof wf wof

hoisted quarter-boat, his ivory leg plainly revealed to the stranger  
woof woof woof-woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof

captain, who was carelessly reclining in his own boat's bow. He was  
woof woof, wof wof woof woof woof woof wf wof wof woof'w wof. Wf wof

a darkly-tanned, burly, good-natured, fine-looking man, of sixty or  
w woof-woof, woof, woof-woof, woof-woof wof, wf woof wf

thereabouts, dressed in a spacious roundabout, that hung round him in  
woof woof, woof wf w woof woof woof woof, woof woof woof wof wf

festoons of blue pilot-cloth; and one empty arm of this jacket streamed  
woof wf woof woof-woof; wof wof woof wof wf woof woof woof

behind him like the brodered arm of a hussar's surcoat.  
woof wof woof wof woof woof wof wf w woof'w woof.

"Hast seen the White Whale!"

"Woof woof wof Woof Woof!"

"See you this?" and withdrawing it from the folds that had hidden it,  
"Wof wof woof?" wof woof woof wf woof wof woof woof wof woof wf,

he held up a white arm of sperm whale bone, terminating in a wooden head  
wf woof wf w woof wof wf woof woof woof, woof woof wf w woof woof

like a mallet.

woof w woof.

"Man my boat!" cried Ahab, impetuously, and tossing about the oars near

"Wof wf woof!" woof Woof, woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof

him--"Stand by to lower!"

wof--"Woof wf wf woof!"

In less than a minute, without quitting his little craft, he and his  
Wf woof woof w woof, woof woof wof woof woof, wf wof wof

crew were dropped to the water, and were soon alongside of the stranger.

woof woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof.

But here a curious difficulty presented itself. In the excitement of the Wof woof w woof woof woof woof woof. Wf wof woof woof wf wof

moment, Ahab had forgotten that since the loss of his leg he had never woof, Woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof wof wf wof woof

once stepped on board of any vessel at sea but his own, and then it was woof woof wf woof wf wof woof wf wof wof wof wof, wof woof wf wof

always by an ingenious and very handy mechanical contrivance peculiar to woof wf wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf

the Pequod, and a thing not to be rigged and shipped in any other wof Woof, wof w woof wof wf wf woof wof woof wf wof woof

vessel at a moment's warning. Now, it is no very easy matter woof wf w woof'w woof. Wof, wf wf wf woof woof woof

for anybody--except those who are almost hourly used to it, like wof woof--woof woof wof wof woof woof woof wf wf, woof

whalemen--to clamber up a ship's side from a boat on the open sea; for woof--wf woof wf w woof'w woof woof w woof wf wof woof wof; wof

the great swells now lift the boat high up towards the bulwarks, and wof woof woof wof woof wof woof wf woof wof woof, wof

then instantaneously drop it half way down to the kelson. So, deprived woof woof woof woof woof wf wof wof wof wf wof woof. Wf, woof

of one leg, and the strange ship of course being altogether unsupplied wf wof wof, wof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof

with the kindly invention, Ahab now found himself abjectly reduced to a woof wof woof woof, Woof wof woof woof woof woof wf w

clumsy landsman again; hopelessly eyeing the uncertain changeful height woof woof woof; woof woof wof woof woof woof woof

he could hardly hope to attain. wf woof woof woof wf woof.

It has before been hinted, perhaps, that every little untoward Wf wof woof woof woof, woof, woof woof woof woof

circumstance that befell him, and which indirectly sprang from his woof woof wof, wof woof woof woof woof woof wof

luckless mishap, almost invariably irritated or exasperated Ahab. And woof woof, woof woof woof wf woof Woof. Wof

in the present instance, all this was heightened by the sight of the

wf wof woof woof woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof wf wof

two officers of the strange ship, leaning over the side, by the  
wof woof woof wf wof woof woof, woof woof wof woof, wf wof

perpendicular ladder of nailed cleets there, and swinging towards him a  
woof woof woof wf woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof w

pair of tastefully-ornamented man-ropes; for at first they did not seem  
woof wf woof woof-woof woof; wof wf woof woof wof wof woof

to bethink them that a one-legged man must be too much of a cripple to  
wf woof woof woof w wof-woof wof woof wf wof woof wf w woof wf

use their sea bannisters. But this awkwardness only lasted a minute,  
wof woof wof woof woof. Wof woof woof woof woof woof w woof,

because the strange captain, observing at a glance how affairs stood,  
woof wof woof woof, woof woof wf w woof wof woof woof,

cried out, "I see, I see!--avast heaving there! Jump, boys, and swing  
woof wof, "W wof, W wof!--woof woof woof! Woof, woof, wof woof

over the cutting-tackle."  
woof wof woof-woof."

As good luck would have it, they had had a whale alongside a day or two  
Wf woof woof woof woof wf, woof wof wof w woof woof w wof wf wof

previous, and the great tackles were still aloft, and the massive curved  
woof woof, wof wof woof woof woof woof woof, wof wof woof woof

blubber-hook, now clean and dry, was still attached to the end. This  
woof-woof, wof woof wof wof, wof woof woof wf wof wof. Woof

was quickly lowered to Ahab, who at once comprehending it all, slid his  
wof woof woof wf Woof, wof wf woof woof woof wf wof, woof wof

solitary thigh into the curve of the hook (it was like sitting in the  
woof woof wof woof wf wof woof (wf wof woof woof wf wof

fluke of an anchor, or the crotch of an apple tree), and then giving the  
woof wf wf woof, wf wof woof wf wf woof woof), wof woof woof wof

word, held himself fast, and at the same time also helped to hoist his  
woof, woof woof woof, wof wf wof woof woof woof wf woof wof

own weight, by pulling hand-over-hand upon one of the running parts of  
wof woof, wf woof woof-woof-woof woof wof wf wof woof woof wf

the tackle. Soon he was carefully swung inside the high bulwarks, and  
wof woof. Woof wf wof woof woof woof wof woof woof, wof

gently landed upon the capstan head. With his ivory arm frankly thrust



woooof wooooof woof wof wooooof woof. Woof wof woof wof wooooof wooooof

forth in welcome, the other captain advanced, and Ahab, putting out his  
woof wf wooooof, wof woof wooooof wooooof, wof Woof, wooooof wof wof

ivory leg, and crossing the ivory arm (like two sword-fish blades)  
woof wof, wof wooooof wof woof wof (woof wof woof-woof wooooof)

cried out in his walrus way, "Aye, aye, hearty! let us shake bones  
woof wof wf wof woooof wof, "Wof, wof, woooof! wof wf woof woof

together!--an arm and a leg!--an arm that never can shrink, d'ye  
woooooof!--wf wof wof w wof!--wf wof woof woof wof woooof, w'wf

see; and a leg that never can run. Where did'st thou see the White  
wof; wof w wof woof woof wof wof. Woof wof'wf woof wof wof Woof

Whale?--how long ago?"  
Woof?--wof woof wof?"

"The White Whale," said the Englishman, pointing his ivory arm towards  
"Wof Woof Woof," woof wof Woooooooof, wooooof wof woof wof wooooof

the East, and taking a rueful sight along it, as if it had been a  
wof Woof, wof woooof w woooof woof woof wf, wf wf wf wof woof w

telescope; "there I saw him, on the Line, last season."  
woooooof; "woof W wof wof, wf wof Woof, woof woooof."

"And he took that arm off, did he?" asked Ahab, now sliding down from  
"Wof wf woof woof wof wof, wof wf?" woof Woof, wof wooooof woof woof

the capstan, and resting on the Englishman's shoulder, as he did so.  
wof wooooof, wof wooooof wf wof Woooooooof'w wooooof, wf wf wof wf.

"Aye, he was the cause of it, at least; and that leg, too?"  
"Wof, wf wof wof woof wf wf, wf woof; wof woof wof, wof?"

"Spin me the yarn," said Ahab; "how was it?"  
"Woof wf wof woof," woof Woof; "wof wof wf?"

"It was the first time in my life that I ever cruised on the Line,"

"Wf wof wof woof woof wf wf woof woof W woof woof woof wf wof Woof,"

began the Englishman. "I was ignorant of the White Whale at that time. woof wof Woof woof woof. "W wof woof woof wf wof Woof Woof wf woof woof.

Well, one day we lowered for a pod of four or five whales, and my boat Woof, wof wof wf woof woof wof w wof wf woof wf woof woof, wof wf woof

fastened to one of them; a regular circus horse he was, too, that went woof woof wf wof wf woof; w woof woof woof wf wof, wof, woof woof

milling and milling round so, that my boat's crew could only trim dish, woof woof wof woof woof woof wf, woof wf woof'w woof woof woof woof woof,

by sitting all their sterns on the outer gunwale. Presently up breaches wf woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof. Woof woof wf woof woof

from the bottom of the sea a bouncing great whale, with a milky-white woof wof woof wf wof wof w woof woof woof, woof w woof-woof

head and hump, all crows' feet and wrinkles." woof wof woof, wof woof' woof wof woof woof."

"It was he, it was he!" cried Ahab, suddenly letting out his suspended "Wf wof wf, wf wof wf!" woof Woof, woof woof wof wof woof woof

breath.  
woof.

"And harpoons sticking in near his starboard fin." "Wof woof woof wf woof wof woof woof wof."

"Aye, aye--they were mine--MY irons," cried Ahab, exultingly--"but on!" "Wof, wof--woof woof woof--WF woof," woof Woof, woof woof--"wof wf!"

"Give me a chance, then," said the Englishman, good-humoredly. "Well, "Woof wf w woof, woof," woof wof Woof woof, woof-woof woof. "Woof,

this old great-grandfather, with the white head and hump, runs all afoam woof wof woof-woof woof woof woof wof woof, woof wof woof

into the pod, and goes to snapping furiously at my fast-line! woof wof wof, wof woof wf woof woof woof wf wf woof-woof!

"Aye, I see!--wanted to part it; free the fast-fish--an old trick--I

"Wof, W wof!--wooooof wf woof wf; woof wof woof-woof--wf wof woof--W

know him."

woof wof."

"How it was exactly," continued the one-armed commander, "I do not know; "Wof wf wof woooooof," wooooooof wof wof-woof wooooooof, "W wf wof woof;

but in biting the line, it got foul of his teeth, caught there somehow; wof wf woof wof woof, wf wof woof wf wof woof, woof woof woof;

but we didn't know it then; so that when we afterwards pulled on the wof wf woof'w woof wf woof; wf woof woof wf wooooooof woof wf wof

line, bounce we came plump on to his hump! instead of the other whale's; woof, woof wf woof woof wf wf wof woof! woof wf wof woof woof'w;

that went off to windward, all fluking. Seeing how matters stood, and woof woof wof wf woooooof, wof woof. Woof wof woof woof, wof

what a noble great whale it was--the noblest and biggest I ever saw, woof w woof woof woof wf wof--wof woof wof woof W woof wof,

sir, in my life--I resolved to capture him, spite of the boiling rage wof, wf wf woof--W woof wof woof wof, woof wf wof woof woof

he seemed to be in. And thinking the hap-hazard line would get loose, or wf woof wf wf wf. Wof woof wof wof-woof woof woof wof woof, wf

the tooth it was tangled to might draw (for I have a devil of a boat's wof woof wf wof woof wf woof woof (wof W woof w woof wf w woof'w

crew for a pull on a whale-line); seeing all this, I say, I jumped woof wof w woof wf w woof-woof); woof wof woof, W wof, W woof

into my first mate's boat--Mr. Mounttop's here (by the way, woof wf woof woof'w woof--Wf. Woof'w woof (wf wof wof,

Captain--Mounttop; Mounttop--the captain);--as I was saying, I jumped Woof--Woof; Woof--wof woof);--wf W wof woof, W woof

into Mounttop's boat, which, d'ye see, was gunwale and gunwale woof Woof'w woof, woof, w'wf wof, wof woof wof woof

with mine, then; and snatching the first harpoon, let this old woof woof, woof; wof woof wof woof woof, wof woof wof

great-grandfather have it. But, Lord, look you, sir--hearts and souls woof-wooooooof woof wf. Wof, Woof, woof wof, wof--woof wof woof

alive, man--the next instant, in a jiff, I was blind as a bat--both woof, wof--wof woof woof, wf w woof, W wof woof wf w wof--woof

eyes out--all befogged and bedeadened with black foam--the whale's tail

woof wof--wof woooooof wof woooooooooof woof woof woof--wof woof'w woof

looming straight up out of it, perpendicular in the air, like a marble  
woooooof woooooof wf wof wf wf, wooooooooooooof wf wof wof, woof w wooooof

steeple. No use sterning all, then; but as I was groping at midday, with  
woooooof. Wf wof woooooof wof, woof; wof wf W wof wooooof wf wooooof, woof

a blinding sun, all crown-jewels; as I was groping, I say, after the  
w woooooof wof, wof woof-woooooof; wf W wof wooooof, W wof, woof wof

second iron, to toss it overboard--down comes the tail like a Lima  
woooooof woof, wf woof wf wooooooooof--woof woof wof woof woof w Woof

tower, cutting my boat in two, leaving each half in splinters; and,  
woooof, wooooof wf woof wf wof, wooooof woof woof wf wooooooooof; wof,

flukes first, the white hump backed through the wreck, as though it was  
woooooof woof, wof woof woof woooooof woooooof wof woof, wf woof wf wof

all chips. We all struck out. To escape his terrible flailings, I seized  
wof woof. Wf wof woooooof wof. Wf woooooof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof, W woooooof

hold of my harpoon-pole sticking in him, and for a moment clung to that  
woof wf wf wooooof-woof woooooof wf wof, wof wof w wooooof woof wf woof

like a sucking fish. But a combing sea dashed me off, and at the same  
woof w wooooof woof. Wof w wooooof wof woooooof wf wof, wof wf wof woof

instant, the fish, taking one good dart forwards, went down like a  
woooooof, wof woof, woooooof wof woof woof wooooooooof, woof woof woof w

flash; and the barb of that cursed second iron towing along near me  
woooof; wof wof woof wf woof woooooof woooooof woof woooooof woof woof wf

caught me here" (clapping his hand just below his shoulder); "yes,  
woooooof wf woof" (woooooof wof woof woof woof wof wooooooooof); "wof,

caught me just here, I say, and bore me down to Hell's flames, I was  
woooooof wf woof woof, W wof, wof woof wf woof wf Woof'w wooooof, W wof

thinking; when, when, all of a sudden, thank the good God, the barb ript  
woooooof; woof, woof, wof wf w wooooof, woof wof woof Wof, wof woof woof

its way along the flesh--clear along the whole length of my arm--came  
wof wof woof wof woof--woooof woof wof woof woooooof wf wf wof--woof

out nigh my wrist, and up I floated;--and that gentleman there will tell  
wof woof wf woof, wof wf W wooooof;--wof woof wooooooooof woof woof woof

you the rest (by the way, captain--Dr. Bunger, ship's surgeon: Bunger,  
wof wof woof (wf wof wof, wooooof--Wf. Wooooof, woof'w wooooof: Wooooof,

my lad,--the captain). Now, Bunger boy, spin your part of the yarn."  
wf wof,--wof woooooof). Wof, Wooooof wof, woof woof woof wf wof woof."

The professional gentleman thus familiarly pointed out, had been all the

Wof wooooooooooof woooooooooof woof woooooooooof woooooof wof, wof woof wof wof

time standing near them, with nothing specific visible, to denote his  
woof woooooof woof woof, woof woooooof woooooof woooooof, wf wofoof wof

gentlemanly rank on board. His face was an exceedingly round but sober  
wooooooooooof woof wf woof. Wof woof wof wf wooooooooooof wofoof wof wofoof

one; he was dressed in a faded blue woollen frock or shirt, and patched  
wof; wf wof woooooof wf w wofoof woof woooooof wofoof wf wofoof, wof woooooof

trowsers; and had thus far been dividing his attention between a  
wooooooof; wof wof woof wof woof woooooof wof woooooooooof wofoof w

marlingspike he held in one hand, and a pill-box held in the other,  
wooooooooooof wf woof wf wof woof, wof w woof-wof woof wf wof wofoof,

occasionally casting a critical glance at the ivory limbs of the two  
wooooooooooof wofoof w woooooof wofoof wf wof wofoof wofoof wf wof wof

crippled captains. But, at his superior's introduction of him to Ahab,  
woooooof woooooof. Wof, wf wof woooooof'w wooooooooooof wf wof wf Woof,

he politely bowed, and straightway went on to do his captain's bidding.  
wf woooooof wofoof, wof wooooooooooof woof wf wf wf wof wofoof'w wofoof.

"It was a shocking bad wound," began the whale-surgeon; "and, taking my  
"Wf wof w woooooof wof wofoof," wofoof wof wofoof-woooooof; "wof, wofoof wf

advice, Captain Boomer here, stood our old Sammy--"  
wofoof, Wofoof Wofoof woof, wofoof wof wof Wofoof--"

"Samuel Enderby is the name of my ship," interrupted the one-armed  
"Wofoof Wofoof wf wof woof wf wf woof," wooooooooooof wof wof-wofoof

captain, addressing Ahab; "go on, boy."  
wofoof, woooooooooof Woof; "wf wf, wof."

"Stood our old Sammy off to the northward, to get out of the blazing hot  
"Wofoof wof wof Wofoof wof wf wof woooooooooof, wf wof wof wf wof wofoof wof

weather there on the Line. But it was no use--I did all I could; sat up  
wofoof wofoof wf wof Woof. Wof wf wof wf wof--W wof wof W wofoof; wof wf

with him nights; was very severe with him in the matter of diet--"  
woof wof wofoof; wof woof wofoof woof wof wf wof wofoof wf wofoof--"

"Oh, very severe!" chimed in the patient himself; then suddenly altering

"Wf, woof wooff!" wooff wf wof wooff wooff; woof wooff wooff

his voice, "Drinking hot rum toddies with me every night, till he  
wof woof, "Wooff wof wof wooff woof wf woof woof, woof wf

couldn't see to put on the bandages; and sending me to bed, half seas  
wooff'w wof wf wof wf wof wooff; wof wooff wf wf wof, woof woof

over, about three o'clock in the morning. Oh, ye stars! he sat up with  
woof, woof woof w'woof wf wof wooff. Wf, wf woof! wf wof wf woof

me indeed, and was very severe in my diet. Oh! a great watcher, and very  
wf wooff, wof wof woof wooff wf wf woof. Wf! w woof wooff, wof woof

dietetically severe, is Dr. Bunger. (Bunger, you dog, laugh out! why  
woooooooooof wooff, wf Wf. Wooff. (Wooff, wof wof, woof wof! wof

don't ye? You know you're a precious jolly rascal.) But, heave ahead,  
wof'w wf? Wof woof wof'wf w wooff woof wooff.) Wof, woof woof,

boy, I'd rather be killed by you than kept alive by any other man."  
wof, W'w wooff wf wooff wf wof woof woof woof wf wof woof wof."

"My captain, you must have ere this perceived, respected sir"--said the  
"Wf wooff, wof woof woof wof woof wooff, wooff wof"--woof wof

imperturbable godly-looking Bunger, slightly bowing to Ahab--"is apt to  
woooooooooof woof-wooff Wooff, wooff wooff wf Woof--"wf wof wf

be facetious at times; he spins us many clever things of that sort. But  
wf wooff wf woof; wf woof wf woof wooff wooff wf woof woof. Wof

I may as well say--en passant, as the French remark--that I myself--that  
W wof wf woof wof--wf wooff, wf wof Wooff wooff--woof W wooff--woof

is to say, Jack Bunger, late of the reverend clergy--am a strict total  
wf wf wof, Woof Wooff, woof wf wof wooff wooff--wf w wooff woof

abstinence man; I never drink--"  
woooooooooof wof; W woof woof--"

"Water!" cried the captain; "he never drinks it; it's a sort of fits to  
"Woof!" woof wof wooff; "wf woof wooff wf; wf'w w woof wf woof wf

him; fresh water throws him into the hydrophobia; but go on--go on with  
wof; woof woof wooff wof woof wof wooff wooff; wof wf wf--wf wf woof

the arm story."  
wof wof woof."

"Yes, I may as well," said the surgeon, coolly. "I was about observing,

"Wof, W wof wf woof," woof wof woofwoof, woofwoof. "W wof woof woofwoofwoof, sir, before Captain Boomer's facetious interruption, that spite of my wof, woofwoof Woofwoof Woofwoof'w woofwoofwoof woofwoofwoofwoof, woof woof wf wf best and severest endeavors, the wound kept getting worse and worse; the woof wof woofwoof woofwoofwoof, wof woof woof woofwoof woof wof woof; wof truth was, sir, it was as ugly gaping wound as surgeon ever saw; more woof wof, wof, wf wof wf woof woofwoof woof wf woofwoof woof wof; woof than two feet and several inches long. I measured it with the lead line. woof wof woof wof woofwoof woofwoof woof. W woofwoof wf woof wof woof woof. In short, it grew black; I knew what was threatened, and off it came. Wf woofwoof, wf woof woof; W woof woof wof woofwoofwoof, wof wof wf woof. But I had no hand in shipping that ivory arm there; that thing is Wof W wof wf woof wf woofwoof woof woofwoof wof woof; woof woof wf against all rule"--pointing at it with the marlingspike--"that is the woofwoof wof woof"--woofwoof wf wf woof wof woofwoofwoofwoof--"woof wf wof captain's work, not mine; he ordered the carpenter to make it; he had woofwoof'w woof, wof woof; wf woofwoof wof woofwoofwoof wf woof wf; wf wof that club-hammer there put to the end, to knock some one's brains woof woof-woofwoof woofwoof wof wf wof wof, wf woofwoof woof wof'w woofwoof out with, I suppose, as he tried mine once. He flies into diabolical wof woof, W woofwoof, wf wf woofwoof woof woof. Wf woofwoof woof woofwoofwoof passions sometimes. Do ye see this dent, sir"--removing his hat, and woofwoofwoof woofwoofwoof. Wf wf wof woof woof, wof"--woofwoof wof wof, wof brushing aside his hair, and exposing a bowl-like cavity in his skull, woofwoofwoof woofwoof wof woof, wof woofwoof w woofwoof woofwoof wf wof woofwoof, but which bore not the slightest scarry trace, or any token of ever wof woofwoof woof wof wof woofwoofwoof woofwoof woofwoof, wf wof woofwoof wf woof having been a wound--"Well, the captain there will tell you how that woofwoof woof w woofwoof--"Woof, wof woofwoof woofwoof woof woof wof wof woof came here; he knows." woof woof; wf woofwoof."

"No, I don't," said the captain, "but his mother did; he was born with "Wf, W wof'w," woof wof woofwoof, "wof wof woofwoof wof; wf wof woof woof it. Oh, you solemn rogue, you--you Bunker! was there ever such another wf. Wf, wof woofwoof woofwoof, wof--wof Woofwoof! wof woofwoof woof woofwoofwoof Bunker in the watery world? Bunker, when you die, you ought to die in

Woooof wf wof woooof woof? Woooof, woof wof wof, wof woof wf wof wf  
pickle, you dog; you should be preserved to future ages, you rascal."  
woooof, wof wof; wof woooof wf woooooof wf woooof woof, wof woooof."

"What became of the White Whale?" now cried Ahab, who thus far had been  
"Woof woooof wf wof Woof Woof?" wof woof Woof, wof woof wof wof woof  
impatiently listening to this by-play between the two Englishmen.  
woooooooooof woooooooooof wf woof wf-woof woooooof wof wof Woooooooooof.

"Oh!" cried the one-armed captain, "oh, yes! Well; after he sounded,  
"Wf!" woof wof wof-woof woooooof, "wf, wof! Woof; woof wf woooooof,  
we didn't see him again for some time; in fact, as I before hinted, I  
wf woof'w wof wof woof wof woof woof; wf woof, wf W woooof woooof, W  
didn't then know what whale it was that had served me such a trick, till  
woof'w woof woof woof woof wf wof woof wof woooof wf woof w woof, woof  
some time afterwards, when coming back to the Line, we heard about Moby  
woof woof woooooooooof, woof woooof woof wf wof Woof, wf woof woof Woof  
Dick--as some call him--and then I knew it was he."  
Woof--wf woof woof wof--wof woof W woof wf wof wf."

"Did'st thou cross his wake again?"  
"Wof'wf woof woof wof woof woof?"

"Twice."  
"Woof."

"But could not fasten?"  
"Wof woof wof woof?"

"Didn't want to try to: ain't one limb enough? What should I do without  
"Woof'w woof wf wof wf: wof'w woof woof woof? Woof woof W wf woof  
this other arm? And I'm thinking Moby Dick doesn't bite so much as he



woof woof wof? Wof W'w woof woof Woof Woof woof'w woof wf woof wf wf

swallows."

woof woof."

"Well, then," interrupted Bunker, "give him your left arm for bait to  
"Woof, woof," woof woof Woof, "woof wof woof woof wof wof woof wf

get the right. Do you know, gentlemen"--very gravely and mathematically  
wof wof woof. Wf wof woof, woof woof"--woof woof wof woof woof woof

bowing to each Captain in succession--"Do you know, gentlemen, that the  
woof wf woof Woof wf woof woof--"Wf wof woof, woof woof, woof wof

digestive organs of the whale are so inscrutably constructed by Divine  
woof woof woof wf wof woof wof wf woof woof woof wf Woof

Providence, that it is quite impossible for him to completely digest  
Woof woof, woof wf wf woof woof woof wof wof wf woof woof

even a man's arm? And he knows it too. So that what you take for the  
woof w wof'w wof? Wof wf woof wf wof. Wf woof woof wof woof wof wof

White Whale's malice is only his awkwardness. For he never means  
Woof Woof'w woof wf woof wof woof woof. Wof wf woof woof

to swallow a single limb; he only thinks to terrify by feints. But  
wf woof w woof woof; wf woof woof wf woof wf woof. Wof

sometimes he is like the old juggling fellow, formerly a patient of mine  
woof wf wf woof wof wof woof woof, woof w woof wf woof

in Ceylon, that making believe swallow jack-knives, once upon a time let  
wf Woof, woof woof woof woof woof-woof, woof woof w woof wof

one drop into him in good earnest, and there it stayed for a twelvemonth  
wof woof woof wof wf woof woof, wof woof wf woof wof w woof woof

or more; when I gave him an emetic, and he heaved it up in small tacks,  
wf woof; woof W woof wof wf woof, wof wf woof wf wf wf woof woof,

d'ye see. No possible way for him to digest that jack-knife, and fully  
w'wf wof. Wf woof wof wof wof wf woof woof woof-woof, wof woof

incorporate it into his general bodily system. Yes, Captain Boomer, if  
woof woof wf woof wof woof woof woof. Wof, Woof Woof, wf

you are quick enough about it, and have a mind to pawn one arm for the  
wof wof woof woof woof wf, wof woof w woof wf woof wof wof wof

sake of the privilege of giving decent burial to the other, why in that  
woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof wf woof

case the arm is yours; only let the whale have another chance at you

woof wof wof wf woof; woof wof wof woof woof woof woof wof wof

shortly, that's all."

woof woof, woof'w wof."

"No, thank ye, Bunker," said the English Captain, "he's welcome to the  
"Wf, woof wof, Woof," woof wof Woof Woof, "wf'w woof wof wof

arm he has, since I can't help it, and didn't know him then; but not to  
wof wof wof, woof W wof'w woof wf, wof woof'w woof wof woof; wof wof wf

another one. No more White Whales for me; I've lowered for him once, and  
woof wof. Wf woof Woof Woof wof wf; W'wf woof wof wof woof, wof

that has satisfied me. There would be great glory in killing him, I know  
woof wof woof woof wf. Woof woof wf woof woof wf woof wof, W woof

that; and there is a ship-load of precious sperm in him, but, hark ye,  
woof; wof woof wf w woof-woof wf woof woof woof wf wof, wof, woof wf,

he's best let alone; don't you think so, Captain?"--glancing at the  
wf'w woof wof woof; wof'w wof woof wf, Woof?"--woof wof wof

ivory leg.

woof wof.

"He is. But he will still be hunted, for all that. What is best let  
"Wf wf. Wof wf woof woof wf woof, wof wof woof. Woof wf woof wof

alone, that accursed thing is not always what least allures. He's all a  
woof, woof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof. Wf'w wof w

magnet! How long since thou saw'st him last? Which way heading?"  
woof! Wof woof woof wof wof'wf wof woof? Woof wof woof?"

"Bless my soul, and curse the foul fiend's," cried Bunker, stooping  
"Woof wf woof, wof woof wof woof woof'w," woof Woof, woof woof

walking round Ahab, and like a dog, strangely snuffing; "this man's  
woof woof Woof, wof woof w wof, woof woof; "woof wof'w

blood--bring the thermometer!--it's at the boiling point!--his pulse  
woof--woof wof woof woof!--wf'w wf wof woof woof!--wof woof

makes these planks beat!--sir!"--taking a lancet from his pocket, and  
woof woof woof woof!--wof!"--woof w woof woof wof woof, wof

drawing near to Ahab's arm.

woooooof woof wf Woof'w wof.

"Avast!" roared Ahab, dashing him against the bulwarks--"Man the boat!  
"Woof!" woof Woof, woof wof woof wof woof--"Wof wof woof!

Which way heading?"  
Woof wof woof?"

"Good God!" cried the English Captain, to whom the question was put.  
"Woof Wof!" woof wof Woof Woof, wf woof wof woof wof wof.

"What's the matter? He was heading east, I think.--Is your Captain  
"Woof'w wof woof? Wf wof woof woof, W woof.--Wf woof Woof

crazy?" whispering Fedallah.  
woof?" woof Woof.

But Fedallah, putting a finger on his lip, slid over the bulwarks to  
Wof Woof, woof w woof wf wof wof, woof woof wof woof wf

take the boat's steering oar, and Ahab, swinging the cutting-tackle  
woof wof woof'w woof wof, wof Woof, woof wof woof-woof

towards him, commanded the ship's sailors to stand by to lower.  
woof wof, woof wof woof'w woof wf woof wf woof.

In a moment he was standing in the boat's stern, and the Manilla men  
Wf w woof wf wof woof wf wof woof'w woof, wof wof Woof wof

were springing to their oars. In vain the English Captain hailed him.  
woof woof wf woof woof. Wf woof wof Woof Woof woof wof.

With back to the stranger ship, and face set like a flint to his own,  
Woof woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof wof woof w woof wf wof wof,

Ahab stood upright till alongside of the Pequod.  
Woof woof woof woof woof wf wof Woof.

CHAPTER 101. The Decanter.  
WOOF wof. Wof Woof.

Ere the English ship fades from sight, be it set down here, that  
Wof wof Woof woof woof woof, wf wf wof woof woof, woof

she hailed from London, and was named after the late Samuel Enderby,  
wof woof woof Woof, wof wof woof woof wof woof Woof Woof,

merchant of that city, the original of the famous whaling house of  
woooooof wf woof woof, wof wooooof wf wof wooooof wooooof woof wf

Enderby & Sons; a house which in my poor whaleman's opinion, comes not  
Wooooof & Woof; w woof woof wf wf woof wooooof'w wooooof, woof wof

far behind the united royal houses of the Tudors and Bourbons, in point  
wof wooooof wof wooooof woof wooooof wf wof Wooooof wof Wooooof, wf woof

of real historical interest. How long, prior to the year of our  
wf woof wooooooooof wooooof. Wof woof, woof wf wof woof wf wof

Lord 1775, this great whaling house was in existence, my numerous  
Woof woof, woof woof wooooof woof wof wf wooooof, wf wooooof

fish-documents do not make plain; but in that year (1775) it fitted  
woof-woooooof wf wof woof woof; wof wf woof woof (woof) wf woof

out the first English ships that ever regularly hunted the Sperm Whale;  
wof wof woof Wooooof woof woof woof wooooof wooooof wof Woof Woof;

though for some score of years previous (ever since 1726) our valiant  
woof wof woof woof wf woof wooooof (woof woof woof) wof woof

Coffins and Maceys of Nantucket and the Vineyard had in large fleets  
Wooooof wof Woooof wf Wooooof wof wof Wooooof wof wf woof woof

pursued that Leviathan, but only in the North and South Atlantic: not  
wooooof woof Wooooof, wof woof wf wof Woof wof Woof Wooooof: wof

elsewhere. Be it distinctly recorded here, that the Nantucketers were  
woooooof. Wf wf wooooof wooooof woof, woof wof Wooooooooof woof

the first among mankind to harpoon with civilized steel the great Sperm  
wof woof woof wooooof wf wooooof woof wooooof woof wof woof Woof

Whale; and that for half a century they were the only people of the  
Woof; wof woof wof woof w wooooof woof woof wof woof woooof wf wof

whole globe who so harpooned him.  
woof woof wof wf wooooof wof.

In 1778, a fine ship, the Amelia, fitted out for the express purpose,  
Wf woof, w woof woof, wof Woooof, woooof wof wof wof wooooof wooooof,

and at the sole charge of the vigorous Enderbys, boldly rounded Cape  
wof wf wof woof woooof wf wof wooooof Wooooof, woooof wooooof Woof

Horn, and was the first among the nations to lower a whale-boat of any  
Woof, wof wof wof woof woof wof wooooof wf woof w woof-woof wf wof

sort in the great South Sea. The voyage was a skilful and lucky one;  
woof wf wof woof Woof Wof. Wof woooof wof w wooooof wof woof wof;

and returning to her berth with her hold full of the precious sperm, the  
wof wofoooooof wf wof wofoof woof wof woof woof wf wof wofoooooof wofoof, wof

Amelia's example was soon followed by other ships, English and American,  
Wofofoof'w wofoooooof wof woof wofoooooof wf wofoof wofoof, Wofofofoof wof Wofofoooooof,

and thus the vast Sperm Whale grounds of the Pacific were thrown open.  
wof woof wof woof Wofoof Wofoof wofoooooof wf wof Wofofoooooof woof wofofoof woof.

But not content with this good deed, the indefatigable house again  
Wof wof wofoooooof woof woof woof woof, wof wofoooooooooooooof wofoof wofoof

bestirred itself: Samuel and all his Sons--how many, their mother only  
wofoooooof wofofoof: Wofofoof wof wof wof Wofofo--wof wofoof, wofoof wofofoof woof

knows--and under their immediate auspices, and partly, I think, at their  
wofofo--wof wofofo wofofo wofoooooof wofofoooooof, wof wofofoof, W wofofo, wf wofofo

expense, the British government was induced to send the sloop-of-war  
wofofofoof, wof Wofofofoof wofofoooooof wof wofofofoof wf woof wof wofofo-wf-wof

Rattler on a whaling voyage of discovery into the South Sea. Commanded  
Wofofofoof wf w wofofofoof wofofoof wf wofofoooooof woof wof Wofofo Wof. Wofofoooooof

by a naval Post-Captain, the Rattler made a rattling voyage of it, and  
wf w wofofo Wofofo-Wofofofoof, wof Wofofofoof woof w wofofoooooof wofofoof wf wf, wof

did some service; how much does not appear. But this is not all. In  
wof woof wofofofoof; wof woof woof wof wofofoof. Wof woof wf wof wof. Wf

1819, the same house fitted out a discovery whale ship of their own, to  
woof, wof woof wofofo wofofoof wof w wofofoooooof wofofo woof wf wofofo wof, wf

go on a tasting cruise to the remote waters of Japan. That ship--well  
wf wf w wofofofoof wofofoof wf wof wofofoof wofofoof wf Wofofo. Wofo wofo--wofo

called the "Syren"--made a noble experimental cruise; and it was thus  
wofofoof wof "Wofofo"--wofo w wofofo wofofoooooooooooooof wofofoof; wof wf wof woof

that the great Japanese Whaling Ground first became generally known.  
woof wof wofofo Wofofofoof Wofofofoof Wofofoof wofofo wofofo wofofoooooof wofofo.

The Syren in this famous voyage was commanded by a Captain Coffin, a  
Wof Wofofo wf woof wofofo wofofoof wof wofofoooooof wf w Wofofofoof Wofofofoof, w

Nantucketer.  
Wofofoooooooooof.

All honour to the Enderbies, therefore, whose house, I think, exists to  
Wof wofofoof wf wof Wofofoooooof, wofofoooooof, wofofo wofofo, W wofofo, wofofo wf

the present day; though doubtless the original Samuel must long ago have  
wof wofofoof wof; wofofo wofofoooooof wof wofofoooooof Wofofoof woof woof wof woof

slipped his cable for the great South Sea of the other world.  
woooooof wof woof wof wof woof Woof Wof wf wof woof woof.

The ship named after him was worthy of the honour, being a very fast  
Wof woof woof woof wof wof woof wf wof woof, woof w woof woof

sailer and a noble craft every way. I boarded her once at midnight  
woof wof w woof woof woof wof. W woof wof woof wf woof

somewhere off the Patagonian coast, and drank good flip down in the  
woooooof wof wof Woooooof woof, wof woof woof woof wf wof

forecastle. It was a fine gam we had, and they were all trumps--every  
woooooof. Wf wof w woof wof wf wof, wof woof woof wof woof--woof

soul on board. A short life to them, and a jolly death. And that fine  
woof wf woof. W woof woof wf woof, wof w woof woof. Wof woof woof

gam I had--long, very long after old Ahab touched her planks with his  
wof W wof--woof, woof woof woof wof Woof woof wof woof woof wof

ivory heel--it minds me of the noble, solid, Saxon hospitality of that  
woof woof--wf woof wf wf wof woof, woof, Woof woof woof wf woof

ship; and may my parson forget me, and the devil remember me, if I ever  
woof; wof wof wf woof woof wf, wof wof woof woof wf, wf W woof

lose sight of it. Flip? Did I say we had flip? Yes, and we flipped it  
woof woof wf wf. Woof? Wof W wof wf wof woof? Wof, wof wf woof wf

at the rate of ten gallons the hour; and when the squall came (for it's  
wf wof woof wf wof woof wof woof; wof woof wof woof woof (wof wf'w

squally off there by Patagonia), and all hands--visitors and all--were  
woof wof woof wf Woooooof), wof wof woof--woof woof wof wof--woof

called to reef topsails, we were so top-heavy that we had to swing each  
woof wf woof woof, wf woof wf wof-woof woof wf wof wf woof woof

other aloft in bowlines; and we ignorantly furled the skirts of our  
woof woof wf woof; wof wf woof woof woof wof woof wf wof

jackets into the sails, so that we hung there, reefed fast in the  
woof woof wof woof, wf woof wf woof woof, woof woof wf wof

howling gale, a warning example to all drunken tars. However, the masts  
woof woof, w woof woof wf wof woof woof. Woof, wof woof

did not go overboard; and by and by we scrambled down, so sober, that we  
wof wof wf woof; wof wf wof wf woof woof, wf woof, woof wf

had to pass the flip again, though the savage salt spray bursting down  
wof wf woof wof woof woof, woof wof woof woof woof woof woof

the fore-castle scuttle, rather too much diluted and pickled it to my  
wof wooooooooof wooooof, woooof wof woof wooooof wof wooooof wf wf wf

taste.  
woof.

The beef was fine--tough, but with body in it. They said it was  
Wof woof wof woof--woof, wof woof woof wf wf. Woof woof wf wof

bull-beef; others, that it was dromedary beef; but I do not know, for  
woof-woof; wooooof, woof wf wof wooooooooof woof; wof W wf wof woof, wof

certain, how that was. They had dumplings too; small, but substantial,  
woooooof, wof woof wof. Woof wof wooooooooof wof; woof, wof wooooooooof,

symmetrically globular, and indestructible dumplings. I fancied that you  
woooooooooooooof wooooof, wof wooooooooooooof wooooof. W wooooof woof wof

could feel them, and roll them about in you after they were swallowed.  
woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wooooof.

If you stooped over too far forward, you risked their pitching out  
Wf wof wooooof woof wof wof wooooof, wof woooof woof wooooof wof

of you like billiard-balls. The bread--but that couldn't be helped;  
wf wof woof wooooof-woof. Wof woof--wof woof woooof'w wf woooof;

besides, it was an anti-scorbutic; in short, the bread contained the  
woooooof, wf wof wf woof-woooooof; wf woof, wof woof wooooof wof

only fresh fare they had. But the fore-castle was not very light, and it  
woof woof woof woof wof. Wof wof wooooooooof wof wof woof woof, wof wf

was very easy to step over into a dark corner when you ate it. But all  
wof woof woof wf woof woof woof w woof woooof woof wof wof wf. Wof wof

in all, taking her from truck to helm, considering the dimensions of the  
wf wof, woooof wof woof woof wf woof, wooooooooof wof wooooooooof wf wof

cook's boilers, including his own live parchment boilers; fore and aft,  
woof'w wooooof, wooooof wof wof woof wooooof wooooof; woof wof wof,

I say, the Samuel Enderby was a jolly ship; of good fare and plenty;  
W wof, wof Woooof Wooooof wof w woof woof; wf woof woof wof woooof;

fine flip and strong; crack fellows all, and capital from boot heels to  
woof woof wof woooof; woof wooooof wof, wof wooooof woof woof woof wf

hat-band.  
wof-woof.

But why was it, think ye, that the Samuel Enderby, and some other  
Wof wof wof wf, woof wf, woof wof Woooof Wooooof, wof woof woof

English whalers I know of--not all though--were such famous, hospitable

Woooooof woooooof W woof wf--wof wof woooooof--woof woof woooooof, woooooooooof

ships; that passed round the beef, and the bread, and the can, and the woof; woof wooooof woof wof woof, wof wof woof, wof wof wof, wof wof

joke; and were not soon weary of eating, and drinking, and laughing? woof; wof woof wof woof woof wf wooooof, wof woooooooooof, wof woooooooooof?

I will tell you. The abounding good cheer of these English whalers W woof woof wof. Wof woooooooooof woof woof wf woof Woooooof woooooof

is matter for historical research. Nor have I been at all sparing of wf woof wof woooooooooof woooooof. Wof woof W woof wf wof wooooof wf

historical whale research, when it has seemed needed. woooooooooof woof woooooof, woof wf wof woof woof woof.

The English were preceded in the whale fishery by the Hollanders, Wof Wooooof woof woooooof wf wof woof wooooof wf wof Woooooooooof,

Zealanders, and Danes; from whom they derived many terms still extant Woooooooooof, wof Woof; woof woof woof wooooof woof woof woof woof

in the fishery; and what is yet more, their fat old fashions, wf wof wooooof; wof woof wf wof woof, woof wof wof woooooof,

touching plenty to eat and drink. For, as a general thing, the English woooooof woof wf wof wof woof. Wof, wf w wooooof woof, wof Wooooof

merchant-ship scrimps her crew; but not so the English whaler. Hence, in woooooof-woof wooooof wof woof; wof wof wf wof Wooooof woof. Woof, wf

the English, this thing of whaling good cheer is not normal and natural, wof Wooooof, woof woof wf wooooof woof woof wf wof woof wof wooooof,

but incidental and particular; and, therefore, must have some special wof woooooooooof wof woooooooooof; wof, woooooooooof, woof woof woof wooooof

origin, which is here pointed out, and will be still further elucidated. woof, woof wf woof wooooof wof, wof woof wf woof woof woooooooooof.

During my researches in the Leviathanic histories, I stumbled upon an Woof wf woooooooooof wf wof Woooooooooof woooooof, W woooooof woof wf

ancient Dutch volume, which, by the musty whaling smell of it, I woof Woof woof, woof, wf wof woof woof woof wf wf, W

knew must be about whalers. The title was, "Dan Coopman," wherefore I woof woof wf woof woof. Wof woof wof, "Wof Wooooof," woooooof W

concluded that this must be the invaluable memoirs of some Amsterdam



wooooooof woof woof woof wf wof woooooooof wooooof wf woof Woooooooof

cooper in the fishery, as every whale ship must carry its cooper. I was  
woooof wf wof wooooof, wf woof woof woof woof woof wof wooooof. W wof

reinforced in this opinion by seeing that it was the production of one  
wooooooooof wf woof wooooof wf wooooof woof wf wof wof woooooooof wf wof

"Fitz Swackhammer." But my friend Dr. Snodhead, a very learned man,  
"Woof Woooooooof." Wof wf wooooof Wf. Woooooof, w woof wooooof wof,

professor of Low Dutch and High German in the college of Santa Claus and  
wooooooooof wf Wof Woof wof Woof Wooooof wf wof wooooof wf Woof Woof wof

St. Pott's, to whom I handed the work for translation, giving him a box  
Wf. Woof'w, wf woof W wooooof wof woof wof woooooooof, wooooof wof w wof

of sperm candles for his trouble--this same Dr. Snodhead, so soon as he  
wf woof wooooof wof wof wooooof--woof woof Wf. Woooooof, wf woof wf wf

spied the book, assured me that "Dan Coopman" did not mean "The Cooper,"  
woof wof woof, wooooof wf woof "Wof Wooooof" wof wof woof "Wof Wooooof,"

but "The Merchant." In short, this ancient and learned Low Dutch book  
wof "Wof Woooooof." Wf woof, woof wooooof wof wooooof Wof Woof woof

treated of the commerce of Holland; and, among other subjects, contained  
woooooof wf wof wooooof wf Wooooof; wof, woof woof wooooof, woooooof

a very interesting account of its whale fishery. And in this chapter it  
w woof woooooooof wooooof wf wof woof wooooof. Wof wf woof wooooof wf

was, headed, "Smeer," or "Fat," that I found a long detailed list of the  
wof, wooooof, "Woof," wf "Wof," woof W woof w woof woooooof woof wf wof

outfits for the larders and cellars of 180 sail of Dutch whalers; from  
woooooof wof wof wooooof wof wooooof wf wof woof wf Woof wooooof; woof

which list, as translated by Dr. Snodhead, I transcribe the following:  
woof woof, wf woooooooof wf Wf. Woooooof, W woooooooof wof woooooof:

400,000 lbs. of beef. 60,000 lbs. Friesland pork. 150,000 lbs. of stock  
wof,wof wof. wf woof. wf,wof wof. Woooooooof woof. wof,wof wof. wf woof

fish. 550,000 lbs. of biscuit. 72,000 lbs. of soft bread. 2,800 firkins  
woof. wof,wof wof. wf wooooof. wf,wof wof. wf woof woof. w,wof wooooof

of butter. 20,000 lbs. Texel & Leyden cheese. 144,000 lbs. cheese  
wf wooooof. wf,wof wof. Woof & Wooooof wooooof. wof,wof wof. wooooof

(probably an inferior article). 550 ankers of Geneva. 10,800 barrels of  
(woooooof wf woooooof wooooof). wof wooooof wf Wooooof. wf,wof wooooof wf

beer.

woof.

Most statistical tables are parchingly dry in the reading; not so in  
Woof woooooooooof woooof wof woooooooooof wof wf wof woooooof; wof wf wf

the present case, however, where the reader is flooded with whole pipes,  
wof woooooof woof, woooooof, woof wof woooof wf woooooof woof woof woof,

barrels, quarts, and gills of good gin and good cheer.  
woooooof, woooof, wof woof wf woof wof wof woof woof.

At the time, I devoted three days to the studious digesting of all  
Wf wof woof, W woooooof woof woof wf wof woooooof woooooof wf wof

this beer, beef, and bread, during which many profound thoughts were  
woof woof, woof, wof woof, woof woof woof woooooof woooooof woof

incidentally suggested to me, capable of a transcendental and Platonic  
woooooooooof woooooof wf wf, woooooof wf w woooooooooooooof wof Woooooof

application; and, furthermore, I compiled supplementary tables of my  
woooooooooof; wof, woooooooooof, W woooooof woooooooooooooof woof wf wf

own, touching the probable quantity of stock-fish, etc., consumed by  
wof, woooooof wof woooooof woooooof wf woof-woof, wof., woooooof wf

every Low Dutch harpooneer in that ancient Greenland and Spitzbergen  
woof Wof Woof woooooooooof wf woof woooooof Woooooof wof Woooooooooof

whale fishery. In the first place, the amount of butter, and Texel and  
woof woooooof. Wf wof woof woof, wof woof wf woof, wof Woof wof

Leyden cheese consumed, seems amazing. I impute it, though, to their  
Woof woof woooooof, woof woooooof. W woof wf, woof, wf woof

naturally unctuous natures, being rendered still more unctuous by the  
woooooof woooooof woooooof, woof woooooof woof woof woooooof wf wof

nature of their vocation, and especially by their pursuing their game  
woof wf woof woooooof, wof woooooooooof wf woof woooooof woof woof

in those frigid Polar Seas, on the very coasts of that Esquimaux country  
wf woof woof Woof Woof, wf wof woof woof wf woof Woooooof woooooof

where the convivial natives pledge each other in bumpers of train oil.  
woof wof woooooooooof woooooof woof woof wf woooooof wf woof wof.

The quantity of beer, too, is very large, 10,800 barrels. Now, as those

Wof wofoooooof wf woof, wof, wf woof wofoof, wf,wof wofoooooof. Wof, wf wofoof

polar fisheries could only be prosecuted in the short summer of that  
wofoof wofoooooof wofoof woof wf wofoooooooof wf wof wofoof wofoof wf woof

climate, so that the whole cruise of one of these Dutch whalemén,  
wofoooooof, wf woof wof wofoof wofoof wf wof wf wofoof Wofoof wofoooooof,

including the short voyage to and from the Spitzbergen sea, did not much  
wofoooooof wof wofoof wofoof wf wof woof wof Wofoooooooof wof, wof wof woof

exceed three months, say, and reckoning 30 men to each of their fleet  
wofoof wofoof wofoof, wof, wof wofoooooof wf wof wf woof wf wofoof wofoof

of 180 sail, we have 5,400 Low Dutch seamen in all; therefore, I say,  
wf wof woof, wf woof w,wof Wof Wofoof wofoof wf wof; wofoooooof, W wof,

we have precisely two barrels of beer per man, for a twelve weeks'  
wf woof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wf woof wof wof, wof w wofoof wofoof'

allowance, exclusive of his fair proportion of that 550 ankers of gin.  
wofoooooof, wofoooooof wf wof woof wofoooooooof wf woof wof wofoof wf wof.

Now, whether these gin and beer harpooneers, so fuddled as one might  
Wof, wofoooooof wofoof wof wof woof wofoooooooof, wf wofoooooof wf wof wofoof

fancy them to have been, were the right sort of men to stand up in  
wofoof woof wf woof woof, woof wof wofoof woof wf wof wf wofoof wf wf

a boat's head, and take good aim at flying whales; this would seem  
w woof'w woof, wof woof woof wof wf wofoof wofoof; woof wofoof woof

somewhat improbable. Yet they did aim at them, and hit them too. But  
wofoooooof wofoooooooof. Wof woof wof wof wf woof, wof wof woof wof. Wof

this was very far North, be it remembered, where beer agrees well with  
woof wof woof wof Wofoof, wf wf wofoooooooof, wofoof woof wofoof woof woof

the constitution; upon the Equator, in our southern fishery, beer would  
wof wofoooooooof; woof wof Wofoooooof, wf wof wofoooooof wofoooooof, woof wofoof

be apt to make the harpooneer sleepy at the mast-head and boozy in his  
wf wof wf woof wof wofoooooooof wofoof wf wof woof-woof wof wofoof wf wof

boat; and grievous loss might ensue to Nantucket and New Bedford.  
woof; wof wofoooooof woof wofoof wofoof wf Wofoooooof wof Wof Wofoooooof.

But no more; enough has been said to show that the old Dutch whalers  
Wof wf woof; wofoof wof woof woof wf woof woof wof wof Wofoof wofoooooof

of two or three centuries ago were high livers; and that the English  
wf wof wf wofoof wofoooooof wof woof woof wofoooooof; wof woof wof Wofoooooof

whalers have not neglected so excellent an example. For, say they, when

woooooof woof wof wooooooooof wf wooooooooof wf woooooof. Wof, wof woof, woof  
cruising in an empty ship, if you can get nothing better out of the  
woooooof wf wf woof woof, wf wof wof wof wooooof woooof wof wf wof  
world, get a good dinner out of it, at least. And this empties the  
woof, wof w woof woof wof wf wf, wf woof. Wof woof wooooof wof  
decanter.  
woooooof.

CHAPTER 102. A Bower in the Arsacides.  
WOOOOOF wof. W Woof wf wof Wooooooooof.

Hitherto, in descriptively treating of the Sperm Whale, I have chiefly  
Woooooof, wf wooooooooooooof woooooof wf wof Woof Woof, W woof wooooof  
dwelt upon the marvels of his outer aspect; or separately and in detail  
woof woof wof wooooof wf wof woof wooooof; wf wooooooooof wof wf woooof  
upon some few interior structural features. But to a large and thorough  
woof woof wof wooooof wooooooooof woooooof. Wof wf w woof wof wooooof  
sweeping comprehension of him, it behooves me now to unbutton him still  
woooooof wooooooooooooof wf wof, wf wooooof wf wof wf wooooof wof woof  
further, and untagging the points of his hose, unbuckling his garters,  
woooooof, wof wooooof wof woof wf wof woof, wooooooooof wof wooooof,  
and casting loose the hooks and the eyes of the joints of his innermost  
wof wooooof woof wof woof wof wof woof wf wof woooof wf wof wooooooooof  
bones, set him before you in his ultimatum; that is to say, in his  
woof, wof wof woof wof wf wof wooooooooof; woof wf wf wof, wf wof  
unconditional skeleton.  
woooooooooooooof woooooof.

But how now, Ishmael? How is it, that you, a mere oarsman in the

Wof wof wof, Wooooof? Wof wf wf, woof wof, w woof wooooof wf wof

fishery, pretend to know aught about the subterranean parts of the  
woooooof, wooooof wf woof woof woof wof wooooooooooooof woof wf wof

whale? Did erudite Stubb, mounted upon your capstan, deliver lectures  
woof? Wof wooooof Woof, wooooof woof woof wooooof, wooooof wooooof

on the anatomy of the Cetacea; and by help of the windlass, hold up a  
wf wof wooooof wf wof Wooooof; wof wf woof wf wof wooooof, woof wf w

specimen rib for exhibition? Explain thyself, Ishmael. Can you land  
woooooof wof wof wooooooooof? Wooooof wooooof, Wooooof. Wof wof woof

a full-grown whale on your deck for examination, as a cook dishes a  
w woof-woof woof wf woof woof wof wooooooooooooof, wf w woof woof w

roast-pig? Surely not. A veritable witness have you hitherto been,  
woof-wof? Woof wof. W wooooof wooooof woof wof wooooof woof,

Ishmael; but have a care how you seize the privilege of Jonah alone;  
Wooooof; wof woof w woof wof wof woof wof wooooooooof wf Woof woof;

the privilege of discoursing upon the joists and beams; the rafters,  
wof wooooooooof wf wooooooooof woof wof woof wof woof; wof wooooof,

ridge-pole, sleepers, and under-pinnings, making up the frame-work of  
woof-woof, wooooof, wof woof-woooooof, woof wf wof woof-woof wf

leviathan; and belike of the tallow-vats, dairy-rooms, butteries, and  
woooooof; wof woof wf wof woof-woof, woof-woof, wooooof, wof

cheeseries in his bowels.  
woooooooooof wf wof woof.

I confess, that since Jonah, few whalemens have penetrated very far  
W wooooof, woof woof Woof, wof wooooof woof wooooooooof woof wof

beneath the skin of the adult whale; nevertheless, I have been blessed  
woooooof wof woof wf wof woof woof; wooooooooooooof, W woof woof wooooof

with an opportunity to dissect him in miniature. In a ship I belonged  
woof wf wooooooooooooof wf wooooof wof wf wooooooooof. Wf w woof W wooooof

to, a small cub Sperm Whale was once bodily hoisted to the deck for his  
wf, w woof wof Woof Woof wof woof woof wooooof wf wof woof wof wof

poke or bag, to make sheaths for the barbs of the harpoons, and for the  
woof wf wof, wf woof wooooof wof wof woof wf wof wooooof, wof wof wof

heads of the lances. Think you I let that chance go, without using my  
woof wf wof woof. Woof wof W wof woof woof wf, wooooof woof wf

boat-hatchet and jack-knife, and breaking the seal and reading all the

woof-woooooof wof woof-woof, wof woooooof wof woof wof woooooof wof wof

contents of that young cub?

woooooof wf woof woof wof?

And as for my exact knowledge of the bones of the leviathan in their  
Wof wf wof wf woof woooooof wf wof woof wf wof woooooof wf woof

gigantic, full grown development, for that rare knowledge I am indebted  
woooooof, woof woof wooooooof, wof woof woof woooooof W wf woooooof

to my late royal friend Tranquo, king of Tranque, one of the Arsacides.  
wf wf woof woof woof Wofoof, woof wf Wofoof, wof wf wof Wofoof.

For being at Tranque, years ago, when attached to the trading-ship Dey  
Wof woof wf Wofoof, woof wof, woof wofoof wf wof wofoof-woof Wof

of Algiers, I was invited to spend part of the Arsacidean holidays with  
wf Wofoof, W wof wofoof wf woof woof wf wof Wofoooooof wofoof woof

the lord of Tranque, at his retired palm villa at Pupella; a sea-side  
wof woof wf Wofoof, wf wof wofoof woof woof wf Wofoof; w wof-woof

glen not very far distant from what our sailors called Bamboo-Town, his  
woof wof woof wof wofoof woof woof wof wofoof wofoof Wofoof-Woof, wof

capital.

wofoof.

Among many other fine qualities, my royal friend Tranquo, being gifted  
Woof woof woof woof wofoooooof, wf woof wofoof Wofoof, woof wofoof

with a devout love for all matters of barbaric vertu, had brought  
woof w wofoof woof wof wof wofoof wf wofoooooof woof, wof wofoof

together in Pupella whatever rare things the more ingenious of his  
wofoooooof wf Wofoof wofoooooof woof wofoof wof woof wofoooooof wf wof

people could invent; chiefly carved woods of wonderful devices,  
wofoof woof wofoof; wofoof wofoof woof wf wofoooooof wofoof,

chiselled shells, inlaid spears, costly paddles, aromatic canoes;  
wofoooooof wofoof, wofoof wofoof, wofoof wofoof, wofoooooof wofoof;

and all these distributed among whatever natural wonders, the  
wof wof woof wofoooooof woof wofoooooof wofoof wofoooooof, wof

wonder-freighted, tribute-rendering waves had cast upon his shores.  
wofoof-wofoooooof, wofoof-wofoooooof woof wof woof woof wof wofoof.

Chief among these latter was a great Sperm Whale, which, after an

Woof woof woof woof woof wof w woof Woof Woof, woof, woof wf

unusually long raging gale, had been found dead and stranded, with his  
woooooof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof woooooof, woof wof

head against a cocoa-nut tree, whose plumage-like, tufted droopings  
woof woooooof w woof-wof woof, woof woooooof-woof, woof woooooof

seemed his verdant jet. When the vast body had at last been stripped of  
woooof wof woooooof wof. Woof wof woof woof wof wf woof woof woooooof wf

its fathom-deep enfoldings, and the bones become dust dry in the sun,  
wof woof-woof woooooof, wof wof woof woof woof wof wf wof wof,

then the skeleton was carefully transported up the Pupella glen, where a  
woof wof woooooof wof woooooof woooooof wf wof Woof woof, woof w

grand temple of lordly palms now sheltered it.  
woof woof wf woof woof wof woooooof wf.

The ribs were hung with trophies; the vertebrae were carved with  
Wof woof woof woof woof woooooof; wof woooooof woof woof woof

Arsacidean annals, in strange hieroglyphics; in the skull, the priests  
Woooooof woof, wf woof woooooof; wf wof woof, wof woof

kept up an unextinguished aromatic flame, so that the mystic head  
woof wf wf woooooof woof woof, wf woof wof woof woof

again sent forth its vapoury spout; while, suspended from a bough, the  
woof woof woof wof woof woof; woof, woof woof w woof, wof

terrific lower jaw vibrated over all the devotees, like the hair-hung  
woooooof woof wof woooooof woof wof wof woooooof, woof wof woof-woof

sword that so affrighted Damocles.  
woof woof wf woooooof Woof.

It was a wondrous sight. The wood was green as mosses of the Icy  
Wf wof w woof woof. Wof woof wof woof wf woof wf wof Wof

Glen; the trees stood high and haughty, feeling their living sap; the  
Woof; wof woof woof woof wof woof, woof woof woof wof; wof

industrious earth beneath was as a weaver's loom, with a gorgeous carpet  
woooooof woof woof wof wf w woof'w woof, woof w woof woof

on it, whereof the ground-vine tendrils formed the warp and woof, and  
wf wf, woof wof woof-woof woof woof wof woof wof woof, wof

the living flowers the figures. All the trees, with all their laden

wof wooff wooff wof wooff. Wof wof woof, woof wof woof woof

branches; all the shrubs, and ferns, and grasses; the message-carrying wooff; wof wof woof, wof woof, wof wooff; wof wooff-wooff

air; all these unceasingly were active. Through the lacings of the wof; wof woof wooff woof woof. Wooff wof wooff wf wof

leaves, the great sun seemed a flying shuttle weaving the unwearied woof, wof woof wof woof w woof wooff wooff wof wooff

verdure. Oh, busy weaver! unseen weaver!--pause!--one word!--whither wooff. Wf, woof woof! woof woof!--woof!--wof woof!--wooff

flows the fabric? what palace may it deck? wherefore all these ceaseless woof wof woof? woof woof wof wf woof? wooff wof woof wooff

toilings? Speak, weaver!--stay thy hand!--but one single word with wooff? Woof, woof!--woof wof woof!--wof wof woof woof woof

thee! Nay--the shuttle flies--the figures float from forth the loom; the woof! Wof--wof wooff woof--wof wooff woof woof wof woof; wof

freshet-rushing carpet for ever slides away. The weaver-god, he weaves; wooff-wooff woof wof woof woof woof. Wof wooff-wof, wf wooff;

and by that weaving is he deafened, that he hears no mortal voice; and wof wf woof wooff wf wf wooff, woof wf woof wf wooff woof; wof

by that humming, we, too, who look on the loom are deafened; and only wf woof wooff, wf, wof, wof woof wf wof woof wof wooff; wof woof

when we escape it shall we hear the thousand voices that speak through woof wf woof wf woof wf woof wof wooff wooff woof woof wooff

it. For even so it is in all material factories. The spoken words that wf. Wof woof wf wf wf wf wof wooff wooff. Wof wooff woof woof

are inaudible among the flying spindles; those same words are plainly wof wooff woof wof woof wooff; woof woof woof wof wooff

heard without the walls, bursting from the opened casements. Thereby woof wooff wof woof, wooff woof wof wooff wooff. Wooff

have villainies been detected. Ah, mortal! then, be heedful; for so, in woof wooff woof wooff. Wf, wooff! woof, wf wooff; wof wf, wf

all this din of the great world's loom, thy subtlest thinkings may be wof woof wof wf wof woof woof'w woof, wof wooff wooff wof wf

overheard afar.  
wooff woof.

Now, amid the green, life-restless loom of that Arsacidean wood, the



Wof, woof wof woof, woof-woooooof woof wf woof Woooooooof woof, wof  
great, white, worshipped skeleton lay lounging--a gigantic idler! Yet,  
woof, woof, wooooooof woooooof wof woooooof--w woooooof woof! Wof,  
as the ever-woven verdant warp and woof intermixed and hummed around  
wf wof woof-woof woooooof woof wof woof wooooooof wof wofoof wofoof  
him, the mighty idler seemed the cunning weaver; himself all woven  
wof, wof wofoof woof wofoof wof wofoof wofoof; wofoof wof wofoof  
over with the vines; every month assuming greener, fresher verdure; but  
woof woof wof wofoof; wofoof wofoof woooooof wofoof, wofoof wofoof; wof  
himself a skeleton. Life folded Death; Death trellised Life; the grim  
wofoof w wofoof. Woof wofoof Woof; Woof wooooooof Woof; wof woof  
god wived with youthful Life, and begat him curly-headed glories.  
wof wofoof woof wofoof Woof, wof wofoof wof wofoof-wofoof wofoof.

Now, when with royal Tranquo I visited this wondrous whale, and saw the  
Wof, woof woof wofoof Wooooof W wofoof woof wofoof wofoof, wof wof wof  
skull an altar, and the artificial smoke ascending from where the real  
wofoof wf wofoof, wof wof wofoooooof wofoof wofoooooof woof wofoof wof woof  
jet had issued, I marvelled that the king should regard a chapel as  
wof wof wofoof, W wofoooooof woof wof woof wofoof wofoof w wofoof wf  
an object of vertu. He laughed. But more I marvelled that the priests  
wf wofoof wf wofoof. Wf wofoof. Wof woof W wofoooooof woof wof wofoof  
should swear that smoky jet of his was genuine. To and fro I paced  
wofoof wofoof woof wofoof wof wf wof wof wofoof. Wf wof wof W wofoof  
before this skeleton--brushed the vines aside--broke through the  
wofoof woof wofoooooof--wofoof wof wofoof wofoof--wofoof wofoof wof  
ribs--and with a ball of Arsicidean twine, wandered, eddied long amid  
wofoof--wof woof w woof wf Woooooooof wofoof, wofoooooof, wofoof woof woof  
its many winding, shaded colonnades and arbours. But soon my line was  
wof woof wofoof, wofoof wofooooooof wof wofoof. Wof woof wf woof wof  
out; and following it back, I emerged from the opening where I entered.  
wof; wof wofoooooof wf wofoof, W wofoof woof wof wofoof wofoof W wofoof.  
I saw no living thing within; naught was there but bones.  
W wof wf wofoof wofoof wofoof; wofoof wof wofoof wof wofoof.

Cutting me a green measuring-rod, I once more dived within the skeleton.

Woooooof wf w woof wooooooof-wof, W woof woof woof woof wf woooooof.

From their arrow-slit in the skull, the priests perceived me taking the  
Woof woof woof-woof wf wof woof, wof woooooof wooooooof wf woof wf

altitude of the final rib, "How now!" they shouted; "Dar'st thou measure  
woooooof wf wof woof wof, "Wof wof!" woof woooooof; "Wof'wf woof woooooof

this our god! That's for us." "Aye, priests--well, how long do ye make  
woof wf wof! Woof'w wof wf." "Wof, woooooof--woof, wof woof wf wf woof

him, then?" But hereupon a fierce contest rose among them, concerning  
wof, woof?" Wof woooooof w woof woooooof woof woof woof, wooooooof

feet and inches; they cracked each other's sconces with their  
woof wf woof; woof woooooof woof woof'w woooooof woof woof

yard-sticks--the great skull echoed--and seizing that lucky chance, I  
woof-woooooof--wof woof woof woof--wof woooooof woof woof woof, W

quickly concluded my own admeasurements.  
woooooof wooooooof wf wof woooooooooooooof.

These admeasurements I now propose to set before you. But first, be  
Woof woooooooooooooof W wof woooooof wf wof woof wof. Wof woof, wf

it recorded, that, in this matter, I am not free to utter any fancied  
wf woooooof, woof, wf woof woof, W wf wof woof wf woof wf woof

measurement I please. Because there are skeleton authorities you can  
woooooooooof W woof. Woof woof wof woooooof woooooooooof wf wof

refer to, to test my accuracy. There is a Leviathanic Museum, they tell  
woof wf, wf woof wf woof. Woof wf w Woooooooooof Woof, woof woof

me, in Hull, England, one of the whaling ports of that country, where  
wf, wf Woof, Woof, wof wf wof woof woof wf woof woof, woof

they have some fine specimens of fin-backs and other whales. Likewise, I  
woof woof woof woof woooooof wf wof-woof wof woof woof. Woof, W

have heard that in the museum of Manchester, in New Hampshire, they have  
woof woof woof wf wof woof wf Woooooooooof, wf Wof Woooooooooof, woof woof

what the proprietors call "the only perfect specimen of a Greenland or  
woof wf woooooooooof woof "wof woof woof woof wf w Woof wf

River Whale in the United States." Moreover, at a place in Yorkshire,  
Woof Woof wf wof Woof Woof." Woof, wf w woof wf Woof, W

England, Burton Constable by name, a certain Sir Clifford Constable has  
Woof, Woof Woof wf woof, w woof Wof Woof Woof wf

in his possession the skeleton of a Sperm Whale, but of moderate size,

wf wof woowooooooooof wof woowooooof wf w Woof Woof, wof wf woowooooof woof,

by no means of the full-grown magnitude of my friend King Tranquo's.  
wf wf woof wf wof woof-woof woowooooooooof wf wf woowooof Woof Woowooof'w.

In both cases, the stranded whales to which these two skeletons  
Wf woof woof, wof woowooooof woowooof wf woof woof wof woowooooof

belonged, were originally claimed by their proprietors upon similar  
woowooooof, woof woowooooooooof woowooof wf woof woowooooooooof woof woowooof

grounds. King Tranquo seizing his because he wanted it; and Sir  
woowooooof. Woof Woowooof woowooof wof woowooooof wf woowooof wf; wof Wof

Clifford, because he was lord of the seignories of those parts. Sir  
Woowooooof, woowooof wf wof woof wf wof woowooooooooof wf woof woof. Wof

Clifford's whale has been articulated throughout; so that, like a  
Woowooooof'w woof wof woof woowooooooooof woowooooooooof; wf woof, woof w

great chest of drawers, you can open and shut him, in all his bony  
woof woof wf woowooof, wof wof woof wof woof wof, wf wof wof woof

cavities--spread out his ribs like a gigantic fan--and swing all day  
woowooooof--woowooof wof wof woof woof w woowooooof wof--wof woof wof wof

upon his lower jaw. Locks are to be put upon some of his trap-doors and  
woof wof woof wof. Woof wof wf wf wof woof woof wf wof woof-woof wof

shutters; and a footman will show round future visitors with a bunch of  
woowooooof; wof w woowooof woof woof woof woowooof woowooooof woof w woof wf

keys at his side. Sir Clifford thinks of charging twopence for a peep at  
woof wf wof woof. Wof Woowooooof woowooof wf woowooooof woowooooof wof w woof wf

the whispering gallery in the spinal column; threepence to hear the echo  
wof woowooooooooof woowooof wf wof woowooof woowooof; woowooooooooof wf woof wof woof

in the hollow of his cerebellum; and sixpence for the unrivalled view  
wf wof woowooof wf wof woowooooooooof; wof woowooooof wof wof woowooooooooof woof

from his forehead.  
woof wof woowooooof.

The skeleton dimensions I shall now proceed to set down are copied  
Wof woowooooof woowooooooooof W woof wof woowooooof wf wof woof wof woowooof

verbatim from my right arm, where I had them tattooed; as in my wild  
woowooooof woof wf woof wof, woof W wof woof woowooooof; wf wf wf woof

wanderings at that period, there was no other secure way of preserving

woooooooooof wf woof woooof, woof wof wf woof woooof wof wf wooooooooof

such valuable statistics. But as I was crowded for space, and wished  
woof woooooooooof woooooooooof. Wof wf W wof woooooof wof woof, wof woof

the other parts of my body to remain a blank page for a poem I was  
wof woof woof wf wf woof wf woof w woof woof wof w woof W wof

then composing--at least, what untattooed parts might remain--I did not  
woof woooooooooof--wf woof, woof woooooooooof woof woof woof--W wof wof

trouble myself with the odd inches; nor, indeed, should inches at all  
woooooof woof woof wof wof woof; wof, woof, woof woof wf wof

enter into a congenial admeasurement of the whale.  
woof woof w woooooooooof woooooooooooooof wf wof woof.

CHAPTER 103. Measurement of The Whale's Skeleton.  
WOOOOOF wof. Woooooooooof wf Wof Woof'w Woooooof.

In the first place, I wish to lay before you a particular, plain  
Wf wof woof woof, W woof wf wof woof w woooooooooof, woof

statement, touching the living bulk of this leviathan, whose skeleton we  
woooooooooof, woooooof wof woof woof wf woof woooooooooof, woof woooooof wf

are briefly to exhibit. Such a statement may prove useful here.  
wof woof wf woof. Woof w woooooooooof wof woof woof woof.

According to a careful calculation I have made, and which I partly base  
Woooooooooof wf w woof woooooooooof W woof woof, wof woof W woof woof

upon Captain Scoresby's estimate, of seventy tons for the largest  
woof Woof Woof'w woof, wf woof woof wof wof woof

sized Greenland whale of sixty feet in length; according to my careful  
woof Woooooooooof woof wf woof woof wf woof; woooooooooof wf wf woof

calculation, I say, a Sperm Whale of the largest magnitude, between

woooooooooof, W wof, w Woof Woof wf wof wooooof wooooooooof, wooooof

eighty-five and ninety feet in length, and something less than forty  
woooof-woof wof wooooof woof wf wooooof, wof wooooooooof woof woof woooof

feet in its fullest circumference, such a whale will weigh at least  
woof wf wof wooooof wooooooooooooof, woof w woof woof woooo wf woof

ninety tons; so that, reckoning thirteen men to a ton, he would  
woooof woof; wf woof, wooooooooof wooooof wof wf w wof, wf woof

considerably outweigh the combined population of a whole village of one  
woooooooooooooof wooooof wof wooooof wooooooooof wf w woof wooooof wf wof

thousand one hundred inhabitants.  
woooooof wof wooooof wooooooooooooof.

Think you not then that brains, like yoked cattle, should be put to this  
Woof wof wof woof woof wooooof, woof woof wooooof, wooooof wf wof wf woof

leviathan, to make him at all budge to any landsman's imagination?  
woooooooooof, wf woof wof wf wof woof wf wof wooooooooof'w wooooooooooooof?

Having already in various ways put before you his skull, spout-hole,  
Woooof wooooof wf wooooof woof wof woooof wof wof woof, woof-woof,

jaw, teeth, tail, forehead, fins, and divers other parts, I shall now  
wof, woof, woof, wooooooooof, woof, wof woooof woof woof, W woof wof

simply point out what is most interesting in the general bulk of his  
woooof woof wof woof wf woof wooooooooooooof wf wof wooooof woof wf wof

unobstructed bones. But as the colossal skull embraces so very large  
woooooooooooooof woof. Wof wf wof wooooof woof wooooof wf woof woof

a proportion of the entire extent of the skeleton; as it is by far the  
w wooooooooof wf wof woooof woooof wf wof wooooof; wf wf wf wf wof wof

most complicated part; and as nothing is to be repeated concerning it in  
woof wooooooooooooof woof; wof wf wooooof wf wf wf wooooof wooooooooooooof wf wf

this chapter, you must not fail to carry it in your mind, or under your  
woof wooooof, wof woof wof woof wf woof wf wf woof woof, wf woof woof

arm, as we proceed, otherwise you will not gain a complete notion of the  
wof, wf wf wooooof, wooooooooof wof woof wof woof w wooooof wooooof wf wof

general structure we are about to view.  
woooooof wooooooooof wf wof woof wf woof.

In length, the Sperm Whale's skeleton at Tranque measured seventy-two

Wf wooff, wof Woof Woof'w wooff woof Woff wooff wooff-wof

Feet; so that when fully invested and extended in life, he must have  
Woof; wf woof woof woof wooff wooff woof wooff wf woof, wf woof woof

been ninety feet long; for in the whale, the skeleton loses about one  
woof wooff woof woof; wof wf wof woof, wof wooff woof woof wof

fifth in length compared with the living body. Of this seventy-two feet,  
woof wf wooff wooff woof wof wooff woof. Wf woof wooff-wof woof,

his skull and jaw comprised some twenty feet, leaving some fifty feet of  
wof woof wof wof wooff woof wooff woof, wooff woof woof woof wf

plain back-bone. Attached to this back-bone, for something less than a  
woof woof-woof. Wooff wf woof woof-woof, wof wooff woof woof w

third of its length, was the mighty circular basket of ribs which once  
woof wf wof wooff, wof wof wooff wooff wooff wf woof woof woof

enclosed his vitals.

wooff wof wooff.

To me this vast ivory-ribbed chest, with the long, unrelieved spine,  
Wf wf woof woof woof-wooff wooff, woof wof woof, wooff woof,

extending far away from it in a straight line, not a little resembled  
wooff wof woof woof wf wf w wooff woof, wof w wooff wooff

the hull of a great ship new-laid upon the stocks, when only some twenty  
wof woof wf w woof woof wof-woof woof wof wooff, woof woof woof wooff

of her naked bow-ribs are inserted, and the keel is otherwise, for the  
wf wof woof wof-woof wof wooff, wof wof woof wf wooff, wof wof

time, but a long, disconnected timber.

woof, wof w woof, wooff wooff.

The ribs were ten on a side. The first, to begin from the neck,  
Wof woof woof wof wf w woof. Wof woof, wf woof woof wof woof,

was nearly six feet long; the second, third, and fourth were each  
wof wooff wof woof woof; wof wooff, woof, wof wooff woof woof

successively longer, till you came to the climax of the fifth, or one  
wooff wooff, woof wof woof wf wof wooff wf wof woof, wf wof

of the middle ribs, which measured eight feet and some inches. From  
wf wof wooff woof, woof wooff woof woof wof woof wooff. Woof

that part, the remaining ribs diminished, till the tenth and last only

woof woof, wof wofoooooof woof wofoooooof, woof wof wofoof wof woof woof

spanned five feet and some inches. In general thickness, they all bore wofofoof woof woof wof woof wofofoof. Wf wofofoof wofofofoof, woof wof woof

a seemly correspondence to their length. The middle ribs were the most w wofofoof wofofofofofofofofoof wf wofofoof wofofoof. Wof wofofoof woof woof wof woof

arched. In some of the Arsaoides they are used for beams whereon to lay wofofoof. Wf woof wf wof Wofofofofoof woof wof woof wof wofofoof wofofoof wf wof

footpath bridges over small streams.

wofofofoof wofofofoof woof wofofoof wofofofoof.

In considering these ribs, I could not but be struck anew with the

Wf wofofofofofofoof wofofoof woof, W wofofoof wof wof wf wofofoof woof woof wof

circumstance, so variously repeated in this book, that the skeleton of wofofofofofofofoof, wf wofofofofofoof wofofofofoof wf woof woof, woof wof wofofofoof wf

the whale is by no means the mould of his invested form. The largest of wof wofofoof wf wf wf wofofoof wof wofofoof wf wof wofofofofoof wofofoof. Wof wofofofoof wf

the Tranque ribs, one of the middle ones, occupied that part of the fish wof Wofofofoof woof, wof wf wof wofofoof woof, wofofofofoof woof woof wf wof woof

which, in life, is greatest in depth. Now, the greatest depth of the wofofoof, wf woof, wf wofofofofoof wf wofofoof. Wof, wof wofofofofoof wofofoof wf wof

invested body of this particular whale must have been at least sixteen wofofofofoof woof wf woof wofofofofofofoof wofofoof woof woof woof wf wofofoof wofofofoof

feet; whereas, the corresponding rib measured but little more than eight wofofoof; wofofofoof, wof wofofofofofofofofoof wof wofofofofoof wof wofofoof woof woof wofofoof

feet. So that this rib only conveyed half of the true notion of the wofofoof. Wf woof woof wof woof wofofofofoof woof wf wof woof wofofoof wf wof

living magnitude of that part. Besides, for some way, where I now saw wofofofoof wofofofofofoof wf woof woof. Wofofofofoof, wof woof wof, wofofoof W wof wof

but a naked spine, all that had been once wrapped round with tons of wof w wofofoof wofofoof, wof woof wof woof woof wofofofoof wofofoof woof woof wf

added bulk in flesh, muscle, blood, and bowels. Still more, for the wofofoof woof wf wofofoof, wofofoof, wofofoof, wof wofofofoof. Wofofoof woof, wof wof

ample fins, I here saw but a few disordered joints; and in place of the wofofoof woof, W woof wof wof w wof wofofofofofofoof wofofofoof; wof wf wofofoof wf wof

weighty and majestic, but boneless flukes, an utter blank!

wofofofofoof wof wofofofofoof, wof wofofofofoof wofofofoof, wf wofofoof wofofoof!

How vain and foolish, then, thought I, for timid untravelled man to try

Wof woof wof woofwoof, woof, woofwoof W, wof woof woofwoofwoof wof wf wof

to comprehend aright this wondrous whale, by merely poring over his dead  
wf woofwoofwoof woofwoof woof woofwoof woof, wf woofwoof woofwoof woof wof woof

attenuated skeleton, stretched in this peaceful wood. No. Only in the  
woofwoofwoof woofwoof, woofwoofwoof wf woof woofwoof woof. Wf. Woof wf wof

heart of quickest perils; only when within the eddyings of his angry  
woof wf woofwoof woofwoof; woof woof woofwoof wof woofwoof wf wof woofwoof

flukes; only on the profound unbounded sea, can the fully invested whale  
woofwoof; woof wf wof woofwoof woofwoofwoof wof, wof wof woofwoof woofwoof woofwoof

be truly and livingly found out.

wf woofwoof wof woofwoofwoof woofwoof wof.

But the spine. For that, the best way we can consider it is, with a  
Wof wof woofwoof. Wof woof, wof woof wof wf wof woofwoof wf wf, woof w

crane, to pile its bones high up on end. No speedy enterprise. But now  
woofwoof, wf woof wof woofwoof woof wf wf wof. Wf woofwoof woofwoofwoof. Wof wof

it's done, it looks much like Pompey's Pillar.

wf'w woof, wf woofwoof woof woof Woofwoof'w Woofwoof.

There are forty and odd vertebrae in all, which in the skeleton are  
Woofwoof wof woofwoof wof wof woofwoofwoof wf wof, woofwoof wf wof woofwoofwoof wof

not locked together. They mostly lie like the great knobbed blocks on  
wof woofwoof woofwoof. Woofwoofwoof wof woofwoof wof woofwoof woofwoof wof wf

a Gothic spire, forming solid courses of heavy masonry. The largest,  
w Woofwoof woofwoof, woofwoof woofwoof woofwoof wf woofwoof woofwoof. Wof woofwoof,

a middle one, is in width something less than three feet, and in depth  
w woofwoof wof, wf wf woofwoofwoofwoofwoof woof woofwoof woofwoof, wof wf woofwoof

more than four. The smallest, where the spine tapers away into the  
woofwoof woofwoof. Wof woofwoofwoof, woofwoof wof woofwoof woofwoof woofwoof wof

tail, is only two inches in width, and looks something like a white  
woof, wf woofwoof wof woofwoof wf woofwoof, wof woofwoof woofwoofwoof woof w woofwoof

billiard-ball. I was told that there were still smaller ones, but they  
woofwoofwoof-woof. W wof woofwoof woofwoof woofwoof woofwoof woofwoof woof, wof woofwoof

had been lost by some little cannibal urchins, the priest's children,  
wof woofwoof woof wf woofwoof woofwoofwoof woofwoof, wof woofwoof'w woofwoofwoof,

who had stolen them to play marbles with. Thus we see how that the



wof wof wooff woof wf woof wooff woof. Woof wf wof wof woof wof

spine of even the hugest of living things tapers off at last into simple  
woof wf woof wof wooff wf wooff wooff wooff wof wf woof woof wooff

child's play.  
wooff'w woof.

CHAPTER 104. The Fossil Whale.  
WOFFFF wof. Wof Wooff Woof.

From his mighty bulk the whale affords a most congenial theme whereon  
Woof wof wooff woof wof wooff wooff w woof wofofff wooff wooff

to enlarge, amplify, and generally expatiate. Would you, you could not  
wf wooff, wooff, wof wofofff wofofff. Wooff wof, wof woof wof

compress him. By good rights he should only be treated of in imperial  
wofofff wof. Wf woof wooff wf wooff woof wf wooff wf wf wofofff

folio. Not to tell over again his furlongs from spiracle to tail,  
wooff. Wof wf woof woof wooff wof wofofff woof wofofff wf woof,

and the yards he measures about the waist; only think of the gigantic  
wof wof wooff wf wofofff wooff wof wooff; woof wooff wf wof wofofff

involutions of his intestines, where they lie in him like great  
wofofofff wf wof wofofofff, wooff woof wof wf wof woof wooff

cables and hawsers coiled away in the subterranean orlop-deck of a  
wooff wof wofofff wooff woof wf wof wofofofofff wooff-woof wf w

line-of-battle-ship.  
woof-wf-wooff-woof.

Since I have undertaken to manhandle this Leviathan, it behooves me  
Wooff W woof wofofofff wf wofofofff woof Wofofofff, wf wofofff wf

to approve myself omnisciently exhaustive in the enterprise; not

wf wofoof wofoof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wf wof wofoooooooooof; wof

overlooking the minutest seminal germs of his blood, and spinning him  
wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wofo wf wof wofoof, wof wofoooooooooof wof

out to the uttermost coil of his bowels. Having already described him  
wof wf wof wofoooooooooof wofo wf wof wofoof. Wofoof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wof

in most of his present habitatory and anatomical peculiarities, it  
wf wofo wf wof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooooooooooof, wf

now remains to magnify him in an archaeological, fossiliferous, and  
wof wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooooooof wof wf wf wofoooooooooooooooooof, wofoooooooooooooooooof, wof

antediluvian point of view. Applied to any other creature than the  
wofoooooooooooooooooof wofo wf wofoof. Wofoof wf wof wofoof wofoooooooooof wofo wf

Leviathan--to an ant or a flea--such portly terms might justly be deemed  
Wofoooooooooof--wf wf wof wf w wofoof--wofo wofoooooooooof wofo wofo wofo wofo wf wofoof

unwarrantably grandiloquent. But when Leviathan is the text, the case is  
wofoooooooooooooooooof wofoooooooooooooooooof. Wof wofo Wofoooooooooof wf wof wofoof, wof wofo wf

altered. Fain am I to stagger to this emprise under the weightiest  
wofoooooooooof. Wofo wf W wf wofoooooooooof wf wofo wofoooooooooof wofo wf wofoooooooooof

words of the dictionary. And here be it said, that whenever it has been  
wofo wf wof wofoooooooooof. Wof wofo wf wf wofoof, wofo wofoooooooooof wf wof wofoof

convenient to consult one in the course of these dissertations, I have  
wofoooooooooof wf wofoooooooooof wof wf wof wofoooooooooof wf wofo wofoooooooooooooooooof, W wofoof

invariably used a huge quarto edition of Johnson, expressly purchased  
wofoooooooooof wofo w wofo wofoooooooooof wofo wf Wofoooooooooof, wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof

for that purpose; because that famous lexicographer's uncommon personal  
wof wofo wofoooooooooof; wofoooooooooof wofo wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooooooooooof'w wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof

bulk more fitted him to compile a lexicon to be used by a whale author  
wofo wofo wofoooooooooof wof wf wofoooooooooof w wofoooooooooof wf wf wofo wf w wofo wofoooooooooof

like me.  
wofo wf.

One often hears of writers that rise and swell with their subject,  
Wof wofo wofo wf wofoooooooooof wofo wofo wof wofo wofo wofo wofoooooooooof,

though it may seem but an ordinary one. How, then, with me, writing  
wofo wf wof wofo wf wf wofoooooooooof wof. Wof, wofo, wofo wf, wofoooooooooof

of this Leviathan? Unconsciously my chirography expands into placard  
wf wofo Wofoooooooooof? Wofoooooooooooooooooof wf wofoooooooooooooooooof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof

capitals. Give me a condor's quill! Give me Vesuvius' crater for an

woooooof. Woof wf w wooooof'w woof! Woof wf Woooooof' wooooof wof wf

inkstand! Friends, hold my arms! For in the mere act of penning my  
woooooof! Wooooof, woof wf woof! Wof wf wof woof wof wf wooooof wf

thoughts of this Leviathan, they weary me, and make me faint with their  
woooooof wf woof Woooooof, woof woof wf, wof woof wf woof woof woof

outreaching comprehensiveness of sweep, as if to include the whole  
woooooooooof wooooooooooooooooof wf woof, wf wf wf wooooof wof woof

circle of the sciences, and all the generations of whales, and men, and  
woooof wf wof wooooof, wof wof wof wooooooooof wf wooooof, wof wof, wof

mastodons, past, present, and to come, with all the revolving panoramas  
wooooooof, woof, wooooof, wof wf woof, woof wof wof woooooof wooooooooof

of empire on earth, and throughout the whole universe, not excluding its  
wf wooooof wf woof, wof wooooooooof wof woof woooooof, wof wooooooooof wof

suburbs. Such, and so magnifying, is the virtue of a large and liberal  
woooooof. Woof, wof wf wooooooooof, wf wof wooooof wf w woof wof wooooof

theme! We expand to its bulk. To produce a mighty book, you must choose  
woof! Wf wooooof wf wof woof. Wf wooooof w wooooof woof, wof woof wooooof

a mighty theme. No great and enduring volume can ever be written on the  
w wooooof woof. Wf woof wof wooooof wooooof wof woof wf wooooof wf wof

flea, though many there be who have tried it.  
woof, wooooof woof woof wf wof woof woof wf.

Ere entering upon the subject of Fossil Whales, I present my credentials  
Wof wooooof woof wof wooooof wf Woooof Woooof, W wooooof wf wooooooooof

as a geologist, by stating that in my miscellaneous time I have been  
wf w wooooooooof, wf wooooof woof wf wf wooooooooooooooooof woof W woof woof

a stone-mason, and also a great digger of ditches, canals and wells,  
w woof-woof, wof woof w woof wooooof wf wooooof, wooooof wof woof,

wine-vaults, cellars, and cisterns of all sorts. Likewise, by way of  
woof-woooooof, wooooof, wof wooooof wf wof woof. Woooooof, wf wof wf

preliminary, I desire to remind the reader, that while in the earlier  
woooooooooof, W wooooof wf wooooof wof wooooof, woof woof wf wof wooooof

geological strata there are found the fossils of monsters now almost  
woooooooooof wooooof woof wof woof wof wooooof wf wooooof wof woof

completely extinct; the subsequent relics discovered in what are called  
woooooooooof wooooof; wof wooooooooof wooooof wooooooooof wf woof wof wooooof

the Tertiary formations seem the connecting, or at any rate intercepted

wof Wooooooof wooooooooooof woof wof wooooooooooof, wf wf wof woof wooooooooooof

links, between the antichronical creatures, and those whose remote woof, woooooof wof woooooooooooooof wooooooof, wof woof woof woof

posterity are said to have entered the Ark; all the Fossil Whales woooooooooof wof woof wf woof woooooof wof Wof; wof wof Wofoof Wofoof

hitherto discovered belong to the Tertiary period, which is the last wooooooof wooooooooooof wofoof wf wof Wooooooof wofoof, wofoof wf wof woof

preceding the superficial formations. And though none of them woooooooooof wof woooooooooooooof wooooooooooof. Wof wofoof woof wf woof

precisely answer to any known species of the present time, they are yet woooooooooof wofoof wf wof woof woooooof wf wof wofoof woof, woof wof wof

sufficiently akin to them in general respects, to justify their taking woooooooooooooof woof wf woof wf woooooof wooooooof, wf wofoof woof wofoof

rank as Cetacean fossils.  
woof wf Wooooooof wofofoof.

Detached broken fossils of pre-adamite whales, fragments of their bones Wooooooof wofoof wofofoof wf wof-woooooof wofofoof, woooooooooof wf woof woof

and skeletons, have within thirty years past, at various intervals, been wof woooooooooof, woof wofoof wofofoof wofoof woof, wf wofoof woooooooooof, woof

found at the base of the Alps, in Lombardy, in France, in England, in wofoof wf wof woof wf wof Wofoof, wf Wooooooof, wf Wofoof, wf Wofofoof, wf

Scotland, and in the States of Louisiana, Mississippi, and Alabama. Wofofoof, wof wf wof Wofoof wf Wofoooooof, Wofoooooooooof, wof Wofofoof.

Among the more curious of such remains is part of a skull, which in the Wofoof wof woof wofofoof wf woof wofofoof wf woof wf w wofoof, wofoof wf wof

year 1779 was disinterred in the Rue Dauphine in Paris, a short street woof woof wof woooooooooooooof wf wof Wof Wofoooooof wf Wofoof, w wofoof wofoof

opening almost directly upon the palace of the Tuileries; and bones wofofoof wofofoof wofofofoof woof wof wofofoof wf wof Wofoooooooooof; wof wofoof

disinterred in excavating the great docks of Antwerp, in Napoleon's woooooooooooooof wf woooooooooooooof wof wofoof wofoof wf Wofofoof, wf Wofofofoof'w

time. Cuvier pronounced these fragments to have belonged to some utterly woof. Wofofoof woooooooooooooof wofoof wofofofoof wf woof wofofofoof wf woof wofofoof

unknown Leviathanic species.  
wofofoof Wofoooooooooooooof wofofofoof.

But by far the most wonderful of all Cetacean relics was the almost

Wof wf wof wof woof wofoooooof wf wof Wofoooooof wofoof wof wof wofoof

complete vast skeleton of an extinct monster, found in the year 1842, on  
wofoooooof woof wofoooooof wf wf wofoooooof wofoooooof, wofoof wf wof woof woof, wf

the plantation of Judge Creagh, in Alabama. The awe-stricken credulous  
wof wofoooooooof wf Wofof Wofoooof, wf Wofoooooof. Wof wof-wofoooooof wofoooooof

slaves in the vicinity took it for the bones of one of the fallen  
wofoof wf wof wofoooooof woof wf wof wof wofoof wf wof wf wof wofoof

angels. The Alabama doctors declared it a huge reptile, and bestowed  
wofoof. Wof Wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf w woof wofoooooof, wof wofoooooof

upon it the name of Basilosaurus. But some specimen bones of it being  
woof wf wof woof wf Wofooooooooooof. Wof woof wofoooooof wofoof wf wf woof

taken across the sea to Owen, the English Anatomist, it turned out  
wofoof wofoof wof wof wf Woof, wof Wofoooooof Wofoooooof, wf wofoof wof

that this alleged reptile was a whale, though of a departed species. A  
woof woof wofoooooof wofoooooof wof w wofoof, wofoof wf w wofoooooof wofoooooof. W

significant illustration of the fact, again and again repeated in this  
wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooof wf wof woof, wofoof wof wofoof wofoooooof wf woof

book, that the skeleton of the whale furnishes but little clue to the  
woof, woof wof wofoooooof wf wof wofoof wofoooooof wof wofoof woof wf wof

shape of his fully invested body. So Owen rechristened the monster  
wofoof wf wof wofoof wofoooooof woof. Wf Woof wofoooooooooof wof wofoooooof

Zeuglodon; and in his paper read before the London Geological Society,  
Wofoooooof; wof wf wof wofoof woof wofoof wof Wofoof Wofoooooooooof Wofoooooof,

pronounced it, in substance, one of the most extraordinary creatures  
wofoooooooof wf, wf wofoooooof, wof wf wof woof wofoooooooooooooof wofoooooof

which the mutations of the globe have blotted out of existence.  
wofoof wof wofoooooof wf wof wofoof woof wofoooooof wof wf wofoooooof.

When I stand among these mighty Leviathan skeletons, skulls, tusks,  
Woof W wofoof wofoof wofoof wofoof Wofoooooof wofoooooof, wofoof, wofoof,

jaws, ribs, and vertebrae, all characterized by partial resemblances to  
woof, woof, wof wofoooooof, wof wofoooooooooooooof wf wofoooooof wofoooooooooooooof wf

the existing breeds of sea-monsters; but at the same time bearing on  
wof wofoooooof wofoof wf wof-wofoooooof; wof wf wof woof woof wofoooooof wf

the other hand similar affinities to the annihilated antichronical  
wof wofoof woof wofoooooof wofoooooooooof wf wof wofoooooooooof wofoooooooooooooof

Leviathans, their incalculable seniors; I am, by a flood, borne back

Wooooooooof, woof wooooooooof wooooof; W wf, wf w woof, woof woof

to that wondrous period, ere time itself can be said to have begun;  
wf woof wooooof wooooof, wof woof woooof wof wf woof wf woof woof;

for time began with man. Here Saturn's grey chaos rolls over me, and I  
wof woof woof woof wof. Woof Wooooof'w woof woof woof woof wf, wof W

obtain dim, shuddering glimpses into those Polar eternities; when wedged  
woooof wof, wooooooooof wooooof woof woof Woof wooooooooof; woof woof

bastions of ice pressed hard upon what are now the Tropics; and in  
woooooof wf wof wooooof woof woof woof wof wof wof Wooooof; wof wf

all the 25,000 miles of this world's circumference, not an inhabitable  
wof wof wf,wof woof wf woof woof'w wooooooooooooof, wof wf wooooooooof

hand's breadth of land was visible. Then the whole world was the  
woof'w wooooof wf woof wof wooooof. Woof wof woof woof wof wof

whale's; and, king of creation, he left his wake along the present lines  
woof'w; wof, woof wf wooooof, wf woof wof woof woof wof woof woof

of the Andes and the Himmalehs. Who can show a pedigree like Leviathan?  
wf wof Woof wof wof Woooooof. Wof wof woof w wooooof woof Woooooof?

Ahab's harpoon had shed older blood than the Pharaoh's. Methuselah seems  
Woof'w wooooof wof woof woof woof woof wof Wooooof'w. Wooooooooof woof

a school-boy. I look round to shake hands with Shem. I am horror-struck  
w woof-wof. W woof woof wf woof woof woof Woof. W wf woof-woof

at this antemosaic, unsourced existence of the unspeakable terrors of  
wf woof wooooooooof, wooooooooof wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof woof wf

the whale, which, having been before all time, must needs exist after  
wof woof, woof, woof woof woof wof woof, woof woof woof woof

all humane ages are over.  
wof woof woof wof woof.

But not alone has this Leviathan left his pre-adamite traces in the  
Wof wof woof wof woof Woooooof woof wof wof-woooooof woof wf wof

stereotype plates of nature, and in limestone and marl bequeathed his  
woooooooooof woof wf woof, wof wf wooooooooof wof woof wooooooooof wof

ancient bust; but upon Egyptian tablets, whose antiquity seems to claim  
wooooof woof; wof woof Wooooof wooooof, woof wooooooooof woof wf woof

for them an almost fossiliferous character, we find the unmistakable  
wof woof wf woof wooooooooooooof woooooof, wf woof wof wooooooooooooof

print of his fin. In an apartment of the great temple of Denderah,

woof wf wof wof. Wf wf woof woof wf woof woof wf Woof woof,  
some fifty years ago, there was discovered upon the granite ceiling a  
woof woof woof wof, woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof w  
sculptured and painted planisphere, abounding in centaurs, griffins, and  
woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof, woof woof, wof  
dolphins, similar to the grotesque figures on the celestial globe of the  
woof woof, woof wf wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf wof  
moderns. Gliding among them, old Leviathan swam as of yore; was there  
woof woof. Woof woof woof, wof Woof woof woof wf wf woof; wof woof  
swimming in that planisphere, centuries before Solomon was cradled.  
woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof Woof wof woof.

Nor must there be omitted another strange attestation of the antiquity  
Wof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof  
of the whale, in his own osseous post-diluvian reality, as set down by  
wf wof woof, wf wof wof woof woof-woof woof, wf wof woof wf  
the venerable John Leo, the old Barbary traveller.  
wof woof Woof Wof, wof wof Woof woof.

"Not far from the Sea-side, they have a Temple, the Rafters and Beams  
"Wof wof woof wof Wof-woof, woof woof w Woof, wof Woof wof Woof  
of which are made of Whale-Bones; for Whales of a monstrous size are  
wf woof wof woof wf Woof-Woof; wof Woof wf w woof woof woof wof  
oftentimes cast up dead upon that shore. The Common People imagine, that  
woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof. Wof Woof Woof woof, woof  
by a secret Power bestowed by God upon the temple, no Whale can pass it  
wf w woof Woof woof wf Wof woof wof woof, wf Woof wof woof wf  
without immediate death. But the truth of the Matter is, that on either  
woof woof woof woof. Wof wof woof wf wof Woof wf, woof wf woof  
side of the Temple, there are Rocks that shoot two Miles into the Sea,  
woof wf wof Woof, woof wof Woof woof woof wof Woof woof wof Wof,  
and wound the Whales when they light upon 'em. They keep a Whale's Rib  
wof woof wof Woof woof woof woof woof 'wf. Woof woof w Woof'w Wof  
of an incredible length for a Miracle, which lying upon the Ground with  
wf wf woof woof woof wof w Woof, woof woof woof wof Woof woof  
its convex part uppermost, makes an Arch, the Head of which cannot be

wof wooff woof wooffwooff, wooff wf Woof, wof Woof wf wooff wooff wf

reached by a Man upon a Camel's Back. This Rib (says John Leo) is said  
wooff wf w Wof woof w Wooff'w Woof. Woof Wof (woof Woof Wof) wf woof

to have layn there a hundred Years before I saw it. Their Historians  
wf woof woof wooff w wooff Wooff wooff W wof wf. Wooff Wooffwooff

affirm, that a Prophet who prophesy'd of Mahomet, came from this Temple,  
wooff, woof w Wooff wof wooff'w wf Wooff, woof woof woof Wooff,

and some do not stand to assert, that the Prophet Jonas was cast forth  
wof woof wf wof wooff wf wooff, woof wof Wooff Wooff wof woof wooff

by the Whale at the Base of the Temple."  
wf wof Wooff wf wof Woof wf wof Wooff."

In this Afric Temple of the Whale I leave you, reader, and if you be a  
Wf woof Wooff Wooff wf wof Wooff W wooff wof, wooff, wof wf wof wf w

Nantucketer, and a whaleman, you will silently worship there.  
Wooffwooff, wof w wooff, wof woof wooff wooff wooff.

CHAPTER 105. Does the Whale's Magnitude Diminish?--Will He Perish?  
WOOFF wof. Woof wof Wooff'w Wooffwooff Wooff?--Woof Wf Wooff?

Inasmuch, then, as this Leviathan comes floundering down upon us from  
Wooff, woof, wf woof Wooffwooff wooff wooffwooff woof woof wf woof

the head-waters of the Eternities, it may be fitly inquired, whether,  
wof woof-wooff wf wof Wooffwooff, wf wof wf wooff wooff, wooff,

in the long course of his generations, he has not degenerated from the  
wf wof woof wooff wf wof wooffwooff, wf wof wof wooffwooff woof wof

original bulk of his sires.  
wooff woof wf wof wooff.

But upon investigation we find, that not only are the whales of the



Wof woof wooooooooooof wf woof, woof wof woof wof wof woof wf wof

present day superior in magnitude to those whose fossil remains are  
woooooof wof woooooof wf woooooof wf woof woof woof woof wof

found in the Tertiary system (embracing a distinct geological period  
woof wf wof Woooooof woof (woooooof w woooooof woooooof woof

prior to man), but of the whales found in that Tertiary system, those  
woof wf wof), wof wf wof woof woof wf woof Woooooof woof, woof

belonging to its latter formations exceed in size those of its earlier  
woooooof wf wof woof woooooof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof

ones.

woof.

Of all the pre-adamite whales yet exhumed, by far the largest is the  
Wf wof wof wof-woooooof woof wof woof, wf wof wof woof wf wof

Alabama one mentioned in the last chapter, and that was less than  
Woof wof woooooof wf wof woof woof, wof woof wof woof

seventy feet in length in the skeleton. Whereas, we have already seen,  
woooooof woof wf woof wf wof woof. Woof, wf woof woof woof,

that the tape-measure gives seventy-two feet for the skeleton of a large  
woof wof woof-woooooof woof woof-wof woof wof wof woof wf w woof

sized modern whale. And I have heard, on whalemen's authority, that  
woof woof woof. Wof W woof woof, wf woof'w woof, woof

Sperm Whales have been captured near a hundred feet long at the time of  
Woof Woof woof woof woof woof w woof woof woof wf wof woof wf

capture.

woooooof.

But may it not be, that while the whales of the present hour are an  
Wof wof wf wof wf, woof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof wof wf

advance in magnitude upon those of all previous geological periods; may  
woooooof wf woooooof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof; wof

it not be, that since Adam's time they have degenerated?

wf wof wf, woof woof Woof'w woof woof woof woof?

Assuredly, we must conclude so, if we are to credit the accounts of such

Wooooooooof, wf woof wooooooooof wf, wf wf wof wf wooooof wof wooooooooof wf woof

gentlemen as Pliny, and the ancient naturalists generally. For Pliny  
wooooooooof wf Woof, wof wof wooooof wooooooooooooof wooooooooof. Wof Woof

tells us of Whales that embraced acres of living bulk, and Aldrovandus  
woof wf wf Woooof woof wooooooooof woof wf woooof woof, wof Wooooooooooooof

of others which measured eight hundred feet in length--Rope Walks and  
wf woooof woof wooooooooof woof wooooof woof wf woooof--Woof Woof wof

Thames Tunnels of Whales! And even in the days of Banks and Solander,  
Woooof Wooooof wf Woooof! Wof woof wf wof woof wf Woof wof Wooooof,

Cooke's naturalists, we find a Danish member of the Academy of Sciences  
Woof'w wooooooooooooof, wf woof w Woooof woooof wf wof Wooooof wf Wooooof

setting down certain Iceland Whales (reydan-siskur, or Wrinkled Bellies)  
wooooof woof wooooof Wooooof Woooof (wooooof-wooooof, wf Wooooof Wooooof)

at one hundred and twenty yards; that is, three hundred and sixty feet.  
wf wof wooooof wof woooof woof; woof wf, woof wooooof wof woof woof.

And Lacepede, the French naturalist, in his elaborate history of whales,  
Wof Wooooof, wof Woooof wooooooooooooof, wf wof wooooooooooooof wooooof wf woooof,

in the very beginning of his work (page 3), sets down the Right Whale at  
wf wof woof wooooooooof wf wof woof (woof w), woof woof wof Woof Woof wf

one hundred metres, three hundred and twenty-eight feet. And this work  
wof wooooof woooof, woof wooooof wof woooof-woof woof. Wof woof woof

was published so late as A.D. 1825.  
wof wooooooooof wf woof wf W.W. woof.

But will any whaleman believe these stories? No. The whale of to-day is  
Wof woof wof wooooof wooooof woof wooooof? Wf. Wof woof wf wf-wof wf

as big as his ancestors in Pliny's time. And if ever I go where Pliny  
wf wof wf wof wooooooooof wf Woof'w woof. Wof wf woof W wf woof Woof

is, I, a whaleman (more than he was), will make bold to tell him so.  
wf, W, w wooooof (woof woof wf wof), woof woof woof wf woof wof wf.

Because I cannot understand how it is, that while the Egyptian mummies  
Wooooof W woooof wooooooooooooof wof wf wf, woof woof wof Wooooof wooooof

that were buried thousands of years before even Pliny was born, do not  
woof woof woooof wooooooooof wf woof woooof woof Woof wof woof, wf wof

measure so much in their coffins as a modern Kentuckian in his socks;  
wooooof wf woof wf woof wooooof wf w woooof Wooooooooooooof wf wof woof;

and while the cattle and other animals sculptured on the oldest Egyptian

wof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof woof Woof

and Nineveh tablets, by the relative proportions in which they are  
wof Woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof wof woof wof

drawn, just as plainly prove that the high-bred, stall-fed, prize cattle  
woof, wof woof woof wof wof wof woof-woof, woof-wof, woof woof

of Smithfield, not only equal, but far exceed in magnitude the fattest  
wof Woof woof, wof woof woof, wof wof woof wof woof wof woof

of Pharaoh's fat kine; in the face of all this, I will not admit that of  
wof Woof'w wof wof; wof wof wof wof wof, W wof wof woof wof wof

all animals the whale alone should have degenerated.  
wof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof.

But still another inquiry remains; one often agitated by the more  
Wof woof woof woof woof; wof woof woof wof wof wof

recondite Nantucketers. Whether owing to the almost omniscient look-outs  
woof woof Woof. Woof woof wof wof woof woof woof woof

at the mast-heads of the whaleships, now penetrating even through  
wof wof woof-woof wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof

Behring's straits, and into the remotest secret drawers and lockers  
Woof'w woof, wof wof wof woof woof woof wof woof

of the world; and the thousand harpoons and lances darted along all  
wof wof woof; wof wof woof woof wof woof woof wof wof

continental coasts; the moot point is, whether Leviathan can long endure  
woof woof; wof woof wof wof, woof Woof wof woof woof

so wide a chase, and so remorseless a havoc; whether he must not at last  
wof woof w woof, wof wof woof woof w woof; woof wof woof wof wof

be exterminated from the waters, and the last whale, like the last man,  
wof woof woof woof wof wof woof, wof wof woof woof, woof wof wof wof,

smoke his last pipe, and then himself evaporate in the final puff.  
woof wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof.

Comparing the humped herds of whales with the humped herds of buffalo,  
Woof wof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof,

which, not forty years ago, overspread by tens of thousands the prairies  
woof, wof woof woof wof, woof woof wof woof wof woof

of Illinois and Missouri, and shook their iron manes and scowled with



wof woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof; w woof woof, wf woof

were, could be statistically stated.

woof, woof wf woof woof woof woof.

Nor, considered aright, does it seem any argument in favour of the  
Wof, woof woof woof, woof wf woof woof woof wf woof wf wof

gradual extinction of the Sperm Whale, for example, that in former years  
woof woof woof wf wof Woof Woof, wof woof, woof wf woof woof

(the latter part of the last century, say) these Leviathans, in  
(wof woof woof wf wof woof woof, wof) woof Woof woof, wf

small pods, were encountered much oftener than at present, and, in  
woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof, wof, wf

consequence, the voyages were not so prolonged, and were also much more  
woof woof, wof woof woof wof wf woof, wof woof woof woof

remunerative. Because, as has been elsewhere noticed, those whales,  
woof woof. Woof, wf wof woof woof woof woof, woof woof,

influenced by some views to safety, now swim the seas in immense  
woof woof wf woof woof wf woof, wof woof wof woof wf woof

caravans, so that to a large degree the scattered solitaries, yokes, and  
woof, wf woof wf w woof woof wof woof woof woof, woof, wof

pods, and schools of other days are now aggregated into vast but widely  
woof, wof woof wf woof woof wof wof woof woof woof wof woof

separated, unfrequent armies. That is all. And equally fallacious seems  
woof woof, woof woof woof. Woof wf wof. Wof woof woof woof woof

the conceit, that because the so-called whale-bone whales no longer  
wof woof, woof woof wof wf-woof woof-woof woof wf woof

haunt many grounds in former years abounding with them, hence that  
woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof woof

species also is declining. For they are only being driven from  
woof woof wf woof. Wof woof wof woof woof woof woof

promontory to cape; and if one coast is no longer enlivened with  
woof woof wf woof; wof wf wof woof wf wf woof woof woof

their jets, then, be sure, some other and remoter strand has been very  
woof woof, woof, wf woof, woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof

recently startled by the unfamiliar spectacle.  
woof woof wf wof woof woof woof.

Furthermore: concerning these last mentioned Leviathans, they have two

Woooooooooof: woooooooooof woof woof woooooooooof Woooooooooof, woof woof wof  
firm fortresses, which, in all human probability, will for ever remain  
woof woooooooooof, woof, wf wof woof woooooooooof, woof wof woof woof  
impregnable. And as upon the invasion of their valleys, the frosty Swiss  
wooooooooooof. Wof wf woof wof woooooooooof wf woof woooooooooof, wof woof Wof  
have retreated to their mountains; so, hunted from the savannas and  
woof woooooooooof wf woof woooooooooof; wf, woof woof wof woooooooooof wof  
glades of the middle seas, the whale-bone whales can at last resort to  
woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof-woof woof wof wf woof woof wf  
their Polar citadels, and diving under the ultimate glassy barriers and  
woof Wof woooooooooof, wof woof woof wof woooooooooof woof woooooooooof wof  
walls there, come up among icy fields and floes; and in a charmed circle  
woof woof, woof wf woof wof woof wof woof; wof wf w woooooooooof woof  
of everlasting December, bid defiance to all pursuit from man.  
wf woooooooooof Woooooooooof, wof woooooooooof wf wof woooooooooof woof wof.

But as perhaps fifty of these whale-bone whales are harpooned for one  
Wof wf woooooooooof woof wf woof woof-woof woof wof woooooooooof wof wof  
cachalot, some philosophers of the fore-castle have concluded that this  
wooooooooooof, woof wooooooooooooof wf wof wooooooooooooof woof woooooooooof woof woof  
positive havoc has already very seriously diminished their battalions.  
wooooooooooof woof wof woof woof wooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof woof wooooooooooooof.  
But though for some time past a number of these whales, not less than  
Wof woof wof woof woof woof w woooooooooof wf woof woof, wof woof woof  
13,000, have been annually slain on the nor'-west coast by the Americans  
wf,wof, woof woof woooooooooof woof wf wof wof'-woof woof wf wof Woooooooooof  
alone; yet there are considerations which render even this circumstance  
woof; wof woof wof wooooooooooooooooooooof woof woof woof woof wooooooooooooof  
of little or no account as an opposing argument in this matter.  
wf woof wf wf woof wf wf woooooooooof woooooooooof wf woof woof.

Natural as it is to be somewhat incredulous concerning the populousness  
Woooooooooof wf wf wf wf wf woooooooooof wooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof wof wooooooooooooof  
of the more enormous creatures of the globe, yet what shall we say to  
wf wof woof woooooooooof woooooooooof wf wof woof, wof woof woof wf wof wf  
Harto, the historian of Goa, when he tells us that at one hunting the

Woof, wof wofoooooof wf Wof, woof wf woof wf woof wf wof wofoooof wof

King of Siam took 4,000 elephants; that in those regions elephants are  
Woof wf Woof woof w,wof wofoooooof; woof wf woof wofoooof wofoooooof wof

numerous as droves of cattle in the temperate climes. And there seems no  
wofoooooof wf wofoooof wf wofoooof wf wof wofoooooof wofoooof. Wof woof woof wf

reason to doubt that if these elephants, which have now been hunted for  
wofoooof wf woof woof wf woof wofoooooof, woof woof wof woof wofoooof wof

thousands of years, by Semiramis, by Porus, by Hannibal, and by all the  
wofoooooof wf wofoooof, wf Wofoooooof, wf Wofoof, wf Wofoooooof, wof wf wof wof

successive monarchs of the East--if they still survive there in great  
wofoooooooof wofoooooof wf wof Wofo--wf woof woof wofoooof wofoof wf woof

numbers, much more may the great whale outlast all hunting, since he  
wofoooooof, woof woof wof wof wofoof wofoof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof, wofoof wf

has a pasture to expatiate in, which is precisely twice as large as all  
wof w wofoooooof wf wofoooooooof wf, wofoof wf wofoooooooof wofoof wf wofoof wf wof

Asia, both Americas, Europe and Africa, New Holland, and all the Isles  
Woof, woof Wofoooooof, Wofoooof wof Wofoooof, Wof Wofoooooof, wof wof wof Wofoof

of the sea combined.

wf wof wof wofoooooof.

Moreover: we are to consider, that from the presumed great longevity  
Wofoooooof: wf wof wf wofoooooof, woof woof wof wofoooooof wofoof wofoooooof

of whales, their probably attaining the age of a century and more,  
wf wofoooooof, wofoof wofoooooof wofoooooooof wof wof wf w wofoooooof wof woof,

therefore at any one period of time, several distinct adult generations  
wofoooooooof wf wof wof wofoooof wf wofoof, wofoooooof wofoooooof wofoof wofoooooooof

must be contemporary. And what that is, we may soon gain some idea  
woof wf wofoooooooof. Wof woof woof wf, wf wof woof woof woof woof

of, by imagining all the grave-yards, cemeteries, and family vaults of  
wf, wf wofoooooooof wof wof wofoof-wofoof, wofoooooooof, wof wofoooooof wofoof wf

creation yielding up the live bodies of all the men, women, and children  
wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wof woof wofoooooof wf wof wof wof, wofoof, wof wofoooooof

who were alive seventy-five years ago; and adding this countless host to  
wof woof wofoof wofoooooof-wofoof wofoof wof; wof wofoooooof wofofoooooooof wofoof wf

the present human population of the globe.

wof wofoooooof wofoof wofoooooooof wf wof wofoof.

Wherefore, for all these things, we account the whale immortal in his

Wooooooooof, wof wof woof woof, wf wooooof wof woof wooooooooof wf wof

species, however perishable in his individuality. He swam the seas  
woooooof, wooooof wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooooooof. Wf woof wof woof

before the continents broke water; he once swam over the site of the  
woooof wof wooooooooof woof woof; wf woof woof woof wof woof wf wof

Tuileries, and Windsor Castle, and the Kremlin. In Noah's flood he  
Wooooooooof, wof Wooooof Wooooof, wof wof Wooooof. Wf Woof'w woof wf

despised Noah's Ark; and if ever the world is to be again flooded, like  
woooooof Woof'w Wof; wof wf woof wof woof wf wf wf woof wooooof, woof

the Netherlands, to kill off its rats, then the eternal whale will still  
wof Wooooooooooooof, wf woof wof wof woof, woof wof wooooof woof woof woof

survive, and rearing upon the topmost crest of the equatorial flood,  
woooooof, wof wooooof woof wof wooooof woof wf wof wooooooooof woof,

spout his frothed defiance to the skies.  
woof wof wooooof wooooof wf wof woof.

CHAPTER 106. Ahab's Leg.  
WOOOOOF wof. Woof'w Wof.

The precipitating manner in which Captain Ahab had quitted the Samuel  
Wof wooooooooooooof woof wf woof Wooooof Woof wof wooooof wof Woooof

Enderby of London, had not been unattended with some small violence to  
Wooooof wf Woooof, wof wof woof wooooooooof woof woof woof wooooof wf

his own person. He had lighted with such energy upon a thwart of his  
wof wof woof. Wf wof wooooof woof woof woof woof w wooooof wf wof

boat that his ivory leg had received a half-splintering shock. And  
woof woof wof woof wof wof wooooof w woof-wooooooooooooof woof. Wof

when after gaining his own deck, and his own pivot-hole there, he so  
woof woof wooooof wof wof woof, wof wof wof woof-woof woof, wf wf

vehemently wheeled round with an urgent command to the steersman (it



woooooooooof woosoof woof woof wf woosoof woosoof wf wof wooooooooof (wf

was, as ever, something about his not steering inflexibly enough); then, wof, wf woof, wooooooooof woof wof wof woosoof wooooooooof woosoof); woof,

the already shaken ivory received such an additional twist and wrench, wof woosoof woosoof woof woosoof woof wf wooooooooof woof wof woosoof,

that though it still remained entire, and to all appearances lusty, yet woof woosoof wf woof woosoof woosoof, wof wf wof wooooooooof woof, wof

Ahab did not deem it entirely trustworthy.

Woof wof wof woof wf woosoof wooooooooof.

And, indeed, it seemed small matter for wonder, that for all his Wof, woosoof, wf woosoof woof woosoof wof woosoof, woof wof wof wof

pervading, mad recklessness, Ahab did at times give careful heed to the wooooooooof, wof wooooooooof, Woof wof wf woof woof woosoof woof wf wof

condition of that dead bone upon which he partly stood. For it had not wooooooooof wf woof woof woof woof woof wf woosoof woof. Wof wf wof wof

been very long prior to the Pequod's sailing from Nantucket, that he woof woof woof woof wf wof Woosoof'w woosoof woof Woosoof, woof wf

had been found one night lying prone upon the ground, and insensible; wof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woosoof, wof wooooooooof;

by some unknown, and seemingly inexplicable, unimaginable casualty, his wf woof woosoof, wof woosoof wooooooooof, wooooooooof woosoof, wof

ivory limb having been so violently displaced, that it had stake-wise woof woof woosoof woof wf wooooooooof wooooooooof, woof wf wof woof-woof

smitten, and all but pierced his groin; nor was it without extreme woosoof, wof wof wof woosoof wof woof; wof wof wf woosoof woosoof

difficulty that the agonizing wound was entirely cured.

wooooooooof woof wof woosoof woof wof woosoof woof.

Nor, at the time, had it failed to enter his monomaniac mind, that all Wof, wf wof woof, wof wf woosoof wf woof wof wooooooooof woof, woof wof

the anguish of that then present suffering was but the direct issue of a wof woosoof wf woof woof woosoof wooooooooof wof wof wof woosoof woof wf w

former woe; and he too plainly seemed to see, that as the most poisonous woosoof wof; wof wf wof woosoof woosoof wf wof, woof wf wof woof wooooooooof

reptile of the marsh perpetuates his kind as inevitably as the sweetest

woooooof wf wof woof woooooooooof wof woof wf woooooooooof wf wof woooooof

songster of the grove; so, equally with every felicity, all miserable  
woooooof wf wof woof; wf, woooooof woof woof woooooof, wof woooooof

events do naturally beget their like. Yea, more than equally, thought  
woooof wf woooooooooof woof woof woof. Wof, woof woof woooooof, woooooof

Ahab; since both the ancestry and posterity of Grief go further than the  
Woof; woof woof wof woooooof wof woooooooooof wf Woof wf woooooof woof wof

ancestry and posterity of Joy. For, not to hint of this: that it is  
woooooof wof woooooooooof wf Wof. Wof, wof wf woof wf woof: woof wf wf

an inference from certain canonic teachings, that while some natural  
wf woooooooooof woof woooooof woooooof woooooooooof, woof woof woof woooooof

enjoyments here shall have no children born to them for the other world,  
woooooooooof woof woof woof wf woooooof woof wf woof wof wof woof woof,

but, on the contrary, shall be followed by the joy-childlessness of  
wof, wf wof woooooof, woof wf woooooof wf wof wof-woooooooooooooof wf

all hell's despair; whereas, some guilty mortal miseries shall still  
wof woof'w woooooof; woooooof, woof woooooof woooooof woooooof woof woof

fertilely beget to themselves an eternally progressive progeny of griefs  
woooooooooof woof wf woooooooooof wf woooooooooof woooooooooooooof woooooof wf woof

beyond the grave; not at all to hint of this, there still seems an  
woooooof wof woof; wof wf wof wf woof wf woof, woof woof woof wf

inequality in the deeper analysis of the thing. For, thought Ahab, while  
woooooooooof wf wof woof woooooof wf wof woof. Wof, woooooof Woof, woof

even the highest earthly felicities ever have a certain unsignifying  
woof wof woooooof woooooof woooooooooof woof woof w woooooof woooooooooooooof

pettiness lurking in them, but, at bottom, all heartwoes, a mystic  
woooooooooof woooooof wf woof, wof, wf woooooof, wof woooooooooof, w woof

significance, and, in some men, an archangelic grandeur; so do their  
woooooooooooooof, wof, wf woof wof, wf woooooooooooooof woooooof; wf wf woof

diligent tracings-out not belie the obvious deduction. To trail the  
woooooof woooooof-wof wof woof wof woooooof woooooooooof. Wf woof wof

genealogies of these high mortal miseries, carries us at last among the  
woooooooooooooof wf woof woof woof woooooof, woooooof wf wf woof woof wof

sourceless primogenitures of the gods; so that, in the face of all the  
woooooooooooooof woooooooooooooof wf wof woof; wf woof, wf wof woof wf wof wof

glad, hay-making suns, and soft cymballing, round harvest-moons, we must  
woof, wof-wooooof woof, wof woof woooooooooof, woof woooooof-woof, wf woof

needs give in to this: that the gods themselves are not for ever glad.

woof woof wf wf woof: woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof.

The ineffaceable, sad birth-mark in the brow of man, is but the stamp of  
Wof woof woof woof, wof woof-woof wf wof woof wf wof, wf wof wof woof wf  
sorrow in the signers.  
woof wf wof woof.

Unwittingly here a secret has been divulged, which perhaps might more  
Woof woof woof woof w woof wof woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof

properly, in set way, have been disclosed before. With many other  
woof woof, wf wof wof, woof woof woof woof woof. Woof woof woof

particulars concerning Ahab, always had it remained a mystery to some,  
woof woof woof Woof, woof wof wf woof w woof wf woof,

why it was, that for a certain period, both before and after the sailing  
wof wf wof, woof wof w woof woof, woof woof wof woof wof woof

of the Pequod, he had hidden himself away with such Grand-Lama-like  
wf wof Woof, wf wof woof woof woof woof woof Woof-Woof-woof

exclusiveness; and, for that one interval, sought speechless refuge, as  
woof woof woof; wof, wof woof wof woof woof, woof woof woof woof, wf

it were, among the marble senate of the dead. Captain Peleg's bruited  
wf woof, woof wof woof woof wf wof woof. Woof Woof'w woof

reason for this thing appeared by no means adequate; though, indeed,  
woof wof woof woof woof wf wf woof woof; woof, woof,

as touching all Ahab's deeper part, every revelation partook more of  
wf woof wof Woof'w woof woof, woof woof woof woof wof wf

significant darkness than of explanatory light. But, in the end, it all  
woof woof woof wf woof woof woof. Wof, wf wof wof, wf wof

came out; this one matter did, at least. That direful mishap was at  
woof wof; woof wof woof wof, wf woof. Woof woof woof wof wf

the bottom of his temporary recluseness. And not only this, but to that  
wof woof wf wof woof woof. Wof wof woof woof, wof wf woof

ever-contracting, dropping circle ashore, who, for any reason, possessed  
woof-woof woof, woof woof woof, wof, wof wof woof, woof

the privilege of a less banned approach to him; to that timid circle the  
wof woof wf w woof woof woof wf wof; wf woof woof woof wof

above hinted casualty--remaining, as it did, moodily unaccounted for by  
woof woof woof--woof, wf wf wof, woof woof woof wof wf

Ahab--invested itself with terrors, not entirely underived from the land

Woof--wooooooof woooof woof woooooof, wof wooooooof wooooooof woof wof woof  
of spirits and of wails. So that, through their zeal for him, they had  
wf woooooof wof wf woof. Wf woof, woooooof woof woof wof wof, woof wof  
all conspired, so far as in them lay, to muffle up the knowledge of  
wof wooooooof, wf wof wf wf woof wof, wf woooof wf wof wooooooof wf  
this thing from others; and hence it was, that not till a considerable  
woof woof woof woof; wof woof wf wof, woof wof woof w wooooooooof  
interval had elapsed, did it transpire upon the Pequod's decks.  
woooooof wof woooooof, wof wf wooooooof woof wof Wofoof'w woof.

But be all this as it may; let the unseen, ambiguous synod in the air,  
Wof wf wof woof wf wf wof; wof wof wofoof, wooooooof woof wf wof wof,  
or the vindictive princes and potentates of fire, have to do or not  
wf wof wooooooof wofoof wof wooooooof wf woof, woof wf wf wf wof  
with earthly Ahab, yet, in this present matter of his leg, he took plain  
woof wofoof Woof, wof, wf woof wofoof wofoof wf wof wof, wf woof woof  
practical procedures;--he called the carpenter.  
wooooooof wooooooof;--wf wofoof wof wooooooof.

And when that functionary appeared before him, he bade him without delay  
Wof woof woof wooooooooof wofoof wofoof wof, wf woof wof wofoof woof  
set about making a new leg, and directed the mates to see him supplied  
wof woof wofoof w wof wof, wof wofoof wof woof wf wof wof wofoof  
with all the studs and joists of jaw-ivory (Sperm Whale) which had thus  
woof wof wof woof wof wofoof wf wof-wofoof (Woof Woof) woof wof woof  
far been accumulated on the voyage, in order that a careful selection  
wof woof wooooooooof wf wof wofoof, wf woof woof w wofoof wofoof  
of the stoutest, clearest-grained stuff might be secured. This done, the  
wf wof wofoof, wofoof-wofoof woof woof wf wofoof. Woof woof, wof  
carpenter received orders to have the leg completed that night; and to  
wooooooof wofoof wofoof wf woof wof wof wofoof woof woof; wof wf  
provide all the fittings for it, independent of those pertaining to  
wofoof wof wof wofoof wof wf, wofoooooof wf woof wofoooooof wf  
the distrusted one in use. Moreover, the ship's forge was ordered to be  
wof wofoooooof wof wf wof. Wofofoof, wof woof'w woof wof wofoof wf wf  
hoisted out of its temporary idleness in the hold; and, to accelerate

woooooof wof wf wof wooooooof wooooooof wf wof woof; wof, wf wooooooof

the affair, the blacksmith was commanded to proceed at once to the  
wof woof, wof wooooooof wof wooooooof wf woof wf wof

forging of whatever iron contrivances might be needed.  
woooooof wf wooooooof woof wooooooof woof wf woof.

CHAPTER 107. The Carpenter.  
WOOOOOF wof. Wof Wooooooof.

Seat thyself sultanically among the moons of Saturn, and take high  
Woof woof wooooooof woof wof woof wf Woof, wof woof woof

abstracted man alone; and he seems a wonder, a grandeur, and a woe. But  
woooooooof wof woof; wof wf woof w woof, w wooooof, wof w wof. Wof

from the same point, take mankind in mass, and for the most part, they  
woof wof woof woof, woof wooooof wf woof, wof wof woof woof, woof

seem a mob of unnecessary duplicates, both contemporary and hereditary.  
woof w wof wf wooooooof wooooooof, woof wooooooof wof wooooooof.

But most humble though he was, and far from furnishing an example of  
Wof woof woof woof wf wof, wof wof woof wooooooof wf woof wf

the high, humane abstraction; the Pequod's carpenter was no duplicate;  
wof woof, woof wooooooof; wof Woof'w wooooooof wof wf wooooooof;

hence, he now comes in person on this stage.  
woof, wf wof woof wf woof wf woof woof.

Like all sea-going ship carpenters, and more especially those belonging  
Woof wof wof-woof woof wooooooof, wof woof wooooooof woof wooooooof

to whaling vessels, he was, to a certain off-handed, practical extent,  
wf woof woof, wf wof, wf w woof wof-woof, wooooooof woof,

alike experienced in numerous trades and callings collateral to his own;



wooooooooooof woooooof wof woof wf wof Wof-woooof.

A belaying pin is found too large to be easily inserted into its hole:  
W woooooof wof wf woof wof woof wf wf woof woooooof woof wof woof:

the carpenter claps it into one of his ever-ready vices, and straightway  
wof wooooooof woof wf woof wof wf wof woof-woof woof, wof woooooooooof

files it smaller. A lost land-bird of strange plumage strays on board,  
woof wf woooooof. W woof woof-woof wf woooooof woooooof woof wf woof,

and is made a captive: out of clean shaved rods of right-whale bone, and  
wof wf woof w woooooof: wof wf woof woof woof wf woof-woof woof, wof

cross-beams of sperm whale ivory, the carpenter makes a pagoda-looking  
woof-woof wf woof woof woof, wof wooooooof woof w woof-woooooof

cage for it. An oarsman sprains his wrist: the carpenter concocts a  
woof wof wf. Wf woooooof woooooof wof woof: wof wooooooof woooooof w

soothing lotion. Stubb longed for vermillion stars to be painted upon  
woooooof woof. Woof woof wof woooooooooof woof wf wf woof woof

the blade of his every oar; screwing each oar in his big vice of wood,  
wof woof wf wof woof wof; woooooof woof wof wf wof wof woof wf woof,

the carpenter symmetrically supplies the constellation. A sailor takes  
wof wooooooof woooooooooooooof woooooof wof woooooooooooooof. W woof woof

a fancy to wear shark-bone ear-rings: the carpenter drills his ears.  
w woof wf woof woof-woof wof-woof: wof wooooooof woof wof woof.

Another has the toothache: the carpenter out pincers, and clapping  
Woooooof wof wof wooooooof: wof wooooooof wof woof, wof woooooof

one hand upon his bench bids him be seated there; but the poor fellow  
wof woof woof wof woof woof wof wf woof woof; wof wof woof woof

unmanageably winces under the unconcluded operation; whirling round the  
wooooooooooof woof woof wof wooooooooooof woooooof; woooooof woof wof

handle of his wooden vice, the carpenter signs him to clap his jaw in  
woof wf wof woof woof, wof wooooooof woof wof wf woof wof wf wf

that, if he would have him draw the tooth.  
woof, wf wf woof woof wof woof wof woof.

Thus, this carpenter was prepared at all points, and alike indifferent  
Woof, woof wooooooof wof woooooof wf wof woof, wof woof woooooooooof

and without respect in all. Teeth he accounted bits of ivory; heads he

wof wofoof wofoof wf wof. Woof wf wofofoof woof wf woof; woof wf  
deemed but top-blocks; men themselves he lightly held for capstans. But  
wofoof wof wof-wofoof; wof wofofofoof wf wofoof woof wof wofofoof. Wof  
while now upon so wide a field thus variously accomplished and with such  
woof wof woof wf woof w woof woof wofofoof wofofofofoof wof woof woof  
liveliness of expertness in him, too; all this would seem to argue some  
wofofofoof wf wofofofoof wf wof, wof; wof woof woof woof wf woof woof  
uncommon vivacity of intelligence. But not precisely so. For nothing was  
wofofoof wofofoof wf wofofofofoof. Wof wof wofofoof wf. Wof wofoof wof  
this man more remarkable, than for a certain impersonal stolidity as  
woof wof woof wofofofoof, woof wof w wofoof wofofofoof wofofoof wf  
it were; impersonal, I say; for it so shaded off into the surrounding  
wf woof; wofofofoof, W wof; wof wf wf wofoof wof woof wof wofofofoof  
infinite of things, that it seemed one with the general stolidity  
wofofoof wf wofoof, woof wf wofoof wof woof wof wofoof wofofofoof  
discernible in the whole visible world; which while pauselessly active  
wofofofofoof wf wof woof wofofoof wofoof; woof woof wofofofoof wofoof  
in uncounted modes, still eternally holds its peace, and ignores you,  
wf wofofofoof wofoof, woof wofofofoof wofoof wof wofoof, wof wofoof wof,  
though you dig foundations for cathedrals. Yet was this half-horrible  
wofoof wof wof wofofofofoof wof wofofofoof. Wof wof woof woof-wofofoof  
stolidity in him, involving, too, as it appeared, an all-ramifying  
wofofofoof wf wof, wofofofoof, wof, wf wf wofofoof, wf wof-wofofofoof  
heartlessness;--yet was it oddly dashed at times, with an old,  
wofofofofofoof;--wof wof wf wofoof wofoof wf wofoof, woof wf wof,  
crutch-like, antediluvian, wheezing humorousness, not unstreaked now  
wofoof-woof, wofofofofoof, wofofoof wofofofofofoof, wof wofofofoof wof  
and then with a certain grizzled wittiness; such as might have served  
wof woof woof w wofoof wofofoof wofofofoof; woof wf woof woof wofoof  
to pass the time during the midnight watch on the bearded forecastle  
wf woof wof woof wofoof wof wofofoof wofoof wf wof wofofoof wofofofoof  
of Noah's ark. Was it that this old carpenter had been a life-long  
wf Woof'w wof. Wof wf woof woof wof wofofofoof wof woof w woof-woof  
wanderer, whose much rolling, to and fro, not only had gathered no moss;  
wofofoof, woof woof wofofoof, wf wof wof, wof woof wof wofofoof wf woof;  
but what is more, had rubbed off whatever small outward clings  
wof woof wf woof, wof wofoof wof wofofoof woof wofofoof wofofofoof  
might have originally pertained to him? He was a stript abstract; an





Wof, wf wooooooooof woof, woof wooooooooof, woof-wof-woof wooooooooof,  
was, after all, no mere machine of an automaton. If he did not have a  
wof, woof wof, wf woof woof wf wf wooooooooof. Wf wf wof wof woof w  
common soul in him, he had a subtle something that somehow anomalously  
woof woof wf wof, wf wof w woof wooooooooof woof woof wooooooooof  
did its duty. What that was, whether essence of quicksilver, or a few  
wof wof woof. Woof woof wof, woof woof wf wooooooooof, wf w wof  
drops of hartshorn, there is no telling. But there it was; and there it  
woof wf wooooooooof, woof wf wf woof. Wof woof wf wof; wof woof wf  
had abided for now some sixty years or more. And this it was, this same  
wof woof wof wof woof woof woof wf woof. Wof woof wf wof, woof woof  
unaccountable, cunning life-principle in him; this it was, that kept  
woooooooooof, woof woof-woooooooooof wf wof; woof wf wof, woof woof  
him a great part of the time soliloquizing; but only like an unreasoning  
wof w woof woof wf wof woof wooooooooof; wof woof woof wf wooooooooof  
wheel, which also hummingly soliloquizes; or rather, his body was a  
woof, woof woof wooooooooof wooooooooof; wf woof, wof woof wof w  
sentry-box and this soliloquizer on guard there, and talking all the  
woof-wof wof woof wooooooooof wf woof woof, wof woof wof wof  
time to keep himself awake.  
woof wf woof woof woof.

CHAPTER 108. Ahab and the Carpenter.  
WOOOOF wof. Woof wof wof Wooooooooof.

The Deck--First Night Watch.  
Wof Woof--Woof Woof Woof.

(CARPENTER STANDING BEFORE HIS VICE-BENCH, AND BY THE LIGHT OF TWO

(WOOOOOOOF WOOOOOOOF WOOOOF WOF WOOF-WOOOF, WOF WF WOF WOOOF WF WOF

LANTERNS BUSILY FILING THE IVORY JOIST FOR THE LEG, WHICH JOIST IS  
WOOOOOOOF WOOOOF WOOOOF WOF WOOF WOOF WOF WOF WOF, WOOF WOOF WF

FIRMLY FIXED IN THE VICE. SLABS OF IVORY, LEATHER STRAPS, PADS, SCREWS,  
WOOOOF WOOF WF WOF WOOF. WOOF WF WOOF, WOOOOOF WOOOOF, WOOF, WOOOOF,

AND VARIOUS TOOLS OF ALL SORTS LYING ABOUT THE BENCH. FORWARD, THE RED  
WOF WOOOOOF WOOF WF WOF WOOF WOOF WOOF WOF WOOF. WOOOOOF, WOF WOF

FLAME OF THE FORGE IS SEEN, WHERE THE BLACKSMITH IS AT WORK.)  
WOOF WF WOF WOOF WF WOOF, WOOF WOF WOOOOOOOF WF WF WOOF.)

Drat the file, and drat the bone! That is hard which should be soft,  
Woof wof woof, wof woof wof woof! Woof wf woof woof woof wf woof,

and that is soft which should be hard. So we go, who file old jaws and  
wof woof wf woof woof woof wf woof. Wf wf wf, wof woof wof woof wof

shinbones. Let's try another. Aye, now, this works better (SNEEZES).  
wooooooof. Wof'w wof woof. Wof, wof, woof woof woof (WOOOOF).

Halloa, this bone dust is (SNEEZES)--why it's (SNEEZES)--yes it's  
Woof, woof woof woof wf (WOOOOF)--wof wf'w (WOOOOF)--wof wf'w

(SNEEZES)--bless my soul, it won't let me speak! This is what an old  
(WOOOOF)--woof wf woof, wf wof'w wof wf woof! Woof wf woof wf wof

fellow gets now for working in dead lumber. Saw a live tree, and  
woof woof wof wof woof wf woof woof. Wof w woof woof, wof

you don't get this dust; amputate a live bone, and you don't get it  
wof wof'w wof woof woof; woof w woof woof, wof wof wof'w wof wf

(SNEEZES). Come, come, you old Smut, there, bear a hand, and let's have  
(WOOOOF). Woof, woof, wof wof Woof, woof, woof w woof, wof wof'w woof

that ferule and buckle-screw; I'll be ready for them presently. Lucky  
woof woof wof woof-woof; W'wf wf woof wof woof woof. Woof

now (SNEEZES) there's no knee-joint to make; that might puzzle a little;  
wof (WOOOOF) woof'w wf woof-woof wf woof; woof woof woof w woof;

but a mere shinbone--why it's easy as making hop-poles; only I should  
wof w woof woof--wof wf'w woof wf woof wof-woof; woof W woof

like to put a good finish on. Time, time; if I but only had the time, I  
woof wf wof w woof woof wf. Woof, woof; wf W wof woof wof woof, W

could turn him out as neat a leg now as ever (SNEEZES) scraped to a lady

woof woof wof wof wf woof w wof wof wf woof (WOOOOOF) woof woof wf w woof

in a parlor. Those buckskin legs and calves of legs I've seen in shop  
wf w woof. Woof woof woof woof wof woof wf woof W'wf woof wf woof

windows wouldn't compare at all. They soak water, they do; and of  
woof woof'w woof wf wof. Woof woof woof, woof wf; wof wf

course get rheumatic, and have to be doctored (SNEEZES) with washes and  
woof wof woof woof, wof woof wf wf woof (WOOOOOF) woof woof wof

lotions, just like live legs. There; before I saw it off, now, I must  
woof, woof woof woof. Woof; woof W wof wf wof, wof, W woof

call his old Mogulship, and see whether the length will be all right;  
woof wof wof Woof woof, wof wof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof;

too short, if anything, I guess. Ha! that's the heel; we are in luck;  
wof woof, wf woof, W woof. Wf! woof'w wof woof; wf wof wf woof;

here he comes, or it's somebody else, that's certain.  
woof wf woof, wf wf'w woof woof, woof'w woof.

AHAB (ADVANCING)  
WOOF (WOOOOOF)

(DURING THE ENSUING SCENE, THE CARPENTER CONTINUES SNEEZING AT TIMES)  
(WOOF WOF WOOF WOOF, WOF WOOF WOOF WOOF WOOF WF WOOF)

Well, manmaker!  
Woof, woof!

Just in time, sir. If the captain pleases, I will now mark the length.  
Woof wf woof, wof. Wf wof woof woof, W woof wof woof wof woof.

Let me measure, sir.  
Wof wf woof, wof.

Measured for a leg! good. Well, it's not the first time. About it!

Woooooof wof w wof! woof. Woof, wf'w wof wof woof woof. Woof wf!

There; keep thy finger on it. This is a cogent vice thou hast here,  
Woof; woof wof woof wf wf. Woof wf w woof woof woof woof,

carpenter; let me feel its grip once. So, so; it does pinch some.  
woooooof; wof wf woof wof woof woof. Wf, wf; wf woof woof woof.

Oh, sir, it will break bones--beware, beware!  
Wf, wof, wf woof woof woof--woof, woof!

No fear; I like a good grip; I like to feel something in this  
Wf woof; W woof w woof woof; W woof wf woof woof wf woof

slippery world that can hold, man. What's Prometheus about there?--the  
woooooof woof woof wof woof, wof. Woof'w Woof woof woof?--wof

blacksmith, I mean--what's he about?  
woooooof, W woof--woof'w wf woof?

He must be forging the buckle-screw, sir, now.  
Wf woof wf woof wof woof-woof, wof, wof.

Right. It's a partnership; he supplies the muscle part. He makes a  
Woof. Wf'w w woof woof; wf woof wof woof woof. Wf woof w

fierce red flame there!  
woof wof woof woof!

Aye, sir; he must have the white heat for this kind of fine work.  
Wof, wof; wf woof woof wof woof woof wof woof wf woof woof.

Um-m. So he must. I do deem it now a most meaning thing, that that  
Wf-w. Wf wf woof. W wf woof wf wof w woof woof woof, woof woof

old Greek, Prometheus, who made men, they say, should have been a  
wof Woof, Woof woof, wof woof wof, woof wof, woof woof woof w

blacksmith, and animated them with fire; for what's made in fire must

woooooooooof, wof wooooooooof woof woof woof; wof woof'w woof wf woof woof

properly belong to fire; and so hell's probable. How the soot flies!  
woooooof woooof wf woof; wof wf woof'w wooooooooof. Wof wof woof woof!

This must be the remainder the Greek made the Africans of. Carpenter,  
Woof woof wf wof wooooooooof wof Woof woof wof Wooooooooof wf. Wooooooooof,

when he's through with that buckle, tell him to forge a pair of steel  
woof wf'w woooooof woof woof woooof, woof wof wf woof w woof wf woof

shoulder-blades; there's a pedlar aboard with a crushing pack.  
woooooof-woooof; woof'w w woooof woooof woof w wooooooooof woof.

Sir?  
Wof?

Hold; while Prometheus is about it, I'll order a complete man after a  
Woof; woof Wooooooooof wf woof wf, W'wf woof w wooooooooof wof woof w

desirable pattern. Imprimis, fifty feet high in his socks; then, chest  
woooooof woooof. Wooooooooof, woof woof woof wf wof woof; woof, woof

modelled after the Thames Tunnel; then, legs with roots to 'em, to stay  
woooooof woof wof Woof Woof; woof, woof woof woof wf 'wf, wf woof

in one place; then, arms three feet through the wrist; no heart at all,  
wf wof woof; woof, woof woof woof woooooof wof woof; wf woof wf wof,

brass forehead, and about a quarter of an acre of fine brains; and let  
woof wooooooooof, wof woof w woooooof wf wf woof wf woof woof; wof wof

me see--shall I order eyes to see outwards? No, but put a sky-light on  
wf wof--woof W woof woof wf wof wooooooooof? Wf, wof wof w wof-woof wf

top of his head to illuminate inwards. There, take the order, and away.  
wof wf wof woof wf wooooooooof woooof. Woof, woof wof woof, wof woof.

Now, what's he speaking about, and who's he speaking to, I should like  
Wof, woof'w wf wooooooooof woof, wof wof'w wf wooooooooof wf, W woof woof

to know? Shall I keep standing here? (ASIDE).  
wf woof? Woof W woof wooooooooof woof? (WOOOF).

'Tis but indifferent architecture to make a blind dome; here's one. No,

'Wof wof woowooooooooof woowooooooooof wf woof w woof woof; woof'w wof. Wf,

no, no; I must have a lantern.

wf, wf; W woof woof w woowooof.

Ho, ho! That's it, hey? Here are two, sir; one will serve my turn.

Wf, wf! Woof'w wf, wof? Woof wof wof, wof; wof woof woof wf woof.

What art thou thrusting that thief-catcher into my face for, man?

Woof wof woof woowooooof woof woof-woowooof woof wf woof wof, wof?

Thrusted light is worse than presented pistols.

Woowooof woof wf woof woof woowooooof woowooof.

I thought, sir, that you spoke to carpenter.

W woowooof, wof, woof wof woof wf woowooooof.

Carpenter? why that's--but no;--a very tidy, and, I may say,

Woowooooof? wof woof'w--wof wf;--w woof woof, wof, W wof wof,

an extremely gentlemanlike sort of business thou art in here,

wf woowooooof woowooooooooof woof wf woowooof woof wof wf woof,

carpenter;--or would'st thou rather work in clay?

woowooooof;--wf woof'wf woof woowooof woof wf woof?

Sir?--Clay? clay, sir? That's mud; we leave clay to ditchers, sir.

Wof?--Woof? woof, wof? Woof'w wof; wf woof woof wf woowooooof, wof.

The fellow's impious! What art thou sneezing about?

Wof woowooof'w woowooof! Woof wof woof woowooooof woof?

Bone is rather dusty, sir.

Woof wf wooff woof, wof.

Take the hint, then; and when thou art dead, never bury thyself under  
Woof wof woof, woof; wof woof woof wof woof, wooff woof wooff woof  
living people's noses.  
wooff wooff'w woof.

Sir?--oh! ah!--I guess so;--yes--dear!  
Wof?--wf! wf!--W woof wf;--wof--woof!

Look ye, carpenter, I dare say thou callest thyself a right good  
Woof wf, wooff woof, W woof wof woof wooff wooff w woof woof  
workmanlike workman, eh? Well, then, will it speak thoroughly well  
wooff wooff, wf? Woof, woof, woof wf wooff wooff woof  
for thy work, if, when I come to mount this leg thou makest, I shall  
wof wof woof, wf, woof W woof wf wooff woof wof woof wooff, W woof  
nevertheless feel another leg in the same identical place with it; that  
wooff wooff woof wof wf wof woof wooff wooff woof wf; woof  
is, carpenter, my old lost leg; the flesh and blood one, I mean. Canst  
wf, wooff woof, wf wof woof wof; wof wooff wof wooff wof, W woof. Woof  
thou not drive that old Adam away?  
woof wof wooff woof wof Woof woof?

Truly, sir, I begin to understand somewhat now. Yes, I have heard  
Woof, wof, W woof wf wooff woof woof wof. Wof, W woof woof  
something curious on that score, sir; how that a dismayed man never  
wooff wooff wf woof wooff, wof; wof woof w wooff wof woof  
entirely loses the feeling of his old spar, but it will be still  
wooff wooff wof wooff wf wof wof woof, wof wf woof wf woof  
pricking him at times. May I humbly ask if it be really so, sir?  
wooff wof wf wooff. Wof W wooff wof wf wf wf wooff wf, wof?

It is, man. Look, put thy live leg here in the place where mine once



Wf wf, wof. Woof, wof wof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof

was; so, now, here is only one distinct leg to the eye, yet two to the  
wof; wf, wof, woof wf woof wof woof woof wof wf wof wof, wof wof wf wof

soul. Where thou feelest tingling life; there, exactly there, there to a  
woof. Woof woof woof woof woof woof; woof, woof woof, woof wf w

hair, do I. Is't a riddle?  
woof, wf W. Wf'w w woof?

I should humbly call it a poser, sir.  
W woof woof woof wf w woof, wof.

Hist, then. How dost thou know that some entire, living, thinking thing  
Woof, woof. Wof woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof, woof woof

may not be invisibly and uninterpenetratingly standing precisely where  
wof wf wf woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

thou now standest; aye, and standing there in thy spite? In thy most  
woof wf woof woof; wof, wof woof woof wf wf woof? Wf wof woof

solitary hours, then, dost thou not fear eavesdroppers? Hold, don't  
woof woof woof, woof, woof woof wof woof woof woof? Woof, wof'w

speak! And if I still feel the smart of my crushed leg, though it be now  
woof! Wof wf W woof woof wof woof wf wf woof wof, woof wf wf wof

so long dissolved; then, why mayst not thou, carpenter, feel the fiery  
wf woof woof woof; woof, wof woof wof woof, woof woof, woof wf woof

pains of hell for ever, and without a body? Hah!  
woof wf woof wof woof, wof woof w woof? Wof!

Good Lord! Truly, sir, if it comes to that, I must calculate over again;  
Woof Woof! Woof, wof, wf wf woof wf woof, W woof woof woof woof woof;

I think I didn't carry a small figure, sir.  
W woof W woof'w woof w woof woof, wof.

Look ye, pudding-heads should never grant premises.--How long before the  
Woof wf, woof woof woof woof woof woof woof.--Wof woof woof wof

leg is done?

wof wf woof?

Perhaps an hour, sir.  
Woooooof wf woof, wof.

Bungle away at it then, and bring it to me (TURNS TO GO). Oh, Life! Here  
Wooooof woof wf wf woof, wof woof wf wf wf (WOOOF WF WF). Wf, Woof! Woof

I am, proud as Greek god, and yet standing debtor to this blockhead for  
W wf, woof wf Woof wof, wof wof woooooof woof wf woof woooooof wof

a bone to stand on! Cursed be that mortal inter-indebtedness which will  
w woof wf woof wf! Woof wf woof woof woof-woooooooooof woof woof

not do away with ledgers. I would be free as air; and I'm down in the  
wof wf woof woof woof. W woof wf woof wf wof; wof W'w woof wf wof

whole world's books. I am so rich, I could have given bid for bid with  
woof woof'w woof. W wf wf woof, W woof woof woof wof wof wof woof

the wealthiest Praetorians at the auction of the Roman empire (which was  
wof woooooof Woooooof wf wof woof wf wof Woof woof (woof wof

the world's); and yet I owe for the flesh in the tongue I brag with. By  
wof woof'w); wof wof W wof wof wof woof wf wof woof W woof woof. Wf

heavens! I'll get a crucible, and into it, and dissolve myself down to  
wooooof! W'wf wof w woof, wof woof wf, wof woof woof woof wof wf

one small, compendious vertebra. So.  
wof woof, woooooof woof. Wf.

CARPENTER (RESUMING HIS WORK).  
WOOOOOOF (WOOOOOOF WOF WOOF).

Well, well, well! Stubb knows him best of all, and Stubb always says  
Woof, woof, woof! Woof woof wof woof wf wof, wof Woof woof woof

he's queer; says nothing but that one sufficient little word queer; he's  
wf'w woof; woof woof wof woof wof woooooof woof woof woof; wf'w

queer, says Stubb; he's queer--queer, queer; and keeps dinning it into

woof, woof Woof; wf'w woof--woof, woof; wof woof woof woof wf woof

Mr. Starbuck all the time--queer--sir--queer, queer, very queer. And Wf. Woof woof wof woof woof--woof--wof--woof, woof, woof woof. Wof

here's his leg! Yes, now that I think of it, here's his bedfellow! has woof'w wof wof! Wof, wof woof W woof wf wf, woof'w wof woof woof! wof

a stick of whale's jaw-bone for a wife! And this is his leg; he'll stand w woof wf woof'w wof-woof wof w woof! Wof woof wf wof wof; wf'wf woof

on this. What was that now about one leg standing in three places, and wf woof. Woof wof woof wof woof wof wof woof woof wf woof woof, wof

all three places standing in one hell--how was that? Oh! I don't wonder wof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof--wof wof woof? Wf! W wof'w woof

he looked so scornful at me! I'm a sort of strange-thoughted sometimes, wf woof wf woof woof wf wf! W'w w woof wf woof woof woof woof woof,

they say; but that's only haphazard-like. Then, a short, little old body woof wof; wof woof'w woof woof woof woof. Woof, w woof, woof wof woof

like me, should never undertake to wade out into deep waters with tall, woof wf, woof woof woof woof wf woof wof woof woof woof woof woof,

heron-built captains; the water chucks you under the chin pretty quick, woof woof woof woof; wof woof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof,

and there's a great cry for life-boats. And here's the heron's leg! wof woof'w w woof wof wof woof woof. Wof woof'w wof woof'w wof!

long and slim, sure enough! Now, for most folks one pair of legs lasts woof wof woof, woof woof! Wof, wof woof woof wof woof wf woof woof

a lifetime, and that must be because they use them mercifully, as a w woof woof, wof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof, wf w

tender-hearted old lady uses her roly-poly old coach-horses. But Ahab; woof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof. Wof Woof;

oh he's a hard driver. Look, driven one leg to death, and spavined the wf wf'w w woof woof. Woof, woof wof wof wf woof, wof woof woof wof

other for life, and now wears out bone legs by the cord. Halloa, there, woof wof woof, wof wof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof. Woof, woof,

you Smut! bear a hand there with those screws, and let's finish it wof Woof! woof w woof woof woof woof woof, wof wof'w woof wf

before the resurrection fellow comes a-calling with his horn for woof wof woof woof woof woof w woof woof wof woof wof

all legs, true or false, as brewery-men go round collecting old beer wof woof, woof wf woof, wf woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof

barrels, to fill 'em up again. What a leg this is! It looks like a real

woooooof, wf woof 'wf wf woof. Woof w wof woof wf! Wf woof woof w woof  
live leg, filed down to nothing but the core; he'll be standing on this  
woof wof, woof woof wf woooooof wof wof woof; wf'wf wf woooooof wf woof  
to-morrow; he'll be taking altitudes on it. Halloa! I almost forgot the  
wf-woooooof; wf'wf wf woooooof wooooooof wf wf. Wooooof! W woof woof wof  
little oval slate, smoothed ivory, where he figures up the latitude. So,  
woooooof woof woof, woooooof woof, woof wf woooooof wf wof woooooof. Wf,  
so; chisel, file, and sand-paper, now!  
wf; woof, woof, wof woof-woof, wof!

CHAPTER 109. Ahab and Starbuck in the Cabin.  
WOOOOOF wof. Woof wof Woooooof wf wof Woof.

According to usage they were pumping the ship next morning; and lo! no  
Wooooooof wf woof woof woof woooooof wof woof woof woooooof; wof wf! wf  
inconsiderable oil came up with the water; the casks below must have  
woooooooooooooof wof woof wf woof wof woof; wof woof woof woof woof  
sprung a bad leak. Much concern was shown; and Starbuck went down into  
wooooof w wof woof. Woof woooooof wof woof; wof Woooooof woof woof woof  
the cabin to report this unfavourable affair.\*  
wof woof wf woof woof woooooooooooooof woof.\*

\*In Sperm-whalemen with any considerable quantity of oil on board, it  
\*Wf Woof-woooooof woof wof woooooooooooooof woooooof wf wof wf woof, wf  
is a regular semiweekly duty to conduct a hose into the hold, and drench  
wf w woof woooooooooooooof woof wf woooooof w woof woof wof woof, wof woof  
the casks with sea-water; which afterwards, at varying intervals, is

wof woof woof wof-woof; woof woofwoof, wf woofwoof woofwoof, wf

removed by the ship's pumps. Hereby the casks are sought to be kept  
woofwoof wf wof woof'w woof. Woofwoof wof woof wof woofwoof wf wf wof

damply tight; while by the changed character of the withdrawn water, the  
woofwoof woofwoof; woof wf wof woofwoof woofwoofwoof wf wof woofwoofwoof woof, wof

mariners readily detect any serious leakage in the precious cargo.  
woofwoofwoof woofwoof woofwoof wof woofwoof woofwoof wf wof woofwoof woof.

Now, from the South and West the Pequod was drawing nigh to Formosa and  
Wof, woof wof Woof wof Woof wof Woofwoof wof woofwoof woof wf Woofwoof wof

the Bashee Isles, between which lies one of the tropical outlets from  
wof Woofwoof Woofwoof, woofwoof woof woof wof wf wof woofwoof woofwoof woof

the China waters into the Pacific. And so Starbuck found Ahab with  
wof Woofwoof woofwoof woof wof Woofwoof. Wof wf Woofwoofwoof woof Woof woof

a general chart of the oriental archipelagoes spread before him;  
w woofwoof woof wf wof woofwoofwoofwoofwoofwoofwoof woofwoof woofwoof wof;

and another separate one representing the long eastern coasts of the  
wof woofwoof woofwoof wof woofwoofwoofwoof wof woof woofwoof woofwoof wf wof

Japanese islands--Nippon, Matsmai, and Sikoke. With his snow-white new  
Woofwoofwoof woofwoof--Woofwoof, Woofwoof, wof Woofwoof. Woof wof woof-woof wof

ivory leg braced against the screwed leg of his table, and with a long  
woof wof woofwoof woofwoof wof woofwoof wof wf wof woof, wof woof w woof

pruning-hook of a jack-knife in his hand, the wondrous old man, with his  
woofwoof-woof wf w woof-woof wf wof woof, wof woofwoof wof wof, woof wof

back to the gangway door, was wrinkling his brow, and tracing his old  
woof wf wof woofwoof woof, wof woofwoofwoof wof woof, wof woofwoof wof wof

courses again.  
woofwoof woof.

"Who's there?" hearing the footstep at the door, but not turning round  
"Wof'w woofwoof?" woofwoof wof woofwoof wf wof woof, wof wof woofwoof woof

to it. "On deck! Begone!"  
wf wf. "Wf woof! Woofwoof!"

"Captain Ahab mistakes; it is I. The oil in the hold is leaking, sir. We

"Woooooof Woof woooooof; wf wf W. Wof wof wf wof woof wf woooooof, wof. Wf  
must up Burtons and break out."  
woof wf Woooooof wof woof wof."

"Up Burtons and break out? Now that we are nearing Japan; heave-to here  
"Wf Woooooof wof woof wof? Wof woof wf wof woooooof Woof; woof-wf woof  
for a week to tinker a parcel of old hoops?"  
wof w woof wf wofoof w wofoof wf wof woof?"

"Either do that, sir, or waste in one day more oil than we may make good  
"Wofoof wf woof, wof, wf wofoof wf wof wof woof wf woof wf wof woof woof  
in a year. What we come twenty thousand miles to get is worth saving,  
wf w woof. Woof wf woof wofoof wofoooooof wofoof wf wof wf wofoof wofoof,  
sir."  
wof."

"So it is, so it is; if we get it."  
"Wf wf wf, wf wf wf; wf wf wof wf."

"I was speaking of the oil in the hold, sir."  
"W wof wofoooooof wf wof wof wf wof woof, wof."

"And I was not speaking or thinking of that at all. Begone! Let it leak!  
"Wof W wof wof wofoooooof wf wofoooooof wf woof wf wof. Wofoof! Wof wf woof!

I'm all aleak myself. Aye! leaks in leaks! not only full of leaky casks,  
W'w wof wofoof wofoof. Wof! wofoof wf wofoof! wof woof woof wf wofoof wofoof,

but those leaky casks are in a leaky ship; and that's a far worse plight  
wof wofoof wofoof wofoof wof wf w wofoof woof; wof woof'w w wof wofoof wofoof

than the Pequod's, man. Yet I don't stop to plug my leak; for who can  
woof wof Wofoof'w, wof. Wof W wof'w woof wf woof wf woof; wof wof wof

find it in the deep-loaded hull; or how hope to plug it, even if  
woof wf wf wof woof-wofoof woof; wf wof woof wf woof wf, woof wf

found, in this life's howling gale? Starbuck! I'll not have the Burtons

woof, wf woof woof'w woof woof? Woof! W'wf wof woof wof Woof

hoisted."

woof."

"What will the owners say, sir?"

"Woof woof wof woof wof, wof?"

"Let the owners stand on Nantucket beach and outyell the Typhoons. What

"Wof wof woof woof wf Woof woof wof woof wof Woof. Woof

cares Ahab? Owners, owners? Thou art always prating to me, Starbuck,  
woof Woof? Woof, woof? Woof wof woof woof wf wf, Woof,

about those miserly owners, as if the owners were my conscience. But  
woof woof woof woof, wf wf wof woof woof wf woof. Wof

look ye, the only real owner of anything is its commander; and hark ye,  
woof wf, wof woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof; wof woof wf,

my conscience is in this ship's keel.--On deck!"

wf woof wf wf woof woof'w woof.--Wf woof!"

"Captain Ahab," said the reddening mate, moving further into the cabin,

"Woof Woof," woof wof woof woof, woof woof woof wof woof,

with a daring so strangely respectful and cautious that it almost seemed  
woof w woof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wf woof woof

not only every way seeking to avoid the slightest outward manifestation  
wof woof woof wof woof wf woof wof woof woof woof woof

of itself, but within also seemed more than half distrustful of itself;  
wf woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof;

"A better man than I might well pass over in thee what he would quickly

"W woof wof woof W woof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof woof

enough resent in a younger man; aye, and in a happier, Captain Ahab."

woof woof wf w woof wof; wof, wof wf w woof, Woof Woof."

"Devils! Dost thou then so much as dare to critically think of me?--On

"Woof! Woof woof woof wf woof wf woof wf woof woof wf wf?--Wf

deck!"

woof!"

"Nay, sir, not yet; I do entreat. And I do dare, sir--to be forbearing!  
"Wof, wof, wof wof; W wf woowoof. Wof W wf woof, wof--wf wf woowoowoof!

Shall we not understand each other better than hitherto, Captain Ahab?"  
Woof wf wof woowoowoof woof woof woof woof woowoof, Woowoof Woof?"

Ahab seized a loaded musket from the rack (forming part of most  
Woof woowoof w woof woof woof wof woof (woowoof woof wf woof

South-Sea-men's cabin furniture), and pointing it towards Starbuck,  
Woof-Wof-wof'w woof woowoowoof), wof woowoof wf woowoof Woowoof,

exclaimed: "There is one God that is Lord over the earth, and one  
woowoowoof: "Woof wf wof Wof woof wf Woof woof wof woof, wof wof

Captain that is lord over the Pequod.--On deck!"  
Woowoof woof wf woof woof wof Woof.--Wf woof!"

For an instant in the flashing eyes of the mate, and his fiery cheeks,  
Wof wf woowoof wf wof woowoof woof wf wof woof, wof wof woof woof,

you would have almost thought that he had really received the blaze of  
wof woof woof woof woowoof woof wf wof woof woowoof wof woof wf

the levelled tube. But, mastering his emotion, he half calmly rose,  
wof woowoof woof. Wof, woowoowoof wof woowoof, wf woof woof woof,

and as he quitted the cabin, paused for an instant and said: "Thou hast  
wof wf wf woowoof wof woof, woof wof wf woowoof wof woof: "Woof woof

outraged, not insulted me, sir; but for that I ask thee not to beware of  
woowoowoof, wof woowoof wf, wof; wof wof woof W wof woof wof wf woof wf

Starbuck; thou wouldst but laugh; but let Ahab beware of Ahab; beware of  
Woowoof; woof woowoof wof woof; wof wof Woof woowoof wf Woof; woof wf

thyselself, old man."  
woowoof, wof wof."

"He waxes brave, but nevertheless obeys; most careful bravery that!"  
"Wf woof woof, wof woowoowoowoof woof; woof woowoof woowoof woof!"

murmured Ahab, as Starbuck disappeared. "What's that he said--Ahab



woooooof Woof, wf Woooooof woooooooooof. "Woof'w woof wf woof--Woof

beware of Ahab--there's something there!" Then unconsciously using the  
woooof wf Woof--woooof'w wooooooooof woof!" Woof wooooooooooooof woof wof

musket for a staff, with an iron brow he paced to and fro in the little  
woooof wof w woof, woof wf woof woof wf woof wf wof wof wf wof woof

cabin; but presently the thick plaits of his forehead relaxed, and  
woof; wof wooooooooof wof woof woof wf wof wooooooooof woof, wof

returning the gun to the rack, he went to the deck.  
woooooooooof wof wof wf wof woof, wf woof wf wof woof.

"Thou art but too good a fellow, Starbuck," he said lowly to the mate;  
"Woof wof wof wof woof w woof, Woooooof," wf woof woof wf wof woof;

then raising his voice to the crew: "Furl the t'gallant-sails, and  
woof woof wof woof wf wof woof: "Woof wof w'woooooof-woof, wof

close-reef the top-sails, fore and aft; back the main-yard; up Burton,  
woof-woof wof wof-woof, woof wof wof; woof wof woof-woof; wf Woooof,

and break out in the main-hold."  
wof woof wof wf wof woof-woof."

It were perhaps vain to surmise exactly why it was, that as respecting  
Wf woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wof wf wof, woof wf wooooooooof

Starbuck, Ahab thus acted. It may have been a flash of honesty in him;  
Woooooof, Woof woof woof. Wf wof woof woof w woof wf woof wof wof;

or mere prudential policy which, under the circumstance, imperiously  
wf woof wooooooooof woof woof, woof wof wooooooooooooof, wooooooooof

forbade the slightest symptom of open disaffection, however transient,  
woooooof wof wooooooooof woof wf woof wooooooooooooof, woof woof,

in the important chief officer of his ship. However it was, his orders  
wf wof wooooooooof woof woof wf wof woof. Wooooof wf wof, wof woof

were executed; and the Burtons were hoisted.  
woof woof wof; wof wof Wooooof woof woof.

CHAPTER 110. Queequeg in His Coffin.  
WOOOOOF wof. Wooooof wf Wof Woooof.

Upon searching, it was found that the casks last struck into the hold  
Woof wooooooooof, wf wof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof

were perfectly sound, and that the leak must be further off. So, it  
woof wooooooooof woof, wof woof wof woof woof wf woof wof. Wf, wf

being calm weather, they broke out deeper and deeper, disturbing the  
woof woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof woof woof

slumbers of the huge ground-tier butts; and from that black midnight  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

sending those gigantic moles into the daylight above. So deep did they  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

go; and so ancient, and corroded, and weedy the aspect of the lowermost  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

puncheons, that you almost looked next for some mouldy corner-stone cask  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

containing coins of Captain Noah, with copies of the posted placards,  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

vainly warning the infatuated old world from the flood. Tierce after  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

tierce, too, of water, and bread, and beef, and shooks of staves, and  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

iron bundles of hoops, were hoisted out, till at last the piled decks  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

were hard to get about; and the hollow hull echoed under foot, as if  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

you were treading over empty catacombs, and reeled and rolled in the sea  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

like an air-freighted demijohn. Top-heavy was the ship as a dinnerless  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

student with all Aristotle in his head. Well was it that the Typhoons  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

did not visit them then.  
woof woof woof woof woof woof.

Now, at this time it was that my poor pagan companion, and fast  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

bosom-friend, Queequeg, was seized with a fever, which brought him nigh  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

to his endless end.  
woof woof woof woof woof woof.

Be it said, that in this vocation of whaling, sinecures are unknown;  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof  
dignity and danger go hand in hand; till you get to be Captain, the

woooooof wof wooooof wf woof wf woof; woof wof wof wf wf Wooooof, wof

higher you rise the harder you toil. So with poor Queequeg, who, as  
woooooof wof woof wof wooooof wof woof. Wf woof woof Woooooof, wof, wf

harpooneer, must not only face all the rage of the living whale, but--as  
woooooooooof, woof wof woof woof wof wof woof wf wof wooooof woof, wof--wf

we have elsewhere seen--mount his dead back in a rolling sea; and  
wf woof woooooooooof woof--woof wof woof woof wf w wooooof wof; wof

finally descend into the gloom of the hold, and bitterly sweating  
woooooof woooooof woof wof woof wf wof woof, wof woooooof woooooof

all day in that subterraneous confinement, resolutely manhandle the  
wof wof wf woof woooooooooooooof woooooooooooooof, woooooooooof woooooooooof wof

clumsiest casks and see to their stowage. To be short, among whalemén,  
woooooooooof woof wof wf woof woooooof. Wf wf woof, woof woooooof,

the harpooneers are the holders, so called.  
wof woooooooooooooof wof wof woooooof, wf wooooof.

Poor Queequeg! when the ship was about half disembowelled, you should  
Woof Woooooof! woof wof woof wof woof woof woooooooooooooof, wof wooooof

have stooped over the hatchway, and peered down upon him there; where,  
woof woooooof woof wof woooooof, wof wooooof woof woof wof woof; woof,

stripped to his woollen drawers, the tattooed savage was crawling about  
woooooof wf wof woooooof woooooof, wof woooooof woof wof woooooof woof

amid that dampness and slime, like a green spotted lizard at the bottom  
woof woof woooooof wof woof, woof w woof woooooof woof wf wof woof

of a well. And a well, or an ice-house, it somehow proved to him, poor  
wf w woof. Wof w woof, wf wf wof-woof, wf wooooof woof wf wof, woof

pagan; where, strange to say, for all the heat of his sweatings, he  
woof; woof, woof wf wof, wof wof wof woof wf wof woooooooooof, wf

caught a terrible chill which lapsed into a fever; and at last, after  
woof w woooooof woof woof woof woof w woof; wof wf woof, woof

some days' suffering, laid him in his hammock, close to the very sill  
woof woof' woooooooooof, woof wof wf wof woooooof, woof wf wof woof woof

of the door of death. How he wasted and wasted away in those few  
wf wof woof wf woof. Wof wf woof wof woof woof wf woof wof

long-lingering days, till there seemed but little left of him but his  
woof-woooooooooof woof, woof woof woof wof woof woof wf wof wof wof

frame and tattooing. But as all else in him thinned, and his cheek-bones

woof wof woofwoof. Wof wf wof woof wf wof woofwoof, wof wof woof-woof

grew sharper, his eyes, nevertheless, seemed growing fuller and fuller;  
woof woofwoof, wof woof, woofwoofwoof, woofwoof woofwoof woof wof woofwoof;

they became of a strange softness of lustre; and mildly but deeply  
woof woofwoof wf w woofwoof woofwoof wf woofwoof; wof woofwoof wof woofwoof

looked out at you there from his sickness, a wondrous testimony to that  
woofwoof wof wf wof woof woof wof woofwoof, w woofwoof woofwoof wf woof

immortal health in him which could not die, or be weakened. And like  
woofwoof woofwoof wf wof woof woof wof wof, wf wf woofwoof. Wof woof

circles on the water, which, as they grow fainter, expand; so his eyes  
woofwoof wf wof woofwoof, woofwoof, wf woof woof woofwoof, woofwoof; wf wof woof

seemed rounding and rounding, like the rings of Eternity. An awe that  
woofwoof woofwoof wof woofwoof, woof wof woof wf woofwoof. Wf wof woof

cannot be named would steal over you as you sat by the side of this  
woofwoof wf woof woof woof woof wof wf wof wof wf wof woof wf woof

waning savage, and saw as strange things in his face, as any beheld who  
woofwoof woofwoof, wof wof wf woofwoof woofwoof wf wof woof, wf wof woofwoof wof

were bystanders when Zoroaster died. For whatever is truly wondrous and  
woof woofwoofwoof woof woofwoofwoof woof. Wof woofwoof wf woofwoof woofwoof wof

fearful in man, never yet was put into words or books. And the drawing  
woofwoof wf wof, woofwoof wof wof wof woofwoof wf woofwoof. Wof wof woofwoof

near of Death, which alike levels all, alike impresses all with a last  
woof wf woofwoof, woofwoof woofwoof woofwoof wof, woofwoof woofwoofwoof wof woof w woof

revelation, which only an author from the dead could adequately tell.  
woofwoofwoofwoof, woofwoof woof wf woofwoof woof wof woofwoof woofwoofwoof woof.

So that--let us say it again--no dying Chaldee or Greek had higher and  
Wf woofwoof--wof wf wof wf woofwoof--wf woofwoof woofwoof wf woofwoof wof woofwoof wof

holier thoughts than those, whose mysterious shades you saw creeping  
woofwoof woofwoofwoof woofwoofwoof, woofwoof woofwoofwoofwoof woofwoof wof wof woofwoofwoof

over the face of poor Queequeg, as he quietly lay in his swaying  
woof wof woof wf woof woofwoofwoof, wf wf woofwoof wof wf wof woofwoofwoof

hammock, and the rolling sea seemed gently rocking him to his final  
woofwoofwoof, wof wof woofwoof wof woofwoof woofwoof woofwoof wof wf wof woofwoof

rest, and the ocean's invisible flood-tide lifted him higher and higher  
woof, wof wof woofwoof'w woofwoofwoof woofwoofwoof woofwoof wof woofwoof wof woofwoof

towards his destined heaven.  
woofwoofwoof wof woofwoofwoof woofwoof.

Not a man of the crew but gave him up; and, as for Queequeg himself,

Wof w wof wf wof woof wof woof wof wf; wof, wf wof Woooooof wofooof,

what he thought of his case was forcibly shown by a curious favour he  
woof wf wofooof wf wof woof wof wofooof wofoo wf w wofooof wofoo wf

asked. He called one to him in the grey morning watch, when the day was  
wofoo. Wf wofooof wof wf wof wf wof woof wofooof wofoo, woof wof wof wof

just breaking, and taking his hand, said that while in Nantucket he  
woof wofooof, wof wofooof wof woof, woof woof wofoo wf Woooooof wf

had chanced to see certain little canoes of dark wood, like the rich  
wof wofooof wf wof wofooof wofooof wofoo wf woof woof, woof wof woof

war-wood of his native isle; and upon inquiry, he had learned that all  
wof-woof wf wof wofooof woof; wof woof wofooof, wf wof wofooof woof wof

whalemen who died in Nantucket, were laid in those same dark canoes,  
wofooof wof woof wf Woooooof, woof woof wf wofoo woof woof wofooof,

and that the fancy of being so laid had much pleased him; for it was not  
wof woof wof wofoo wf wofoo wf woof wof woof wofooof wof; wof wf wof wof

unlike the custom of his own race, who, after embalming a dead warrior,  
wofooof wof wofooof wf wof wof woof, wof, wofoo wofoofooof w woof wofooof,

stretched him out in his canoe, and so left him to be floated away to  
wofoofooof wof wof wf wof wofoo, wof wf woof wof wf wf wofooof woof wf

the starry archipelagoes; for not only do they believe that the stars  
wof wofooof wofoofoofoofooof; wof wof woof wf woof wofooof woof wof woof

are isles, but that far beyond all visible horizons, their own mild,  
wof wofoo, wof woof wof wofooof wof wofooof wofoofooof, wofoo wof woof,

uncontinented seas, interflow with the blue heavens; and so form the  
wofoofoofoofooof woof, wofoofooof woof wof woof wofooof; wof wf woof wof

white breakers of the milky way. He added, that he shuddered at  
wofoo wofooof wf wof wofoo wof. Wf wofoo, woof wf wofoofooof wf

the thought of being buried in his hammock, according to the usual  
wof wofooof wf wofoo wofooof wf wof wofooof, wofoofooof wf wof wofoo

sea-custom, tossed like something vile to the death-devouring sharks.  
wof-wofooof, wofooof woof wofoofooof woof wf wof wofoo-wofoofooof wofooof.

No: he desired a canoe like those of Nantucket, all the more congenial  
Wf: wf wofooof w wofoo woof wofoo wf Woooooof, wof wof woof wofoofooof

to him, being a whaleman, that like a whale-boat these coffin-canoes  
wf wof, wofoo w wofooof, woof woof w wofoo-woof wofoo wofooof-wofooof

were without a keel; though that involved but uncertain steering, and  
woof wofooof w woof; wofooof woof wofoofooof wof wofoofooof wofoofooof, wof

much lee-way adown the dim ages.

Now, when this strange circumstance was made known aft, the carpenter  
Wof, woof woof woofwoof woofwoofwoofwoof wof woof woof wof, wof woofwoof

include. There was some heathenish, coffin-coloured old lumber aboard,  
woooooof. Woof wof woof wooooooooof, wooooof-woooooooooof wof wooooof wooooof,

groves of the Lackaday islands, and from these dark planks the coffin  
woooof wf wof Woooooof wooooof, wof woof woof woof woooof wof woooof

the order, than taking his rule, he forthwith with all the indifferent  
wof wooff, woof wooff wof woof, wf wooffwooff woof wof wof wooffwooffwooff

Queequeg's measure with great accuracy, regularly chalking Queequeg's Woooooof'w woooooof woof woof woooooof, wooooooof woooooof Wooooooof'w

"Ah! poor fellow! he'll have to die now," ejaculated the Long Island  
 "Wf! woof wooooof! wf 'wf woof wf wof wof," woooooooooof wof Woof Wooooof

Going to his vice-bench, the carpenter for convenience sake and general Woof wf wof woof-woof, wof woowooooof wof woowooooooooof woof wof woowoooof

was to be, and then made the transfer permanent by cutting two notches  
wof wf wf, wof woof woof wof woooooof woooooooof wf wooooof wof wooooof

at its extremities. This done, he marshalled the planks and his tools,

wf wof woooooooooof. Woof woof, wf wooooooooof wof wooooof wof wof woof,  
and to work.  
wof wf woof.

When the last nail was driven, and the lid duly planed and fitted,  
Woof wof woof woof wof wooooof, wof wof wof woof wooooof wof wooooof,

he lightly shouldered the coffin and went forward with it, inquiring  
wf wooooof woooooooooof wof wooooof wof woof wooooof woof wf, wooooooooof

whether they were ready for it yet in that direction.  
wooooof woof woof woof wof wf wof wf woof wooooooooof.

Overhearing the indignant but half-humorous cries with which the  
Woooooooooof wof wooooooooof wof woof-wooooooooof woof woof woof wof

people on deck began to drive the coffin away, Queequeg, to every one's  
wooooof wf woof woof wf woof wof wooooof woof, Wooooooooof, wf woof wof'w

consternation, commanded that the thing should be instantly brought to  
woooooooooooooof, wooooooooof woof wof woof wooooof wf wooooooooof wooooof wf

him, nor was there any denying him; seeing that, of all mortals, some  
wof, wof wof woof wof wooooof wof; wooooof woof, wf wof wooooof, woof

dying men are the most tyrannical; and certainly, since they will  
woof wof wof wof woof wooooooooof; wof wooooooooof, woof woof woof

shortly trouble us so little for evermore, the poor fellows ought to be  
woooooof wooooof wf wf wooooof wof wooooof, wof woof wooooof woof wf wf

indulged.  
wooooooooof.

Leaning over in his hammock, Queequeg long regarded the coffin with  
Wooooof woof wf wof wooooof, Wooooooooof woof wooooooooof wof wooooof woof

an attentive eye. He then called for his harpoon, had the wooden stock  
wf wooooooooof wof. Wf woof wooooof wof wof wooooof, wof wof wooooof woof

drawn from it, and then had the iron part placed in the coffin along  
woof woof wf, wof woof wof wof woof woof wooooof wf wof wooooof woof

with one of the paddles of his boat. All by his own request, also,  
woof wof wf wof wooooof wf wof woof. Wof wf wof wof wooooof, woof,

biscuits were then ranged round the sides within: a flask of fresh water

woooooof woof woof wooooof woof wof woof wooooof: w woof wf woof woof

was placed at the head, and a small bag of woody earth scraped up in  
wof wooooof wf wof woof, wof w woof wof wf woof woof wooooof wf wf

the hold at the foot; and a piece of sail-cloth being rolled up for a  
wof woof wf wof woof; wof w woof wf woof-woof woof wooooof wf wof w

pillow, Queequeg now entreated to be lifted into his final bed, that he  
wooooof, Woooooof wof woooooof wf wf wooooof woof wof woof wof, woof wf

might make trial of its comforts, if any it had. He lay without moving  
woof woof woof wf wof woooooof, wf wof wf wof. Wf wof wooooof woof

a few minutes, then told one to go to his bag and bring out his little  
w wof wooooof, woof woof wof wf wf wf wof wof wof woof wof wof woof

god, Yojo. Then crossing his arms on his breast with Yojo between, he  
wof, Woof. Woof woooooof wof woof wf wof woof woof Woof wooooof, wf

called for the coffin lid (hatch he called it) to be placed over him.  
wooooof wof wof woof wof (woof wf woof wf) wf wf woof woof wof.

The head part turned over with a leather hinge, and there lay Queequeg  
Wof woof woof woof woof w woof woof, wof woof wof Woof

in his coffin with little but his composed countenance in view. "Rarmai"  
wf wof woof woof woof wof wof woooooof wooooooof wf woof. "Woof"

(it will do; it is easy), he murmured at last, and signed to be replaced  
(wf woof wf; wf wf woof), wf woooooof wf woof, wof woof wf wf woof

in his hammock.  
wf wof woof.

But ere this was done, Pip, who had been slily hovering near by all this  
Wof wof woof wof woof, Wof, wof wof woof woof woooooof woof wf wof woof

while, drew nigh to him where he lay, and with soft sobbings, took him  
woof, woof woof wf wof woof wf wof, wof woof woof woooooof, woof wof

by the hand; in the other, holding his tambourine.  
wf wof woof; wf wof woof, woof wof woooooof.

"Poor rover! will ye never have done with all this weary roving? where  
"Woof woof! woof wf woof woof woof wof woof woof woof? woof

go ye now? But if the currents carry ye to those sweet Antilles where  
wf wf wof? Wof wf wof woooooof woof wf wf woof woof Woof woof

the beaches are only beat with water-lilies, will ye do one little



wof woossoof wof woof woof woof woof-woossoof, woof wf wf wof woossoof

errand for me? Seek out one Pip, who's now been missing long: I think woossoof wof wf? Woof wof wof Wof, wof'w wof woof woossoof woof: W woof

he's in those far Antilles. If ye find him, then comfort him; for he wf'w wf woof wof Woossoof. Wf wf woof wof, woof woossoof wof; wof wf

must be very sad; for look! he's left his tambourine behind;--I found woof wf woof wof; wof woof! wf'w woof wof woossoossoof woossoof;--W woof

it. Rig-a-dig, dig, dig! Now, Queequeg, die; and I'll beat ye your dying wf. Wof-w-wof, wof, wof! Wof, Woossoof, wof; wof W'wf woof wf woof woof

march."

woof."

"I have heard," murmured Starbuck, gazing down the scuttle, "that in "W woof woof," woossoof Woossoof, woof woof wof woossoof, "woof wf

violent fevers, men, all ignorance, have talked in ancient tongues; woossoof woossoof, wof, wof woossoossoof, woof woossoof wf woossoof woossoof;

and that when the mystery is probed, it turns out always that in their wof woof woof wof woossoof wf woossoof, wf woof wof woossoof woof wf woof

wholly forgotten childhood those ancient tongues had been really spoken woossoof woossoossoof woossoossoof woof woossoof woossoof wof woof woossoof woossoof

in their hearing by some lofty scholars. So, to my fond faith, poor Pip, wf woof woossoof wf woof woof woossoof. Wf, wf wf woof woof, woof Wof,

in this strange sweetness of his lunacy, brings heavenly vouchers of all wf woof woossoof woossoossoof wf wof woossoof, woossoof woossoossoof woossoof wf wof

our heavenly homes. Where learned he that, but there?--Hark! he speaks wof woossoof woof. Woof woossoof wf woof, wof woof?--Woof! wf woossoof

again: but more wildly now."

woof: wof woof woossoof wof."

"Form two and two! Let's make a General of him! Ho, where's his harpoon? "Woof wof wof wof! Wof'w woof w Woossoof wf wof! Wf, woof'w wof woossoof?

Lay it across here.--Rig-a-dig, dig, dig! huzza! Oh for a game cock Wof wf woossoof woof.--Wof-w-wof, wof, wof! woof! Wf wof w woof woof

now to sit upon his head and crow! Queequeg dies game!--mind ye that; wof wf wof woof wof woof wof woof! Woossoof woof woof!--woof wf woof;

Queequeg dies game!--take ye good heed of that; Queequeg dies game! I

Woooooof woof woof!--woof wf woof woof wf woof; Woooooof woof woof! W

say; game, game, game! but base little Pip, he died a coward; died all wof; woof, woof, woof! wof woof woof Wof, wf woof w woof; woof wof

a'shiver;--out upon Pip! Hark ye; if ye find Pip, tell all the Antilles w'woooooof;--wof woof Wof! Woof wf; wf wf woof Wof, woof wof wof Woooooof

he's a runaway; a coward, a coward, a coward! Tell them he jumped from wf'w w woooooof; w woof, w woof, w woof! Woof woof wf woof woof

a whale-boat! I'd never beat my tambourine over base Pip, and hail w woof-woof! W'w woof woof wf woof woof woof woof Wof, wof woof

him General, if he were once more dying here. No, no! shame upon all wof Woooooof, wf wf woof woof woof woof woof. Wf, wf! woof woof wof

cowards--shame upon them! Let 'em go drown like Pip, that jumped from a woooooof--woof woof woof! Wof 'wf wf woof woof Wof, woof woof woof w

whale-boat. Shame! shame!"  
woof-woof. Woof! woof!"

During all this, Queequeg lay with closed eyes, as if in a dream. Pip Woof wof woof, Woooooof wof woof woof woof, wf wf wf w woof. Wof

was led away, and the sick man was replaced in his hammock.  
wof wof woof, wof wof woof wof wof woof wf wof woof.

But now that he had apparently made every preparation for death; now Wof wof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof; wof

that his coffin was proved a good fit, Queequeg suddenly rallied; soon woof wof woof wof woof w woof wof, Woof woof woof woof; woof

there seemed no need of the carpenter's box: and thereupon, when some woof woof wf woof wf wof woof'w wof: wof woof woof, woof woof

expressed their delighted surprise, he, in substance, said, that the woof woof woof woof woof, wf, wf woof woof, woof, woof wof

cause of his sudden convalescence was this;--at a critical moment, he woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wof woof;--wf w woof woof, wf

had just recalled a little duty ashore, which he was leaving undone; wof woof woof w woof woof woof, woof wf wof woof woof;

and therefore had changed his mind about dying: he could not die yet, wof woof woof wof woof wof woof woof: wf woof wof wof wof,

he averred. They asked him, then, whether to live or die was a matter of

wf woofwoof. Woof woof wof, woof, woofwoof wf woof wf wof wof w woofwoof wf

his own sovereign will and pleasure. He answered, certainly. In a word, wof wof woofwoofwoof woof wof woofwoof. Wf woofwoof, woofwoofwoof. Wf w woof,

it was Queequeg's conceit, that if a man made up his mind to live, mere wf wof Woofwoof'w woofwoof, woof wf w wof woof wf wof woof wf woof, woof

sickness could not kill him: nothing but a whale, or a gale, or some woofwoof woof wof woof wof: woofwoof wof w woof, wf w woof, wf woof

violent, ungovernable, unintelligent destroyer of that sort. woofwoof, woofwoofwoofwoof, woofwoofwoofwoof woofwoof wf woof woof.

Now, there is this noteworthy difference between savage and civilized; Wof, woof wf woof woofwoofwoof woofwoofwoof woofwoof woof wof woofwoof;

that while a sick, civilized man may be six months convalescing, woof woof w woof, woofwoof wof wof wf wof woof woofwoofwoof,

generally speaking, a sick savage is almost half-well again in a day. woofwoofwoof woofwoof, w woof woof wf woof woof-woof woof wf w wof.

So, in good time my Queequeg gained strength; and at length after Wf, wf woof woof wf Woofwoof woof woofwoof; wof wf woof woof

sitting on the windlass for a few indolent days (but eating with a woofwoof wf wof woofwoof wof w wof woofwoof woof (wof woof woof w

vigorous appetite) he suddenly leaped to his feet, threw out his arms woofwoof woofwoof) wf woofwoof woof wf wof woof, woof wof wof woof

and legs, gave himself a good stretching, yawned a little bit, and then wof woof, woof woofwoof w woof woofwoofwoof, woof w woof wof, wof woof

springing into the head of his hoisted boat, and poising a harpoon, woofwoofwoof woof wof woof wf wof woofwoof woof, wof woofwoof w woofwoof,

pronounced himself fit for a fight. woofwoofwoof woofwoof wof wof w woof.

With a wild whimsiness, he now used his coffin for a sea-chest; and Woof w woof woofwoofwoof, wf wof woof wof woof wof w wof-woof; wof

emptying into it his canvas bag of clothes, set them in order there. woofwoof woof wf wof woof wof wf woofwoof, wof woof wf woof woof.

Many spare hours he spent, in carving the lid with all manner of Woof woof woof wf woof, wf woofwoof wof wof woof wof woof wf

grotesque figures and drawings; and it seemed that hereby he was

wooooooof woooooof wof woooooof; wof wf wofooof woof wofooof wf wof

striving, in his rude way, to copy parts of the twisted tattooing on  
wooooooof, wf wof woof wof, wf woof wofoo wf wof wofooof woooooof wf

his body. And this tattooing had been the work of a departed prophet and  
wof woof. Wof woof woooooof wof woof wof woof wf w woooooof wofooof wof

seer of his island, who, by those hieroglyphic marks, had written out on  
woof wf wof wofooof, wof, wf wofoo woooooooooof wofooof, wof wofooof wof wf

his body a complete theory of the heavens and the earth, and a mystical  
wof woof w woooooof wofooof wf wof wofooof wof wof wofooof, wof w woooooof

treatise on the art of attaining truth; so that Queequeg in his own  
wooooooof wf wof wof wf woooooof wofooof; wf woof Woooooof wf wof wof

proper person was a riddle to unfold; a wondrous work in one volume; but  
wofooof wofooof wof w wofooof wf wofooof; w woooooof woof wf wof wofooof; wof

whose mysteries not even himself could read, though his own live heart  
wofoo woooooof wof woof wofooof wofooof woof, wofooof wof wof woof wofooof

beat against them; and these mysteries were therefore destined in  
woof wofooof woof; wof wofoo woooooof woof woooooof wofooof wf

the end to moulder away with the living parchment whereon they were  
wof wof wf wofooof woof woof wof wofooof woooooof wofooof woof woof

inscribed, and so be unsolved to the last. And this thought it must  
wooooooof, wof wf wf wofoooof wf wof woof. Wof woof wofooof wf woof

have been which suggested to Ahab that wild exclamation of his, when  
woof woof wofoo woooooof wf Woof woof woof woooooof wf wof, woof

one morning turning away from surveying poor Queequeg--"Oh, devilish  
wof wofooof wofooof woof woof woooooof woof Woooooof--"Wf, wofooof

tantalization of the gods!"  
wooooooooooof wf wof woof!"

CHAPTER 111. The Pacific.  
WOOOOOF wof. Wof Wofooof.

When gliding by the Bashee isles we emerged at last upon the great South  
Woof wofooof wf wof Wofooof wofoo wf wofooof wf woof woof wof woof Woof

Sea; were it not for other things, I could have greeted my dear Pacific

Wof; woof wf wof wof woof woof, W woof woof woof wf woof Woof

with uncounted thanks, for now the long supplication of my youth was  
woof woof woof woof, wof wof wof woof woof woof wf wf woof wof

answered; that serene ocean rolled eastwards from me a thousand leagues  
woof woof; woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf w woof woof

of blue.

wf woof.

There is, one knows not what sweet mystery about this sea, whose gently  
Woof wf, wof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof, woof woof

awful stirrings seem to speak of some hidden soul beneath; like those  
woof woof woof woof wf woof wf woof woof woof woof; woof woof

fabled undulations of the Ephesian sod over the buried Evangelist St.  
woof woof wf wof Woof wof woof wof woof Woof Wf.

John. And meet it is, that over these sea-pastures, wide-rolling watery  
Woof. Wof woof wf wf, woof woof woof wof-woof, woof-woof woof

prairies and Potters' Fields of all four continents, the waves should  
woof wof Woof' Woof wf wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof

rise and fall, and ebb and flow unceasingly; for here, millions of mixed  
woof wof woof, wof wof wof woof woof woof; wof woof, woof wf woof

shades and shadows, drowned dreams, somnambulisms, reveries; all that  
woof wof woof, woof woof, woof woof, woof; wof woof

we call lives and souls, lie dreaming, dreaming, still; tossing like  
wf woof woof wof woof, wof woof, woof, woof; woof woof

slumberers in their beds; the ever-rolling waves but made so by their  
woof woof wf woof woof; wof woof-woof woof wof woof wf wf woof

restlessness.

woof woof.

To any meditative Magian rover, this serene Pacific, once beheld, must  
Wf wof woof Woof woof, woof woof Woof, woof woof, woof

ever after be the sea of his adoption. It rolls the midmost waters of  
woof woof wf wof wof wf wof woof. Wf woof wof woof woof wf

the world, the Indian ocean and Atlantic being but its arms. The same  
wof woof, wof Woof woof wof Woof woof wof wof woof. Wof woof

waves wash the moles of the new-built Californian towns, but yesterday

woof woof wof woof wf wof wof-woof Wooooooooof woof, wof woooooooo

planted by the recentest race of men, and lave the faded but still  
wooooof wf wof woooooooof woof wf wof, wof woof wof woof wof woof

gorgeous skirts of Asiatic lands, older than Abraham; while all between  
wooooof woof wf Woooof woof, woof woof Woooof; woof wof woof

float milky-ways of coral isles, and low-lying, endless, unknown  
woof woof-woof wf woof woof, wof wof-woof, wooooof, wooooof

Archipelagoes, and impenetrable Japans. Thus this mysterious, divine  
Wooooooooof, wof wooooooooof Woooof. Woof woof wooooooooof, woof

Pacific zones the world's whole bulk about; makes all coasts one bay  
Woooof woof wof woof'w woof woof woof; woof wof woof wof wof

to it; seems the tide-beating heart of earth. Lifted by those eternal  
wf wf; woof wof woof-wooooof woof wf woof. Woooof wf woof woof

swells, you needs must own the seductive god, bowing your head to Pan.  
woooof, wof woof woof wof wof woooooooof wof, woooof woof woof wf Wof.

But few thoughts of Pan stirred Ahab's brain, as standing like an  
Wof wof wooooof wf Wof woof Woof'w woof, wf wooooof woof wf

iron statue at his accustomed place beside the mizen rigging, with one  
woof woof wf wof wooooooooof woof woof wof woof wooooof, woof wof

nostril he unthinkingly snuffed the sugary musk from the Bashee isles  
wooooof wf wooooooooof woof wof woof woof wof Woooof woof

(in whose sweet woods mild lovers must be walking), and with the other  
(wf woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wooooof), wof woof wof woof

consciously inhaled the salt breath of the new found sea; that sea in  
woooooooooof woof wof woof woof wf wof wof woof wof; woof wof wf

which the hated White Whale must even then be swimming. Launched at  
woof wof woof Woof Woof woof woof woof wf wooooof. Wooooof wf

length upon these almost final waters, and gliding towards the Japanese  
woof woof woof woof woof woof, wof wooooof wooooof wof Wooooof

cruising-ground, the old man's purpose intensified itself. His firm lips  
woooooof-woof, wof wof wof'w wooooof wooooooooof woof. Wof woof woof

met like the lips of a vice; the Delta of his forehead's veins swelled  
wof woof wof woof wf w woof; wof Woof wf wof wooooof'w woof woof

like overladen brooks; in his very sleep, his ringing cry ran through  
woof woooooooof woof; wf wof woof woof, wof wooooof wof wof woof

the vaulted hull, "Stern all! the White Whale spouts thick blood!"

wof woof woof, "Woof wof! wof Woof Woof woof woof woof!"

CHAPTER 112. The Blacksmith.  
WOOF wof. Wof Woof woof.

Availing himself of the mild, summer-cool weather that now reigned in  
Woof woof wof woof, woof-woof woof woof wof woof wof

these latitudes, and in preparation for the peculiarly active  
woof woof, wof wof woof woof wof wof woof

pursuits shortly to be anticipated, Perth, the begrimed, blistered old  
woof woof wof wof woof, Woof, wof woof, woof wof

blacksmith, had not removed his portable forge to the hold again, after  
woof woof, wof wof woof wof woof woof wof wof woof, woof

concluding his contributory work for Ahab's leg, but still retained  
woof woof wof woof woof wof Woof'w wof, wof woof woof

it on deck, fast lashed to ringbolts by the foremast; being now almost  
wof wof woof, woof woof wof woof wof wof woof; woof wof woof

incessantly invoked by the headsmen, and harpooneers, and bowsmen to do  
woof woof wof wof woof, wof woof, wof woof wof wof

some little job for them; altering, or repairing, or new shaping their  
woof woof wof wof woof; woof, wof woof, wof wof woof woof

various weapons and boat furniture. Often he would be surrounded by an  
woof woof wof woof woof. Woof wof woof wof woof wof wof

eager circle, all waiting to be served; holding boat-spades, pike-heads,  
woof woof, wof woof wof wof woof; woof woof-woof, woof-woof,

harpoons, and lances, and jealously watching his every sooty movement,  
woof, wof woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof,

as he toiled. Nevertheless, this old man's was a patient hammer wielded  
wof wof woof. Woof woof wof'w wof w woof woof woof

by a patient arm. No murmur, no impatience, no petulance did come from

wf w woof woof. Wf woof, wf woof woof, wf woof woof woof woof woof

him. Silent, slow, and solemn; bowing over still further his chronically  
woof. Woof, woof, wf woof; woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

broken back, he toiled away, as if toil were life itself, and the  
woof woof, wf woof woof, wf wf woof woof woof woof, wf wf

heavy beating of his hammer the heavy beating of his heart. And so it  
woof woof wf wf woof woof woof woof wf wf woof. Wf wf wf

was.--Most miserable!

wf.--Woof woof woof!

A peculiar walk in this old man, a certain slight but painful appearing  
W woof woof wf woof wf wf, w woof woof wf woof woof woof

yawning in his gait, had at an early period of the voyage excited the  
woof wf wf woof, wf wf wf woof woof wf wf woof woof wf

curiosity of the mariners. And to the importunity of their persisted  
woof wf wf woof. Wf wf wf woof woof wf woof woof

questionings he had finally given in; and so it came to pass that every  
woof wf wf woof woof wf; wf wf wf woof wf woof woof woof

one now knew the shameful story of his wretched fate.

wf wf woof wf woof woof wf wf woof woof.

Belated, and not innocently, one bitter winter's midnight, on the road  
Woof, wf wf woof woof, wf woof woof'w woof, wf wf woof

running between two country towns, the blacksmith half-stupidly felt  
woof woof wf woof woof, wf woof woof woof-woof woof

the deadly numbness stealing over him, and sought refuge in a leaning,  
wf woof woof woof woof wf, wf woof woof wf w woof,

dilapidated barn. The issue was, the loss of the extremities of both  
woof woof. Wf woof wf, wf woof wf wf woof woof

feet. Out of this revelation, part by part, at last came out the four  
woof. Wf wf woof woof woof, woof wf woof, wf woof woof wf wf woof

acts of the gladness, and the one long, and as yet uncatastrophied fifth  
woof wf wf woof, wf wf wf woof, wf wf wf woof woof

act of the grief of his life's drama.

wf wf woof wf wf woof'w woof.

He was an old man, who, at the age of nearly sixty, had postponedly



Wf wof wf wof wof, wof, wf wof wof wf woof woof, wof woof woof

encountered that thing in sorrow's technicals called ruin. He had been woof woof woof wf woof'w woof woof woof. Wf wof woof

an artisan of famed excellence, and with plenty to do; owned a house wf woof wf woof woof woof, wof woof woof wf wf; woof w woof

and garden; embraced a youthful, daughter-like, loving wife, and three wof woof; woof w woof, woof-woof, woof woof, wof woof

blithe, ruddy children; every Sunday went to a cheerful-looking church, woof, woof woof; woof Woof woof wf w woof-woof woof,

planted in a grove. But one night, under cover of darkness, and further woof wf w woof. Wof wof woof, woof woof wf woof, wof woof

concealed in a most cunning disguise, a desperate burglar slid into woof wf w woof woof woof woof, w woof woof woof woof

his happy home, and robbed them all of everything. And darker yet to wof woof woof, wof woof woof wof wf woof. Wof woof wof wf

tell, the blacksmith himself did ignorantly conduct this burglar into woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof

his family's heart. It was the Bottle Conjurer! Upon the opening of that wof woof'w woof. Wf wof wof Woof Woof! Woof wof woof wf woof

fatal cork, forth flew the fiend, and shrivelled up his home. Now, for woof woof, woof woof wof woof, wof woof wf wof woof. Wof, wof

prudent, most wise, and economic reasons, the blacksmith's shop was in woof, woof woof, wof woof woof, wof woof'w woof wof wf

the basement of his dwelling, but with a separate entrance to it; so wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof w woof woof wf wf; wf

that always had the young and loving healthy wife listened with no woof woof wof wof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf

unhappy nervousness, but with vigorous pleasure, to the stout ringing of woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof, wf wof woof woof wf

her young-armed old husband's hammer; whose reverberations, muffled by wof woof-woof wof woof'w woof; woof woof woof, woof wf

passing through the floors and walls, came up to her, not unsweetly, woof woof wof woof wof woof, woof wf wf wof, wof woof,

in her nursery; and so, to stout Labor's iron lullaby, the blacksmith's wf wof woof; wof wf, wf woof Woof'w woof woof, wof woof'w

infants were rocked to slumber. woof woof wf woof.

Oh, woe on woe! Oh, Death, why canst thou not sometimes be timely? Hadst

Wf, wof wf wof! Wf, Woof, wof woof woof wof woofwoof wf woof? Woof

thou taken this old blacksmith to thyself ere his full ruin came upon  
woof woof woof wof woofwoof wf woof wof wof woof woof woof

him, then had the young widow had a delicious grief, and her orphans a  
wof, woof wof wof woof woof wof w woofwoof woof, wof wof woof w

truly venerable, legendary sire to dream of in their after years; and  
woof woofwoof, woofwoof woof wf woof wf wf woof woof woof; wof

all of them a care-killing competency. But Death plucked down some  
wof wf woof w woof-woof woofwoof. Wof Woof woof woof woof

virtuous elder brother, on whose whistling daily toil solely hung the  
woofwoof woof woof, wf woof woofwoof woof woof woof woof wof

responsibilities of some other family, and left the worse than useless  
woofwoofwoofwoof wf woof woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof

old man standing, till the hideous rot of life should make him easier to  
wof wof woofwoof, woof wof woofwoof wof wf woof woofwoof woof wof woof wf

harvest.

woofwoof.

Why tell the whole? The blows of the basement hammer every day grew more  
Wof woof wof woof? Wof woof wf wof woofwoof woofwoof woof wof woof woof

and more between; and each blow every day grew fainter than the last;  
wof woof woofwoof; wof woof woof woof wof woof woofwoof woof wof woof;

the wife sat frozen at the window, with tearless eyes, glitteringly  
wof woof wof woof wf wof woof, woof woofwoof woof, woofwoofwoof

gazing into the weeping faces of her children; the bellows fell; the  
woofwoof woof wof woofwoof woof wf wof woofwoof; wof woofwoof woof; wof

forge choked up with cinders; the house was sold; the mother dived  
woof woof wf woof woofwoof; wof woof wof woof; wof woofwoof

down into the long church-yard grass; her children twice followed her  
woof woof wof woof woofwoof-woof woof; wof woofwoof woof woofwoof wof

thither; and the houseless, familyless old man staggered off a vagabond  
woofwoof; wof wof woofwoof, woofwoof wof wof woofwoof wof w woofwoof

in crape; his every woe unreverenced; his grey head a scorn to flaxen  
wf woof; wof woof wof woofwoofwoof; wof woof woof w woof wf woof

curls!

woof!

Death seems the only desirable sequel for a career like this; but Death

Woof woof wof woof woowooooof woowof wof w woowof woof woof; wof Woof

is only a launching into the region of the strange Untried; it is but  
wf woof w woowooooof woof wof woowof wf wof woowooof Woowooof; wf wf wof

the first salutation to the possibilities of the immense Remote, the  
wof woof woowooooof wf wof woowooooooooof wf wof woowooof Woowof, wof

Wild, the Watery, the Unshored; therefore, to the death-longing eyes of  
Woof, wof Woowof, wof Woowooof; woowooooof, wf wof woof-woowooof woof wf

such men, who still have left in them some interior compunctions against  
woof wof, wof woof woof woof wf woof woof woowooooof woowooooooooof woowooof

suicide, does the all-contributed and all-receptive ocean alluringly  
woowooof, woof wof wof-woowooooooooof wof wof-woowooooof woof woowooooof

spread forth his whole plain of unimaginable, taking terrors, and  
woowooof woof wof woof woof wf woowooooooooof, woowooof woowooof, wof

wonderful, new-life adventures; and from the hearts of infinite  
woowooooof, wof-woof woowooooof; wof woof wof woowof wf woowooof

Pacifics, the thousand mermaids sing to them--"Come hither,  
Woowooof, wof woowooof woowooof woof wf woof--"Woof woowooof,

broken-hearted; here is another life without the guilt of intermediate  
woowooof-woowooof; woof wf woowooof woof woowooof wof woof wf woowooooooooof

death; here are wonders supernatural, without dying for them. Come  
woowof; woof wof woowooof woowooooooooof, woowooof woof wof woof. Woof

hither! bury thyself in a life which, to your now equally abhorred and  
woowooof! woof woowooof wf w woof woof, wf woof wof woowooof woowooof wof

abhorring, landed world, is more oblivious than death. Come hither! put  
woowooooof, woowooof woof, wf woof woowooooof woof woof. Woof woowooof! wof

up THY gravestone, too, within the churchyard, and come hither, till we  
wf WOF woowooooof, wof, woowof wof woowooooooooof, wof woof woowooof, woof wf

marry thee!"  
woowof woof!"

Harkening to these voices, East and West, by early sunrise, and by fall  
Woowooooof wf woof woowof, Woof wof Woof, wf woof woowooof, wof wf woof

of eve, the blacksmith's soul responded, Aye, I come! And so Perth went  
wf wof, wof woowooooof'w woof woowooooof, Wof, W woof! Wof wf Woof woof

a-whaling.  
w-woowooof.

CHAPTER 113. The Forge.

WOOOOOF wof. Wof Woof.

With matted beard, and swathed in a bristling shark-skin apron, about  
Woof woof woof, wof woof woof w w woof woof woof woof, woof

mid-day, Perth was standing between his forge and anvil, the latter  
wof-wof, Woof wof woof woof wof woof wof woof, wof woof

placed upon an iron-wood log, with one hand holding a pike-head in the  
woof woof w wof woof woof wof, woof wof woof woof w wof woof w wof

coals, and with the other at his forge's lungs, when Captain Ahab came  
woof, wof woof wof woof w wof woof w woof, woof Woof Woof woof

along, carrying in his hand a small rusty-looking leathern bag. While  
woof, woof woof w wof woof w woof woof woof woof woof wof. Woof

yet a little distance from the forge, moody Ahab paused; till at last,  
wof w woof woof woof woof wof woof, woof Woof woof; wof w wof,

Perth, withdrawing his iron from the fire, began hammering it upon the  
Woof, woof woof wof woof woof wof woof, woof woof woof w wof wof

anvil--the red mass sending off the sparks in thick hovering flights,  
woof--wof wof woof woof wof wof woof w woof woof woof woof,

some of which flew close to Ahab.  
woof w wof woof woof woof w Woof.

"Are these thy Mother Carey's chickens, Perth? they are always flying  
"Wof woof w Woof Woof w woof, Woof? wof w woof woof

in thy wake; birds of good omen, too, but not to all;--look here, they  
w wof woof; woof w wof woof, wof, wof w wof;--woof woof, woof

burn; but thou--thou liv'st among them without a scorch."  
woof; wof woof--woof wof w woof woof woof w woof."

"Because I am scorched all over, Captain Ahab," answered Perth, resting  
"Woof W w woof wof woof, Woof Woof," woof Woof, woof

for a moment on his hammer; "I am past scorching; not easily can'st thou  
wof w woof w wof woof; "W w woof woof; wof woof wof w wof

scorch a scar."

woooof w woof."

"Well, well; no more. Thy shrunk voice sounds too calmly, sanely woeful  
"Woof, woof; wf woof. Wof wooooof woof wooooof wof wooooof, wooooof wooooof

to me. In no Paradise myself, I am impatient of all misery in others  
wf wf. Wf wf Woooooof wooooof, W wf wooooooof wf wof wooooof wf wooooof

that is not mad. Thou should'st go mad, blacksmith; say, why dost thou  
woof wf wof wof. Woof wooooof'wf wf wof, wooooooof; wof, wof woof woof

not go mad? How can'st thou endure without being mad? Do the heavens yet  
wof wf wof? Wof wof'wf woof wooooof wooooof woof wof? Wf wof wooooof wof

hate thee, that thou can'st not go mad?--What wert thou making there?"  
woof woof, woof woof wof'wf wof wf wof?--Woof woof woof wooooof woof?"

"Welding an old pike-head, sir; there were seams and dents in it."  
"Wooooof wf wof woof-woof, wof; woof woof woof wof woof wf wf."

"And can'st thou make it all smooth again, blacksmith, after such hard  
"Wof wof'wf woof woof wf wof wooooof woof, wooooooof, woof woof woof

usage as it had?"  
woof wf wf wof?"

"I think so, sir."  
"W woof wf, wof."

"And I suppose thou can'st smoothe almost any seams and dents; never  
"Wof W wooooof woof wof'wf wooooof wooooof wof woof wof woof; woof

mind how hard the metal, blacksmith?"  
woof wof woof wof woof, wooooooof?"

"Aye, sir, I think I can; all seams and dents but one."  
"Wof, wof, W woof W wof; wof woof wof woof wof wof."

"Look ye here, then," cried Ahab, passionately advancing, and leaning

"Woof wf woof, woof," woof Woof, wooooooooooof woooooooooof, wof woooooof

with both hands on Perth's shoulders; "look ye here--HERE--can ye  
woof woof woof wf Woof'w woooooooooof; "woof wf woof--WOOF--wof wf

smoothe out a seam like this, blacksmith," sweeping one hand across his  
woooooof wof w woof woof woof, woooooooooof," woooooof wof woof woooof wof

ribbed brow; "if thou could'st, blacksmith, glad enough would I lay  
woooooof woof; "wf woof woof'wf, woooooooooof, woof wooooof woof W wof

my head upon thy anvil, and feel thy heaviest hammer between my eyes.  
wf woof woof wof woof, wof woof wof woooooof wooooof wooooof wf woof.

Answer! Can'st thou smoothe this seam?"

Wooooof! Wof'wf woof woooooof woof woof?"

"Oh! that is the one, sir! Said I not all seams and dents but one?"

"Wf! woof wf wof wof, wof! Woof W wof wof woof wof woof wof wof?"

"Aye, blacksmith, it is the one; aye, man, it is unsmoothable; for

"Wof, woooooooooof, wf wf wof wof; wof, wof, wf wf wooooooooooof; wof

though thou only see'st it here in my flesh, it has worked down into the  
wooooof woof woof wof'wf wf woof wf wf woof, wf wof wooooof woof woof wof

bone of my skull--THAT is all wrinkles! But, away with child's play; no  
woof wf wf woof--WOOF wf wof woooooof! Wof, woof woof woof'w woof; wf

more gaffs and pikes to-day. Look ye here!" jingling the leathern bag,  
woof woof wof woof wf-wof. Woof wf woof!" woooooof wof woooooof wof,

as if it were full of gold coins. "I, too, want a harpoon made; one that  
wf wf wf woof woof wf woof woof. "W, wof, woof w wooooof woof; wof woof

a thousand yoke of fiends could not part, Perth; something that will  
w woooooof woof wf woof woof wof woof, Woof; woooooooooof woof woof

stick in a whale like his own fin-bone. There's the stuff," flinging  
woof wf w woof woof wof wof wof-woof. Woof'w wof woof," woooooof

the pouch upon the anvil. "Look ye, blacksmith, these are the gathered  
wof woof woof wof woof. "Woof wf, woooooooooof, woof wof wof woooooof

nail-stubbs of the steel shoes of racing horses."

woof-wooooof wf wof woof woof wf woof woof."

"Horse-shoe stubbs, sir? Why, Captain Ahab, thou hast here, then, the

"Woof-woof woof, wof? Wof, Woof Woof, woof woof woof, woof, wof

best and stubbornest stuff we blacksmiths ever work."

woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof."

"I know it, old man; these stubbs will weld together like glue from the  
"W woof wf, wof wof; woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof

melted bones of murderers. Quick! forge me the harpoon. And forge me  
woof woof wf woof woof. Woof! woof wf wof woof. Wof woof wf

first, twelve rods for its shank; then wind, and twist, and hammer these  
woof, woof woof wof wof woof; woof woof, wof woof, wof woof woof

twelve together like the yarns and strands of a tow-line. Quick! I'll  
woof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof wf w wof-woof. Woof! W'wf

blow the fire."

woof wof woof."

When at last the twelve rods were made, Ahab tried them, one by one, by  
Woof wf woof wof woof woof woof, Woof woof woof, wof wf wof, wf

spiralling them, with his own hand, round a long, heavy iron bolt. "A  
woof woof woof, woof wof wof woof, woof w woof, woof woof woof. "W

flaw!" rejecting the last one. "Work that over again, Perth."

woof!" woof wof woof wof. "Woof woof woof woof, Woof."

This done, Perth was about to begin welding the twelve into one, when  
Woof woof, Woof wof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof wof, woof

Ahab stayed his hand, and said he would weld his own iron. As, then,  
Woof woof wof woof, wof woof wf woof woof wof wof woof. Wf, woof,

with regular, gasping hems, he hammered on the anvil, Perth passing to  
woof woof, woof woof, wf woof wf wof woof, Woof woof wf

him the glowing rods, one after the other, and the hard pressed forge  
wof wof woof woof, wof woof wof woof, wof wof woof woof woof

shooting up its intense straight flame, the Parsee passed silently, and  
woof wf wof woof woof woof, wof Woof woof woof woof, wof

bowing over his head towards the fire, seemed invoking some curse or  
woof woof wof woof woof wof woof, woof woof woof woof wf

some blessing on the toil. But, as Ahab looked up, he slid aside.

woof woooooof wf wof woof. Wof, wf Woof woooof wf, wf woof woof.

"What's that bunch of lucifers dodging about there for?" muttered Stubb,  
"Woof'w woof woof wf woooooof woooooof woof woof wof?" woooooof Woof,

looking on from the forecastle. "That Parsee smells fire like a fusee;  
woooooof wf woof wof wooooooof. "Woof Woof woof woof w woof;

and smells of it himself, like a hot musket's powder-pan."  
wof woof wf wf woooooof, woof w wof woof'w woof-wof."

At last the shank, in one complete rod, received its final heat; and as  
Wf woof wof woof, wf wof woooooof wof, woooooof wof woof woof; wof wf

Perth, to temper it, plunged it all hissing into the cask of water near  
Woof, wf woof wf, woof wf wof woof woof wof woof wf woof woof

by, the scalding steam shot up into Ahab's bent face.  
wf, wof woooooof woof woof wf woof Woof'w woof woof.

"Would'st thou brand me, Perth?" wincing for a moment with the pain;  
"Woof'wf woof woof wf, Woof?" woooooof wof w woof woof wof woof;

"have I been but forging my own branding-iron, then?"  
"woof W woof wof woof wf wof woooooof-woof, woof?"

"Pray God, not that; yet I fear something, Captain Ahab. Is not this  
"Woof Wof, wof woof; wof W woof woooooof, Woof Woof. Wf wof woof

harpoon for the White Whale?"  
woooooof wof wof Woof Woof?"

"For the white fiend! But now for the barbs; thou must make them  
"Wof wof woof woof! Wof wof wof wof woof; woof woof woof woof

thysself, man. Here are my razors--the best of steel; here, and make the  
woooooof, wof. Woof wof wf woof--wof woof wf woof; woof, wof woof wof

barbs sharp as the needle-sleet of the Icy Sea."  
woof woof wf wof woof-woof wf wof Wof Wof."

For a moment, the old blacksmith eyed the razors as though he would fain



Wof w wooff, wof wof wooffwooff woof wof wooff wf wooff wf woof woof  
not use them.  
wof wof woof.

"Take them, man, I have no need for them; for I now neither shave, sup,  
"Woof woof, wof, W woof wf woof wof woof; wof W wof wooff woof, wof,  
nor pray till--but here--to work!"  
wof woof woof--wof woof--wf woof!"

Fashioned at last into an arrowy shape, and welded by Perth to the  
Wooffwooff wf woof woof wf wooff woof, wof wooff wf Woof wf wof  
shank, the steel soon pointed the end of the iron; and as the blacksmith  
woof, wof woof woof wooff wof wof wf wof woof; wof wf wof wooffwooff  
was about giving the barbs their final heat, prior to tempering them, he  
wof woof wooff wof woof wooff wooff woof, wooff wf wooffwooff woof, wf  
cried to Ahab to place the water-cask near.  
woof wf Woof wf woof wof woof-woof woof.

"No, no--no water for that; I want it of the true death-temper. Ahoy,  
"Wf, wf--wf woof wof woof; W woof wf wf wof woof woof-wooff. Woof,  
there! Tashtego, Queequeg, Daggoo! What say ye, pagans! Will ye give me  
woof! Wooffwooff, Wooffwooff, Wooff! Woof wof wf, wooff! Woof wf woof wf  
as much blood as will cover this barb?" holding it high up. A cluster of  
wf woof woof wf woof woof woof woof?" wooff wf woof wf. W wooff wf  
dark nods replied, Yes. Three punctures were made in the heathen flesh,  
woof woof wooff, Wof. Woof wooffwooff woof woof wf wof wooff woof,  
and the White Whale's barbs were then tempered.  
wof wof Woof Woof'w woof woof woof wooffwooff.

"Ego non baptizo te in nomine patris, sed in nomine diaboli!"  
"Wof wof wooff wf wf wooff wooff, wof wf wooff wooffwooff!"  
deliriously howled Ahab, as the malignant iron scorchingly devoured the  
wooffwooff wooff Woof, wf wof wooffwooff woof wooffwooff wooffwoof wof  
baptismal blood.

wooooooof woof.

Now, mustering the spare poles from below, and selecting one of hickory, Wof, wooooooof wof woof woof woof woof, wof wooooooof wof wf wooooof,

with the bark still investing it, Ahab fitted the end to the socket of woof wof woof woof wooooooof wf, Woof wofoof wof wof wf wof wofoof wf

the iron. A coil of new tow-line was then unwound, and some fathoms of wof woof. W woof wf wof wof-woof wof woof wooooof, wof woof wooooof wf

it taken to the windlass, and stretched to a great tension. Pressing wf woof wf wof wooooooof, wof wooooooof wf w woof wooooof. Wooooooof

his foot upon it, till the rope hummed like a harp-string, then eagerly wof woof woof wf, woof wof woof wofoof woof w woof-wofoof, woof wooooof

bending over it, and seeing no strandings, Ahab exclaimed, "Good! and wooooof woof wf, wof wofoof wf wooooooof, Woof wooooooof, "Woof! wof

now for the seizings."  
wof wof wof wooooooof."

At one extremity the rope was unstranded, and the separate spread yarns Wf wof wooooooof wof woof wof wooooooof, wof wof wooooooof wofoof woof

were all braided and woven round the socket of the harpoon; the pole woof wof wofoof wof wofoof wofoof wof wofoof wf wof wooooof; wof woof

was then driven hard up into the socket; from the lower end the rope wof woof wofoof woof wf woof wof wofoof; woof wof wofoof wof wof woof

was traced half-way along the pole's length, and firmly secured so, with wof wofoof woof-wof wofoof wof woof'w wofoof, wof wofoof wooooof wf, woof

intertwistings of twine. This done, pole, iron, and rope--like the Three wooooooooooooof wf woof. Woof woof, woof, woof, wof woof--woof wof Woof

Fates--remained inseparable, and Ahab moodily stalked away with the Woof--woooooof wooooooof, wof Woof wofoof wooooof wofoof woof wof

weapon; the sound of his ivory leg, and the sound of the hickory pole, wofoof; wof wofoof wf wof wofoof wof, wof wof wofoof wf wof wofoof woof,

both hollowly ringing along every plank. But ere he entered his cabin, woof wooooooof wofoof wofoof wofoof wofoof. Wof wof wf wofoof wof wofoof,

light, unnatural, half-bantering, yet most piteous sound was heard. Oh, wofoof, wooooooof, woof-woooooooof, wof woof wofoof wofoof wof wofoof. Wf,

Pip! thy wretched laugh, thy idle but unresting eye; all thy strange

Wof! wof woowooof woof, wof woof wof woowooof wof; wof wof woowooof

mummeries not unmeaningly blended with the black tragedy of the  
woowooof wof woowooowooof woowooof woof wof woof woowooof wf wof

melancholy ship, and mocked it!  
woowooowooof woof, wof woowooof wf!

CHAPTER 114. The Gilder.  
WOOWOOOF wof. Wof Woowooof.

Penetrating further and further into the heart of the Japanese cruising  
Woowooowooof woowooof wof woowooof woof wof woof wf wof Woowooof woowooof

ground, the Pequod was soon all astir in the fishery. Often, in mild,  
woowooof, wof Woowooof wof woof wof woof wf wof woowooof. Woof, wf woof,

pleasant weather, for twelve, fifteen, eighteen, and twenty hours on the  
woowooof woowooof, wof woowooof, woowooof, woowooof, wof woowooof woof wf wof

stretch, they were engaged in the boats, steadily pulling, or sailing,  
woowooof, woof woof woowooof wf wof woof, woowooof woowooof, wf woowooof,

or paddling after the whales, or for an interlude of sixty or seventy  
wf woowooof woof wof woowooof, wf wof wf woowooowooof wf woof wf woowooof

minutes calmly awaiting their uprising; though with but small success  
woowooof woowooof woowooof woof woowooowooof; woowooof woof wof woof woowooof

for their pains.  
wof woof woof.

At such times, under an abated sun; afloat all day upon smooth, slow  
Wf woof woof, woof wf woowooof wof; woowooof wof wof woof woowooof, woof

heaving swells; seated in his boat, light as a birch canoe; and so  
woowooof woowooof; woowooof wf wof woof, woof wf w woof woowooof; wof wf

sociably mixing with the soft waves themselves, that like hearth-stone

woooooof woooof woof wof woof woof woooooooof, woof woof woooof-woof

cats they purr against the gunwale; these are the times of dreamy  
woof woof woof woooooof wof woooooof; woof wof wof woof wf woooof

quietude, when beholding the tranquil beauty and brilliancy of the  
woooooof, woof woooooooof wof woooooof woooof wof woooooooof wf wof

ocean's skin, one forgets the tiger heart that pants beneath it; and  
woof'w woof, wof woooooof wof woof woof woof woof woooooof wf; wof

would not willingly remember, that this velvet paw but conceals a  
woof wof woooooooof woooooof, woof woof woooof wof wof woooooof w

remorseless fang.

wooooooooof woof.

These are the times, when in his whale-boat the rover softly feels a  
Woof wof wof woof, woof wf wof woof-woof wof woof woooof woof w

certain filial, confident, land-like feeling towards the sea; that he  
woooooof woooof, woooooooof, woof-woof woooooof woooooof wof wof; woof wf

regards it as so much flowery earth; and the distant ship revealing  
woooooof wf wf wf woof woooooof woof; wof wof woooooof woof woooooooof

only the tops of her masts, seems struggling forward, not through high  
woof wof woof wf wof woof, woof woooooooof woooooof, wof woooooof woof

rolling waves, but through the tall grass of a rolling prairie: as when  
woooooof woof, wof woooooof wof woof woof wf w woooooof woooooof: wf woof

the western emigrants' horses only show their erected ears, while their  
wof woooooof woooooooof' woooof woof woof woof woooooof woof, woof woof

hidden bodies widely wade through the amazing verdure.

woooof woooof woooof woof woooooof wof woooooof woooooof.

The long-drawn virgin vales; the mild blue hill-sides; as over these  
Wof woof-woof woooof woof; wof woof woof woof-woof; wf woof woof

there steals the hush, the hum; you almost swear that play-wearied  
woof woooof wof woof, wof wof; wof woooof woof woof woof-woooooof

children lie sleeping in these solitudes, in some glad May-time, when  
woooooof wof woooooof wf woof woooooooof, wf woof woof Wof-woof, woof

the flowers of the woods are plucked. And all this mixes with your most  
wof woooooof wf wof woof wof woooooof. Wof wof woof woof woof woof woof

mystic mood; so that fact and fancy, half-way meeting, interpenetrate,

woooof woof; wf woof woof wof woof, woof-wof wooooof, wooooooooooooof,  
and form one seamless whole.  
wof woof wof wooooof woof.

Nor did such soothing scenes, however temporary, fail of at least as  
Wof wof woof wooooof woof, wooooof woooooof, woof wf wf woof wf

temporary an effect on Ahab. But if these secret golden keys did seem  
woooooof wf woof wf Woof. Wof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof

to open in him his own secret golden treasures, yet did his breath upon  
wf woof wf wof wof wof woof woof woooooof, wof wof wof woof woof

them prove but tarnishing.  
woof woof wof woooooof.

Oh, grassy glades! oh, ever vernal endless landscapes in the soul; in  
Wf, woof woof! wf, woof woof woof woooooof wf wof woof; wf

ye,--though long parched by the dead drought of the earthy life,--in ye,  
wf,--woof woof woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof woof,--wf wf,

men yet may roll, like young horses in new morning clover; and for some  
wof wof wof woof, woof woof woof wf wof woof woof; wof wof woof

few fleeting moments, feel the cool dew of the life immortal on them.  
wof wooooof woof, woof wof woof wof wf wof woof wooooof wf woof.

Would to God these blessed calms would last. But the mingled, mingling  
Woof wf Wof woof woof woof woof woof. Wof wof woof, wooooof

threads of life are woven by warp and woof: calms crossed by storms, a  
woooof wf woof wof woof wf woof wof woof: woof wooooof wf woof, w

storm for every calm. There is no steady unretracing progress in this  
woof wof woof woof. Woof wf wf woof woooooof wooooof wf woof

life; we do not advance through fixed gradations, and at the last one  
woof; wf wf wof woof woof woof woooooof, wof wf wof woof wof

pause:--through infancy's unconscious spell, boyhood's thoughtless  
woof:--woof woof'w woooooof woof, woof'w woooooof

faith, adolescence' doubt (the common doom), then scepticism, then  
woof, woooooof' woof (wof woof woof), woof woooooof, woof

disbelief, resting at last in manhood's pondering repose of If. But once  
woooooof, woof wf woof wf woof'w woooooof woof wf Wf. Wof woof

gone through, we trace the round again; and are infants, boys, and men,

woof woofwoof, wf woof wof woof woof; wof wof woofwoof, woof, wof wof,

and Ifs eternally. Where lies the final harbor, whence we unmoor no  
wof Wof woofwoof. Woof wof wof woof woof, woof wf woof wf

more? In what rapt ether sails the world, of which the weariest will  
woof? Wf woof woof woof woof wof woof, wf woof wof woofwoof woof

never weary? Where is the foundling's father hidden? Our souls are like  
woof woof? Woof wf wof woofwoof'w woof woof? Wof woof wof woof

those orphans whose unwedded mothers die in bearing them: the secret of  
woof woofwoof woof woofwoof woofwoof wof wf woofwoof woof: wof woof wf

our paternity lies in their grave, and we must there to learn it.  
wof woofwoof woof wf woof woof, wof wf woof woof wf woof wf.

And that same day, too, gazing far down from his boat's side into that  
Wof woof woof wof, wof, woof wof woof woof wof woof'w woof woof woof

same golden sea, Starbuck lowly murmured:--  
woof woof wof, Woofwoof woof woofwoof:--

"Loveliness unfathomable, as ever lover saw in his young bride's  
"Woofwoofwoof woofwoofwoof, wf woof woof wof wf wof woof woof'w

eye!--Tell me not of thy teeth-tiered sharks, and thy kidnapping  
wof!--Woof wf wof wf wof woof-woof woof, wof wof woofwoof

cannibal ways. Let faith oust fact; let fancy oust memory; I look deep  
woofwoof woof. Wof woof woof woof; wof woof woof woof; W woof woof

down and do believe."  
woof wof wf woofwoof."

And Stubb, fish-like, with sparkling scales, leaped up in that same  
Wof Woof, woof-woof, woof woofwoof woof, woof wf wf woof woof

golden light:--  
woof woof:--

"I am Stubb, and Stubb has his history; but here Stubb takes oaths that  
"W wf Woof, wof Woof wof wof woof; wof woof Woof woof woof woof

he has always been jolly!"

wf wof wooff woof woof!"

CHAPTER 115. The Pequod Meets The Bachelor.  
WOFFFF wof. Wof Wooff Woof Wof Wooff.

And jolly enough were the sights and the sounds that came bearing down  
Wof woof wooff woof wof wooff wof wof wooff woof woof wooff woof

before the wind, some few weeks after Ahab's harpoon had been welded.  
wooff wof woof, woof wof woof woof Woof'w wooff wof woof wooff.

It was a Nantucket ship, the Bachelor, which had just wedged in her  
Wf wof w Wooff woof, wof Wooff, woof wof woof wooff wf wof

last cask of oil, and bolted down her bursting hatches; and now, in glad  
woof woof wf wof, wof wooff woof wof wooff wooff; wof wof, wf woof

holiday apparel, was joyously, though somewhat vain-gloriously, sailing  
wooff wooff, wof wooff, wooff wooff woof-wooff, wooff

round among the widely-separated ships on the ground, previous to  
woof woof wof wooff-wooff woof wf wof wooff, wooff wf

pointing her prow for home.  
wooff wof woof wof woof.

The three men at her mast-head wore long streamers of narrow red bunting  
Wof woof wof wf wof woof-woof woof woof wooff wf wooff wof wooff

at their hats; from the stern, a whale-boat was suspended, bottom down;  
wf woof woof; woof wof woof, w woof-woof wof wooff, woof woof;

and hanging captive from the bowsprit was seen the long lower jaw of the  
wof wooff wooff woof wof wooff wof woof wof woof woof wof wf wof

last whale they had slain. Signals, ensigns, and jacks of all colours

woof woof woof wof woof. Woof woof, woof woof wof woof woof  
were flying from her rigging, on every side. Sideways lashed in each of  
woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof. Woof woof woof wof woof wof  
her three basketed tops were two barrels of sperm; above which, in her  
wof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof; woof woof, wof wof  
top-mast cross-trees, you saw slender breakers of the same precious  
wof-woof woof-woof, wof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof  
fluid; and nailed to her main truck was a brazen lamp.  
woof; wof woof wof wof woof woof wof w woof woof.

As was afterwards learned, the Bachelor had met with the most surprising  
Wof woof woof woof woof, wof Woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof

success; all the more wonderful, for that while cruising in the same  
woof woof; wof wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof wof woof

seas numerous other vessels had gone entire months without securing a  
woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof w

single fish. Not only had barrels of beef and bread been given away to  
woof woof. Wof woof wof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof wof wof

make room for the far more valuable sperm, but additional supplemental  
woof woof wof wof wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof

casks had been bartered for, from the ships she had met; and these were  
woof wof woof woof woof wof, woof wof woof wof wof wof; wof woof woof

stowed along the deck, and in the captain's and officers' state-rooms.  
woof woof wof woof, wof wof woof 'w wof woof' woof-woof.

Even the cabin table itself had been knocked into kindling-wood; and the  
Woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof-woof; wof wof

cabin mess dined off the broad head of an oil-butt, lashed down to the  
woof woof woof wof wof woof woof wof wof wof-woof, woof woof wof wof

floor for a centrepiece. In the fore-castle, the sailors had actually  
woof wof w woof woof. Wof woof woof woof, wof woof wof woof

caulked and pitched their chests, and filled them; it was humorously  
woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof; wof wof woof woof

added, that the cook had clapped a head on his largest boiler, and  
woof, woof wof woof wof woof w woof wof woof woof woof, wof

filled it; that the steward had plugged his spare coffee-pot and filled  
woof wof; woof wof woof wof woof wof woof woof-woof wof woof

it; that the harpooneers had headed the sockets of their irons and



wf; woof wof woooooooooof wof woof wof woof wf woof woof wof

filled them; that indeed everything was filled with sperm, except the  
woof woof; woof woof woooooooooof wof woof woof woof, woof wof

captain's pantaloons pockets, and those he reserved to thrust his hands  
woooooof'w woooooooooof woof, wof woof wf woof wf woof wof woof

into, in self-complacent testimony of his entire satisfaction.  
woof, wf woof-woooooooooof woof wf wof woof woooooooooof.

As this glad ship of good luck bore down upon the moody Pequod, the  
Wf woof woof wof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof Woof, wof

barbarian sound of enormous drums came from her forecastle; and drawing  
woooooooooof woof wf woof woof woof wof woooooooooof; wof woof

still nearer, a crowd of her men were seen standing round her huge  
woof woof, w woof wf wof wof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof

try-pots, which, covered with the parchment-like POKE or stomach skin of  
wof-woof, woof, woof woof wof woof-woof WOOF wf woof woof wf

the black fish, gave forth a loud roar to every stroke of the clenched  
wof woof woof, woof woof w woof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof

hands of the crew. On the quarter-deck, the mates and harpooneers were  
woof wf wof woof. Wf wof woof-woof, wof woof wof woooooooooof woof

dancing with the olive-hued girls who had eloped with them from the  
woof woof wof woof-woof woof wof wof woof woof woof wof

Polynesian Isles; while suspended in an ornamented boat, firmly secured  
Woof Woof; woof woof wf wf woof woof, woof woof

aloft between the foremast and mainmast, three Long Island negroes, with  
woof woof wof woof wof woof, woof Woof Woof woof, woof

glittering fiddle-bows of whale ivory, were presiding over the hilarious  
woooooooooof woof-woof wf woof woof, woof woof woof wof woof

jig. Meanwhile, others of the ship's company were tumultuously busy at  
wof. Woof, woof wf wof woof'w woof woof woooooooooof woof wf

the masonry of the try-works, from which the huge pots had been  
wof woof wf wof wof-woof, woof woof wof woof wof woof

removed. You would have almost thought they were pulling down the cursed  
woof. Wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof

Bastille, such wild cries they raised, as the now useless brick and  
Woof, woof woof woof woof, wf wof wof woof woof wof

mortar were being hurled into the sea.

woooof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof.

Lord and master over all this scene, the captain stood erect on the  
Woof wof woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof wof

ship's elevated quarter-deck, so that the whole rejoicing drama was  
woof'w woof woof woof-woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof wof

full before him, and seemed merely contrived for his own individual  
woof woof wof, wof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof wof woof woof

diversion.

woof woof.

And Ahab, he too was standing on his quarter-deck, shaggy and black,  
Wof Woof, wof wof wof woof woof wof woof woof-woof, woof wof woof,

with a stubborn gloom; and as the two ships crossed each other's  
woof w woof woof; wof wof wof wof woof woof woof woof'w

wakes--one all jubulations for things passed, the other all forebodings  
woof--wof wof woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof

as to things to come--their two captains in themselves impersonated the  
wof wof woof wof woof--woof wof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof

whole striking contrast of the scene.

woof woof woof woof wof woof.

"Come aboard, come aboard!" cried the gay Bachelor's commander, lifting  
"Woof woof, woof woof!" woof wof wof Woof'w woof woof, woof

a glass and a bottle in the air.

w woof wof w woof wof wof.

"Hast seen the White Whale?" gritted Ahab in reply.

"Woof woof wof Woof Woof?" woof Woof wof woof.

"No; only heard of him; but don't believe in him at all," said the other  
"Wf; woof woof wof wof; wof wof'w woof wof wof wof," woof wof woof

good-humoredly. "Come aboard!"

woof-wooooooof. "Woof wofoof!"

"Thou art too damned jolly. Sail on. Hast lost any men?"  
"Woof wof wof wofoof wofoof. Woof wf. Woof woof wof wof?"

"Not enough to speak of--two islanders, that's all;--but come aboard,  
"Wof wofoof wf wofoof wf--wof wooooooof, woof'w wof;--wof woof wofoof,

old hearty, come along. I'll soon take that black from your brow. Come  
wof wofoof, woof wofoof. W'wf woof woof woof wofoof woof woof woof. Woof

along, will ye (merry's the play); a full ship and homeward-bound."  
wofoof, woof wf (wofoof'w wof woof); w woof woof wof woooooof-wofoof."

"How wondrous familiar is a fool!" muttered Ahab; then aloud, "Thou art  
"Wof woooooof wofofoof wf w woof!" woooooof Woof; woof wofoof, "Woof wof

a full ship and homeward bound, thou sayst; well, then, call me an empty  
w woof woof wof wofofoof wofoof, woof wofoof; woof, woof, woof wf wf wofoof

ship, and outward-bound. So go thy ways, and I will mine. Forward there!  
woof, wof wofofoof-wofoof. Wf wf wof woof, wof W woof woof. Wofofoof wofoof!

Set all sail, and keep her to the wind!"  
Wof wof woof, wof woof wof wf wof woof!"

And thus, while the one ship went cheerily before the breeze, the other  
Wof woof, wofoof wof wof woof woof wofofoof wofoof wof wofoof, wof wofoof

stubbornly fought against it; and so the two vessels parted; the crew  
wooooooof wofoof wofofoof wf; wof wf wof wof wofofoof wofofoof; wof woof

of the Pequod looking with grave, lingering glances towards the receding  
wf wof Wofoof wofofoof woof wofoof, wofofofoof wofofoof wofofoof wof wofofoof

Bachelor; but the Bachelor's men never heeding their gaze for the lively  
Wofofofoof; wof wof Wofofofoof'w wof wofoof wofofoof wofoof woof wof wof wofoof

revelry they were in. And as Ahab, leaning over the taffrail, eyed the  
wofofoof woof woof wf. Wof wf Woof, wofofoof woof wof wofofofoof, woof wof

homewardbound craft, he took from his pocket a small vial of sand, and  
woooooofofofoof wofoof, wf woof woof wof wofoof w wofoof woof wf woof, wof

then looking from the ship to the vial, seemed thereby bringing two

woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof, woof woof woof woof

remote associations together, for that vial was filled with Nantucket  
woof woof woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof Woof woof

soundings.  
woof woof.

CHAPTER 116. The Dying Whale.  
Woof woof woof. Woof Woof Woof.

Not seldom in this life, when, on the right side, fortune's favourites  
Woof woof wf woof woof, woof, wf woof woof woof, woof'w woof woof

sail close by us, we, though all adroop before, catch somewhat of the  
woof woof wf wf, wf, woof woof woof woof, woof woof wf woof

rushing breeze, and joyfully feel our bagging sails fill out. So seemed  
woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof

it with the Pequod. For next day after encountering the gay Bachelor,  
wf woof woof Woof. Woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof,

whales were seen and four were slain; and one of them by Ahab.  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof; woof wf woof wf Woof.

It was far down the afternoon; and when all the spearings of the crimson  
Wf woof woof woof woof woof woof; woof woof woof woof woof wf woof

fight were done: and floating in the lovely sunset sea and sky, sun  
woof woof woof: woof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof, woof

and whale both stilly died together; then, such a sweetness and such  
woof woof woof woof woof woof; woof, woof w woof woof woof

plaintiveness, such inwreathing orisons curled up in that rosy air, that  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wf woof woof woof, woof

it almost seemed as if far over from the deep green convent valleys of

wf wooff wooff wf wf wof woof woof wof woof wooff wooff wf

the Manilla isles, the Spanish land-breeze, wantonly turned sailor, had  
wof Wooff wooff, wof Wooff woof-wooff, wooff wooff wooff, wof

gone to sea, freighted with these vesper hymns.  
woof wf wof, wooff woof wooff wooff.

Soothed again, but only soothed to deeper gloom, Ahab, who had sterned  
Wooff wooff, wof woof wooff wf wooff wooff, Woof, wof wof wooff

off from the whale, sat intently watching his final wanings from the now  
wof woof wof wooff, wof wooff wooff wof wooff wooff woof wof wof

tranquil boat. For that strange spectacle observable in all sperm whales  
wooff woof. Wof woof wooff wooff wooff wf wof woof wooff

dying--the turning sunwards of the head, and so expiring--that strange  
wooff--wof wooff wooff wf wof woof, wof wf wooff--woof wooff

spectacle, beheld of such a placid evening, somehow to Ahab conveyed a  
wooff wooff, wooff wf woof w wooff wooff, wooff wf Woof wooff w

wondrousness unknown before.  
wooff wooff wooff.

"He turns and turns him to it,--how slowly, but how steadfastly, his  
"Wf woof wof woof wof wf wf,--wof wooff, wof wof wooff wooff, wof

homage-rendering and invoking brow, with his last dying motions. He too  
wooff-wooff wof wooff woof, woof wof woof wooff. Wf wof

worships fire; most faithful, broad, baronial vassal of the sun!--Oh  
wooff woof; woof wooff, wooff, wooff wooff wf wof wof!--Wf

that these too-favouring eyes should see these too-favouring sights.  
woof woof wof-wooff woof wooff wof woof wof-wooff wooff.

Look! here, far water-locked; beyond all hum of human weal or woe;  
Woof! woof, wof woof-wooff; wooff wof wof wf woof woof wf wof;

in these most candid and impartial seas; where to traditions no rocks  
wf woof woof wooff wof wooff woof; woof wf wooff wf woof

furnish tablets; where for long Chinese ages, the billows have still  
wooff wooff; woof wof woof Wooff woof, wof wooff woof woof

rolled on speechless and unspoken to, as stars that shine upon the  
wooff wf wooff wof wooff wf, wf woof woof woof wof

Niger's unknown source; here, too, life dies sunwards full of faith; but

Woof'w wooff wooff; woof, wof, woof woof wooff woof wf woof; wof

see! no sooner dead, than death whirls round the corpse, and it heads  
wof! wf wooff woof, woof woof wooff woof wof wooff, wof wf woof

some other way.  
woof woof wof.

"Oh, thou dark Hindoo half of nature, who of drowned bones hast builded  
"Wf, woof woof Wooff woof wf wooff, wof wf wooff woof woof wooff

thy separate throne somewhere in the heart of these unverdured seas;  
wof wooff wooff wooff wf wof woof wf woof wooff woof;

thou art an infidel, thou queen, and too truly speakest to me in the  
woof wof wf wooff, woof woof, wof wof woof wooff wf wf wf wof

wide-slaughtering Typhoon, and the hushed burial of its after calm. Nor  
woof-wooff Wooff, wof wof wooff wooff wf wof woof woof. Wof

has this thy whale sunwards turned his dying head, and then gone round  
wof woof wof woof wooff wooff wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof

again, without a lesson to me.  
wooff, wooff w wooff wf wf.

"Oh, trebly hooped and welded hip of power! Oh, high aspiring, rainbowed  
"Wf, wooff wooff wof wooff wof wf wooff! Wf, woof wooff, wooff

jet!--that one strivest, this one jettest all in vain! In vain, oh  
wof!--woof wof wooff, woof wof wooff wof wf woof! Wf woof, wf

whale, dost thou seek intercedings with yon all-quickenings sun, that  
woof, woof woof woof wooff woof wof wof-wooff wof, woof

only calls forth life, but gives it not again. Yet dost thou, darker  
woof woof woof woof, wof woof wf wof woof. Wof woof woof, wooff

half, rock me with a prouder, if a darker faith. All thy unnamable  
woof, woof wf woof w wooff, wf w wooff woof. Wof wof wooff

imblings float beneath me here; I am buoyed by breaths of once living  
wooff woof wooff wf woof; W wf wooff wf wooff wf woof wooff

things, exhaled as air, but water now.  
wooff, wooff wf wof, wof woof wof.

"Then hail, for ever hail, O sea, in whose eternal tossings the wild

"Woof woof, wof woof woof, W wof, wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

fowl finds his only rest. Born of earth, yet suckled by the sea; though  
woof woof wof woof woof. Woof wf woof, wof woof wf wof wof; woof

hill and valley mothered me, ye billows are my foster-brothers!"  
woof wof woof woof wf, wf woof wof wf woof-woof!"

CHAPTER 117. The Whale Watch.  
WOOF wof. Wof Woof Woof.

The four whales slain that evening had died wide apart; one, far to  
Wof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof; wof, wof wf

windward; one, less distant, to leeward; one ahead; one astern. These  
woof woof; wof, woof woof, wf woof; wof woof; wof woof. Woof

last three were brought alongside ere nightfall; but the windward one  
woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof; wof wof woof wof

could not be reached till morning; and the boat that had killed it lay  
woof wof wf woof woof woof; wof wof woof woof wof woof wf wof

by its side all night; and that boat was Ahab's.  
wf wof woof wof woof; wof woof woof wof Woof'w.

The waif-pole was thrust upright into the dead whale's spout-hole; and  
Wof woof-woof wof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof'w woof-woof; wof

the lantern hanging from its top, cast a troubled flickering glare  
wof woof woof woof wof wof, woof w woof woof woof

upon the black, glossy back, and far out upon the midnight waves, which  
woof wof woof, woof woof, wof wof woof wof woof woof, woof, woof

gently chafed the whale's broad flank, like soft surf upon a beach.  
woof woof wof woof'w woof woof, woof woof woof w woof.

Ahab and all his boat's crew seemed asleep but the Parsee; who crouching

Woof wof wof wof woof'w woof wooff wooff wof wof Wooff; wof wooff

in the bow, sat watching the sharks, that spectrally played round the  
wf wof wof, wof wooff wof wooff, woof wooff wooff wooff wof

whale, and tapped the light cedar planks with their tails. A sound  
wooff, wof wooff wof wooff wooff wooff wooff wooff. W wooff

like the moaning in squadrons over Asphaltites of unforgiven ghosts of  
woof wof wooff wf wooff woof Wooff wf wooff wooff wf

Gomorra, ran shuddering through the air.  
Wooff, wof wooff wooff wooff wof wof.

Started from his slumbers, Ahab, face to face, saw the Parsee; and  
Wooff woof wof wooff, Woof, woof wf woof, wof wof Wooff; wof

hooped round by the gloom of the night they seemed the last men in a  
wooff wooff wf wof wooff wf wof wooff woof wooff wof woof wof wf w

flooded world. "I have dreamed it again," said he.  
wooff wooff. "W woof wooff wf wooff," woof wf.

"Of the hearses? Have I not said, old man, that neither hearse nor  
"Wf wof wooff? Woof W wof woof, wof wof, woof wooff wooff wof

coffin can be thine?"  
wooff wof wf wooff?"

"And who are hearsed that die on the sea?"  
"Wof wof wof wooff woof wof wf wof wof?"

"But I said, old man, that ere thou couldst die on this voyage, two  
"Wof W woof, wof wof, woof wof wooff wof wf woof wooff, wof

hearses must verily be seen by thee on the sea; the first not made by  
wooff wooff wf woof wf woof wf wof wof; wof wooff wof woof wf

mortal hands; and the visible wood of the last one must be grown in  
wooff wooff; wof wof wooff woof wf wof woof wof woof wf wooff wf

America."  
Wooff."

"Aye, aye! a strange sight that, Parsee!--a hearse and its plumes



"Wof, wof! w woossoof woof woof, Woossof:--w woossof wof wof woossof

floating over the ocean with the waves for the pall-bearers. Ha! Such a woossoof woof wof woof woof wof woof wof wof woof-woossoof. Wf! Woof w

sight we shall not soon see."  
woof wf woof wof woof wof."

"Believe it or not, thou canst not die till it be seen, old man."  
"Woossof wf wf wof, woof woof wof wof woof wf wf woof, wof wof."

"And what was that saying about thyself?"  
"Wof woof wof woof woossof woof woossof?"

"Though it come to the last, I shall still go before thee thy pilot."  
"Woossof wf woof wf wof woof, W woof woof wf woossof woof wof woof."

"And when thou art so gone before--if that ever befall--then ere I can  
"Wof woof woof wof wf woof woossof--wf woof woof woossof--woof wof W wof

follow, thou must still appear to me, to pilot me still?--Was it not  
woossof, woof woof woof woossof wf wf, wf woof wf woof?--Wof wf wof

so? Well, then, did I believe all ye say, oh my pilot! I have here two  
wf? Woof, woof, wof W woossof wof wf wof, wf wf woof! W woof woof wof

pledges that I shall yet slay Moby Dick and survive it."  
woossof woof W woof wof woof Woof Woof wof woossof wf."

"Take another pledge, old man," said the Parsee, as his eyes lighted up  
"Woof woossof woof, wof wof," woof wof Woossof, wf wof woof woossof wf

like fire-flies in the gloom--"Hemp only can kill thee."  
woof woof-woof wf wof woof--"Woof woof wof woof woof."

"The gallows, ye mean.--I am immortal then, on land and on sea," cried  
"Wof woossof, wf woof.--W wf woossof woof, wf woof wof wf wof," woof

Ahab, with a laugh of derision;--"Immortal on land and on sea!"

Woof, woof w woof wf woooooof;--"Woooooof wf woof wof wf wof!"

Both were silent again, as one man. The grey dawn came on, and the  
Woof woof woof woof, wf wof wof. Wof woof woof woof wf, wof wof

slumbering crew arose from the boat's bottom, and ere noon the dead  
wooooooof woof woof woof wof woof'w woof, wof wof woof wof woof

whale was brought to the ship.  
woof wof woof wf wof woof.

CHAPTER 118. The Quadrant.  
WOOOOOF wof. Wof Wofooooof.

The season for the Line at length drew near; and every day when Ahab,  
Wof woof wof wof Woof wf woof woof; wof woof wof woof Woof,

coming from his cabin, cast his eyes aloft, the vigilant helmsman would  
woof woof wof woof, woof wof woof woof, wof wofooooof wofooooof woof

ostentatiously handle his spokes, and the eager mariners quickly run to  
wooooooooooooof woof wof woof, wof wof woof wofooooof wofooooof wof wf

the braces, and would stand there with all their eyes centrally fixed  
wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof wof woof wofooooof woof

on the nailed doubloon; impatient for the order to point the ship's  
wf wof woof wofooooof; wofooooof wof wof woof wf woof wof woof'w

proW for the equator. In good time the order came. It was hard upon high  
woof wof wof woof. Wf woof woof wof woof woof. Wf wof woof woof woof

noon; and Ahab, seated in the bows of his high-hoisted boat, was  
woof; wof Woof, woof wf wof woof wf wof woof-wofooooof woof, wof

about taking his wonted daily observation of the sun to determine his  
woof woof wof woof woof wofoooooof wf wof wof wf wofooooof wof

latitude.

wooooooof.

Now, in that Japanese sea, the days in summer are as freshets of  
Wof, wf woof Woooooof wof, wof woof wf wofoo wof wf woooooof wf

effulgences. That unblinkingly vivid Japanese sun seems the blazing  
wooooooooooof. Woof wooooooooooof woof Woooooof wof woof wof wofoo

focus of the glassy ocean's immeasurable burning-glass. The sky looks  
woof wf wof wofoo woof'w wooooooooooof wofooof-woof. Wof wof woof

lacquered; clouds there are none; the horizon floats; and this nakedness  
wooooooof; wofoo woof wof woof; wof wofoo wofoo; wof woof woooooof

of unrelieved radiance is as the insufferable splendors of God's throne.  
wf woooooooooof wofoo wf wf wof wooooooooooof wofoo wf Wof'w wofoo.

Well that Ahab's quadrant was furnished with coloured glasses, through  
Woof woof Woof'w wofoo wof woooooooooof wofoo wofoo wofoo, wofoo

which to take sight of that solar fire. So, swinging his seated form  
woof wf woof woof wf woof woof woof. Wf, wofoo wof woof woof

to the roll of the ship, and with his astrological-looking instrument  
wf wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wof wooooooooooof-wofoo woooooooooof

placed to his eye, he remained in that posture for some moments to  
wofoo wf wof wof, wf wofoo wf woof wofoo wof woof wofoo wf

catch the precise instant when the sun should gain its precise meridian.  
woof wof wofoo wofoo woof wof wof wofoo woof wof wofoo woooooof.

Meantime while his whole attention was absorbed, the Parsee was kneeling  
Woooooof woof wof woof woooooooooof wof wofoo wof Wofoo wof wofoo

beneath him on the ship's deck, and with face thrown up like Ahab's,  
wofoo wof wf wof woof'w woof, wof woof woof wofoo wf woof Woof'w,

was eyeing the same sun with him; only the lids of his eyes half hooded  
wof wofoo wof woof wof woof wof; woof wof woof wf wof woof woof wofoo

their orbs, and his wild face was subdued to an earthly passionlessness.  
woof woof, wof wof woof woof wof wofoo wf wf wofoo woooooooooooooof.

At length the desired observation was taken; and with his pencil upon  
Wf wofoo wof wofoo wooooooooooof wof woof; wof woof wof wofoo woof

his ivory leg, Ahab soon calculated what his latitude must be at that  
wof woof wof, Woof woof woooooooooof woof wof wofoo woof wf wf woof

precise instant. Then falling into a moment's reverie, he again looked up  
wofoo wofoo. Woof wofoo woof w wofoo'w wofoo, wf woof wofoo wf

towards the sun and murmured to himself: "Thou sea-mark! thou high and

woooooof wof wof wof woooooof wf wooooof: "Woof wof-woof! woof woof wof  
mighty Pilot! thou tellest me truly where I AM--but canst thou cast the  
woooof Woof! woof wooooof wf woof woof W WF--wof woof woof woof wof  
least hint where I SHALL be? Or canst thou tell where some other thing  
woof woof woof W WOOOF wf? Wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof  
besides me is this moment living? Where is Moby Dick? This instant thou  
woooooof wf wf woof wooooof wooooof? Woof wf Woof Woof? Woof wooooof woof  
must be eyeing him. These eyes of mine look into the very eye that is  
woof wf wooooof wof. Woof woof wf woof woof woof wof woof wof woof wf  
even now beholding him; aye, and into the eye that is even now equally  
woof wof woooooof wof; wof, wof woof wof wof woof wf woof wof wooooof  
beholding the objects on the unknown, thither side of thee, thou sun!"  
wooooooof wof wooooof wf wof wooooof, wooooof woof wf woof, woof wof!"

Then gazing at his quadrant, and handling, one after the other, its  
Woof wooooof wf wof woooooof, wof woooooof, wof woof wof woof, wof

numerous cabalistical contrivances, he pondered again, and muttered:  
woooooof woooooooooof woooooooooof, wf wooooof woof, wof wooooof:

"Foolish toy! babies' plaything of haughty Admirals, and Commodores, and  
"Wooooof wof! woof' woooooof wf wooooof Wooooof, wof Wooooooooof, wof

Captains; the world brags of thee, of thy cunning and might; but what  
Woooooof; wof woof woof wf woof, wf wof wooooof wof woof; wof woof

after all canst thou do, but tell the poor, pitiful point, where thou  
woof wof woof woof wf, wof woof wof woof, wooooof woof, woof woof

thyself happenest to be on this wide planet, and the hand that holds  
woooooof woooooof wf wf wf woof woof woof, wof wof woof woof woof

thee: no! not one jot more! Thou canst not tell where one drop of water  
woof: wf! wof wof wof woof! Woof woof wof woof woof wof woof wf woof

or one grain of sand will be to-morrow noon; and yet with thy impotence  
wf wof woof wf woof woof wf wf-woooof woof; wof wof woof wof woooooof

thou insultest the sun! Science! Curse thee, thou vain toy; and cursed  
woof woooooof wof wof! Wooooof! Woof woof, woof woof wof; wof woof

be all the things that cast man's eyes aloft to that heaven, whose live  
wf wof wof woof woof woof wof'w woof woof wf woof woof, woof woof

vividness but scorches him, as these old eyes are even now scorched  
wooooooof wof wooooof wof, wf woof wof woof wof woof wof wooooof

with thy light, O sun! Level by nature to this earth's horizon are the

woof wof woof, W wof! Woof wf woof wf woof woof'w woof wof wof

glances of man's eyes; not shot from the crown of his head, as if God  
woof wf wof'w woof; wof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof, wf wf Wof

had meant him to gaze on his firmament. Curse thee, thou quadrant!"  
wof woof wof wf woof wf wof woof. Woof woof, woof woof!"

dashing it to the deck, "no longer will I guide my earthly way by thee;  
woof wf wf wof woof, "wf woof woof W woof wf woof wof wf woof;

the level ship's compass, and the level deadreckoning, by log and by  
wof woof woof'w woof, wof wof woof woof, wf wof wof wf

line; THESE shall conduct me, and show me my place on the sea. Aye,"  
woof; WOOF woof woof wf, wof woof wf wf woof wf wof wof. Wof,"

lighting from the boat to the deck, "thus I trample on thee, thou paltry  
woof woof wof wf wof woof, "woof W woof wf woof, woof woof

thing that feebly pointest on high; thus I split and destroy thee!"  
woof woof woof woof wf woof; woof W woof wof woof woof!"

As the frantic old man thus spoke and thus trampled with his live  
Wf wof woof wof wof woof woof wof woof woof woof

and dead feet, a sneering triumph that seemed meant for Ahab, and a  
wof woof woof, w woof woof woof woof woof woof wof Woof, wof w

fatalistic despair that seemed meant for himself--these passed over  
woof woof woof woof wof woof--woof woof woof

the mute, motionless Parsee's face. Unobserved he rose and glided away;  
wof woof, woof Woof'w woof. Woof wf woof wof woof woof;

while, awestruck by the aspect of their commander, the seamen clustered  
woof, woof wf wof woof wf woof woof, wof woof woof

together on the forecastle, till Ahab, troubledly pacing the deck,  
woof wf wof woof, woof Woof, woof woof wof woof,

shouted out--"To the braces! Up helm!--square in!"  
woof wof--"Wf wof woof! Wf woof!--woof wf!"

In an instant the yards swung round; and as the ship half-wheeled upon  
Wf wf woof wof woof woof; wof wf wof woof woof-woof woof

her heel, her three firm-seated graceful masts erectly poised upon  
wof woof, wof woof woof-woof woof woof woof woof woof

her long, ribbed hull, seemed as the three Horatii pirouetting on one

wof woof, wooff woof, wooff wf wof wooff Wooff wooff wooff wf wof

sufficient steed.

wooff wooff.

Standing between the knight-heads, Starbuck watched the Pequod's

Wooff wooff wof wooff-wooff, Wooff wooff wof Wooff'w

tumultuous way, and Ahab's also, as he went lurching along the deck.

wooff wooff wof, wof Woof'w wooff, wf wf wooff wooff wooff wof wooff.

"I have sat before the dense coal fire and watched it all aglow, full of

"W wooff wof wooff wof wooff wooff wooff wof wooff wf wof wooff, wooff wf

its tormented flaming life; and I have seen it wane at last, down, down,

wof wooff wooff wooff; wof W wooff wooff wf wooff wf wooff, wooff, wooff,

to dumbest dust. Old man of oceans! of all this fiery life of thine,

wf wooff wooff. Wof wof wf wooff! wf wof wooff wooff wooff wf wooff,

what will at length remain but one little heap of ashes!"

wooff wof wf wooff wooff wof wof wooff wooff wf wooff!"

"Aye," cried Stubb, "but sea-coal ashes--mind ye that, Mr.

"Wof," wooff Wooff, "wof wof-wooff wooff--wooff wf wooff, Wf.

Starbuck--sea-coal, not your common charcoal. Well, well; I heard Ahab

Wooff--wof-wooff, wof wooff wooff wooff. Wooff, wooff; W wooff Wooff

mutter, 'Here some one thrusts these cards into these old hands of mine;

wooff, 'Wooff wof wof wooff wooff wooff wooff wof wooff wf wooff;

swears that I must play them, and no others.' And damn me, Ahab, but

wooff wooff W wooff wooff wooff, wof wf wooff.' Wof wooff wf, Wooff, wof

thou actest right; live in the game, and die in it!"

wooff wooff wooff; wooff wf wof wooff, wof wof wf wf!"

WOOOOOF wof. Wof Wooooof.

Warmest climes but nurse the cruellest fangs: the tiger of Bengal  
Wooooof wooff wof woof wof woooooof wooff: wof woof wf Woooof

crouches in spiced groves of ceaseless verdure. Skies the most effulgent  
woooooof wf wooff wooff wf woooooof wooff. Woof wof woof woooooof

but basket the deadliest thunders: gorgeous Cuba knows tornadoes  
wof wooff wof woooooof wooff: wooff Woof woof woooooof

that never swept tame northern lands. So, too, it is, that in these  
woof woof woof woof wooff woof. Wf, wof, wf wf, woof wf woof

resplendent Japanese seas the mariner encounters the direst of all  
wooooooof Wooooof woof wof wooff woooooof wof woof wf wof

storms, the Typhoon. It will sometimes burst from out that cloudless  
wooff, wof Woooof. Wf woof woooooof woof woof wof woof woooooof

sky, like an exploding bomb upon a dazed and sleepy town.  
wof, woof wf woooooof woof woof w wooff wof wooff woof.

Towards evening of that day, the Pequod was torn of her canvas, and  
Wooooof wooff wf woof wof, wof Woooof wof woof wf wof wooff, wof

bare-poled was left to fight a Typhoon which had struck her directly  
woof-wooff wof woof wf wooff w Wooooof wooff wof wooff wof woooooof

ahead. When darkness came on, sky and sea roared and split with the  
wooff. Woof wooff woof wf, wof wof wof wooff wof wooff woof wof

thunder, and blazed with the lightning, that showed the disabled masts  
wooooof, wof wooff woof wof woooooof, woof wooff wof woooooof wooff

fluttering here and there with the rags which the first fury of the  
wooooooof woof wof woof woof wof woof wooff wof wooff woof wf wof

tempest had left for its after sport.  
wooooof wof woof wof wof wooff wooff.

Holding by a shroud, Starbuck was standing on the quarter-deck; at every  
Wooooof wf w wooff, Wooooof wof wooff wf wof wooff-woof; wf wooff

flash of the lightning glancing aloft, to see what additional disaster

woof wf wof wofoooooof wofoooooof woof, wf wof woof wofoooooof wofoooooof

might have befallen the intricate hamper there; while Stubb and Flask  
woof woof wofoooooof wof wofoooooof wofoof woof; woof Woof wof Woof

were directing the men in the higher hoisting and firmer lashing of the  
woof wofoooooof wof wof wf wof wofoof wofoooooof wof wofoof wofoooooof wf wof

boats. But all their pains seemed naught. Though lifted to the very  
woof. Wof wof woof woof wofoof wofoof. Wofoof wofoof wf wof woof

top of the cranes, the windward quarter boat (Ahab's) did not escape.  
wof wf wof wofoof, wof wofoooooof wofoooooof woof (Woof'w) wof wof wofoof.

A great rolling sea, dashing high up against the reeling ship's high  
W woof wofoooooof wof, wofoooooof woof wf wofoooooof wof wofoooooof woof'w woof

teetering side, stove in the boat's bottom at the stern, and left it  
wofoooooof woof, woof wf wof woof'w wofoof wf wof woof, wof woof wf

again, all dripping through like a sieve.  
woof, wof wofoooooof wofoooooof woof w woof.

"Bad work, bad work! Mr. Starbuck," said Stubb, regarding the wreck,  
"Wof woof, wof woof! Wf. Wofoooooof," woof Woof, wofoooooof wof woof,

"but the sea will have its way. Stubb, for one, can't fight it. You see,  
"wof wof wof woof woof wof wof. Wofoof, wof wof, wof'w wofoof wf. Wof wof,

Mr. Starbuck, a wave has such a great long start before it leaps, all  
Wf. Wofoooooof, w woof wof woof w wofoof woof wofoooooof wf wofoof, wof

round the world it runs, and then comes the spring! But as for me, all  
wofoof wof wofoof wf woof, wof woof wofoof wof wofoooooof! Wof wf wof wf, wof

the start I have to meet it, is just across the deck here. But never  
wof wofoof W woof wf woof wf, wf woof wofoooooof wof woof woof. Wof wofoof

mind; it's all in fun: so the old song says;"--(SINGS.)  
woof; wf'w wof wf wof: wf wof wof woof woof;"--(WOFOOF.)

Oh! jolly is the gale,  
Wf! wofoof wf wof wofoof,

And a joker is the whale,  
Wof w wofoof wf wof wofoof,

A' flourishin' his tail,--  
W' wofoooooooof' wof woof,--

Such a funny, sporty, gamy, jesty, joky, hoky-poky lad, is the Ocean, oh!



Woof w woof, woof, woof, woof, woof-woof wof, wf wof Woof, wf!

The scud all a flyin',  
Wof woof wof w woof',

That's his flip only foamin';  
Woof'w wof woof woof woof';

When he stirs in the spicin',--  
Woof wf woof wf wof woof',--

Such a funny, sporty, gamy, jesty, joky, hoky-poky lad, is the Ocean, oh!  
Woof w woof, woof, woof, woof, woof-woof wof, wf wof Woof, wf!

Thunder splits the ships,  
Woof woof woof woof,

But he only smacks his lips,  
Wof wf woof woof woof woof,

A tastin' of this flip,--  
W woof' wf woof woof,--

Such a funny, sporty, gamy, jesty, joky, hoky-poky lad, is the Ocean, oh!  
Woof w woof, woof, woof, woof, woof-woof wof, wf wof Woof, wf!

"Avast Stubb," cried Starbuck, "let the Typhoon sing, and strike his  
"Woof Woof," woof Woof, "wof wof Woof woof, wof woof wof

harp here in our rigging; but if thou art a brave man thou wilt hold thy  
woof woof wf wof woof; wof wf woof wof w woof wof woof woof wof

peace."  
woof."

"But I am not a brave man; never said I was a brave man; I am a coward;  
"Wof W wf wof w woof wof; woof woof W wof w woof wof; W wf w woof;

and I sing to keep up my spirits. And I tell you what it is, Mr.  
wof W woof wf woof wf wf woof. Wof W woof wof woof wf wf, Wf.

Starbuck, there's no way to stop my singing in this world but to cut my

Woooooof, woof'w wf wof wf woof wf wooooof wf woof woof wof wf wof wf  
throat. And when that's done, ten to one I sing ye the doxology for a  
woooof. Wof woof woof'w woof, wof wf wof W woof wf wof wooooof wof w  
wind-up."  
woof-wf."

"Madman! look through my eyes if thou hast none of thine own."  
"Wooooof! woof wooooof wf woof wf woof woof woof wf woof wof."

"What! how can you see better of a dark night than anybody else, never  
"Woof! wof wof wof wof wooooof wf w woof woof woof wooooof woof, woof  
mind how foolish?"  
woof wof wooooof?"

"Here!" cried Starbuck, seizing Stubb by the shoulder, and pointing his  
"Woof!" woof Woooooof, wooooof Woof wf wof woooooof, wof wooooof wof  
hand towards the weather bow, "markest thou not that the gale comes from  
woof wooooof wof wooooof wof, "woooooof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof  
the eastward, the very course Ahab is to run for Moby Dick? the very  
wof woooooof, wof woof woooof Woof wf wf wof wof Woof Woof? wof woof  
course he swung to this day noon? now mark his boat there; where is  
woooof wf woof wf woof wof woof? wof woof wof woof woof; woof wf  
that stove? In the stern-sheets, man; where he is wont to stand--his  
woof woof? Wf wof woof-woooof, wof; woof wf wf woof wf woof--wof  
stand-point is stove, man! Now jump overboard, and sing away, if thou  
woof-woof wf woof, wof! Wof woof wooooooof, wof woof woof, wf woof  
must!  
woof!

"I don't half understand ye: what's in the wind?"  
"W wof'w woof wooooooof wf: woof'w wf wof woof?"

"Yes, yes, round the Cape of Good Hope is the shortest way to

"Wof, wof, woof wof Woof wf Woof Woof wf wof woof woof wof wf

Nantucket," soliloquized Starbuck suddenly, heedless of Stubb's  
Woof woof," woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf Woof'w

question. "The gale that now hammers at us to stave us, we can turn it  
woof woof. "Wof woof woof wof woof wf wf wf woof wf, wf wof woof wf

into a fair wind that will drive us towards home. Yonder, to windward,  
woof w woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof. Woof, wf woof woof,

all is blackness of doom; but to leeward, homeward--I see it lightens up  
wof wf woof woof wf woof; wof wf woof woof, woof woof--W wof wf woof woof wf

there; but not with the lightning."  
woof; wof wof woof wof woof woof."

At that moment in one of the intervals of profound darkness, following  
Wf woof woof wf wof wf wof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof,

the flashes, a voice was heard at his side; and almost at the same  
wof woof, w woof wof woof wf wof woof; wof woof wf wof woof

instant a volley of thunder peals rolled overhead.  
woof w woof wf woof woof woof woof woof.

"Who's there?"  
"Wof'w woof?"

"Old Thunder!" said Ahab, groping his way along the bulwarks to his  
"Wof Woof!" woof Woof, woof wof wof woof wof woof wf wof

pivot-hole; but suddenly finding his path made plain to him by elbowed  
woof-woof; wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof wf woof

lances of fire.  
woof wf woof.

Now, as the lightning rod to a spire on shore is intended to carry off  
Wof, wf wof woof woof wf wf w woof wf woof wf woof wf woof wof

the perilous fluid into the soil; so the kindred rod which at sea some  
wof woof woof woof wof woof; wf wof woof wof woof wf wof woof

ships carry to each mast, is intended to conduct it into the water. But

woof woof wf woof woof, wf woof woof wf woof woof wf woof wof woof. Wof

as this conductor must descend to considerable depth, that its end may  
wf woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof, woof wof wof wof

avoid all contact with the hull; and as moreover, if kept constantly  
woof wof woof woof woof wof woof; wof wf woof woof, wf woof woof woof

towing there, it would be liable to many mishaps, besides interfering  
woof woof, wf woof wf woof wf woof woof, woof woof woof woof

not a little with some of the rigging, and more or less impeding the  
wof w woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wf woof woof wof

vessel's way in the water; because of all this, the lower parts of a  
woof'w wof wf wof woof; woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof wf w

ship's lightning-rods are not always overboard; but are generally made  
woof'w woof woof-woof wof wof woof woof; wof wof woof woof

in long slender links, so as to be the more readily hauled up into the  
wf woof woof woof, wf wf wf wf wof woof woof woof wf woof wof

chains outside, or thrown down into the sea, as occasion may require.  
woof woof, wf woof woof woof wof wof, wf woof wof woof.

"The rods! the rods!" cried Starbuck to the crew, suddenly admonished to  
"Wof woof! wof woof!" woof Woof wf wof woof, woof woof woof wf

vigilance by the vivid lightning that had just been darting flambeaux,  
woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof woof,

to light Ahab to his post. "Are they overboard? drop them over, fore and  
wf woof Woof wf wof woof. "Wof woof woof? woof woof woof, woof wof

aft. Quick!"  
wof. Woof!"

"Avast!" cried Ahab; "let's have fair play here, though we be the weaker  
"Woof!" woof Woof; "wof'w woof woof woof woof, woof wf wf wof woof

side. Yet I'll contribute to raise rods on the Himmalehs and Andes, that  
woof. Wof W'wf woof woof wf woof woof wf wof Woof wof Woof, woof

all the world may be secured; but out on privileges! Let them be, sir."  
wof wof woof wof wf woof; wof wof wf woof! Wof woof wf, wof."

"Look aloft!" cried Starbuck. "The corpusants! the corpusants!"

"Woof woof!" woof Woooooof. "Wof woooooooooof! wof woooooooooof!"

All the yard-arms were tipped with a pallid fire; and touched at each  
Wof wof woof-woof woof wofoof woof w wofoof woof; wof wofoof wf woof

tri-pointed lightning-rod-end with three tapering white flames, each of  
wof-wofoof wofofoof-wof-wof woof wofof wofofoof wofof wofoof, woof wf

the three tall masts was silently burning in that sulphurous air, like  
wof wofof woof wofof wof wofofoof wofofof wf woof wofofofoof wof, woof

three gigantic wax tapers before an altar.  
wofof wofofoof wof wofoof wofoof wf wofof.

"Blast the boat! let it go!" cried Stubb at this instant, as a swashing  
"Woof wof woof! wof wf wf!" wofof Woof wf woof wofofoof, wf w wofofoof

sea heaved up under his own little craft, so that its gunwale violently  
wof wofoof wf wofof wof wof wofoof wofof, wf woof wof wofofoof wofofofoof

jammed his hand, as he was passing a lashing. "Blast it!--but  
wofoof wof woof, wf wf wof wofofoof w wofofoof. "Woof wf!--wof

slipping backward on the deck, his uplifted eyes caught the flames; and  
wofofoof wofofoof wf wof woof, wof wofofoof woof wofoof wof wofoof; wof

immediately shifting his tone he cried--"The corpusants have mercy on us  
wofofofofoof wofofoof wof woof wf wofof--"Wof wofofofoof woof wofof wf wf

all!"  
wof!"

To sailors, oaths are household words; they will swear in the trance of  
Wf wofofoof, wofof wof wofofofoof wofof; woof woof wofof wf wof wofoof wf

the calm, and in the teeth of the tempest; they will imprecate curses  
wof woof, wof wf wof wofof wf wof wofofoof; woof woof wofofofoof wofoof

from the topsail-yard-arms, when most they teeter over to a seething  
woof wof wofofoof-woof-woof, woof woof woof wofoof woof wf w wofofoof

sea; but in all my voyagings, seldom have I heard a common oath when  
wof; wof wf wof wf wofofofoof, wofoof woof W wofof w wofoof woof woof

God's burning finger has been laid on the ship; when His "Mene, Mene,  
Wof'w wofofoof wofoof wof woof woof wf wof wofof; woof Wof "Woof, Woof,

Tekel Upharsin" has been woven into the shrouds and the cordage.

Woof Woofwoof" wof woof woof woof wof woofwoof wof wof woofwoof.

While this pallidness was burning aloft, few words were heard from the  
Woof woof woofwoofwoof wof woofwoof woof, wof woof woof woof woof wof

enchanted crew; who in one thick cluster stood on the forecastle,  
woofwoof woof; wof wf wof woof woofwoof woof wf wof woofwoofwoof,

all their eyes gleaming in that pale phosphorescence, like a far away  
wof woof woof woofwoof wf woof woof woofwoofwoofwoofwoof, woof w wof woof

constellation of stars. Relieved against the ghostly light, the gigantic  
woofwoofwoofwoof wf woof. Woofwoof woofwoof wof woofwoof woof, wof woofwoof

jet negro, Daggoo, loomed up to thrice his real stature, and seemed  
wof woof, Woofwoof, woofwoof wf wf woofwoof wof woof woofwoof, wof woofwoof

the black cloud from which the thunder had come. The parted mouth of  
wof woof woof woof woofwoof wof woofwoof wof woof. Wof woofwoof woof wf

Tashtego revealed his shark-white teeth, which strangely gleamed as  
Woofwoof woofwoof wof woofwoof-woof woof, woof woofwoofwoof woofwoof wf

if they too had been tipped by corpusants; while lit up by the  
wf woof wof wof woof woofwoof wf woofwoofwoof; woof wof wf wf wof

preternatural light, Queequeg's tattooing burned like Satanic blue  
woofwoofwoofwoofwoof woof, Woofwoof'w woofwoofwoof woofwoof woof Woofwoof woof

flames on his body.  
woofwoof wf wof woof.

The tableau all waned at last with the pallidness aloft; and once more  
Wof woofwoof wof woof wf woof woof wof woofwoofwoof woof; wof woof woof

the Pequod and every soul on her decks were wrapped in a pall. A moment  
wof Woofwoof wof woofwoof woof wf wof woofwoof woof woofwoof wf w woof. W woofwoof

or two passed, when Starbuck, going forward, pushed against some one. It  
wf wof woofwoof, woof Woofwoof, woofwoof woofwoof, woofwoof woofwoof woof wof. Wf

was Stubb. "What thinkest thou now, man; I heard thy cry; it was not the  
wof Woofwoof. "Woof woofwoof woof wof, wof; W woofwoof wof wof; wf wof wof wof

same in the song."  
woof wf wof woof."

"No, no, it wasn't; I said the corpusants have mercy on us all; and I

"Wf, wf, wf woof'w; W woof wof woowooooof woof woof wf wf wof; wof W

hope they will, still. But do they only have mercy on long faces?--have woof woof woof, woof. Wof wf woof woof woof woof wf woof woof?--woof

they no bowels for a laugh? And look ye, Mr. Starbuck--but it's too dark woof wf woof wof w woof? Wof woof wf, Wf. Woowooooof--wof wf'w wof woof

to look. Hear me, then: I take that mast-head flame we saw for a sign wf woof. Woof wf, woof: W woof woof woof-woof woof wf wof wof w woof

of good luck; for those masts are rooted in a hold that is going to be wf woof woof; wof woof woof wof woof wf w woof woof wf woof wf wf

chock a' block with sperm-oil, d'ye see; and so, all that sperm will woof w' woof woof woof-wof, w'wf wof; wof wf, wof woof woof woof

work up into the masts, like sap in a tree. Yes, our three masts will woof wf woof wof woof, woof wof wf w woof. Wof, wof woof woof woof

yet be as three spermaceti candles--that's the good promise we saw." wof wf wf woof woowooooof woowooof--woof'w wof woof woowooof wf wof."

At that moment Starbuck caught sight of Stubb's face slowly beginning Wf woof woof Woowooooof woof woof wf Woof'w woof woof woowooooof

to glimmer into sight. Glancing upwards, he cried: "See! see!" and once wf woowooof woof woof. Woowooooof woowooof, wf woof: "Wof! wof!" wof woof

more the high tapering flames were beheld with what seemed redoubled woof wof woof woowooof woof woof woof woof woof woof woowooooof

supernaturalness in their pallor. woowooooooooooooof wf woof woof.

"The corpusants have mercy on us all," cried Stubb, again. "Wof woowooooof woof woof wf wf wof," woof Woof, woof.

At the base of the mainmast, full beneath the doubloon and the flame, Wf wof woof wf wof woowooof, woof woowooof wof woowooof wof wof woof,

the Parsee was kneeling in Ahab's front, but with his head bowed away wof Woof wof woowooof wf Woof'w woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof

from him; while near by, from the arched and overhanging rigging, where woof wof; woof woof wf, woof wof woof wof woowooooof woof, woof

they had just been engaged securing a spar, a number of the seamen,

woof wof woof woof woooooof woooooof w woof, w wooooof wf wof wooooof,

arrested by the glare, now cohered together, and hung pendulous, like a woooooof wf wof woof, wof woooooof woooooof, wof woof woooooof, woof w

knot of numbed wasps from a drooping, orchard twig. In various enchanted woof wf wooooof woof woof w woooooof, wooooof woof. Wf wooooof woooooof

attitudes, like the standing, or stepping, or running skeletons in woooooof, woof wof woooooof, wf woooooof, wf wooooof woooooof wf

Herculaneum, others remained rooted to the deck; but all their eyes Woooooooof, woof woooooof woof wf wof woof; wof wof woof woof

upcast.

wooooof.

"Aye, aye, men!" cried Ahab. "Look up at it; mark it well; the white "Wof, wof, wof!" woof Woof. "Woof wf wf wf; woof wf woof; wof woof

flame but lights the way to the White Whale! Hand me those mainmast woof wof woof wof wof wf wof Woof Woof! Woof wf woof woooooof

links there; I would fain feel this pulse, and let mine beat against it; woof woof; W woof woof woof woof woof, wof wof woof woof woof wf;

blood against fire! So."

woof wooooof woof! Wf."

Then turning--the last link held fast in his left hand, he put his foot Woof wooooof--wof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof, wf wof wof woof

upon the Parsee; and with fixed upward eye, and high-flung right arm, he woof wof Woof; wof woof woof woof wof, wof woof-woof woof wof, wf

stood erect before the lofty tri-pointed trinity of flames.

woof woof woof wof woof wof-wooooof woof wf woof.

"Oh! thou clear spirit of clear fire, whom on these seas I as Persian

"Wf! woof woof woof wf woof woof, woof wf woof woof W wf Woof

once did worship, till in the sacramental act so burned by thee, that to woof wof woof, woof wf wof woooooooof wof wf woof wf woof, woof wf

this hour I bear the scar; I now know thee, thou clear spirit, and I now woof woof W woof wof woof; W wof woof woof, woof woof woof, wof W wof

know that thy right worship is defiance. To neither love nor reverence



woof woof wof woof woof woof wf woof woof. Wf woof woof woof wof woof woof

wilt thou be kind; and e'en for hate thou canst but kill; and all  
woof woof wf woof; wof w'wf wof woof woof woof wof woof; wof wof

are killed. No fearless fool now fronts thee. I own thy speechless,  
wof woof. Wf woof woof woof wof woof woof. W wof wof woof woof,

placeless power; but to the last gasp of my earthquake life will  
woof woof woof; wof wf wof woof woof wf wf woof woof woof

dispute its unconditional, unintegral mastery in me. In the midst of the  
woof wof woof woof woof, woof woof woof wf wf. Wf wof woof wf wof

personified impersonal, a personality stands here. Though but a point at  
woof woof woof, w woof woof woof woof woof. Woof wof w woof wf

best; whencesoe'er I came; wheresoe'er I go; yet while I earthly live,  
woof; woof woof wf W woof; woof woof wf W wf; wof woof W woof woof,

the queenly personality lives in me, and feels her royal rights. But war  
wof woof woof woof woof woof wof wf wf, wof woof wof woof woof. Wof wof

is pain, and hate is woe. Come in thy lowest form of love, and I will  
wf woof, wof woof wf wof. Woof wf wof woof woof wf woof, wof W woof

kneel and kiss thee; but at thy highest, come as mere supernal power;  
woof wof woof woof; wof wf wof woof, woof wf woof woof woof;

and though thou launchest navies of full-freighted worlds, there's that  
wof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof-woof woof, woof'w woof

in here that still remains indifferent. Oh, thou clear spirit, of thy  
wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof. Wf, woof woof woof, wf wof

fire thou madest me, and like a true child of fire, I breathe it back to  
woof woof woof wf, wof woof w woof woof wf woof, W woof wf woof wf

thee."  
woof."

[SUDDEN, REPEATED FLASHES OF LIGHTNING; THE NINE FLAMES LEAP LENGTHWISE  
[WOOF, WOOF WOOF WOOF WF WOOF WOOF; WOF WOF WOOF WOF WOOF WOOF

TO THRICE THEIR PREVIOUS HEIGHT; AHAB, WITH THE REST, CLOSES HIS EYES,  
WF WOOF WOOF WOOF WOOF; WOOF, WOOF WOF WOOF, WOOF WOF WOOF,

HIS RIGHT HAND PRESSED HARD UPON THEM.]  
WOF WOOF WOF WOOF WOF WOOF.]

"I own thy speechless, placeless power; said I not so? Nor was it wrung

"W wof wof woouooooooooof, woouooooooooof woouof; woof W wof wf? Wof wof wf woouof

from me; nor do I now drop these links. Thou canst blind; but I can then woof wf; wof wf W wof woof woouof woouof. Woof woouof woouof; wof W wof woof

grope. Thou canst consume; but I can then be ashes. Take the homage of woouof. Woof woouof woouooof; wof W wof woof wf woouof. Woof wof woouooof wf

these poor eyes, and shutter-hands. I would not take it. The lightning woouf woof woof, wof woouooof-woouof. W woouf wof woof wf. Wof woouooooooooof

flashes through my skull; mine eye-balls ache and ache; my whole beaten woouooof woouooof wf woouof; woof wof-woouof woof wof woouof; wf woouf woouooof

brain seems as beheaded, and rolling on some stunning ground. Oh, oh! woouf woouf wf woouooooooooof, wof woouooooooooof wf woof woouooooooooof woouooof. Wf, wf!

Yet blindfold, yet will I talk to thee. Light though thou be, thou Wof woouooooooooof, wof woof W woof wf woouf. Woouf woouooof woof wf, woof

leapest out of darkness; but I am darkness leaping out of light, leaping woouooof wof wf woouooooooooof; wof W wf woouooooooooof woouooof wof wf woouf, woouooof

out of thee! The javelins cease; open eyes; see, or not? There burn the wof wf woouf! Wof woouooooooooof woouof; woof woouf; wof, wf wof? Woouf woouf wof

flames! Oh, thou magnanimous! now I do glory in my genealogy. But thou woouooof! Wf, woof woouooooooooof! wof W wf woouof wf wf woouooooooooof. Wof woouf

art but my fiery father; my sweet mother, I know not. Oh, cruel! what wof wof wf woouf woouooof; wf woouf woouooof, W woouf wof. Wf, woouf! woouf

hast thou done with her? There lies my puzzle; but thine is greater. woouf woouf woouf woouf wof? Woouf woouf wf woouooof; wof woouf wf woouooof.

Thou knowest not how came ye, hence callest thyself unbegotten; Woouf woouooof wof wof woouf wf, woouf woouooooooooof woouooof woouooooooooof;

certainly knowest not thy beginning, hence callest thyself unbegun. I woouooooooooof woouooof wof wof woouooooooooof, woouf woouooooooooof woouooof woouooof. W

know that of me, which thou knowest not of thyself, oh, thou omnipotent. woouf woouf wf wf, woouf woouf woouooof wof wf woouooof, wf, woouf woouooooooooof.

There is some unsuffusing thing beyond thee, thou clear spirit, to whom Woouf wf woouf woouooooooooof woouf woouooof woouf, woouf woouf woouooof, wf woouf

all thy eternity is but time, all thy creativeness mechanical. Through wof wof woouooooooooof wf wof woouf, wof wof woouooooooooof woouooooooooof. Woouooof

thee, thy flaming self, my scorched eyes do dimly see it. Oh, thou woouf, wof woouooof woouf, wf woouooooooooof woouf wf woouf wof wf. Wf, woouf

foundling fire, thou hermit immemorial, thou too hast thy incommunicable woouooooooooof woouf, woouf woouooof woouooooooooof, woouf wof woouf wof woouooooooooooooooooof

riddle, thy unparticipated grief. Here again with haughty agony, I read

woooof, wof wooooooooooooof woof. Woof woof woof wooooof woof, W woof  
my sire. Leap! leap up, and lick the sky! I leap with thee; I burn with  
wf woof. Woof! woof wf, wof woof wof wof! W woof woof woof; W woof woof  
thee; would fain be welded with thee; defyingly I worship thee!"  
woof; woof woof wf woooof woof woof; wooooooooof W wooooof woof!"

"The boat! the boat!" cried Starbuck, "look at thy boat, old man!"  
"Wof woof! wof woof!" woof Woooooof, "woof wf wof woof, wof wof!"

Ahab's harpoon, the one forged at Perth's fire, remained firmly lashed  
Woof'w wooooof, wof wof woooof wf Woof'w woof, wooooooooof woooof woooof  
in its conspicuous crotch, so that it projected beyond his whale-boat's  
wf wof woooooooooof woooof, wf woof wf wooooooooof woooof wof woof-woof'w  
bow; but the sea that had stove its bottom had caused the loose leather  
wof; wof wof wof woof wof woof wof woooof wof woooof wof woof wooooof  
sheath to drop off; and from the keen steel barb there now came a  
wooooof wf woof wof; wof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof w  
levelled flame of pale, forked fire. As the silent harpoon burned there  
woooooof woof wf woof, woooof woof. Wf wof woooof wooooof woooof woof  
like a serpent's tongue, Starbuck grasped Ahab by the arm--"God, God  
woof w wooooof'w woooof, Woooooof wooooof Woof wf wof wof--"Wof, Wof  
is against thee, old man; forbear! 'tis an ill voyage! ill begun, ill  
wf wooooof woof, wof wof; wooooof! 'wof wf wof woooof! wof woof, wof  
continued; let me square the yards, while we may, old man, and make a  
woooooooooof; wof wf woooof wof woof, woof wf wof, wof wof, wof woof w  
fair wind of it homewards, to go on a better voyage than this."  
woof woof wf wf wooooooooof, wf wf wf w woooof woooof woof woof."

Overhearing Starbuck, the panic-stricken crew instantly ran to the  
Woooooooooof Woooooof, wof woof-woooooof woof wooooooooof wof wf wof  
braces--though not a sail was left aloft. For the moment all the aghast  
wooooof--wooooof wof w woof wof woof woof. Wof wof woooof wof wof woooof  
mate's thoughts seemed theirs; they raised a half mutinous cry. But  
woof'w woooooof woooof woooof; woof woooof w woof wooooooooof wof. Wof  
dashing the rattling lightning links to the deck, and snatching the

woooooof wof woooooof woooooof woof wf wof woof, wof woooooof wof

burning harpoon, Ahab waved it like a torch among them; swearing to  
woooooof wooooof, Woof woof wf woof w woof woof woof; woooooof wf

transfix with it the first sailor that but cast loose a rope's end.  
woooooof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof w woof'w wof.

Petrified by his aspect, and still more shrinking from the fiery dart  
Woooooof wf wof woof, wof woof woof woooooof woof wof woof woof

that he held, the men fell back in dismay, and Ahab again spoke:--  
woof wf woof, wof wof woof woof wf woof, wof Woof woof woof:--

"All your oaths to hunt the White Whale are as binding as mine; and  
"Wof woof woof wf woof wof Woof Woof wof wf wooooof wf woof; wof

heart, soul, and body, lungs and life, old Ahab is bound. And that ye  
woof, woof, wof woof, woof wof woof, wof Woof wf woof. Wof woof wf

may know to what tune this heart beats; look ye here; thus I blow out  
wof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof; woof wf woof; woof W woof wof

the last fear!" And with one blast of his breath he extinguished the  
wof woof woof!" Wof woof wof woof wf wof woof wf woooooof wof

flame.  
woof.

As in the hurricane that sweeps the plain, men fly the neighborhood of  
Wf wf wof woooooof woof woof wof woof, wof wof wof woooooof wf

some lone, gigantic elm, whose very height and strength but render it so  
woof woof, wooooof wof, woof woof woof wof wooooof wof woof wf wf

much the more unsafe, because so much the more a mark for thunderbolts;  
woof wof woof woof, wooooof wf woof wof woof w woof wof woooooof;

so at those last words of Ahab's many of the mariners did run from him  
wf wf woof woof woof wf Woof'w woof wf wof wooooof wof wof woof wof

in a terror of dismay.  
wf w woof wf woof.

CHAPTER 120. The Deck Towards the End of the First Night Watch.  
WOOOOOF wof. Wof Woof Woof wof Wof wf wof Woof Woof Woof.

AHAB STANDING BY THE HELM. STARBUCK APPROACHING HIM.

WOOF WOOWOOOF WF WOF WOOF. WOOWOOOF WOOWOOOOOOF WOF.

"We must send down the main-top-sail yard, sir. The band is working loose  
"Wf woof woof woof wof woof-wof-woof woof, wof. Wof woof wf woowooof woof

and the lee lift is half-stranded. Shall I strike it, sir?"  
wof wof wof woof wf woof-woowooof. Woof W woowoo wf, wof?"

"Strike nothing; lash it. If I had sky-sail poles, I'd sway them up  
"Woowoo woowooof; woof wf. Wf W wof wof-woof woof, W'w woof woof wf

now."  
wof."

"Sir!--in God's name!--sir?"  
"Wof!--wf Wof'w woof!--wof?"

"Well."  
"Woof."

"The anchors are working, sir. Shall I get them inboard?"  
"Wof woowooof wof woowooof, wof. Woof W wof woof woowooof?"

"Strike nothing, and stir nothing, but lash everything. The wind rises,  
"Woowoo woowooof, wof woof woowooof, wof woof woowooowooof. Wof woof woof,

but it has not got up to my table-lands yet. Quick, and see to it.--By  
wof wf wof wof wof wf wf wf woof-woof wof. Woof, wof wof wf wf.--Wf

masts and keels! he takes me for the hunch-backed skipper of some  
woof wof woof! wf woof wf wof wof woof-woowooof woowooof wf woof

coasting smack. Send down my main-top-sail yard! Ho, gluepots! Loftiest  
woowooof woof. Woof woof wf woof-wof-woof woof! Wf, woowooof! Woowooof

trucks were made for wildest winds, and this brain-truck of mine now

woooof woof woof wof wooooof woof, wof woof woof-woof wf woof wof

sails amid the cloud-scud. Shall I strike that? Oh, none but cowards  
woof woof wof woof-woof. Woof W woooof woof? Wf, woof wof wooooof

send down their brain-trucks in tempest time. What a hooroosh aloft  
woof woof woof woof-woof wf wooooof woof. Woof w wooooof woof

there! I would e'en take it for sublime, did I not know that the colic  
woof! W woof w'wf woof wf wof wooooof, wof W wof woof woof wof woof

is a noisy malady. Oh, take medicine, take medicine!"  
wf w woof woof. Wf, woof wooooof, woof wooooof!"

CHAPTER 121. Midnight.--The Forecastle Bulwarks.  
WOOOOOF wof. Wooooof.--Wof Wooooooooof Wooooof.

STUBB AND FLASK MOUNTED ON THEM, AND PASSING ADDITIONAL LASHINGS OVER  
WOOOF WOF WOOOF WOOOOOF WF WOOF, WOF WOOOOOF WOOOOOOOF WOOOOOF WOF

THE ANCHORS THERE HANGING.  
WOF WOOOOOF WOOOF WOOOOOF.

"No, Stubb; you may pound that knot there as much as you please, but you  
"Wf, Woof; wof wof woof woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof, wof wof

will never pound into me what you were just now saying. And how long  
woof woof woof woof wf woof wof woof woof wof woof. Wof wof woof

ago is it since you said the very contrary? Didn't you once say that  
wof wf wf woof wof woof wof woof wooooof? Woof'w wof woof wof woof

whatever ship Ahab sails in, that ship should pay something extra on its  
woooooof woof Woof woof wf, woof woof woof wof wooooof woof wf wof

insurance policy, just as though it were loaded with powder barrels aft

wooooooof woooof, woof wf woooof wf woof woooof woof woooof woooooof wof

and boxes of lucifers forward? Stop, now; didn't you say so?"  
wof woof wf woooooof woooooof? Woof, wof; woof'w wof wof wf?"

"Well, suppose I did? What then? I've part changed my flesh since that  
"Woof, woooooof W wof? Woof woof? W'wf woof woooooof wf woof woof woof

time, why not my mind? Besides, supposing we ARE loaded with powder  
woof, wof wof wf woof? Wooooof, wooooooof wf WOF woooof woof woooof

barrels aft and lucifers forward; how the devil could the lucifers get  
woooooof wof wof woooooof woooooof; wof wof woof woof wof woooooof wof

afire in this drenching spray here? Why, my little man, you have  
woooof wf woof wooooooof woof woof? Wof, wf woooof wof, wof woof

pretty red hair, but you couldn't get afire now. Shake yourself; you're  
woooof wof woof, wof wof woooof'w wof woof wof. Woof woooooof; wof'wf

Aquarius, or the water-bearer, Flask; might fill pitchers at your coat  
Woooooof, wf wof woof-woooof, Woof; woof woof woooooof wf woof woof

collar. Don't you see, then, that for these extra risks the Marine  
woooof. Wof'w wof wof, woof, woof wof woof woof woof wof Woof

Insurance companies have extra guarantees? Here are hydrants, Flask. But  
Wooooooof wooooooof woof woof wooooooof? Woof wof woooooof, Woof. Wof

hark, again, and I'll answer ye the other thing. First take your leg off  
woof, woof, wof W'wf woooof wf wof woof woof. Woof woof woof wof wof

from the crown of the anchor here, though, so I can pass the rope;  
woof wof woof wf wof woooof woof, woooof, wf W wof woof wof woof;

now listen. What's the mighty difference between holding a mast's  
wof woooof. Woof'w wof woooof wooooooof woooof woooof w woof'w

lightning-rod in the storm, and standing close by a mast that hasn't  
wooooooof-wof wf wof woof, wof woooooof woof wf w woof woof woof'w

got any lightning-rod at all in a storm? Don't you see, you timber-head,  
wof wof wooooooof-wof wf wof wf w woof? Wof'w wof wof, wof woooof-woof,

that no harm can come to the holder of the rod, unless the mast is first  
woof wf woof wof woof wf wof woooof wf wof wof, woooof wof woof wf woof

struck? What are you talking about, then? Not one ship in a hundred  
woooof? Woof wof wof woooooof woof, woof? Wof wof woof wf w woooooof

carries rods, and Ahab,--aye, man, and all of us,--were in no more  
woooooof woof, wof Woof,--wof, wof, wof wof wf wf,--woof wf wf woof

danger then, in my poor opinion, than all the crews in ten thousand

woooof woof, wf wf woof wooooof, woof wof wof woof wf wof wooooof

ships now sailing the seas. Why, you King-Post, you, I suppose you would  
woof wof wooooof wof woof. Wof, wof Woof-Woof, wof, W wooooof wof woof

have every man in the world go about with a small lightning-rod running  
woof woof wof wf wof woof wf woof woof w woof woooooof-wof woof

up the corner of his hat, like a militia officer's skewered feather,  
wf wof woooof wf wof wof, woof w wooooof wooooof'w wooooof woof,

and trailing behind like his sash. Why don't ye be sensible, Flask? it's  
wof wooooof woof woof woof. Wof wof'w wf wf wooooof, Woof? wf'w

easy to be sensible; why don't ye, then? any man with half an eye can be  
woof wf wf wooooof; wof wof'w wf, woof? wof wof woof woof wf wof wof wf

sensible."  
woooooof."

"I don't know that, Stubb. You sometimes find it rather hard."  
"W wof'w woof woof, Woof. Wof woooooof woof wf woof woof."

"Yes, when a fellow's soaked through, it's hard to be sensible, that's  
"Wof, woof w woof'w woof woof, wf'w woof wf wf wooooof, woof'w

a fact. And I am about drenched with this spray. Never mind; catch the  
w woof. Wof W wf woof wooooof woof woof woof. Woof woof; woof wof

turn there, and pass it. Seems to me we are lashing down these anchors  
woof woof, wof woof wf. Woof wf wf wf wof woof woof woof woof

now as if they were never going to be used again. Tying these two  
wof wf wf woof woof woof woof wf wf woof woof. Woof woof wof

anchors here, Flask, seems like tying a man's hands behind him. And what  
woof woof, Woof, woof woof woof w wof'w woof woof wof. Wof woof

big generous hands they are, to be sure. These are your iron fists,  
wof wooooof woof woof wof, wf wf woof. Woof wof woof woof woof,

hey? What a hold they have, too! I wonder, Flask, whether the world is  
wof? Woof w woof woof woof, wof! W woof, Woof, woof wof woof wf

anchored anywhere; if she is, she swings with an uncommon long cable,  
woooooof wooooof; wf wof wf, wof woof woof wf wooooof woof woof,

though. There, hammer that knot down, and we've done. So; next to  
woof. Woof, woof woof woof woof, wof wf'wf woof. Wf; woof wf

touching land, lighting on deck is the most satisfactory. I say, just



woooooof woof, woooooof wf woof wf wof woof woooooowooooof. W wof, woof  
wring out my jacket skirts, will ye? Thank ye. They laugh at long-togs  
woof wof wf woooof woooof, woof wf? Woof wf. Woof woof wf woof-woof  
so, Flask; but seems to me, a Long tailed coat ought always to be worn  
wf, Woof; wof woof wf wf, w Woof woooof woof woof woooof wf wf woof  
in all storms afloat. The tails tapering down that way, serve to carry  
wf wof woooof woooof. Wof woof woooooof woof woof wof, woof wf woof  
off the water, d'ye see. Same with cocked hats; the cocks form gable-end  
wof wof woof, w'wf wof. Woof woof woooof woof; wof woof woof woof-wof  
eave-troughs, Flask. No more monkey-jackets and tarpaulins for me; I  
woof-woooooof, Woof. Wf woof woooof-woooooof wof woooooowooof wof wf; W  
must mount a swallow-tail, and drive down a beaver; so. Halloa! whew!  
woof woof w woooooof-woof, wof woof woof w woooof; wf. Woof! woof!  
there goes my tarpaulin overboard; Lord, Lord, that the winds that come  
woof woof wf woooooowooof woooooowooof; Woof, Woof, woof wof woof woof woof  
from heaven should be so unmannerly! This is a nasty night, lad."  
woof woof woof wf wf woooooowooof! Woof wf w woof woof, wof."

CHAPTER 122. Midnight Aloft.--Thunder and Lightning.  
WOOOOOF wof. Woooooof Woof.--Wooooof wof Woooooowooof.

THE MAIN-TOP-SAIL YARD.--TASHTEGO PASSING NEW LASHINGS AROUND IT.  
WOF WOOF-WOF-WOOF WOOF.--WOOOOOOF WOOOOOF WOF WOOOOOOF WOOOF WF.

"Um, um, um. Stop that thunder! Plenty too much thunder up here. What's  
"Wf, wf, wf. Woof woof woooooof! Woof wof woof woooooof wf woof. Woof'w  
the use of thunder? Um, um, um. We don't want thunder; we want rum; give

wof wof wf woouoof? Wf, wf, wf. Wf wof'w woof woouoof; wf woof wof; woof  
us a glass of rum. Um, um, um!"  
wf w woof wf wof. Wf, wf, wf!"

CHAPTER 123. The Musket.  
WOOUOOF wof. Wof Woouof.

During the most violent shocks of the Typhoon, the man at the Pequod's  
Woouof wof woof woouoof woouof wf wof Woouoof, wof wof wf wof Woouof'w  
jaw-bone tiller had several times been reelingly hurled to the deck by  
wof-woof woouof wof woouoof woof woof woouoouof woouof wf wof woof wf  
its spasmodic motions, even though preventer tackles had been attached  
wof woouoouof woouoof, woof woouof woouoouof woouof wof woof woouoof  
to it--for they were slack--because some play to the tiller was  
wf wf--wof woof woof woouf--woouoof woof woof wf wof woouof wof  
indispensable.  
woouoouoouoof.

In a severe gale like this, while the ship is but a tossed shuttlecock  
Wf w woouof woof woof woof, woouf wof woof wf wof w woouof woouoouoouof  
to the blast, it is by no means uncommon to see the needles in the  
wf wof woouf, wf wf wf wf woouf woouoouof wf wof wof woouoof wf wof  
compasses, at intervals, go round and round. It was thus with the  
woouoouof, wf woouoouof, wf woouf wof woouf. Wf wof woof woof wof  
Pequod's; at almost every shock the helmsman had not failed to notice  
Woouof'w; wf woouof woouf woouf wof woouoouof wof wof woouof wf woouof  
the whirling velocity with which they revolved upon the cards; it is  
wof woouoouof woouoouof woof woouf woof woouoouof woof wof woouf; wf wf  
a sight that hardly anyone can behold without some sort of unwonted

w woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof

emotion.

woof woof.

Some hours after midnight, the Typhoon abated so much, that through the  
Woof woof woof woof woof, wof Woof woof wf woof, woof woof wof

strenuous exertions of Starbuck and Stubb--one engaged forward and the  
woof woof wf Woof wof Woof--wof woof woof wof wof

other aft--the shivered remnants of the jib and fore and main-top-sails  
woof wof--wof woof woof wf wof wof woof wof woof-wof-woof

were cut adrift from the spars, and went eddying away to leeward, like  
woof wof woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof wf woof, woof

the feathers of an albatross, which sometimes are cast to the winds when  
wof woof wf wf woof woof, woof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof

that storm-tossed bird is on the wing.

woof woof-woof woof wf wf wof woof.

The three corresponding new sails were now bent and reefed, and a  
Wof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof wof woof, wof w

storm-trysail was set further aft; so that the ship soon went through  
woof-woof wof wof woof wof; wf woof wof woof woof woof

the water with some precision again; and the course--for the present,  
wof woof woof woof woof woof; wof wof woof--wof wof woof,

East-south-east--which he was to steer, if practicable, was once more  
Woof-woof-woof--woof wf wof wf woof, wf woof woof, wof woof woof

given to the helmsman. For during the violence of the gale, he had only  
woof wf wof woof. Wof woof wof woof wf wof woof, wf wof woof

steered according to its vicissitudes. But as he was now bringing the  
woof woof wf wof woof woof. Wof wf wf wof wof woof wof

ship as near her course as possible, watching the compass meanwhile, lo!  
woof wf woof wof woof wf woof, woof wof woof woof, wf!

a good sign! the wind seemed coming round astern; aye, the foul breeze  
w woof woof! wof woof woof woof woof woof; wof, wof woof woof

became fair!

woof woof!

Instantly the yards were squared, to the lively song of "HO! THE

Wooooooooof wof woof woof wooooof, wf wof woooof woof wf "WF! WOF

FAIR WIND! OH-YE-HO, CHEERLY MEN!" the crew singing for joy, that so  
WOOF WOOF! WF-WF-WF, WOOOOOF WOF!" wof woof wooooof wof wof, woof wf

promising an event should so soon have falsified the evil portents  
woooooooooof wf woof woof wf woof woof wooooooooof wof woof wooooof

preceding it.  
woooooooooof wf.

In compliance with the standing order of his commander--to report  
Wf wooooooooof woof wof wooooof woof wf wof wooooooooof--wf woof

immediately, and at any one of the twenty-four hours, any decided change  
woooooooooof, wof wf wof wof wf wof woof-woof woof, wof woof woof

in the affairs of the deck,--Starbuck had no sooner trimmed the yards to  
wf wof woof wf wof woof,--Wooooof wof wf woof woof wof woof wf

the breeze--however reluctantly and gloomily,--than he mechanically went  
wof woof--woof wooooooooof wof woof,--woof wf wooooooooof woof

below to apprise Captain Ahab of the circumstance.  
woof wf woof Woooof Woof wf wof wooooooooof.

Ere knocking at his state-room, he involuntarily paused before it  
Wof wooooof wf wof woof-woof, wf wooooooooof woof woof wf

a moment. The cabin lamp--taking long swings this way and that--was  
w woof. Wof woof woof--woof woof woof woof wof wof woof--wof

burning fitfully, and casting fitful shadows upon the old man's bolted  
woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof wof'w woof

door,--a thin one, with fixed blinds inserted, in place of upper panels.  
woof,--w woof wof, woof woof woof woof, wf woof wf woof woof.

The isolated subterraneousness of the cabin made a certain humming  
Wof wooooof wooooooooof wf wof woof woof w woof woof

silence to reign there, though it was hooped round by all the roar of  
woof wf woof woof, woof wf wof woof woof wf wof wof woof wf

the elements. The loaded muskets in the rack were shiningly revealed, as  
wof wooooof. Wof woof woof wf wof woof woof wooooooooof woof, wf

they stood upright against the forward bulkhead. Starbuck was an honest,  
woof woof woof woof wof woof woof. Wooooof wof wf woof,

upright man; but out of Starbuck's heart, at that instant when he saw

woooooof wof; wof wof wf Woooooof'w woof, wf woof wooooof woof wf wof

the muskets, there strangely evolved an evil thought; but so blent with  
wof wooooof, woof woooooof woof wf woof wooooof; wof wf woof woof

its neutral or good accompaniments that for the instant he hardly knew  
wof wooooof wf woof wooooooooooooof woof wof wof wooooof wf woof woof

it for itself.

wf wof woof.

"He would have shot me once," he murmured, "yes, there's the very musket  
"Wf woof woof woof wf woof," wf wooooof, "wof, woof'w wof woof woof

that he pointed at me;--that one with the studded stock; let me touch  
woof wf wooooof wf wf;--woof wof woof wof wooooof woof; wof wf woof

it--lift it. Strange, that I, who have handled so many deadly lances,  
wf--woof wf. Wooooof, woof W, wof woof wooooof wf woof woof woof,

strange, that I should shake so now. Loaded? I must see. Aye, aye; and  
woooooof, woof W woof woof wf wof. Wooooof? W woof wof. Wof, wof; wof

powder in the pan;--that's not good. Best spill it?--wait. I'll cure  
woooof wf wof wof;--woof'w wof woof. Woof woof wf?--woof. W'wf woof

myself of this. I'll hold the musket boldly while I think.--I come  
woooof wf woof. W'wf woof wof woof woof woof W woof.--W woof

to report a fair wind to him. But how fair? Fair for death and  
wf woof w woof woof wf wof. Wof wof woof? Woof wof woof wof

doom,--THAT'S fair for Moby Dick. It's a fair wind that's only fair for  
woof,--WOOF'W woof wof Woof Woof. Wf'w w woof woof woof'w woof woof wof

that accursed fish.--The very tube he pointed at me!--the very one;  
woof wooooof woof.--Wof woof woof wf wooooof wf wf!--wof woof wof;

THIS one--I hold it here; he would have killed me with the very thing I  
WOOF wof--W woof wf woof; wf woof woof woof wf woof wof woof woof W

handle now.--Aye and he would fain kill all his crew. Does he not say  
woooof wof.--Wof wof wf woof woof woof wof wof woof. Woof wf wof wof

he will not strike his spars to any gale? Has he not dashed his heavenly  
wf woof wof woof wof woof wf wof woof? Wof wf wof woof wof wooooof

quadrant? and in these same perilous seas, gropes he not his way by mere  
woooooof? wof wf woof woof wooooof woof, woof wf wof wof wf woof

dead reckoning of the error-abounding log? and in this very Typhoon, did  
woof wooooof wf wof woof-wooooof wof? wof wf woof woof Wooooof, wof

he not swear that he would have no lightning-rods? But shall this crazed

wf wof woof woof wf woof woof wf woof woof-woof? Wof woof woof woof

old man be tamely suffered to drag a whole ship's company down to doom  
wof wof wf woof woof wf woof w woof woof'w woof woof wf woof

with him?--Yes, it would make him the wilful murderer of thirty men and  
woof wof?--Wof, wf woof woof wof wof woof woof wf woof wof wof

more, if this ship come to any deadly harm; and come to deadly harm, my  
woof, wf woof woof woof wf wof woof woof; wof woof wf woof woof, wf

soul swears this ship will, if Ahab have his way. If, then, he were this  
woof woof woof woof wf Woof woof wof wof. Wf, woof, wf woof woof

instant--put aside, that crime would not be his. Ha! is he muttering in  
woof--wof woof, woof woof woof wof wf wof. Wf! wf wf woof wf

his sleep? Yes, just there,--in there, he's sleeping. Sleeping? aye,  
wof woof? Wof, woof woof,--wf woof, wf'w woof. Woof? wof,

but still alive, and soon awake again. I can't withstand thee, then, old  
wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof. W wof'w woof woof, woof, wof

man. Not reasoning; not remonstrance; not entreaty wilt thou hearken to;  
wof. Wof woof; wof woof; wof woof woof woof wf;

all this thou scornest. Flat obedience to thy own flat commands, this is  
wof woof woof woof. Woof woof wf wof wof woof woof, woof wf

all thou breathest. Aye, and say'st the men have vow'd thy vow; say'st  
wof woof woof. Wof, wof wof'wf wof wof woof wof'w wof wof; wof'wf

all of us are Ahabs. Great God forbid!--But is there no other way? no  
wof wf wf woof Woof. Woof Wof woof!--Wof wf woof wf woof wof? wf

lawful way?--Make him a prisoner to be taken home? What! hope to wrest  
woof wof?--Woof wof w woof wf wf woof woof? Woof! woof wf woof

this old man's living power from his own living hands? Only a fool  
woof wof wof'w woof woof woof wof wof woof woof? Woof w woof

would try it. Say he were pinioned even; knotted all over with ropes  
woof wof wf. Wof wf woof woof woof; woof wof woof woof woof

and hawsers; chained down to ring-bolts on this cabin floor; he would  
wof woof; woof woof wf woof-woof wf woof woof woof; wf woof

be more hideous than a caged tiger, then. I could not endure the  
wf woof woof woof w woof woof, woof. W woof wof woof wof

sight; could not possibly fly his howlings; all comfort, sleep itself,  
woof; woof wof woof wof wof woof; wof woof, woof woof,

inestimable reason would leave me on the long intolerable voyage. What,  
woof woof woof wf wf wof woof woof woof. Woof,

then, remains? The land is hundreds of leagues away, and locked Japan

woof, woooooof? Wof woof wf woooooof wf woooooof woof, wof woooof Woof

the nearest. I stand alone here upon an open sea, with two oceans and wof woooooof. W woof woof woof woof wf woof wof, woof wof woooof wof

a whole continent between me and law.--Aye, aye, 'tis so.--Is heaven w woof wooooooof woooooof wf wof wof.--Wof, wof, 'wof wf.--Wf woooof

a murderer when its lightning strikes a would-be murderer in his bed, w woooooof woof wof wooooooof woooooof w woof-wf woooooof wf wof wof,

tindering sheets and skin together?--And would I be a murderer, then, wooooooof woooof wof woof woooooof?--Wof woof W wf w woooooof, woof,

if"--and slowly, stealthily, and half sideways looking, he placed the wf"--wof woooof, wooooooof, wof woof woooooof woooooof, wf woooof wof

loaded musket's end against the door.  
woooof woooof'w wof woooooof wof woof.

"On this level, Ahab's hammock swings within; his head this way. A  
"Wf woof woof, Woof'w woooooof woooof woooof; wof woof woof wof. W

touch, and Starbuck may survive to hug his wife and child again.--Oh woof, wof Woooooof wof woooooof wf wof wof woof wof woof woof.--Wf

Mary! Mary!--boy! boy! boy!--But if I wake thee not to death, old man, Woof! Woof!--wof! wof! wof!--Wof wf W woof woof wof wf woof, wof wof,

who can tell to what unsounded deeps Starbuck's body this day week wof wof woof wf woof wooooooof woof Woooooof'w woof woof wof woof

may sink, with all the crew! Great God, where art Thou? Shall I? shall wof woof, woof wof wof woof! Woof Wof, woof wof Woof? Woof W? woof

I?--The wind has gone down and shifted, sir; the fore and main topsails W?--Wof woof wof woof woof wof woooooof, wof; wof woof wof woof woooooof

are reefed and set; she heads her course."  
wof woooof wof wof; wof woof wof woooof."

"Stern all! Oh Moby Dick, I clutch thy heart at last!"  
"Woof wof! Wf Woof Woof, W woooof wof woof wf woof!"

Such were the sounds that now came hurtling from out the old man's Woof woof wof woooof woof wof woof woooooof woof wof wof wof wof'w

tormented sleep, as if Starbuck's voice had caused the long dumb dream

wooooooof woof, wf wf Woooooof'w woof wof woof wof woof woof woof

to speak.

wf woof.

The yet levelled musket shook like a drunkard's arm against the panel;  
Wof wof woooooof woof woof woof w woooooof'w wof woof wof woof;

Starbuck seemed wrestling with an angel; but turning from the door, he  
Woooooof woof wooooooof woof wf woof; wof woof woof wof woof, wf

placed the death-tube in its rack, and left the place.

woof wof woof-woof wf wof woof, wof woof wof woof.

"He's too sound asleep, Mr. Stubb; go thou down, and wake him, and tell  
"Wf'w wof woof woof, Wf. Woof; wf woof woof, wof woof wof, wof woof

him. I must see to the deck here. Thou know'st what to say."

wof. W woof wof wf wof woof woof. Woof woof'wf woof wf wof."

CHAPTER 124. The Needle.

WOOOOOF wof. Wof Woof.

Next morning the not-yet-subsided sea rolled in long slow billows of  
Woof woof wof wof-wof-woooooof wof woof wf woof woof woof wf

mighty bulk, and striving in the Pequod's gurgling track, pushed her on  
woof woof, wof woof wf wof Wooooof'w woof woof, woof wof wf

like giants' palms outspread. The strong, unstaggering breeze abounded  
woof woof' woof woof. Wof woof, woof woof woof woof

so, that sky and air seemed vast outbellying sails; the whole world  
wf, woof wof wof woof woof woof woof woof; wof woof woof

boomed before the wind. Muffled in the full morning light, the invisible



woooof wooooof wof woof. Wooooof wf wof woof wooooof woof, wof woooooof

sun was only known by the spread intensity of his place; where his  
wof wof woof woof wf wof woooof woooooof wf wof woof; woof wof

bayonet rays moved on in stacks. Emblazonings, as of crowned Babylonian  
wooooof woof woof wf wf woooof. Woooooooooof, wf wf woooof Wooooooooof

kings and queens, reigned over everything. The sea was as a crucible of  
woof wof woooof, wooooof woof woooooof. Wof wof wof wf w wooooof wf

molten gold, that bubblingly leaps with light and heat.  
woooof woof, woof woooooof woof woof woof wof woof.

Long maintaining an enchanted silence, Ahab stood apart; and every time  
Woof woooooof wf woooooof wooooof, Woof woof woof; wof woof woof

the tetering ship loweringly pitched down her bowsprit, he turned to eye  
wof wooooof woof woooooof wooooof woof wof wooooof, wf woof wf wof

the bright sun's rays produced ahead; and when she profoundly settled by  
wof woof wof'w woof wooooof woof; wof woof wof woooooof woof wf

the stern, he turned behind, and saw the sun's rearward place, and how  
wof woof, wf woof woof, wof wof wof wof'w wooooof woof, wof wof

the same yellow rays were blending with his undeviating wake.  
wof woof woof woof woof wooooof woof wof woooooof woof.

"Ha, ha, my ship! thou mightest well be taken now for the sea-chariot of  
"Wf, wf, wf woof! woof wooooof woof wf woof wof wof wof-wooooof wf

the sun. Ho, ho! all ye nations before my prow, I bring the sun to ye!  
wof wof. Wf, wf! wof wf woooof woof wf woof, W woof wof wof wf wf!

Yoke on the further billows; hallo! a tandem, I drive the sea!"  
Woof wf wof woooof wooooof; woof! w woooof, W woof wof wof!"

But suddenly reined back by some counter thought, he hurried towards the  
Wof wooooof woof woof wf woof woooof wooooof, wf wooooof wooooof wof

helm, huskily demanding how the ship was heading.  
woof, wooooof woooooof wof wof woof wof wooooof.

"East-sou-east, sir," said the frightened steersman.

"Woof-wof-woof, wof," woof wof wofoooooof wofoooooof.

"Thou liest!" smiting him with his clenched fist. "Heading East at this  
"Woof woof!" wofoooof wof woof wof wofoooof woof. "Wofoooof Woof wf woof  
hour in the morning, and the sun astern?"  
woof wf wof wofoooof, wof wof wof wofoooof?"

Upon this every soul was confounded; for the phenomenon just then  
Woof woof woof woof wof wofoooooof; wof wof wofoooooof woof woof  
observed by Ahab had unaccountably escaped every one else; but its very  
wofoooof wf Woof wof wofoooooooooof wofoooof woof wof woof; wof wof woof  
blinding palpableness must have been the cause.  
wofoooof wofoooooooooof woof woof woof wof woof.

Thrusting his head half way into the binnacle, Ahab caught one glimpse  
Wofoooooof wof woof woof wof woof wof wofoooof, Woof wofoof wof wofoooof  
of the compasses; his uplifted arm slowly fell; for a moment he almost  
wf wof wofoooooof; wof wofoooooof wof wofoooof woof; wof w wofoof wf wofoooof  
seemed to stagger. Standing behind him Starbuck looked, and lo! the two  
wofoooof wf wofoooof. Wofoooooof wofoooof wof Wofoooooof wofoooof, wof wf! wof wof  
compasses pointed East, and the Pequod was as infallibly going West.  
wofoooooof wofoooof Woof, wof wof Wofoooof wof wf wofoooooof woof Woof.

But ere the first wild alarm could get out abroad among the crew,  
Wof wof wof woof woof woof woof wof wof wofoooof woof wof woof,  
the old man with a rigid laugh exclaimed, "I have it! It has happened  
wof wof wof woof w woof woof wofoooooof, "W woof wf! Wf wof wofoooooof  
before. Mr. Starbuck, last night's thunder turned our compasses--that's  
wofoooof. Wf. Wofoooooof, woof wofoof'w wofoooof wofoooof wof wofoooooof--woof'w  
all. Thou hast before now heard of such a thing, I take it."  
wof. Woof woof wofoooof wof wofoof wf woof w wofoof, W woof wf."

"Aye; but never before has it happened to me, sir," said the pale mate,

"Wof; wof woof woof wof wf woof woof wf wf, wof," woof wof woof woof,  
gloomily.  
woof woof.

Here, it must needs be said, that accidents like this have in more than  
Woof, wf woof woof wf woof, woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof

one case occurred to ships in violent storms. The magnetic energy, as  
wof woof woof woof wf woof wf woof woof. Wof woof woof, wf

developed in the mariner's needle, is, as all know, essentially one with  
woof woof wf wof woof'w woof, wf, wf wof woof, woof woof wof woof

the electricity beheld in heaven; hence it is not to be much marvelled  
wof woof woof woof wf woof; woof wf wf wof wf wf woof woof woof

at, that such things should be. Instances where the lightning has  
wf, woof woof woof woof wf. Woof woof woof wof woof woof wof

actually struck the vessel, so as to smite down some of the spars and  
woof woof wof woof, wf wf wf woof woof woof wf wof woof wof

rigging, the effect upon the needle has at times been still more fatal;  
woof, wof woof woof wof woof wof wf woof woof woof woof woof;

all its loadstone virtue being annihilated, so that the before magnetic  
wof wof woof woof woof woof woof, wf woof wof woof woof woof

steel was of no more use than an old wife's knitting needle. But in  
woof wof wf wf woof wof woof wf wof woof'w woof woof. Wof wf

either case, the needle never again, of itself, recovers the original  
woof woof, wof woof woof woof, wf woof, woof wof woof woof

virtue thus marred or lost; and if the binnacle compasses be affected,  
woof woof woof wf woof; wof wf wof woof woof woof wf woof,

the same fate reaches all the others that may be in the ship; even were  
wof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof wof wf wf wof woof; woof woof

the lowermost one inserted into the kelson.  
wof woof woof wof woof woof wof wof woof.

Deliberately standing before the binnacle, and eyeing the transpointed  
woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof

compasses, the old man, with the sharp of his extended hand, now took  
woof woof, wof wof wof, woof wof woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof

the precise bearing of the sun, and satisfied that the needles were

wof wofoof wofoof wf wof wof, wof wofofoof woof wof wofoof woof

exactly inverted, shouted out his orders for the ship's course to be wofoof wofoof, wofoof wof wof wofoof wof wof woof'w wofoof wf wf

changed accordingly. The yards were hard up; and once more the Pequod wofoof wofofofoof. Wof woof woof woof wf; wof woof woof wof Wofoof

thrust her undaunted bows into the opposing wind, for the supposed fair wofoof wof wofofoof woof woof wof wofofoof woof, wof wof wofofoof woof

one had only been juggling her.  
wof wof woof woof wofofoof wof.

Meanwhile, whatever were his own secret thoughts, Starbuck said nothing, Wofofofoof, wofofoof woof wof wof wofoof wofofoof, Wofofoof woof wofoof,

but quietly he issued all requisite orders; while Stubb and Flask--who wof wofoof wf wofoof wof wofofoof wofoof; woof Woof wof Woof--wof

in some small degree seemed then to be sharing his feelings--likewise wf woof woof wofoof wofoof woof wf wf wofoof wof wofofoof--wofofoof

unmurmuringly acquiesced. As for the men, though some of them lowly wofofofofofoof wofofofoof. Wf wof wof wof, wofoof woof wf woof woof

rumbled, their fear of Ahab was greater than their fear of Fate. But as wofoof, woof woof wf Woof wof wofoof woof woof woof wf Woof. Wof wf

ever before, the pagan harpooneers remained almost wholly unimpressed; woof wofoof, wof woof wofofofoof wofofoof wofoof wofoof wofofofoof;

or if impressed, it was only with a certain magnetism shot into their wf wf wofofoof, wf wof woof woof w wofoof wofofoof woof woof woof

congenial hearts from inflexible Ahab's.  
wofofoof wofoof woof wofofoof Woof'w.

For a space the old man walked the deck in rolling reveries. But Wof w woof wof wof wof wofoof wof woof wf wofoof wofofoof. Wof

chancing to slip with his ivory heel, he saw the crushed copper wofofoof wf woof woof wof woof woof, wf wof wof wofofoof wofoof

sight-tubes of the quadrant he had the day before dashed to the deck. woof-woof wf wof wofofoof wf wof wof wof wofoof wofoof wf wof woof.

"Thou poor, proud heaven-gazer and sun's pilot! yesterday I wrecked

"Woof woof, woof woof-woof wof wof'w woof! woof woof W woof

thee, and to-day the compasses would fain have wrecked me. So, so. But woof, wof wf-wof wof woof woof woof woof wf. Wf, wf. Wof

Ahab is lord over the level loadstone yet. Mr. Starbuck--a lance without Woof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof wof. Wf. Woof--w woof woof

a pole; a top-maul, and the smallest of the sail-maker's needles. w woof; w wof-woof, wof wof woof wf wof woof-woof'w woof.

Quick!"

Woof!"

Accessory, perhaps, to the impulse dictating the thing he was now about Woof woof, woof, wf wof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof

to do, were certain prudential motives, whose object might have been to wf wf, woof woof woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof wf

revive the spirits of his crew by a stroke of his subtile skill, in a woof wof woof wf wof woof wf w woof wf wof woof woof, wf w

matter so wondrous as that of the inverted compasses. Besides, the old woof wf woof wf woof wf wof woof woof woof. Woof, wof wof

man well knew that to steer by transpointed needles, though clumsily wof woof woof wof wf woof wf woof woof woof, woof woof

practicable, was not a thing to be passed over by superstitious sailors, woof woof, wof wof w woof wf wf woof woof wf woof woof woof,

without some shudderings and evil portents.

woof woof woof woof wof woof woof.

"Men," said he, steadily turning upon the crew, as the mate handed

"Wof," woof wf, woof woof woof wof woof, wf wof woof woof

him the things he had demanded, "my men, the thunder turned old Ahab's wof wof woof wf wof woof, "wf wof, wof woof woof wof Woof'w

needles; but out of this bit of steel Ahab can make one of his own, that woof; wof wof wf woof wof wf woof Woof wof woof wof wf wof wof, woof

will point as true as any."

woof woof wf woof wf wof."

Abashed glances of servile wonder were exchanged by the sailors, as this

Wooooof wooooof wf wooooof woooof woof wooooooof wf wof wooooof, wf woof

was said; and with fascinated eyes they awaited whatever magic might wof woof; wof woof wooooooof woof woof wooooof wooooof woof woof

follow. But Starbuck looked away.  
woooof. Wof Wooooooof woooof woof.

With a blow from the top-maul Ahab knocked off the steel head of the Woof w woof woof wof wof-woof Woof wooooof wof wof woof woof wf wof

lance, and then handing to the mate the long iron rod remaining, bade woof, wof woof wooooof wf wof woof wof woof woof wof wooooooof, woof

him hold it upright, without its touching the deck. Then, with the maul, wof woof wf wooooof, wooooof wof wooooooof wof woof. Woof, woof wof woof,

after repeatedly smiting the upper end of this iron rod, he placed the woof wooooooof wooooof wof woof wof wf woof woof wof, wf woof wof

blunted needle endwise on the top of it, and less strongly hammered wooooof woof wooooof wf wof wof wf wf, wof woof wooooof wooooof

that, several times, the mate still holding the rod as before. Then woof, wooooof woof, wof woof woof wooooof wof wof wf woof. Woof

going through some small strange motions with it--whether indispensable woof wooooof woof woof wooooof wooooof woof wf--woooooof wooooooof

to the magnetizing of the steel, or merely intended to augment the awe wf wof wooooooof wf wof woof, wf woof wooooof wf woof wof wof

of the crew, is uncertain--he called for linen thread; and moving to the wf wof woof, wf wooooooof--wf woof wof woof wooooof; wof woof wf wof

binnacle, slipped out the two reversed needles there, and horizontally wooooof, wooooof wof wof wof wooooof wooooof woof, wof wooooooof

suspended the sail-needle by its middle, over one of the compass-cards. wooooooof wof woof-woof wf wof woof, woof wof wf wof wooooof-woof.

At first, the steel went round and round, quivering and vibrating at Wf woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof, wooooooof wof wooooooof wf

either end; but at last it settled to its place, when Ahab, who had woof wof; wof wf woof wf wooooof wf wof woof, woof Woof, wof wof

been intently watching for this result, stepped frankly back from the woof wooooof wooooof wof woof woof, wooooof wooooof woof woof wof

binnacle, and pointing his stretched arm towards it, exclaimed,--"Look wooooof, wof wooooof wof wooooooof wof woof wf, wooooooof,--"Woof

ye, for yourselves, if Ahab be not lord of the level loadstone! The sun

wf, wof wofooooooof, wf Woof wf wof woof wf wof woof wofoooooof! Wof wof  
is East, and that compass swears it!"  
wf Woof, wof woof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf!"

One after another they peered in, for nothing but their own eyes could  
Wof woof wofoooooof woof wofoooooof wf, wof wofoooooof wof woof wof woof woof

persuade such ignorance as theirs, and one after another they slunk  
wofoooooof woof wofoooooof wf wofoooooof, wof wof woof wofoooooof woof woof

away.  
woof.

In his fiery eyes of scorn and triumph, you then saw Ahab in all his  
Wf wof woof woof wf woof wof wofoooooof, wof woof wof Woof wf wof wof

fatal pride.  
woof woof.

CHAPTER 125. The Log and Line.  
WOFOOOOF wof. Wof Wof wof Woof.

While now the fated Pequod had been so long afloat this voyage, the log  
Woof wof wof woof Wofoooooof wof woof wf woof wofoooooof woof wofoooooof, wof wof

and line had but very seldom been in use. Owing to a confident reliance  
wof woof wof wof woof wofoooooof woof wf wof. Woof wf w wofoooooof wofoooooof

upon other means of determining the vessel's place, some merchantmen,  
woof woof woof wf wofoooooofoof wof wofoooooof'w woof, woof wofoooooofoof,

and many whalemén, especially when cruising, wholly neglect to heave the  
wof woof wofoooooof, wofoooooofoof woof wofoooooof, wofoooooof wofoooooof wf woof wof

log; though at the same time, and frequently more for form's sake than

wof; wooff wf wof woof woof, wof wooffwooff woof wof woof'w woof woof

anything else, regularly putting down upon the customary slate the  
wooffwooff woof, wooffwooff wooffwooff woof woof wof wooffwooff wooff wof

course steered by the ship, as well as the presumed average rate of  
wooff wooffwooff wf wof woof, wf woof wf wof wooffwooff wooffwooff woof wf

progression every hour. It had been thus with the Pequod. The wooden  
wooffwooffwooff wooff woof. Wf wof woof woof woof wof Wooff. Wof wooff

reel and angular log attached hung, long untouched, just beneath the  
woof wof wooffwooff wof wooffwooff woof, woof wooffwooff, woof wooffwooff wof

railing of the after bulwarks. Rains and spray had damped it; sun and  
wooffwooff wf wof wooff wooffwooff. Wooff wof wooff wof wooff wf; wof wof

wind had warped it; all the elements had combined to rot a thing that  
woof wof wooff wf; wof wof wooffwooff wof wooffwooff wf wof w wooff woof

hung so idly. But heedless of all this, his mood seized Ahab, as he  
woof wf woof. Wof wooffwooff wf wof woof, wof woof wooff Woof, wf wf

happened to glance upon the reel, not many hours after the magnet scene,  
wooffwooff wf wooffwooff wof wof woof, wof woof wooff wooff wof wooffwooff,

and he remembered how his quadrant was no more, and recalled his frantic  
wof wf wooffwooffwooff wof wof wooffwooff wof wf woof, wof wooffwooff wof wooffwooff

oath about the level log and line. The ship was sailing plungingly;  
woof wooff wof wooff wof wof woof. Wof woof wof wooffwooff wooffwooffwooff;

astern the billows rolled in riots.  
wooffwooff wof wooffwooff wooff wf wooff.

"Forward, there! Heave the log!"  
"Wooffwooff, wooff! Wooff wof wof!"

Two seamen came. The golden-hued Tahitian and the grizzly Manxman. "Take  
Wof wooffwooff woof. Wof wooffwooff-wooff Wooffwooff wof wof wooffwooff Wooffwooff. "Woof

the reel, one of ye, I'll heave."  
wof woof, wof wf wf, W'wf wooff."

They went towards the extreme stern, on the ship's lee side, where the  
Woof woof wooffwooff wof wooffwooff wooff, wf wof woof'w wof woof, wooff wof

deck, with the oblique energy of the wind, was now almost dipping into



woof, woof wof wofoof wofoof wf wof woof, wof wof wofoof wofoof woof

the creamy, sidelong-rushing sea.

wof wofoof, wofofoof-wofoof wof.

The Manxman took the reel, and holding it high up, by the projecting  
Wof Wofoof woof wof woof, wof wofoof wf woof wf, wf wof wofofoof

handle-ends of the spindle, round which the spool of line revolved, so  
wofoof-woof wf wof wofoof, wofo wofo wof wofo wf woof wofofoof, wf

stood with the angular log hanging downwards, till Ahab advanced to him.  
wofo woof wof wofoof wof wofoof wofofoof, woof Woof wofofoof wf wof.

Ahab stood before him, and was lightly unwinding some thirty or forty  
Woof wofo wofoof wof, wof wof wofoof wofofoof woof wofo wf wofo

turns to form a preliminary hand-coil to toss overboard, when the old  
wofo wf woof w wofofofoof wofo-woof wf woof wofofoof, woof wof wof

Manxman, who was intently eyeing both him and the line, made bold to  
Wofoof, wof wof wofofoof wofoof woof wof wof woof, woof woof wf

speak.

wofo.

"Sir, I mistrust it; this line looks far gone, long heat and wet have  
"Wof, W wofofoof wf; woof woof wofo wof woof, woof woof wof wof woof

spoiled it."

wofofo wf."

"'Twill hold, old gentleman. Long heat and wet, have they spoiled thee?

"'Wofo woof, wof wofofofoof. Woof woof wof wof, woof woof wofoof woof?

Thou seem'st to hold. Or, truer perhaps, life holds thee; not thou it."

Woof woof'wf wf woof. Wf, wofo wofofoof, woof wofo woof; wof woof wf."

"I hold the spool, sir. But just as my captain says. With these

"W woof wof wofo, wof. Wof woof wf wf wofofo woof. Woof wofo

grey hairs of mine 'tis not worth while disputing, 'specially with a

woof woof wf woof 'wof wof woof woof woowooooof, 'woowooooof woof w

superior, who'll ne'er confess."  
woowooooof, wof'wf wf'wf woowooooof."

"What's that? There now's a patched professor in Queen Nature's  
"Woof'w woof? Woof wof'w w woowooooof woowooooof wf Woof Woowoo'w

granite-founded College; but methinks he's too subservient. Where wert  
woowooooof-woowooooof Woowooooof; wof woowooooof wf'w wof woowooooowooooof. Woof woof

thou born?"  
woof woof?"

"In the little rocky Isle of Man, sir."  
"Wf wof woowooooof woof Woof wf Wof, wof."

"Excellent! Thou'st hit the world by that."  
"Woowooooof! Woof'wf wof wof woof wf woof."

"I know not, sir, but I was born there."  
"W woof wof, wof, wof W wof woof woof."

"In the Isle of Man, hey? Well, the other way, it's good. Here's a man  
"Wf wof Woof wf Wof, wof? Woof, wof woof wof, wf'w woof. Woof'w w wof

from Man; a man born in once independent Man, and now unmanned of Man;  
woof Wof; w wof woof wf woof woowooooowooooof Wof, wof wof woowooooof wf Wof;

which is sucked in--by what? Up with the reel! The dead, blind wall  
woof wf woowooooof wf--wf woof? Wf woof wof woof! Wof woof, woof woof

butts all inquiring heads at last. Up with it! So."  
woof wof woowooooof woof wf woof. Wf woof wf! Wf."

The log was heaved. The loose coils rapidly straightened out in a long  
Wof wof wof woowooooof. Wof woof woof woowooooof woowooooowooooof wof wf w woof

dragging line astern, and then, instantly, the reel began to whirl. In

woooooof woof woooof, wof woof, wooooooof, wof woof woof wf woof. Wf

turn, jerkingly raised and lowered by the rolling billows, the towing  
woof, wooooooof woooof wof woooof wf wof woooof woooof, wof woooof

resistance of the log caused the old reelman to stagger strangely.  
woooooooof wf wof wof woooof wof wof woooof wf woooof wooooooof.

"Hold hard!"

"Woof woof!"

Snap! the overstrained line sagged down in one long festoon; the tugging  
Woof! wof wooooooooof woof woooof woof wf wof woof woooof; wof woooof

log was gone.  
wof wof woof.

"I crush the quadrant, the thunder turns the needles, and now the mad  
"W woof wof woooooof, wof woooof woof wf woooof, wof wof wof wof

sea parts the log-line. But Ahab can mend all. Haul in here, Tahitian;  
wof woof wof wof-woof. Wof Woof wof woof wof. Woof wf woof, Woooooof;

reel up, Manxman. And look ye, let the carpenter make another log, and  
woof wf, Wooooof. Wof woof wf, wof wof wooooooof woof woooof wof, wof

mend thou the line. See to it."  
woof woof wof woof. Wof wf wf."

"There he goes now; to him nothing's happened; but to me, the skewer  
"Woof wf woof wof; wf wof woooof'w wooooooof; wof wf wf, wof woof

seems loosening out of the middle of the world. Haul in, haul in,  
woof wooooooof wof wf wof woof wf wof woof. Woof wf, woof wf,

Tahitian! These lines run whole, and whirling out: come in broken, and  
Wooooooof! Woof woof wof woof, wof woooooof wof: woof wf woof, wof

dragging slow. Ha, Pip? come to help; eh, Pip?"  
woooooof woof. Wf, Wof? woof wf woof; wf, Wof?"

"Pip? whom call ye Pip? Pip jumped from the whale-boat. Pip's missing.

"Wof? woof woof wf Wof? Wof wooff woof wof woof-woof. Wof'w wooff.

Let's see now if ye haven't fished him up here, fisherman. It drags  
Wof'w wof wof wf wf woof'w wooff wof wf woof, wooff. Wf woof

hard; I guess he's holding on. Jerk him, Tahiti! Jerk him off; we haul  
woof; W woof wf'w wooff wf. Woof wof, Wooff! Woof wof wof; wf woof

in no cowards here. Ho! there's his arm just breaking water. A hatchet!  
wf wf wooff woof. Wf! woof'w wof wof woof wooff woof. W wooff!

a hatchet! cut it off--we haul in no cowards here. Captain Ahab! sir,  
w wooff! wof wf wof--wf woof wf wf wooff woof. Wooff Woof! wof,

sir! here's Pip, trying to get on board again."  
wof! woof'w Wof, wooff wf wof wf woof woof."

"Peace, thou crazy loon," cried the Manxman, seizing him by the arm.  
"Wooff, woof woof woof," woof wof Wooff, wooff wof wf wof wof.

"Away from the quarter-deck!"  
"Woof woof wof wooff-woof!"

"The greater idiot ever scolds the lesser," muttered Ahab, advancing.  
"Wof wooff woof woof wooff wof wooff," wooff Woof, wooff.

"Hands off from that holiness! Where sayest thou Pip was, boy?"  
"Wooff wof woof woof wooff! Wooff wooff woof Wof wof, wof?"

"Astern there, sir, astern! Lo! lo!"  
"Wooff woof, wof, wooff! Wf! wf!"

"And who art thou, boy? I see not my reflection in the vacant pupils of  
"Wof wof wof woof, wof? W wof wof wf wooff wf wof woof woof wf  
thy eyes. Oh God! that man should be a thing for immortal souls to sieve  
wof woof. Wf Wof! woof wof wooff wf w woof wof wooff woof wf woof  
through! Who art thou, boy?"  
wooff! Wof wof woof, wof?"

"Bell-boy, sir; ship's-crier; ding, dong, ding! Pip! Pip! Pip!

"Woof-wof, wof; woof'w-woof; woof, woof, woof! Wof! Wof! Wof!

One hundred pounds of clay reward for Pip; five feet high--looks  
Wof woof woof woof wof woof woof wof Wof; woof woof woof--woof

cowardly--quickest known by that! Ding, dong, ding! Who's seen Pip the  
woof woof--woof woof woof wof woof! Woof, woof, woof! Wof'w woof Wof wof

coward?"  
woof?"

"There can be no hearts above the snow-line. Oh, ye frozen heavens! look  
"Woof wof wof wof woof woof wof woof-woof. Wf, wf woof woof! woof

down here. Ye did beget this luckless child, and have abandoned him,  
woof woof. Wf wof woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof,

ye creative libertines. Here, boy; Ahab's cabin shall be Pip's home  
wf woof woof woof woof. Woof, wof; Woof'w woof woof wf Wof'w woof

henceforth, while Ahab lives. Thou touchest my inmost centre, boy; thou  
woof woof woof, woof Woof woof. Woof woof wf woof woof, wof; woof

art tied to me by cords woven of my heart-strings. Come, let's down."  
wof woof wf wf wf woof woof wf wf woof-woof. Woof, wof'w woof."

"What's this? here's velvet shark-skin," intently gazing at Ahab's hand,  
"Woof'w woof? woof'w woof woof-woof," woof woof wf Woof'w woof,

and feeling it. "Ah, now, had poor Pip but felt so kind a thing as this,  
wof woof wf. "Wf, wof, wof woof Wof wof woof wf woof w woof wf woof,

perhaps he had ne'er been lost! This seems to me, sir, as a man-rope;  
woof wf wof wf'wf woof woof! Woof woof wf wf, wof, wf w wof-woof;

something that weak souls may hold by. Oh, sir, let old Perth now come  
woof woof woof woof wof woof wf. Wf, wof, wof wof Woof wof woof

and rivet these two hands together; the black one with the white, for I  
wof woof woof wof woof woof; wof woof wof woof wof woof, wof W

will not let this go."  
woof wof wof woof wf."

"Oh, boy, nor will I thee, unless I should thereby drag thee to worse  
"Wf, wof, wof woof W woof, woof W woof woof woof woof wf woof

horrors than are here. Come, then, to my cabin. Lo! ye believers in

woooooof woof wof woof. Woof, woof, wf wf woof. Wf! wf woooooof wf

gods all goodness, and in man all ill, lo you! see the omniscient gods  
woof wof woooooof, wof wf wof wof wof, wf wof! wof wof woooooof woof

oblivious of suffering man; and man, though idiotic, and knowing not  
wooooooof wf woooooof wof; wof wof, wofoof wofoof, wof wofoof wof

what he does, yet full of the sweet things of love and gratitude. Come!  
woof wf woof, wof woof wf wof woof wofoof wf woof wof woooooof. Woof!

I feel prouder leading thee by thy black hand, than though I grasped an  
W woof wofoof wofoof woof wf wof woof woof, woof wofoof W wofoof wf

Emperor's!"

Wooooof'w!"

"There go two daft ones now," muttered the old Manxman. "One daft with  
"Woof wf wof woof woof wof," woooooof wof wof Wooooof. "Wof woof woof

strength, the other daft with weakness. But here's the end of the rotten  
woooooof, wof woof woof woof woooooof. Wof woof'w wof wof wf wof wofoof

line--all dripping, too. Mend it, eh? I think we had best have a new  
woof--wof woooooof, wof. Woof wf, wf? W woof wf wof woof woof w wof

line altogether. I'll see Mr. Stubb about it."

woof woooooof. W'wf wof Wf. Woof woof wf."

CHAPTER 126. The Life-Buoy.

WOOOOOF wof. Wof Woof-Woof.

Steering now south-eastward by Ahab's levelled steel, and her progress  
Woooooof wof woof-woooooof wf Woof'w woooooof woof, wof wof woooooof

solely determined by Ahab's level log and line; the Pequod held on  
wofoof woooooof wf Woof'w woof wof wof woof; wof Wofoof woof wf

her path towards the Equator. Making so long a passage through such



Woof wf wof woofwoof, Woof wof wof woof wf woof woof woof woof, woof

he came to the deck; it was then recounted to him by Flask, not  
wf woof wf wof woof; wf wof woof woofwoof wf wof wf Woof, wof

unaccompanied with hinted dark meanings. He hollowly laughed, and thus  
woofwoofwoof woof woofwoof woof woofwoof. Wf woofwoof woofwoof, wof woof

explained the wonder.  
woofwoof wof woofwoof.

Those rocky islands the ship had passed were the resort of great numbers  
Woof woof woofwoof wof woof wof woofwoof woof wof woofwoof wf woof woofwoof

of seals, and some young seals that had lost their dams, or some dams  
wf woofwoof, wof woof woofwoof woofwoof woof wof woof woofwoof woof, wf woof woof

that had lost their cubs, must have risen nigh the ship and kept company  
woof wof woof woofwoof woof, woof woof woofwoof woof wof woof wof woof woofwoof

with her, crying and sobbing with their human sort of wail. But this  
woof wof, woofwoof wof woofwoof woof woofwoof woofwoof woof wf woof. Wof woof

only the more affected some of them, because most mariners cherish a  
woof wof woof woofwoof woof wf woof, woofwoof woof woofwoof woofwoof w

very superstitious feeling about seals, arising not only from their  
woof woofwoofwoofwoof woofwoof woofwoof woofwoof, woofwoof wof woof woof woof

peculiar tones when in distress, but also from the human look of their  
woofwoof woofwoof woof wf woofwoof, wof woof woof wof woofwoof woof wf woofwoof

round heads and semi-intelligent faces, seen peeringly uprising from  
woofwoof woof wof woof-woofwoofwoof woofwoof, woof woofwoofwoof woofwoof woof

the water alongside. In the sea, under certain circumstances, seals have  
wof woofwoof woofwoofwoof. Wf wof wof, woofwoof woofwoof woofwoofwoofwoof, woofwoof woof

more than once been mistaken for men.  
woof woof woof woof woofwoof wof wof.

But the bodings of the crew were destined to receive a most plausible  
Wof wof woofwoof wf wof woof woof woofwoof wf woofwoof w woof woofwoofwoof

confirmation in the fate of one of their number that morning. At  
woofwoofwoofwoof wf wof woof wf wof wf woofwoof woofwoof woof woofwoof. Wf

sun-rise this man went from his hammock to his mast-head at the fore;  
wof-woof woof wof woof woof wof woofwoof wf wof woof-woof wf wof woof;

and whether it was that he was not yet half waked from his sleep (for



wof woossoof wf wof woof wf wof wof woof woof wof woof (wof  
sailors sometimes go aloft in a transition state), whether it was thus  
woossoof woossoof wf woof wf w woossoof woof), woossoof wf wof woof  
with the man, there is now no telling; but, be that as it may, he  
woof wof wof, woof wf wof wf woossoof; wof, wf woof wf wf wof, wf  
had not been long at his perch, when a cry was heard--a cry and a  
wof wof woof woof wf wof woof, woof w wof wof woof--w wof wof w  
rushing--and looking up, they saw a falling phantom in the air; and  
woossoof--wof woossoof wf, woof wof w woossoof woossoof wf wof wof; wof  
looking down, a little tossed heap of white bubbles in the blue of the  
woossoof woof, w woof woof woof wf woof woossoof wf wof woof wf wof  
sea.  
wof.

The life-buoy--a long slender cask--was dropped from the stern, where it  
Wof woof-woof--w woof woossoof woof--wof woossoof woof wof woof, woof wf  
always hung obedient to a cunning spring; but no hand rose to seize it,  
woof woof woossoof wf w woossoof woof; wof wf woof woof wf woof wf,  
and the sun having long beat upon this cask it had shrunken, so that it  
wof wof wof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woossoof, wf woof wf  
slowly filled, and that parched wood also filled at its every pore; and  
woof woof, wof woof woossoof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof; wof  
the studded iron-bound cask followed the sailor to the bottom, as if to  
wof woossoof woof-woof woof woossoof wof woof wf wof woof, wf wf wf  
yield him his pillow, though in sooth but a hard one.  
woof wof wof woof, woof wf woof wof w woof wof.

And thus the first man of the Pequod that mounted the mast to look out  
Wof woof wof woof wof wf wof Woof woof woossoof wof woof wf woof wof  
for the White Whale, on the White Whale's own peculiar ground; that man  
wof wof Woof Woof, wf wof Woof Woof'w wof woossoof woof; woof wof  
was swallowed up in the deep. But few, perhaps, thought of that at the  
wof woossoof wf wf wof woof. Wof wof, woossoof, woossoof wf woof wf wof  
time. Indeed, in some sort, they were not grieved at this event, at  
woof. Woof, wf woof woof, woof woof wof woossoof wf woof woof, wf  
least as a portent; for they regarded it, not as a foreshadowing of evil

woof wf w woof; wof woof woof wf, wof wf w woof wf woof

in the future, but as the fulfilment of an evil already presaged. They  
wf wf woof, wof wf wof woof wf wf woof woof woof. Woof

declared that now they knew the reason of those wild shrieks they had  
woof woof wof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof wof

heard the night before. But again the old Manxman said nay.  
woof wof woof woof. Wof woof wof wof Woof woof wof.

The lost life-buoy was now to be replaced; Starbuck was directed to see  
Wof woof woof-woof wof wf wf woof; Woof wof woof wf wof

to it; but as no cask of sufficient lightness could be found, and as  
wf wf; wof wf wf woof wf woof woof woof wf woof, wof wf

in the feverish eagerness of what seemed the approaching crisis of  
wf wf woof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof wf

the voyage, all hands were impatient of any toil but what was directly  
wof woof, wof woof woof woof wf wof woof wof woof wof woof

connected with its final end, whatever that might prove to be;  
woof woof wof woof wof, woof woof woof woof wf wf;

therefore, they were going to leave the ship's stern unprovided with a  
woof woof, woof woof woof wf woof wof woof'w woof woof woof woof w

buoy, when by certain strange signs and inuendoes Queequeg hinted a hint  
woof, woof wf woof woof woof wof woof Woof woof w woof

concerning his coffin.  
woof woof wof woof.

"A life-buoy of a coffin!" cried Starbuck, starting.  
"W woof-woof wf w woof!" woof Woof, woof.

"Rather queer, that, I should say," said Stubb.  
"Woof woof, wof, W woof wof," woof Woof.

"It will make a good enough one," said Flask, "the carpenter here can  
"Wf woof woof w woof woof wof," woof Woof, "wof woof woof woof wof  
arrange it easily."

woooooof wf woooooof."

"Bring it up; there's nothing else for it," said Starbuck, after a  
"Woof wf wf; woof'w woooooof woof wof wf," woof Woooooof, woof w

melancholy pause. "Rig it, carpenter; do not look at me so--the coffin,  
wooooooof woof. "Wof wf, wooooooof; wf wof woof wf wf wf--wof wofooof,

I mean. Dost thou hear me? Rig it."  
W woof. Woof woof woof wf? Wof wf."

"And shall I nail down the lid, sir?" moving his hand as with a hammer.  
"Wof wofooof W woof woof wof wof, wof?" wofooof wof woof wf woof w wofooof.

"Aye."  
"Wof."

"And shall I caulk the seams, sir?" moving his hand as with a  
"Wof wofooof W woof wof wofooof, wof?" wofooof wof woof wf woof w

caulking-iron.  
wooooooof-woof.

"Aye."  
"Wof."

"And shall I then pay over the same with pitch, sir?" moving his hand as  
"Wof wofooof W woof wof woof wof woof woof wofooof, wof?" wofooof wof woof wf

with a pitch-pot.  
woof w wofooof-wof.

"Away! what possesses thee to this? Make a life-buoy of the coffin, and  
"Woof! woof wooooooof woof wf woof? Woof w woof-woof wf wof wofooof, wof  
no more.--Mr. Stubb, Mr. Flask, come forward with me."

wf woof.--Wf. Woof, Wf. Woof, woof woof woof wf."

"He goes off in a huff. The whole he can endure; at the parts he baulks.  
"Wf woof wf wf w woof. Wof woof wf wof woof; wf wof woof wf woof.

Now I don't like this. I make a leg for Captain Ahab, and he wears it  
Wof W wof'w woof woof. W woof w wof wof Woof woof, wof wf woof wf

like a gentleman; but I make a bandbox for Queequeg, and he won't put  
woof w woof woof; wof W woof w woof wof Woof woof, wof wf wof'w wof

his head into it. Are all my pains to go for nothing with that coffin?  
wof woof woof wf. Wof wof wf woof wf wf wof woof woof woof woof?

And now I'm ordered to make a life-buoy of it. It's like turning an old  
Wof wof W'w woof wf woof w woof-woof wf wf. Wf'w woof woof wf wof

coat; going to bring the flesh on the other side now. I don't like this  
woof; woof wf woof wof woof wf wof woof woof wof. W wof'w woof woof

cobbling sort of business--I don't like it at all; it's undignified;  
woof woof wf woof--W wof'w woof wf wf wof; wf'w woof woof;

it's not my place. Let tinkers' brats do tinkering; we are their  
wf'w wof wf woof. Wof woof' woof wf woof woof; wf wof woof

betters. I like to take in hand none but clean, virgin, fair-and-square  
woof. W woof wf woof wf woof woof wof woof, woof, woof-wof-woof

mathematical jobs, something that regularly begins at the beginning, and  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof, wof

is at the middle when midway, and comes to an end at the conclusion; not  
wf wf wof woof woof woof, wof woof wf wf wof wf wof woof woof; wof

a cobbler's job, that's at an end in the middle, and at the beginning at  
w woof'w wof, woof'w wf wf wof wf wof woof, wof wf wof woof woof wf

the end. It's the old woman's tricks to be giving cobbling jobs. Lord!  
wof wof. Wf'w wof wof woof'w woof wf wf woof woof woof woof. Woof!

what an affection all old women have for tinkers. I know an old woman of  
woof wf woof woof wof wof woof woof wof woof. W woof wf wof woof wf

sixty-five who ran away with a bald-headed young tinker once. And that's  
woof-woof wof wof woof woof w woof-woof woof woof woof. Wof woof'w

the reason I never would work for lonely widow old women ashore, when  
wof woof W woof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof, woof

I kept my job-shop in the Vineyard; they might have taken it into their  
W woof wf wof-woof wf wof Woof woof; woof woof woof woof wf woof woof

lonely old heads to run off with me. But heigh-ho! there are no caps at

woooof wof woof wof wof wof wof. Wof woof-wf! woof wof wf woof wf

sea but snow-caps. Let me see. Nail down the lid; caulk the seams; pay wof wof woof-woof. Wof wf wof. Woof woof wof wof; woof wof woof; wof

over the same with pitch; batten them down tight, and hang it with the woof wof woof woof woof; woof woof woof woof, wof woof wf woof wof

snap-spring over the ship's stern. Were ever such things done before woof-woof woof wof woof'w woof. Woof woof woof woof woof woof

with a coffin? Some superstitious old carpenters, now, would be tied woof w woof? Woof woof woof woof wof woof woof, wof, woof wf woof

up in the rigging, ere they would do the job. But I'm made of knotty wf wf wof woof, wof woof woof wf wof wof. Wof W'w woof wf woof

Aroostook hemlock; I don't budge. Cruppered with a coffin! Sailing Woof woof woof; W wof'w woof. Woof woof woof w woof! Woof

about with a grave-yard tray! But never mind. We workers in woods make woof woof w woof-woof woof! Wof woof woof. Wf woof wf woof woof

bridal-bedsteads and card-tables, as well as coffins and hearses. We woof-woof woof woof woof, wf woof wf woof woof wof woof. Wf

work by the month, or by the job, or by the profit; not for us to ask woof wf wof woof, wf wf wof wof, wf wf wof woof; wof wof wf wf wof

the why and wherefore of our work, unless it be too confounded cobbling, wof wof wof woof woof wf wof woof, woof wf wf wof woof woof, woof,

and then we stash it if we can. Hem! I'll do the job, now, tenderly. wof woof wf woof wf wf wf wof. Wof! W'wf wf wof wof, wof, woof.

I'll have me--let's see--how many in the ship's company, all told? But W'wf woof wf--wof'w wof--wof woof wf wof woof'w woof, wof woof? Wof

I've forgotten. Any way, I'll have me thirty separate, Turk's-headed W'wf woof woof. Wof wof, W'wf woof wf woof woof, Woof'w-woof

life-lines, each three feet long hanging all round to the coffin. Then, woof-woof, woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof. Woof,

if the hull go down, there'll be thirty lively fellows all fighting for wf wof woof wf woof, woof'wf wf woof woof woof wof woof wof

one coffin, a sight not seen very often beneath the sun! Come hammer, wof woof, w woof wof woof woof woof woof wof wof! Woof woof,

caulking-iron, pitch-pot, and marling-spike! Let's to it." woof-woof, woof-wof, wof woof-woof! Wof'w wf wf."

CHAPTER 127. The Deck.  
WOOF wof. Wof Woof.

THE COFFIN LAID UPON TWO LINE-TUBS, BETWEEN THE VICE-BENCH AND THE OPEN WOF WOOF WOOF WOF WOOF-WOOF, WOOF WOF WOOF-WOOF WOF WOF WOOF

HATCHWAY; THE CARPENTER CAULKING ITS SEAMS; THE STRING OF TWISTED OAKUM  
WOOOOOOF; WOF WOoooooOF WOooooOF WOF WOOF; WOF WOOF WF WOOF WOOF

SLOWLY UNWINDING FROM A LARGE ROLL OF IT PLACED IN THE BOSOM OF  
WOOF WOoooooOF WOOF W WOOF WOOF WF WF WOOF WF WOF WOOF WF

HIS FROCK.--AHAB COMES SLOWLY FROM THE CABIN-GANGWAY, AND HEARS PIP  
WOF WOOF.--WOOF WOOF WOOF WOOF WOF WOOF-WOooooOF, WOF WOOF WOF

FOLLOWING HIM.  
WOoooooOF WOF.

"Back, lad; I will be with ye again presently. He goes! Not this hand  
"Woof, wof; W woof wf woof wf woof woooooof. Wf woof! Wof woof woof

complies with my humor more genially than that boy.--Middle aisle of a  
woooooof woof wf woof woof woooooof woof woof wof.--Woof woof wf w

church! What's here?"  
woooooof! Woof'w woof?"

"Life-buoy, sir. Mr. Starbuck's orders. Oh, look, sir! Beware the  
"Woof-woof, wof. Wf. Woooooof'w woof. Wf, woof, wof! Woof wof

hatchway!"  
woooooof!"

"Thank ye, man. Thy coffin lies handy to the vault."  
"Woof wf, wof. Wof woof woof woof wf wof woof."

"Sir? The hatchway? oh! So it does, sir, so it does."  
"Wof? Wof woooooof? wf! Wf wf woof, wof, wf wf woof."

"Art not thou the leg-maker? Look, did not this stump come from thy  
"Wof wof woof wof wof-woof? Woof, wof wof woof woof woof wof

shop?"  
woof?"

"I believe it did, sir; does the ferrule stand, sir?"  
"W woowoof wf wof, wof; woof wof woowoof woof, wof?"

"Well enough. But art thou not also the undertaker?"  
"Woof woowoof. Wof wof woof wof woof wof woowoowoof?"

"Aye, sir; I patched up this thing here as a coffin for Queequeg; but  
"Wof, wof; W woowoof wf woof woof woof wf w woowoof wof Woowoof; wof  
they've set me now to turning it into something else."  
woof'wf wof wf wof wf woowoof wf woof woowoowoof woof."

"Then tell me; art thou not an arrant, all-grasping, intermeddling,  
"Woof woof wf; wof woof wof wf woowoof, wof-woowoowoof, woowoowoowoof,  
monopolising, heathenish old scamp, to be one day making legs, and the  
woowoowoowoof, woowoowoof wof woof, wf wf wof wof woowoof woof, wof wof  
next day coffins to clap them in, and yet again life-buoys out of those  
woof wof woowoof wf woof woof wf, wof wof woof woof-woof wof wf woof  
same coffins? Thou art as unprincipled as the gods, and as much of a  
woof woowoof? Woof wof wf woowoowoowoof wf wof woof, wof wf woof wf w  
jack-of-all-trades."  
woof-wf-wof-woowoof."

"But I do not mean anything, sir. I do as I do."  
"Wof W wf wof woof woowoof, wof. W wf wf W wf."

"The gods again. Hark ye, dost thou not ever sing working about a  
"Wof woof woof. Woof wf, woof woof wof woof woof woowoof woof w  
coffin? The Titans, they say, hummed snatches when chipping out the  
woowoof? Wof Woowoof, woof wof, woowoof woowoowoof woof woowoof wof wof  
craters for volcanoes; and the grave-digger in the play sings, spade in  
woowoof wof woowoowoof; wof wof woof-woowoof wf wof woof woof, woof wf  
hand. Dost thou never?"  
woof. Woof woof woof?"

"Sing, sir? Do I sing? Oh, I'm indifferent enough, sir, for that; but  
"Woof, wof? Wf W woof? Wf, W'w woowooooooooof woowof, wof, wof woof; wof

the reason why the grave-digger made music must have been because there  
wof woowof wof wof woowof-woowof woof woowof woof woof woof woowof woowof

was none in his spade, sir. But the caulking mallet is full of it. Hark  
wof woof wf wof woowof, wof. Wof wof woowooooof woowof wf woof wf wf. Woof

to it."

wf wf."

"Aye, and that's because the lid there's a sounding-board; and what in  
"Wof, wof woof'w woowoooof wof wof woowof'w w woowooooof-woowof; wof woof wf

all things makes the sounding-board is this--there's naught beneath. And  
wof woowoooof woowof wof woowooooof-woowof wf woof--woowof'w woowoooof woowoooof. Wof

yet, a coffin with a body in it rings pretty much the same, Carpenter.  
wof, w woowoooof woof w woof wf wf woowof woowoooof woof wof woof, Woowooooof.

Hast thou ever helped carry a bier, and heard the coffin knock against  
Woof woof woof woowoooof woowof w woof, wof woowof wof woowoooof woowoooof woowoooof

the churchyard gate, going in?

wof woowooooooooof woof, woowof wf?

"Faith, sir, I've--"

"Woowof, wof, W'wf--"

"Faith? What's that?"

"Woowof? Woof'w woof?"

"Why, faith, sir, it's only a sort of exclamation-like--that's all,

"Wof, woowof, wof, wf'w woof w woof wf woowooooooooof-woowof--woof'w wof,

sir."

wof."

"Um, um; go on."

"Wf, wf; wf wf."



"I was about to say, sir, that--"  
"W wof woof wf wof, wof, woof--"

"Art thou a silk-worm? Dost thou spin thy own shroud out of thyself?  
"Wof woof w woof-woof? Woof woof woof wof wof woof wof wf woof wof

Look at thy bosom! Despatch! and get these traps out of sight."  
Woof wf wof woof! Woof woof! wof wof woof woof wof wf woof."

"He goes aft. That was sudden, now; but squalls come sudden in hot  
"Wf woof wof. Woof wof woof, wof; wof woof woof woof wof wf wof

latitudes. I've heard that the Isle of Albemarle, one of the Gallipagos,  
woof woof. W'wf woof woof wof Woof wf Woof woof, wof wf wof Woof woof,

is cut by the Equator right in the middle. Seems to me some sort of  
wf wof wf wof Woof woof wof wf woof. Woof wf wf woof woof wf

Equator cuts yon old man, too, right in his middle. He's always under  
Woof woof wof wof wof, wof, woof wf wof woof. Wf'w woof woof

the Line--fiery hot, I tell ye! He's looking this way--come, oakum;  
wof Woof--woof wof, W woof wf! Wf'w woof woof wof--woof, woof;

quick. Here we go again. This wooden mallet is the cork, and I'm the  
woof. Woof wf wf woof. Woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof W'w wof

professor of musical glasses--tap, tap!"  
woof wf woof woof--wof, wof!"

(AHAB TO HIMSELF.)  
(WOOF WF WOOF.)

"There's a sight! There's a sound! The grey-headed woodpecker tapping  
"Woof'w w woof! Woof'w w woof! Wof woof-woof woof woof

the hollow tree! Blind and dumb might well be envied now. See! that  
wof woof woof! Woof wof woof woof wof wf woof wof. Wof! woof

thing rests on two line-tubs, full of tow-lines. A most malicious wag,  
woof woof wf wof woof-woof, woof wf wof-woof. W woof woof wof,

that fellow. Rat-tat! So man's seconds tick! Oh! how immaterial are all  
woof woof. Wof-wof! Wf wof'w woof woof! Wf! wof woof woof wof wof

materials! What things real are there, but imponderable thoughts? Here  
wooooooof! Woof woooof woof wof woof, wof woooooooooof woooooof? Woof

now's the very dreaded symbol of grim death, by a mere hap, made  
wof'w wof woof woooooof woooof wf woof woof, wf w woof wof, woof

the expressive sign of the help and hope of most endangered life.  
wof wooooooooof woof wf wof woof wof woof wf woof wooooooooof woof.

A life-buoy of a coffin! Does it go further? Can it be that in some  
W woof-woof wf w woof! Woof wf wf woof? Wof wf wf woof wf woof

spiritual sense the coffin is, after all, but an immortality-preserver!  
wooooooof woof wof woof wf, woof wof, wof wf wooooooooof-woooooof!

I'll think of that. But no. So far gone am I in the dark side of earth,  
W'wf woof wf woof. Wof wf. Wf wof woof wf W wf wof woof woof wf woof,

that its other side, the theoretic bright one, seems but uncertain  
woof wof woof woof, wof wooooooooof woof wof, woof wof wooooooooof

twilight to me. Will ye never have done, Carpenter, with that accursed  
woooooof wf wf. Woof wf woof woof woof, Wooooooooof, woof woof wooooooooof

sound? I go below; let me not see that thing here when I return  
woof? W wf woof; wof wf wof wof woof woof woof woof W woof

again. Now, then, Pip, we'll talk this over; I do suck most wondrous  
woof. Wof, woof, Wof, wf'wf woof woof woof; W wf woof woof woooooof

philosophies from thee! Some unknown conduits from the unknown worlds  
woooooooooof woof woof! Woof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof

must empty into thee!"  
woof woof woof woof!"

CHAPTER 128. The Pequod Meets The Rachel.  
WOOOOOF wof. Wof Woof Woof Wof Woof.

Next day, a large ship, the Rachel, was descried, bearing directly down  
Woof wof, w woof woof, wof Woof, wof woof, woof woof woof woof

upon the Pequod, all her spars thickly clustering with men. At the  
woof wof Woooof, wof wof woof woooooof woooooooooof woof wof. Wf wof

time the Pequod was making good speed through the water; but as the  
woof wof Woooof wof wofoof woof wofoof wofoof wof wofoof; wof wf wof

broad-winged windward stranger shot nigh to her, the boastful sails all  
wofof-wooooof wooooooooof wooooooooof woof woof wf wof, wof wooooooooof wofof wof

fell together as blank bladders that are burst, and all life fled from  
woof wooooooooof wf wofof wooooooooof woof wof wofof, wof wof woof woof woof

the smitten hull.  
wof woooooof woof.

"Bad news; she brings bad news," muttered the old Manxman. But ere her  
"Wof woof; wof wofoof wof woof," wooooooooof wof wof Woooooof. Wof wof wof

commander, who, with trumpet to mouth, stood up in his boat; ere he  
woooooooooof, wof, woof wofofof wf wofof, wofof wf wf wof wofof; wof wf

could hopefully hail, Ahab's voice was heard.  
wofof woooooooooof woof, Woof'w wofof wof wofof.

"Hast seen the White Whale?"  
"Woof woof wof Wofof Wofof?"

"Aye, yesterday. Have ye seen a whale-boat adrift?"  
"Wof, woooooooooof. Woof wf woof w wofof-woof wofoof?"

Throttling his joy, Ahab negatively answered this unexpected question;  
Woooooooooof wof wof, Woof woooooooooof wofofoof woof woooooooooof wofofoof;

and would then have fain boarded the stranger, when the stranger captain  
wof wofof woof woof woof wofofof wof wofofoof, woof wof wofofoof wofofof

himself, having stopped his vessel's way, was seen descending her  
wofofoof, wofofof wofofoof wof wofofof'w wof, wof woof woooooooooof wof

side. A few keen pulls, and his boat-hook soon clinched the Pequod's  
woof. W wof woof wofof, wof wof woof-woof woof wofofoof wof Wofofof'w

main-chains, and he sprang to the deck. Immediately he was recognised by  
wofof-wofofof, wof wf wofofof wf wof wofof. Woooooooooof wf wof woooooooooof wf

Ahab for a Nantucketer he knew. But no formal salutation was exchanged.  
Woof wof w Wooooooooooof wf woof. Wof wf woooof woooooooooof wof wooooooooof.

"Where was he?--not killed!--not killed!" cried Ahab, closely advancing.  
"Woof wof wf?--wof woooof!--wof woooof!" woof Woof, woooof wooooooooof.

"How was it?"  
"Wof wof wf?"

It seemed that somewhat late on the afternoon of the day previous, while  
Wf woooof woof wooooooooof woof wf wof wooooooooof wf wof wof wooooooooof, woof

three of the stranger's boats were engaged with a shoal of whales, which  
woof wf wof wooooooooof'w woof woof wooooooooof woof w woof wf woooof, woof

had led them some four or five miles from the ship; and while they were  
wof wof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wof woof; wof woof woof woof

yet in swift chase to windward, the white hump and head of Moby Dick had  
wof wf woof woof wf wooooooooof, wof woof woof wof woof wf Woof Woof wof

suddenly loomed up out of the water, not very far to leeward; whereupon,  
woooooooooof woof wf wof wf wof woof, wof woof wof wf woooooooooof; wooooooooof,

the fourth rigged boat--a reserved one--had been instantly lowered in  
wof woof woof woof--w wooooooooof wof--wof woof wooooooooof woof wf

chase. After a keen sail before the wind, this fourth boat--the swiftest  
woof. Woof w woof woof woof wof woof, woof woof woof--wof wooooooooof

keeled of all--seemed to have succeeded in fastening--at least, as  
woof wf wof--woof wf woof wooooooooof wf wooooooooof--wf woof, wf

well as the man at the mast-head could tell anything about it. In the  
woof wf wof wof wf wof woof-woof woof woof wooooooooof woof wf. Wf wof

distance he saw the diminished dotted boat; and then a swift gleam  
woooooooooof wf wof wof wooooooooof woof woof; wof woof w woof woof

of bubbling white water; and after that nothing more; whence it was  
wf wooooooooof woof woof; wof woof woof woof woof; woof wf wof

concluded that the stricken whale must have indefinitely run away with  
woooooooooof woof wof wooooooooof woof woof woof wooooooooooooof wof woof woof

his pursuers, as often happens. There was some apprehension, but no  
wof wooooooooof, wf woof woof. Woof wof woof wooooooooooooof, wof wf

positive alarm, as yet. The recall signals were placed in the rigging;  
woooooooooof woof, wf wof. Wof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof;

darkness came on; and forced to pick up her three far to windward  
woooooof woof wf; wof woooof wf woof wf wof woof wof wf wooooof

boats--ere going in quest of the fourth one in the precisely opposite  
woof--wof woof wf woof wf wof woof wof wf wof wooooof wooooof

direction--the ship had not only been necessitated to leave that boat to  
woooooof--wof woof wof wof woof woof woooooof wf woof woof woof wf

its fate till near midnight, but, for the time, to increase her distance  
wof woof woof woof wooooof, wof, wof wof woof, wf wooooof wof wooooof

from it. But the rest of her crew being at last safe aboard, she crowded  
woof wf. Wof wof woof wf wof woof woof wf woof woof woof, wof wooooof

all sail--stunsail on stunsail--after the missing boat; kindling a fire  
wof woof--woooooof wf wooooof--woof wof woof woof; wooooof w woof

in her try-pots for a beacon; and every other man aloft on the look-out.  
wf wof wof-woof wof w wooooof; wof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof-wof.

But though when she had thus sailed a sufficient distance to gain the  
Wof woooof woof wof wof woof woof w woooooof wooooof wf woof wof

presumed place of the absent ones when last seen; though she then  
woooooof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof; woof wof woof

paused to lower her spare boats to pull all around her; and not finding  
woof wf woof wof woof woof wf woof wof woof wof; wof wof wooooof

anything, had again dashed on; again paused, and lowered her boats; and  
woooooof, wof woof woof wf; woof woof, wof wooooof wof woof; wof

though she had thus continued doing till daylight; yet not the least  
woof wof wof woof wooooof woof woof wooooof; wof wof wof woof

glimpse of the missing keel had been seen.  
wooooof wf wof woooof woof wof woof woof.

The story told, the stranger Captain immediately went on to reveal his  
Wof woof woof, wof wooooof Woooof woooooof woof wf wf woof wof

object in boarding the Pequod. He desired that ship to unite with his  
woof wf wooooof wof Woooof. Wf woooof woof woof wf woof woof wof

own in the search; by sailing over the sea some four or five miles  
wof wf wof woof; wf woooof woof wof wof woof woof wf woof woof

apart, on parallel lines, and so sweeping a double horizon, as it were.  
woof, wf wooooof woof, wof wf wooooof w woof wooooof, wf wf woof.

"I will wager something now," whispered Stubb to Flask, "that some one  
"W woof woof wooooof wof," wooooof Woof wf Woof, "woof woof wof  
in that missing boat wore off that Captain's best coat; mayhap, his

wf woof woooooof woof woof wof woof Wooooof'w woof woof; wooooof, wof

watch--he's so cursed anxious to get it back. Who ever heard of two  
woooof--wf'w wf wooooof woooooof wf wof wf woof. Wof woof woof wf wof

pious whale-ships cruising after one missing whale-boat in the height of  
woof woof-woof woooooof woof wof wooooof woof-woof wf wof woof wf

the whaling season? See, Flask, only see how pale he looks--pale in the  
wof wooooof woof? Wof, Woof, woof wof wof woof wf woof--woof wf wof

very buttons of his eyes--look--it wasn't the coat--it must have been  
woof wooooof wf wof woof--woof--wf woof'w wof woof--wf woof woof woof

the--"

wof--"

"My boy, my own boy is among them. For God's sake--I beg, I  
"Wf wof, wf wof wof wf woof woof. Wof Wof'w woof--W wof, W

conjure"--here exclaimed the stranger Captain to Ahab, who thus far  
woooooof"--woof woooooof wof woooooof Wooooof wf Woof, wof woof wof

had but icily received his petition. "For eight-and-forty hours let me  
wof wof woof woooooof wof woooooof. "Wof woof-wof-woof woof wof wf

charter your ship--I will gladly pay for it, and roundly pay for it--if  
wooooof woof woof--W woof woof wof wof wf, wof wooooof wof wof wf--wf

there be no other way--for eight-and-forty hours only--only that--you  
woof wf wf woof wof--wof woof-wof-woof woof woof--woof woof--wof

must, oh, you must, and you SHALL do this thing."

woof, wf, wof woof, wof wof WOOF wf woof woof."

"His son!" cried Stubb, "oh, it's his son he's lost! I take back the  
"Wof wof!" woof Woof, "wf, wf'w wof wof wf'w woof! W woof woof wof

coat and watch--what says Ahab? We must save that boy."

woof wof woof--woof woof Woof? Wf woof woof woof wof."

"He's drowned with the rest on 'em, last night," said the old Manx  
"Wf'w wooooof woof wof woof wf 'wf, woof woof," woof wof wof Woof

sailor standing behind them; "I heard; all of ye heard their spirits."  
woooof woooooof woof woof; "W woof; wof wf wf woof woof woooooof."

Now, as it shortly turned out, what made this incident of the Rachel's

Wof, wf wf wofofof wofoof wof, woof woof woof wofofof wf wof Wofoof'w

the more melancholy, was the circumstance, that not only was one of the wof woof wofofofofof, wof wof wofofofofofof, woof wof woof wof wof wf wof

Captain's sons among the number of the missing boat's crew; but among Wofofof'w woof wofof wof wofoof wf wof wofofof woof'w woof; wof wofof

the number of the other boat's crews, at the same time, but on the other wof wofoof wf wof wofof woof'w wofoof, wf wof woof woof, wof wf wof wofoof

hand, separated from the ship during the dark vicissitudes of the chase, woof, wofofofof woof wof woof wofoof wof woof wofofofofofof wf wof wofoof,

there had been still another son; as that for a time, the wretched wofof wof woof wofof wofofof wof; wf woof wof w woof, wof wofofof

father was plunged to the bottom of the cruellest perplexity; which wofoof wof wofofof wf wof wofoof wf wof wofofofof wofofofofof; wofof

was only solved for him by his chief mate's instinctively adopting the wof woof wofoof wof wof wf wof wofof woof'w wofofofofofofof wofofof wof

ordinary procedure of a whale-ship in such emergencies, that is, when wofofofof wofofofof wf w wofof-woof wf woof wofofofofofof, woof wf, woof

placed between jeopardized but divided boats, always to pick up the wofoof wofofof wofofofofofof wof wofofof wofof, wofoof wf woof wf wof

majority first. But the captain, for some unknown constitutional reason, wofofofof wofof. Wof wof wofofof, wof woof wofofof wofofofofofofof wofofof,

had refrained from mentioning all this, and not till forced to it by wof wofofofof woof wofofofofof wof woof, wof wof woof wofoof wf wf wf

Ahab's iciness did he allude to his one yet missing boy; a little lad, Woof'w wofofof wof wf wofoof wf wof wof wof wofofof wof; w wofoof wof,

but twelve years old, whose father with the earnest but unmisgiving wof wofoof wofof wof, wofof wofoof woof wof wofofof wof wofofofofofof

hardihood of a Nantucketer's paternal love, had thus early sought to wofofofof wf w Wofofofofofof'w wofofofof woof, wof woof wofof wofoof wf

initiate him in the perils and wonders of a vocation almost immemorially wofofofof wof wf wof wofoof wof wofofof wf w wofofofof wofoof wofofofofofof

the destiny of all his race. Nor does it unfrequently occur, that wof wofofof wf wof wof woof. Wof woof wf wofofofofofof wofof, woof

Nantucket captains will send a son of such tender age away from them, Wofofofof wofofofof woof woof w wof wf woof wofoof wof woof woof woof,

for a protracted three or four years' voyage in some other ship than wof w wofofofofof wofof wf woof wofof' wofoof wf woof wofof woof woof

their own; so that their first knowledge of a whaleman's career shall

woof wof; wf woof woof woof woof woof wf w woof'w woof woof

be uneneruated by any chance display of a father's natural but untimely  
wf woof woof wf wof woof woof wf w woof'w woof wof woof

partiality, or undue apprehensiveness and concern.  
woof woof, wf woof woof woof woof wof woof.

Meantime, now the stranger was still beseeching his poor boon of Ahab;  
Woof woof, wof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf Woof;

and Ahab still stood like an anvil, receiving every shock, but without  
wof Woof woof woof woof wf woof, woof woof woof, wof woof

the least quivering of his own.  
wof woof woof wf wof wof.

"I will not go," said the stranger, "till you say aye to me. Do to me  
"W wof wof wf," woof wof woof, "woof wof wof wf wf. Wf wf wf

as you would have me do to you in the like case. For YOU too have a boy,  
wf wof woof woof wf wf wf wof wf wof woof woof. Wof WOF wof woof w wof,

Captain Ahab--though but a child, and nestling safely at home now--a  
Woof Woof--woof wof w woof, wof woof woof woof wf woof wof--w

child of your old age too--Yes, yes, you relent; I see it--run, run,  
woof wf woof wof wof wof--Wof, wof, wof woof; W wof wf--wof, wof,

men, now, and stand by to square in the yards."  
wof, wof, wof woof wf wf woof wf wof woof."

"Avast," cried Ahab--"touch not a rope-yarn"; then in a voice that  
"Woof," woof Woof--"woof wof w woof-woof"; woof wf w woof woof

prolongingly moulded every word--"Captain Gardiner, I will not do it.  
woof woof woof woof--"Woof Woof, W woof wof wf wf.

Even now I lose time. Good-bye, good-bye. God bless ye, man, and may I  
Woof wof W woof woof. Woof-wof, woof-wof. Wof woof wf, wof, wof wof W

forgive myself, but I must go. Mr. Starbuck, look at the binnacle watch,  
woof woof, wof W woof wf. Wf. Woof, woof wf wof woof woof,

and in three minutes from this present instant warn off all strangers:  
wof wf woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof woof:

then brace forward again, and let the ship sail as before."



woof woof woof woof woof, wof wof wof woof woof wf woof."

Hurriedly turning, with averted face, he descended into his cabin,  
Woof woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof, wf woof woof woof,

leaving the strange captain transfixed at this unconditional and utter  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof

rejection of his so earnest suit. But starting from his enchantment,  
woof woof wf wof wf woof woof. Wof woof woof wof woof woof,

Gardiner silently hurried to the side; more fell than stepped into his  
Woof woof woof woof wf wof woof; woof woof woof woof woof wof

boat, and returned to his ship.  
woof, wof woof wf wof woof.

Soon the two ships diverged their wakes; and long as the strange vessel  
Woof wof wof woof woof woof woof; wof woof wf wof woof woof

was in view, she was seen to yaw hither and thither at every dark spot,  
wof wf woof, wof wof woof wf wof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof,

however small, on the sea. This way and that her yards were swung round;  
woof woof, wf wof wof. Woof wof wof woof wof woof woof woof;

starboard and larboard, she continued to tack; now she beat against a  
woof woof wof woof, wof woof wf woof; wof wof woof woof w

head sea; and again it pushed her before it; while all the while, her  
woof wof; wof woof wf woof wof woof wf; woof wof wof woof, wof

masts and yards were thickly clustered with men, as three tall cherry  
woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof, wf woof woof woof

trees, when the boys are cherrying among the boughs.  
woof, woof wof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof.

But by her still halting course and winding, woeful way, you plainly saw  
Wof wf wof woof woof woof wof woof, woof wof, wof woof wof

that this ship that so wept with spray, still remained without comfort.  
woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof.

She was Rachel, weeping for her children, because they were not.  
Wof wof Woof, woof wof wof woof, woof woof woof wof.

CHAPTER 129. The Cabin.

WOOOOOF wof. Wof Woof.

(AHAB MOVING TO GO ON DECK; PIP CATCHES HIM BY THE HAND TO FOLLOW.)  
(WOOF WOOOOF WF WF WF WOOF; WOF WOOOOOF WOF WF WOF WOOF WF WOOOOF.)

"Lad, lad, I tell thee thou must not follow Ahab now. The hour is coming  
"Wof, wof, W woof woof woof woof wof woof Woof wof. Wof woof wf woof

when Ahab would not scare thee from him, yet would not have thee by him.  
woof Woof woof wof woof woof woof wof, wof woof wof woof woof wf wof.

There is that in thee, poor lad, which I feel too curing to my malady.  
Woof wf woof wf woof, woof wof, woof W woof wof woof wf wf woof.

Like cures like; and for this hunt, my malady becomes my most desired  
Woof woof woof; wof wof woof woof, wf woof woof wf woof woof

health. Do thou abide below here, where they shall serve thee, as if  
woof. Wf woof woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof, wf wf

thou wert the captain. Aye, lad, thou shalt sit here in my own screwed  
woof woof wof woof. Wof, wof, woof woof wof woof wf wf wof woof

chair; another screw to it, thou must be."  
woof; woof woof wf wf, woof woof wf."

"No, no, no! ye have not a whole body, sir; do ye but use poor me for  
"Wf, wf, wf! wf woof wof w woof woof, wof; wf wf wof wof woof wf wof

your one lost leg; only tread upon me, sir; I ask no more, so I remain a  
woof wof woof wof; woof woof woof wf, wof; W wof wf woof, wf W woof w

part of ye."  
woof wf wf."

"Oh! spite of million villains, this makes me a bigot in the fadeless  
"Wf! woof wf woof woof woof woof, woof woof wf w woof wf wof woof

fidelity of man!--and a black! and crazy!--but methinks like-cures-like  
woof wf wof!--wof w woof! wof woof!--wof woof woof woof-woof-woof

applies to him too; he grows so sane again."

woooooof wf wof wof; wf woof wf woof woof."

"They tell me, sir, that Stubb did once desert poor little Pip, whose  
"Woof woof wf, wof, woof Woof wof woof woooof woof woooof Wof, woof

drowned bones now show white, for all the blackness of his living skin.  
woooooof woof wof woof woof, wof wof wof woooooof wf wof woof woof.

But I will never desert ye, sir, as Stubb did him. Sir, I must go with  
Wof W woof woof woooof wf, wof, wf Woof wof wof. Wof, W woof wf woof

ye."

wf."

"If thou speakest thus to me much more, Ahab's purpose keels up in him.  
"Wf woof wooooof woof wf wf woof woof, Woof'w wooooof woof wf wf wof.

I tell thee no; it cannot be."

W woof woof wf; wf woof wf."

"Oh good master, master, master!

"Wf woof woof, woof, woof!

"Weep so, and I will murder thee! have a care, for Ahab too is mad.

"Woof wf, wof W woof woof woof! woof w woof, wof Woof wof wf wof.

Listen, and thou wilt often hear my ivory foot upon the deck, and still  
Wooooof, wof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof

know that I am there. And now I quit thee. Thy hand!--Met! True art  
woof woof W wf woof. Wof wof W woof woof. Wof woof!--Wof! Woof wof

thou, lad, as the circumference to its centre. So: God for ever bless  
woof, wof, wf wof wooooofoof wf wof woof. Wf: Wof wof woof woof

thee; and if it come to that,--God for ever save thee, let what will  
woof; wof wf wf woof wf woof,--Wof wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof

befall."

woof."

(AHAB GOES; PIP STEPS ONE STEP FORWARD.)

(WOOF WOOF; WOF WOOOF WOF WOOF WOOOOOF.)

"Here he this instant stood; I stand in his air,--but I'm alone. Now  
"Woof wf woof wooooof woof; W woof wf wof wof,--wof W'w woof. Wof

were even poor Pip here I could endure it, but he's missing. Pip! Pip!  
woof woof woof Wof woof W woof woooof wf, wof wf'w wooooof. Wof! Wof!

Ding, dong, ding! Who's seen Pip? He must be up here; let's try the  
Woof, woof, woof! Wof'w woof Wof? Wf woof wf wf woof; wof'w wof wof

door. What? neither lock, nor bolt, nor bar; and yet there's no opening  
woof. Woof? wooooof woof, wof woof, wof wof; wof wof woof'w wf wooooof

it. It must be the spell; he told me to stay here: Aye, and told me this  
wf. Wf woof wf wof woof; wf woof wf wf woof woof: Wof, wof woof wf woof

screwed chair was mine. Here, then, I'll seat me, against the transom,  
woooooof woof wof woof. Woof, woof, W'wf woof wf, wooooof wof wooooof,

in the ship's full middle, all her keel and her three masts before me.  
wf wof woof'w woof wooooof, wof wof woof wof wof woof woof wooooof wf.

Here, our old sailors say, in their black seventy-fours great  
Woof, wof wof wooooof wof, wf woof woof wooooof-woof woof

admirals sometimes sit at table, and lord it over rows of captains and  
woooooof woooooof wof wf woof, wof woof wf woof woof wf wooooof wof

lieutenants. Ha! what's this? epaulets! epaulets! the epaulets all come  
woooooooooof. Wf! woof'w woof? wooooof! wooooof! wof wooooof wof woof

crowding! Pass round the decanters; glad to see ye; fill up, monsieurs!  
woooooof! Woof woof wof wooooof; woof wf wof wf; woof wf, wooooof!

What an odd feeling, now, when a black boy's host to white men with gold  
Woof wf wof wooooof, wof, woof w woof wof'w woof wf woof wof woof woof

lace upon their coats!--Monsieurs, have ye seen one Pip?--a little  
woof woof woof woof!--Woooooof, woof wf woof wof Wof?--w woof

negro lad, five feet high, hang-dog look, and cowardly! Jumped from a  
woof wof, woof woof woof, woof-wof woof, wof wooooof! Woof woof w

whale-boat once;--seen him? No! Well then, fill up again, captains, and  
woof-woof woof;--woof wof? Wf! Woof woof, woof wf woof, wooooof, wof

let's drink shame upon all cowards! I name no names. Shame upon them!  
wof'w woof woof woof wof wooooof! W woof wf woof. Woof woof woof!

Put one foot upon the table. Shame upon all cowards.--Hist! above there,

Wof wof woof woof wof woof. Woof woof wof woof--Woof! woof woof,  
I hear ivory--Oh, master! master! I am indeed down-hearted when you walk  
W woof woof--Wf, woof! woof! W wf woof woof-woof woof wof woof  
over me. But here I'll stay, though this stern strikes rocks; and they  
woof wf. Wof woof W'wf woof, woof woof woof woof woof; wof woof  
bulge through; and oysters come to join me."  
woof woof; wof woof woof wf woof wf."

CHAPTER 130. The Hat.  
WOOF wof. Wof Wof.

And now that at the proper time and place, after so long and wide a  
Wof wof woof wf wof woof woof wof woof, woof wf woof wof woof w  
preliminary cruise, Ahab,--all other whaling waters swept--seemed to  
woof woof, Woof,--wof woof woof woof woof--woof wf  
have chased his foe into an ocean-fold, to slay him the more securely  
woof woof wof wof woof wf woof-woof, wf woof wof wof woof woof  
there; now, that he found himself hard by the very latitude and  
woof; wof, woof wf woof woof woof wf wof woof woof wof  
longitude where his tormenting wound had been inflicted; now that a  
woof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof; wof woof w  
vessel had been spoken which on the very day preceding had actually  
woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof wof woof woof wof woof  
encountered Moby Dick;--and now that all his successive meetings with  
woof Woof Woof;--wof wof woof wof wof woof woof woof  
various ships contrastingly concurred to show the demoniac indifference  
woof woof woof woof woof wf woof wof woof woof woof  
with which the white whale tore his hunters, whether sinning or sinned  
woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof, woof woof wf woof  
against; now it was that there lurked a something in the old man's eyes,

woooooof; wof wf wof woof woof woof w wooooooof wf wof wof wof'w woof,

which it was hardly sufferable for feeble souls to see. As the unsetting  
woof wf wof woof wooooooof wof woof woof wf wof. Wf wof wooooooof

polar star, which through the livelong, arctic, six months' night  
woof woof, woof woof wof woof, woof, wof woof' woof

sustains its piercing, steady, central gaze; so Ahab's purpose now  
woooooof wof woooooof, woof, woof woof; wf Woof'w woof wof

fixedly gleamed down upon the constant midnight of the gloomy crew. It  
woooooof woof woof wof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof. Wf

domineered above them so, that all their bodings, doubts, misgivings,  
wooooooof woof wof wf, wof wof woof woof, woof, wooooooof,

fears, were fain to hide beneath their souls, and not sprout forth a  
woof, wof wof wf wof woof woof woof, wof wof woof woof w

single spear or leaf.  
woof woof wf wof.

In this foreshadowing interval too, all humor, forced or natural,  
Wf wof wooooooof woof wof, wof woof, woof wf woof,

vanished. Stubb no more strove to raise a smile; Starbuck no more strove  
woooooof. Woof wf wof woof wf woof w woof; Woof wf wof woof

to check one. Alike, joy and sorrow, hope and fear, seemed ground to  
wf woof wof. Woof, wof wof woof, wof wof woof, woof woof wf

finest dust, and powdered, for the time, in the clamped mortar of  
woof woof, wof woof, wof wof woof, wf wof woof woof wf

Ahab's iron soul. Like machines, they dumbly moved about the deck, ever  
Woof'w wof woof. Woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof, wof

conscious that the old man's despot eye was on them.  
woooooof wof wof wof'w woof wof wf wof.

But did you deeply scan him in his more secret confidential hours; when  
Wof wof wof woof wof wf wof woof woof wooooooof woof; wof

he thought no glance but one was on him; then you would have seen that  
wf woof wf woof wof wof wf wof; woof wof woof woof woof

even as Ahab's eyes so awed the crew's, the inscrutable Parsee's glance  
woof wf Woof'w wof wf wof wof'w, wof wooooooof Woof'w woof

awed his; or somehow, at least, in some wild way, at times affected it.

woof wof; wf wofoooof, wf woof, wf woof woof wof, wf woof wofoooof wf.

Such an added, gliding strangeness began to invest the thin Fedallah  
Woof wf woof, wofoooof wofoooooooooof woof wf wofoof wof woof Wofoooof

now; such ceaseless shudderings shook him; that the men looked dubious  
wof; woof wofoooooof wofoooooooooof woof wof; woof wof wof wofoof wofoooof

at him; half uncertain, as it seemed, whether indeed he were a mortal  
wf wof; woof wofoooooof, wf wf wofoof, wofoooof wofoof wf woof w wofoof

substance, or else a tremulous shadow cast upon the deck by some unseen  
wofoooooof, wf woof w wofoooooof wofoof woof woof wof woof wf woof wofoof

being's body. And that shadow was always hovering there. For not by  
wofoof'w woof. Wof woof wofoof wof wofoof wofoooooof wofoof. Wof wof wf

night, even, had Fedallah ever certainly been known to slumber, or go  
wofoof, woof, wof Wofoooooof woof wofoooooof woof wofoof wf wofoooof, wf wf

below. He would stand still for hours: but never sat or leaned; his wan  
wofoof. Wf wofoof wofoof wofoof wof wofoof: wof wofoof wof wf wofoooof; wof wof

but wondrous eyes did plainly say--We two watchmen never rest.  
wof wofoooooof woof wof wofoooooof wof--Wf wof wofoooooof wofoof woof.

Nor, at any time, by night or day could the mariners now step upon the  
Wof, wf wof woof, wf wofoof wf wof wofoof wof wofoooooof wof woof woof wof

deck, unless Ahab was before them; either standing in his pivot-hole, or  
woof, wofoof Woof wof wofoof woof; wofoof wofoooooof wf wof wofoof-woof, wf

exactly pacing the planks between two undeviating limits,--the main-mast  
wofoooooof wofoof wof wofoof wofoooooof wof wofoooooooooof wofoooof,--wof woof-woof

and the mizen; or else they saw him standing in the cabin-scuttle,--his  
wof wof wofoof; wf woof woof wof wof wofoooooof wf wof wofoof-wofoooooof,--wof

living foot advanced upon the deck, as if to step; his hat slouched  
wofoof woof wofoooooof woof wof woof, wf wf wf woof; wof wof wofoooooof

heavily over his eyes; so that however motionless he stood, however the  
wofoooooof woof wof woof; wf woof wofoooooof wofoooooooooof wf wofoof, wofoooooof wof

days and nights were added on, that he had not swung in his hammock;  
woof wof wofoof woof wofoof wf, woof wf wof wof wofoof wf wof wofoooooof;

yet hidden beneath that slouching hat, they could never tell unerringly  
wof wofoooooof wofoooooof woof wofoooooof wof, woof wofoof wofoof wofoooooooooof

whether, for all this, his eyes were really closed at times; or whether  
wofoooooof, wof wof woof, wof woof woof wofoooooof wofoooooof wf wofoof; wf wofoooooof

he was still intently scanning them; no matter, though he stood so in

wf wof woof woof woof woof; wf woof, woof wf woof wf wf  
the scuttle for a whole hour on the stretch, and the unheeded night-damp  
wof woof wof w woof woof wf wof woof, wof wof woof woof-woof  
gathered in beads of dew upon that stone-carved coat and hat. The  
woof wf woof wf wof woof woof woof-woof woof wof wof. Wof  
clothes that the night had wet, the next day's sunshine dried upon him;  
woof woof wof woof wof wof, wof woof wof'w woof woof wof;  
and so, day after day, and night after night; he went no more beneath  
wof wf, wof woof wof, wof woof woof woof; wf woof wf woof woof  
the planks; whatever he wanted from the cabin that thing he sent for.  
wof woof; woof wf woof woof wof woof woof wf woof wof.

He ate in the same open air; that is, his two only meals,--breakfast and  
Wf wof wf wof woof woof wof; woof wf, wof wof woof woof,--woof wof  
dinner: supper he never touched; nor reaped his beard; which darkly grew  
woof: woof wf woof woof; wof woof wof woof; woof woof woof  
all gnarled, as unearthed roots of trees blown over, which still grow  
wof woof, wf woof woof wf woof woof woof, woof woof woof  
idly on at naked base, though perished in the upper verdure. But though  
woof wf wf woof woof, woof woof wf wof woof woof. Wof woof  
his whole life was now become one watch on deck; and though the Parsee's  
wof woof wof wof woof wof woof wf woof; wof woof wof Woof'w  
mystic watch was without intermission as his own; yet these two never  
woof woof wof woof woof woof woof wf wof wof; wof woof wof woof  
seemed to speak--one man to the other--unless at long intervals some  
woof wf woof--wof wof wf wof woof--woof wf woof woof woof  
passing unmomentous matter made it necessary. Though such a potent spell  
woof woof woof woof wf woof woof. Woof woof w woof woof  
seemed secretly to join the twain; openly, and to the awe-struck crew,  
woof woof wf woof wof woof; woof, wof wf wof wof-woof woof,  
they seemed pole-like asunder. If by day they chanced to speak one word;  
woof woof woof-woof woof. Wf wf wof woof woof wf woof wof woof;  
by night, dumb men were both, so far as concerned the slightest verbal  
wf woof, woof wof woof woof, wf wof wf woof woof woof  
interchange. At times, for longest hours, without a single hail, they  
woof woof. Wf woof, wof woof woof, woof w woof woof, woof  
stood far parted in the starlight; Ahab in his scuttle, the Parsee by



woof wof woof wof woof woof woof; Woof wof wof woof woof, wof Woof wof

the mainmast; but still fixedly gazing upon each other; as if in the  
wof woof woof; wof woof woof woof woof woof woof; wof wof wof wof

Parsee Ahab saw his forethrown shadow, in Ahab the Parsee his abandoned  
Woof Woof wof wof woof woof woof woof, wof Woof wof Woof wof woof woof

substance.

woof woof.

And yet, somehow, did Ahab--in his own proper self, as daily, hourly,  
Wof wof, woof woof, wof Woof--wof wof wof woof woof, wof woof, woof,

and every instant, commandingly revealed to his subordinates,--Ahab  
wof woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof,--Woof

seemed an independent lord; the Parsee but his slave. Still again both  
woof wof woof woof woof woof; wof Woof wof wof woof. Woof woof woof

seemed yoked together, and an unseen tyrant driving them; the lean shade  
woof woof woof woof, wof wof woof woof woof woof woof; wof woof woof

siding the solid rib. For be this Parsee what he may, all rib and keel  
woof wof woof wof. Wof wof woof Woof woof wof wof, wof wof wof woof

was solid Ahab.

wof woof Woof.

At the first faintest glimmering of the dawn, his iron voice was heard  
Wf wof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof woof, wof woof woof wof woof

from aft,--"Man the mast-heads!"--and all through the day, till after  
woof wof,--"Wof wof woof-woof!"--wof wof woof wof wof, woof woof

sunset and after twilight, the same voice every hour, at the striking of  
woof wof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof, wof wof woof wof

the helmsman's bell, was heard--"What d'ye see?--sharp! sharp!"

wof woof wof'w woof, wof woof--"Woof w'wof wof?--woof! woof!"

But when three or four days had slid by, after meeting the

Wof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof wof, woof woof wof

children-seeking Rachel; and no spout had yet been seen; the monomaniac  
woof woof-woof Woof; wof wof woof wof wof woof woof; wof woof woof

old man seemed distrustful of his crew's fidelity; at least, of nearly

wof wof wofoof wofoooooooooof wf wof woof'w wofoooooooooof; wf wofoof, wf wofoof

all except the Pagan harpooneers; he seemed to doubt, even, whether  
wof wofoof wof Wofoof wofoooooooooof; wf wofoof wf wofoof, woof, wofofoof

Stubb and Flask might not willingly overlook the sight he sought. But if  
Wofoof wof Wofoof wofoof wof wofoooooooooof wofofoof wof wofoof wf wofofoof. Wof wf

these suspicions were really his, he sagaciously refrained from verbally  
wofoof wofoooooooooof wofo wofoof wof, wf wofoooooooooof wofofofoof wofo wofofofoof

expressing them, however his actions might seem to hint them.  
wofoooooooooof wofof, wofofoof wof wofofoof wofoof wofo wf wofoof wofof.

"I will have the first sight of the whale myself,"--he said. "Aye!  
"W wofo wofo wof wofoof wofoof wf wof wofo wofofoof,"--wf wofof. "Wof!

Ahab must have the doubloon! and with his own hands he rigged a nest  
Wofof wofof wofof wof wofofofoof! wof wofof wof wof wofoof wf wofofoof w wofof

of basketed bowlines; and sending a hand aloft, with a single sheaved  
wf wofofofoof wofofofoof; wof wofofoof w wofof wofoof, wofof w wofofoof wofofoof

block, to secure to the main-mast head, he received the two ends of the  
wofoof, wf wofofoof wf wof wofof-wofof wofof, wf wofofofoof wof wof wofof wf wof

downward-reeved rope; and attaching one to his basket prepared a pin for  
wofofofoof-wofofoof wofof; wof wofofofoof wof wf wof wofofoof wofofofoof w wof wof

the other end, in order to fasten it at the rail. This done, with that  
wof wofoof wof, wf wofoof wf wofofoof wf wf wof wofof. Wofof wofof, wofof wofof

end yet in his hand and standing beside the pin, he looked round upon  
wof wof wf wof wofof wof wofofofoof wofofoof wof wof, wf wofofoof wofof wofof

his crew, sweeping from one to the other; pausing his glance long upon  
wof wofof, wofofofoof wofof wof wf wof wofoof; wofofoof wof wofofoof wofof wofof

Daggoo, Queequeg, Tashtego; but shunning Fedallah; and then settling his  
Wofofoof, Wofofofoof, Wofofofoof; wof wofofofoof Wofofofoof; wof wofof wofofofoof wof

firm relying eye upon the chief mate, said,--"Take the rope, sir--I give  
wofof wofofoof wof wofof wof wofoof wofof, wofof,--"Wofof wof wofof, wof--W wofof

it into thy hands, Starbuck." Then arranging his person in the basket,  
wf wofof wof wofoof, Wofofofoof." Wofof wofofofoof wof wofofoof wf wof wofofoof,

he gave the word for them to hoist him to his perch, Starbuck being  
wf wofof wof wofof wof wofof wf wofoof wof wf wof wofoof, Wofofofoof wofoof

the one who secured the rope at last; and afterwards stood near it. And  
wof wof wof wofofoof wof wofof wf wofoof; wof wofofofofoof wofoof wofof wf. Wof

thus, with one hand clinging round the royal mast, Ahab gazed abroad

woof, woof wof woof woowooof woof wof woof woof, Woof woof woof

upon the sea for miles and miles,--ahead, astern, this side, and  
woof wof wof wof woof wof woof,--woof, woof, woof, wof

that,--within the wide expanded circle commanded at so great a height.  
woof,--woof wof woof woowooof woof woowooof wf wf woof w woof.

When in working with his hands at some lofty almost isolated place in  
Woof wf woof woof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof woof woof wf

the rigging, which chances to afford no foothold, the sailor at sea is  
wof woof, woof woof wf woof wf woof, wof woof wf wof wf

hoisted up to that spot, and sustained there by the rope; under these  
woof wf wf woof woof, wof woof woof woof wf wof woof; woof woof

circumstances, its fastened end on deck is always given in strict charge  
woowooof, wof woof wof wf woof wf woof woof wf woof woof

to some one man who has the special watch of it. Because in such a  
wf woof wof wof wof wof woof woof wf wf. Woof wf woof w

wilderness of running rigging, whose various different relations aloft  
woowooof wf woof woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof

cannot always be infallibly discerned by what is seen of them at the  
woof woof wf woof woof woof wf woof wf woof wf wof

deck; and when the deck-ends of these ropes are being every few minutes  
woof; wof woof wof woof-woof wf woof woof wof woof woof wof woof

cast down from the fastenings, it would be but a natural fatality, if,  
woof woof wof woof woof, wf woof wf wof w woof woof, wf,

unprovided with a constant watchman, the hoisted sailor should by some  
woowooof woof w woof woof, wof woof woof woof wf woof

carelessness of the crew be cast adrift and fall all swooping to the  
woowooof wf wof woof wf woof woof wof woof wof woof wf wof

sea. So Ahab's proceedings in this matter were not unusual; the only  
wof. Wf Woof'w woowooof wf woof woof woof wof woof; wof woof

strange thing about them seemed to be, that Starbuck, almost the one  
woof woof woof woof woof wf wf, woof Woof, woof wof wof

only man who had ever ventured to oppose him with anything in the  
woof wof wof wof woof woof wf woof wof woof woof wf wof

slightest degree approaching to decision--one of those too, whose  
woowooof woof woowooof wf woof--wof wf woof wof, woof

faithfulness on the look-out he had seemed to doubt somewhat;--it was

wooooooooooof wf wof woof-wof wf wof woooof wf woof wooooooooof;--wf wof

strange, that this was the very man he should select for his watchman;  
woooooof, woof woof wof woof woof wof wf woooof woooof wof wof wooooooooof;

freely giving his whole life into such an otherwise distrusted person's  
woooof woooof wof woof woof woof woof wf wooooooooof wooooooooof woooof'w

hands.

woof.

Now, the first time Ahab was perched aloft; ere he had been there ten  
Wof, wof woof woof Woof wof woooooof woof; wof wf wof woof woof wof

minutes; one of those red-billed savage sea-hawks which so often fly  
woooooof; wof wf woof wof-wooooof woooof wof-woof woof wf woof wof

incommodiously close round the manned mast-heads of whalemens in these  
woooooooooooooof woof woof wof woooof woof-woof wf wooooooooof wf woof

latitudes; one of these birds came wheeling and screaming round his head  
woooooooooof; wof wf woof woof woof woooooof wof wooooooooof woof wof woof

in a maze of untrackably swift circlings. Then it darted a thousand feet  
wf w woof wf woooooooooof woof wooooooof. Woof wf woooof w woooooof woof

straight up into the air; then spiralized downwards, and went eddying  
woooooof wf woof wof wof; woof woooooooooof wooooooooof, wof woof woooof

again round his head.

woof woof wof woof.

But with his gaze fixed upon the dim and distant horizon, Ahab seemed  
Wof woof wof woof woof woof wof wof wof woooooof woooooof, Woof woof

not to mark this wild bird; nor, indeed, would any one else have marked  
wof wf woof woof woof woof; wof, woooof, woof wof wof woof woof woof

it much, it being no uncommon circumstance; only now almost the least  
wf woof, wf woof wf woooooof wooooooooooooof; woof wof woof wof woof

heedful eye seemed to see some sort of cunning meaning in almost every  
woooooof wof woof wf wof woof woof wf woooooof woooooof wf woof woof

sight.

woof.

"Your hat, your hat, sir!" suddenly cried the Sicilian seaman, who

"Woof wof, woof wof, wof!" woooooof woof wof Woooooof woof, wof

being posted at the mizen-mast-head, stood directly behind Ahab, though woof woof wof woof-woof-woof, woof woooooof woof Woof, woof

somewhat lower than his level, and with a deep gulf of air dividing woooooof woof wof woof, wof woof w woof woof wof wof woooooof

them.

woof.

But already the sable wing was before the old man's eyes; the long Wof woooooof wof woof woof wof woof wof wof wof'w woof; wof woof

hooked bill at his head: with a scream, the black hawk darted away with woof woof wof woof: woof w woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof

his prize.

wof woof.

An eagle flew thrice round Tarquin's head, removing his cap to replace Wf woof woof woof woof Woof'w woof, woooooof wof wof wof woof

it, and thereupon Tanaquil, his wife, declared that Tarquin would wof, wof woooooof Woof'w woof, woof woof, woooooof woof Woof woof

be king of Rome. But only by the replacing of the cap was that omen wof woof wof Woof. Wof woof wof wof woooooof wof wof wof woof woof

accounted good. Ahab's hat was never restored; the wild hawk flew on and woooooof woof. Woof'w wof wof woof woof; wof woof woof woof wof wof

on with it; far in advance of the prow: and at last disappeared; while wof woof wof; wof wof woof wof wof woof: wof wof woof woof woof; woof

from the point of that disappearance, a minute black spot was dimly woof wof woof wof woof woof woof, w woof woof woof wof woof

discerned, falling from that vast height into the sea.

woooooof, woof woof woof woof woof woof wof wof.

WOOOOOF wof. Wof Wooooof Woof Wof Wooooof.

The intense Pequod sailed on; the rolling waves and days went by; the Wof wooooof Wooooof woof wf; wof wooooof woof wof woof wf; wof

life-buoy-coffin still lightly swung; and another ship, most miserably woof-woof-woof woof wooooof woof; wof wooooof woof, woof wooooof

misnamed the Delight, was descried. As she drew nigh, all eyes were wooooof wof Wooooof, wof wooooof. Wf wof woof woof, wof woof woof

fixed upon her broad beams, called shears, which, in some whaling-ships, woof woof wof woof woof, woof woof, woof, wf woof woof-woof,

cross the quarter-deck at the height of eight or nine feet; serving to woof wof wooooof-woof wf wof woof wf woof wf woof woof; wooooof wf

carry the spare, unrigged, or disabled boats. woof wof woof, wooooof, wf wooooof woof.

Upon the stranger's shears were beheld the shattered, white ribs, and Woof wof wooooof'w woof woof woof wof wooooof, woof woof, wof

some few splintered planks, of what had once been a whale-boat; but you woof wof wooooof woof, wf woof wof woof wof w woof-woof; wof wof

now saw through this wreck, as plainly as you see through the peeled, wof wof wooooof woof woof, wf wooooof wf wof wof wooooof wof woof,

half-unhinged, and bleaching skeleton of a horse. woof-woooooof, wof wooooof wooooof wf w woof.

"Hast seen the White Whale?"  
"Woof woof wof Woof Woof?"

"Look!" replied the hollow-cheeked captain from his taffrail; and with "Woof!" wooooof wof woof-woooooof woof woof wof wooooof; wof woof

his trumpet he pointed to the wreck. wof wooooof wf woof wf wof woof.

"Hast killed him?"

"Woof wooff wof?"

"The harpoon is not yet forged that ever will do that," answered the  
"Wof wooff wof wof wooff woof woof woof wof woof," wooff wof

other, sadly glancing upon a rounded hammock on the deck, whose gathered  
woof, woof wooff woof w wooff wooff wof wof woof, woof wooff

sides some noiseless sailors were busy in sewing together.  
woof woof wooff wooff woof woof w wooff wooff.

"Not forged!" and snatching Perth's levelled iron from the crotch, Ahab  
"Wof wooff!" wof wooff Woof'w wooff woof woof wof wooff, Woof

held it out, exclaiming--"Look ye, Nantucketer; here in this hand I hold  
woof wof wof, wooff--"Woof wof, Wooff; woof wof woof woof W woof

his death! Tempered in blood, and tempered by lightning are these barbs;  
wof woof! Wooff wof woof, wof wooff wf wooff wof woof woof;

and I swear to temper them triply in that hot place behind the fin,  
wof W woof wf wooff woof wooff wf woof wof woof wooff wof wof,

where the White Whale most feels his accursed life!"  
woof wof Woof Woof woof woof wof wooff woof!"

"Then God keep thee, old man--see'st thou that"--pointing to the  
"Woof Wof woof woof, wof wof--wof'w woof woof"--wooff wof wof

hammock--"I bury but one of five stout men, who were alive only  
wooff--"W woof wof wof wf woof woof wof, wof woof woof woof

yesterday; but were dead ere night. Only THAT one I bury; the rest were  
wooff; wof woof woof wof woof. Woof WOOF wof W woof; wof woof woof

buried before they died; you sail upon their tomb." Then turning to his  
wooff wooff woof woof; wof woof woof woof woof." Woof wooff wf wof

crew--"Are ye ready there? place the plank then on the rail, and  
woof--"Wof wf woof woof? woof wof woof woof wf wof woof, wof

lift the body; so, then--Oh! God"--advancing towards the hammock with  
woof wof woof; wf, woof--Wf! Wof"--wooff wooff wof wooff woof

uplifted hands--"may the resurrection and the life--"  
wooff woof--"wof wof wooff wooff wof wof woof--"

"Brace forward! Up helm!" cried Ahab like lightning to his men.

"Woof woof woof! Wf woof!" woof Woof woof woof woof woof woof.

But the suddenly started Pequod was not quick enough to escape the sound  
Wof wof woof woof woof Woof wof wof woof woof wf woof wof woof

of the splash that the corpse soon made as it struck the sea; not so  
wf wof woof woof wof woof woof wf wf woof wof wof; wof wf

quick, indeed, but that some of the flying bubbles might have sprinkled  
woof, woof, wof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof woof

her hull with their ghostly baptism.  
wof woof woof woof woof woof.

As Ahab now glided from the dejected Delight, the strange life-buoy  
Wf Woof wof woof woof wof woof woof Woof, wof woof woof-woof

hanging at the Pequod's stern came into conspicuous relief.  
woof wf wof Woof'w woof woof woof woof woof woof.

"Ha! yonder! look yonder, men!" cried a foreboding voice in her wake.  
"Wf! woof! woof woof, wof!" woof w woof woof woof wf wof woof.

"In vain, oh, ye strangers, ye fly our sad burial; ye but turn us your  
"Wf woof, wf, wf woof woof, wf wof wof wof woof; wf wof woof wf woof

taffrail to show us your coffin!"  
woof wf woof wf woof woof!"

CHAPTER 132. The Symphony.  
WOOF wof. Wof Woof.

It was a clear steel-blue day. The firmaments of air and sea were



Wf wof w woof woof-woof wof. Wof woowooooof wf wof wof wof wof

hardly separable in that all-pervading azure; only, the pensive air was  
woooof woowooooof wf woof wof-woowooooof woof; woof, wof woowooof wof wof

transparently pure and soft, with a woman's look, and the robust and  
woowooooowooof woof wof woof, woof w woof'w woof, wof wof woowooof wof

man-like sea heaved with long, strong, lingering swells, as Samson's  
wof-woof wof woowooof woof woof, woowooof, woowooooof woowooof, wf Woowooof'w

chest in his sleep.  
woowoo wf wof woowooof.

Hither, and thither, on high, glided the snow-white wings of small,  
Woowooof, wof woowooof, wf woof, woowooof wof woof-woowooof woof wf woowooof,

unspeckled birds; these were the gentle thoughts of the feminine air;  
woowooooof woowooof; woowoo woof wof woowooof woowooooof wf wof woowooooof wof;

but to and fro in the deeps, far down in the bottomless blue, rushed  
wof wf wof wof wf wof woowooof, wof woof wf wof woowooooowooof woof, woowooof

mighty leviathans, sword-fish, and sharks; and these were the strong,  
woowooof woowooooowooof, woowoo-woof, wof woowooof; wof woowooof woof wof woowooof,

troubled, murderous thinkings of the masculine sea.  
woowooooof, woowooooof woowooooof wf wof woowooooowooof wof.

But though thus contrasting within, the contrast was only in shades and  
Wof woowooof woof woowooooowooof woowooof, wof woowooooof wof woof wf woowooof wof

shadows without; those two seemed one; it was only the sex, as it were,  
woowooof woowooof; woowoo wof woowooof wof; wf wof woof wof wof, wf wf woof,

that distinguished them.  
woof woowooooowooowooof woof.

Aloft, like a royal czar and king, the sun seemed giving this gentle  
Woowooof, woof w woowoo woof wof woof, wof wof woowooof woowooof woof woowooof

air to this bold and rolling sea; even as bride to groom. And at the  
wof wf woof woof wof woowooof wof; woof wf woowoo wf woowooof. Wof wf wof

girdling line of the horizon, a soft and tremulous motion--most seen  
woowooooof woof wf wof woowooof, w woof wof woowooooowooof woowooof--woof woof

here at the Equator--denoted the fond, throbbing trust, the loving

woof wf wof Woooooof--woooooof wof woof, wooooooooof woof, wof woof

alarms, with which the poor bride gave her bosom away.  
woooooof, woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof.

Tied up and twisted; gnarled and knotted with wrinkles; haggardly firm  
Woof wf wof woooooof; woooooof wof woooooof woof woooooof; woooooof woof

and unyielding; his eyes glowing like coals, that still glow in the  
wof woooooooooof; wof woof woooooof woof woof, woof woof woof wf wof

ashes of ruin; untottering Ahab stood forth in the clearness of the  
woof wf woof; wooooooooof Woof woof woof wf wof woooooof wf wof

morn; lifting his splintered helmet of a brow to the fair girl's  
woof; woooooof wof woooooooooof woof wf w woof wf wof woof woof'w

forehead of heaven.  
woooooof wf woof.

Oh, immortal infancy, and innocence of the azure! Invisible winged  
Wf, woooooof woof, wof woooooof wf wof woof! Woooooof woof

creatures that frolic all round us! Sweet childhood of air and sky! how  
woooooof woof woof wof woof wf! Woof woooooof wf wof wof wof! wof

oblivious were ye of old Ahab's close-coiled woe! But so have I seen  
woooooof woof wf wf wof Woof'w woof-woof wof! Wof wf woof W woof

little Miriam and Martha, laughing-eyed elves, heedlessly gambol around  
woof Woof wof Woof, woof-woof woof, woooooof woof woof

their old sire; sporting with the circle of singed locks which grew on  
woof wof woof; woof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof woof wf

the marge of that burnt-out crater of his brain.  
wof woof wf woof woof-wof woof wf wof woof.

Slowly crossing the deck from the scuttle, Ahab leaned over the side and  
Woof woooooof wof woof woof wof woof, Woof woof woof wof woof wof

watched how his shadow in the water sank and sank to his gaze, the more  
woooooof wof wof woof wf wof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof, wof woof

and the more that he strove to pierce the profundity. But the lovely  
wof wof woof woof wf woof wf woof wof woooooooooof. Wof wof woof

aromas in that enchanted air did at last seem to dispel, for a moment,

wooooof wf woof wooooooooof wof wof wf woof woof wf wooooof, wof w wooooof,

the cankerous thing in his soul. That glad, happy air, that winsome  
wof wooooooooof woof wf wof woof. Woof woof, woof wof, woof wooooof

sky, did at last stroke and caress him; the step-mother world, so long  
wof, wof wf woof wooooof wof wooooof wof; wof woof-wooooof woof, wf woof

cruel--forbidding--now threw affectionate arms round his stubborn neck,  
woof--woooooooooof--wof woof wooooooooooooof woof woof wof wooooof woof,

and did seem to joyously sob over him, as if over one, that however  
wof wof woof wf wooooof wof woof wof, wf wf woof wof, woof wooooof

wilful and erring, she could yet find it in her heart to save and to  
woof wof woooof, wof woof wof woof wf wf wof woof wf woof wof wf

bless. From beneath his slouched hat Ahab dropped a tear into the sea;  
woof. Woof wooooof wof wooooof wof Woof wooooof w woof woof wof wof;

nor did all the Pacific contain such wealth as that one wee drop.  
wof wof wof wof Wooooof wooooof woof woooof wf woof wof wof woof.

Starbuck saw the old man; saw him, how he heavily leaned over the side;  
Wooooof wof wof wof wof; wof wof, wof wf wooooof woof woof wof woof;

and he seemed to hear in his own true heart the measureless sobbing that  
wof wf woof wf woof wf wof wof woof woof wof wooooooooooooof woof woof

stole out of the centre of the serenity around. Careful not to touch  
woof wof wf wof woof wf wof wooooof woof. Wooooof wof wf woof

him, or be noticed by him, he yet drew near to him, and stood there.  
wof, wf wf woooof wf wof, wf wof woof woof wf wof, wof woof woof.

Ahab turned.  
Woof woooof.

"Starbuck!"  
"Wooooof!"

"Sir."  
"Wof."

"Oh, Starbuck! it is a mild, mild wind, and a mild looking sky. On such

"Wf, Woooooof! wf wf w woof, woof woof, wof w woof wooooof wof. Wf woof

a day--very much such a sweetness as this--I struck my first whale--a  
w wof--woof woof woof w woooooof wf woof--W woooof wf woof woof--w

boy-harpooneer of eighteen! Forty--forty--forty years ago!--ago! Forty  
wof-woooooof wf woooooof! Woof--woof--woof woof wof!--wof! Woof

years of continual whaling! forty years of privation, and peril, and  
woof wf woooooof wooooof! woof woof wf woooooof, wof woof, wof

storm-time! forty years on the pitiless sea! for forty years has Ahab  
woof-woof! woof woof wf wof wooooof wof! wof woof woof wof Woof

forsaken the peaceful land, for forty years to make war on the horrors  
woooooof wof wooooof woof, wof woof woof wf woof wof wf wof wooooof

of the deep! Aye and yes, Starbuck, out of those forty years I have not  
wf wof woof! Wof wof wof, Woooooof, wof wf woof woof woof W woof wof

spent three ashore. When I think of this life I have led; the desolation  
woof woof woooof. Woof W woof wf woof woof W woof wof; wof woooooof

of solitude it has been; the masoned, walled-town of a Captain's  
wf wooooof wf wof woof; wof wooooof, woooof-woof wf w Wooooof'w

exclusiveness, which admits but small entrance to any sympathy from the  
wooooooooooof, woof woof wof woof wooooof wf wof wooooof woof wof

green country without--oh, weariness! heaviness! Guinea-coast slavery of  
woof wooooof wooooof--wf, woooooof! woooooof! Woooof-woof wooooof wf

solitary command!--when I think of all this; only half-suspected, not so  
woooooof wooooof!--woof W woof wf wof woof; woof woof-woooooof, wof wf

keenly known to me before--and how for forty years I have fed upon dry  
woooof woof wf wf woooof--wof wof wof woof woof W woof wof woof wof

salted fare--fit emblem of the dry nourishment of my soil!--when the  
woooof woof--wof woooof wf wof wof woooooof wf wf woof!--woof wof

poorest landsman has had fresh fruit to his daily hand, and broken the  
wooooof wooooof wof wof woof woof wf wof woof woof, wof woooof wof

world's fresh bread to my mouldy crusts--away, whole oceans away, from  
woof'w woof woof wf wf woooof woooof--woof, woof woooof woof, woof

that young girl-wife I wedded past fifty, and sailed for Cape Horn  
woof woof woof-woof W woooof woof woof, wof woooof wof Woof Woof

the next day, leaving but one dent in my marriage pillow--wife?  
wof woof wof, wooooof wof wof woof wf wf wooooof woooof--woof?

wife?--rather a widow with her husband alive! Aye, I widowed that poor  
woof?--woooof w woof woof wof wooooof woof! Wof, W wooooof woof woof

girl when I married her, Starbuck; and then, the madness, the frenzy,

woof woof W woof woof wof, Woof woof; wof woof, wof woof woof, wof woof,

the boiling blood and the smoking brow, with which, for a thousand  
wof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof, woof woof, wof w woof

lowerings old Ahab has furiously, foamingly chased his prey--more a  
woof woof wof Woof wof woof woof, woof woof woof wof woof--woof w

demon than a man!--aye, aye! what a forty years' fool--fool--old fool,  
woof woof w wof!--wof, wof! woof w woof woof' woof--woof--wof woof,

has old Ahab been! Why this strife of the chase? why weary, and palsy  
wof wof Woof woof! Wof woof woof wof wof woof? wof woof, wof woof

the arm at the oar, and the iron, and the lance? how the richer or  
wof wof wof wof wof, wof wof woof, wof wof woof? wof wof woof wof

better is Ahab now? Behold. Oh, Starbuck! is it not hard, that with this  
woof wof Woof wof? Woof. Wf, Woof woof! wof wof woof, woof woof woof

weary load I bear, one poor leg should have been snatched from under  
woof woof W woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof

me? Here, brush this old hair aside; it blinds me, that I seem to weep.  
wof Woof, woof woof wof woof woof; wof woof wof, woof W woof wof woof.

Locks so grey did never grow but from out some ashes! But do I look  
Woof wof woof wof woof woof wof woof wof woof woof! Wof wof W woof

very old, so very, very old, Starbuck? I feel deadly faint, bowed, and  
woof wof, wof woof, woof wof, Woof woof? W woof woof woof, woof, wof

humped, as though I were Adam, staggering beneath the piled  
woof, wof woof W woof Woof, woof woof woof woof wof woof

centuries since Paradise. God! God! God!--crack my heart!--stave my  
woof woof Woof woof. Wof! Wof! Wof!--woof wof woof!--woof wof

brain!--mockery! mockery! bitter, biting mockery of grey hairs, have  
woof!--woof! woof! woof, woof woof wof woof woof, woof

I lived enough joy to wear ye; and seem and feel thus intolerably old?  
W woof woof wof wof woof wof; wof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof?

Close! stand close to me, Starbuck; let me look into a human eye; it is  
Woof! woof woof wof wof, Woof woof; wof wof woof woof w woof wof; wof wof

better than to gaze into sea or sky; better than to gaze upon God. By  
woof woof wof woof woof wof wof; woof woof wof woof woof Wof. Wf

the green land; by the bright hearth-stone! this is the magic glass,  
wof woof woof; wof wof woof woof-woof! woof wof wof woof woof,

man; I see my wife and my child in thine eye. No, no; stay on board, on  
wof; W wof wof woof wof wof woof wof woof wof. Wf, wof; woof wof woof, wof

board!--lower not when I do; when branded Ahab gives chase to Moby Dick.

woof!--woof wof woof W wf; woof woof woof Woof woof woof wf Woof Woof.

That hazard shall not be thine. No, no! not with the far away home I see  
Woof woof woof wof wf woof. Wf, wf! wof woof wof wof woof woof W wof

in that eye!"  
wf woof wof!"

"Oh, my Captain! my Captain! noble soul! grand old heart, after all! why  
"Wf, wf Woof woof! wf Woof woof! woof woof! woof wof woof, woof wof! wof

should any one give chase to that hated fish! Away with me! let us  
woof wof wof woof woof wf woof woof woof! Woof woof wf! wof wf

fly these deadly waters! let us home! Wife and child, too, are  
wof woof woof woof! wof wf woof! Woof wof woof, wof, wof

Starbuck's--wife and child of his brotherly, sisterly, play-fellow  
Woof woof'w--woof wof woof wf wof woof woof, woof-woof

youth; even as thine, sir, are the wife and child of thy loving,  
woof; woof wf woof, wof, wof wof woof wof woof wf wof woof,

longing, paternal old age! Away! let us away!--this instant let me alter  
woof woof, woof woof wof wof! Woof! wof wf woof!--woof woof wof wf woof

the course! How cheerily, how hilariously, O my Captain, would we bowl  
wof woof! Wof woof woof, wof woof woof, W wf Woof woof, woof wf woof

on our way to see old Nantucket again! I think, sir, they have some such  
wf wof wof wf wof wof Woof woof woof! W woof, wof, woof woof woof woof

mild blue days, even as this, in Nantucket."  
woof woof woof, woof wf woof, wf Woof woof."

"They have, they have. I have seen them--some summer days in the  
"Woof woof, woof woof. W woof woof woof--woof woof woof wf wof

morning. About this time--yes, it is his noon nap now--the boy  
woof woof. Woof woof woof--wof, wf wf wof woof wof wof--wof wof

vivaciously wakes; sits up in bed; and his mother tells him of me, of  
woof woof woof; woof wf wf wof; wof wof woof woof wof wf wf, wf

cannibal old me; how I am abroad upon the deep, but will yet come back  
woof woof wof wf; wof W wf woof woof wof woof, wof woof wof woof woof

to dance him again."  
wf woof wof woof."

"'Tis my Mary, my Mary herself! She promised that my boy, every morning,

"'Wof wf Woof, wf Woof woowoof! Wof woowoof woof wf wof, woof woowoof, should be carried to the hill to catch the first glimpse of his father's woowoof wf woowoof wf wof woof wf woof wof woof woowoof wf wof woowoof'w sail! Yes, yes! no more! it is done! we head for Nantucket! Come, my woof! Wof, wof! wf woof! wf wf woof! wf woof wof Woowoowoof! Woof, wf Captain, study out the course, and let us away! See, see! the boy's face Woowoof, woof wof wof woowoof, wof wof wf woof! Wof, wof! wof wof'w woof from the window! the boy's hand on the hill!" woof wof woowoof! wof wof'w woof wf wof woof!"

But Ahab's glance was averted; like a blighted fruit tree he shook, and Wof Woof'w woowoof wof woowoof; woof w woowoof woof woof wf woof, wof cast his last, cindered apple to the soil. woof wof woof, woowoof woof wf wof woof.

"What is it, what nameless, inscrutable, unearthly thing is it; what "Woof wf wf, woof woowoof, woowoowoof, woowoof woof wf wf; woof

cozening, hidden lord and master, and cruel, remorseless emperor woowoof, woof woof wof woof, wof woof, woowoowoof woowoof

commands me; that against all natural lovings and longings, I so keep woowoof wf; woof woowoof wof woowoof woowoof wof woowoof, W wf woof

pushing, and crowding, and jamming myself on all the time; recklessly woowoof, wof woowoof, wof woowoof woof wf wof wof woof; woowoowoof

making me ready to do what in my own proper, natural heart, I durst not woof wf woof wf wf woof wf wf wof woof, woof woof, W woof wof

so much as dare? Is Ahab, Ahab? Is it I, God, or who, that lifts this wf woof wf woof? Wf Woof, Woof? Wf wf W, Wof, wf wof, woof woof woof

arm? But if the great sun move not of himself; but is as an errand-boy wof? Wof wf wof woof wof woof wof wf woowoof; wof wf wf wf woof-wof

in heaven; nor one single star can revolve, but by some invisible power; wf woof; wof wof woof woof wof woowoof, wof wf woof woowoof woof;

how then can this one small heart beat; this one small brain think wof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof; woof wof woof woof woof

thoughts; unless God does that beating, does that thinking, does that woowoof; woof Wof woof woof woowoof, woof woof woowoof, woof woof

living, and not I. By heaven, man, we are turned round and round in

woooof, wof wof W. Wf woooof, wof, wf wof woooof woof wof woof wf

this world, like yonder windlass, and Fate is the handspike. And all  
woof woof, woof woooof woooooof, wof Woof wf wof wooooooof. Wof wof

the time, lo! that smiling sky, and this unsounded sea! Look! see yon  
wof woof, wf! woof woooof wof, wof woof wooooooof wof! Woof! wof wof

Albicore! who put it into him to chase and fang that flying-fish? Where  
Woooooof! wof wof wf woof wof wf woof wof woof woof woooof-woof? Woof

do murderers go, man! Who's to doom, when the judge himself is dragged  
wf wooooooof wf, wof! Wof'w wf woof, woof wof woof wooooof wf wooooof

to the bar? But it is a mild, mild wind, and a mild looking sky; and  
wf wof wof? Wof wf wf w woof, woof woof, wof w woof wooooof wof; wof

the air smells now, as if it blew from a far-away meadow; they have been  
wof wof woof wof, wf wf wf woof woof w wof-woof wooooof; woof woof woof

making hay somewhere under the slopes of the Andes, Starbuck, and the  
woooof wof wooooooof woof wof woof wf wof Woof, Woooooof, wof wof

mowers are sleeping among the new-mown hay. Sleeping? Aye, toil we how  
woooof wof wooooooof woof wof wof-woof wof. Wooooooof? Wof, woof wf wof

we may, we all sleep at last on the field. Sleep? Aye, and rust amid  
wf wof, wf wof woof wf woof wf wof woof. Woof? Wof, wof woof woof

greenness; as last year's scythes flung down, and left in the half-cut  
woooooooof; wf woof woof'w wooooof woof woof, wof woof wf wof woof-wof

swaths--Starbuck!"  
woooof--Wooooooof!"

But blanched to a corpse's hue with despair, the Mate had stolen away.  
Wof wooooooof wf w woof'w wof woof wooooof, wof Woof wof woof woof.

Ahab crossed the deck to gaze over on the other side; but started at  
Woof wooooof wof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof woof; wof wooooof wf

two reflected, fixed eyes in the water there. Fedallah was motionlessly  
wof wooooooof, woof woof wf wof woof woof. Wooooooof wof wooooooooof

leaning over the same rail.  
woooooof woof wof woof woof.

CHAPTER 133. The Chase--First Day.  
WOOOOOF wof. Wof Woof--Woof Wof.

That night, in the mid-watch, when the old man--as his wont at  
Woof woof, wf wof wof-woof, woof wof wof wof--wf wof woof wf



intervals--stepped forth from the scuttle in which he leaned, and went  
wooooooof--woooooof woof woof wof wooooof wf woof wf woof, wof woof

to his pivot-hole, he suddenly thrust out his face fiercely, snuffing  
wf wof woof-woof, wf wooooof woof wof wof woof wooooof, wooooof

up the sea air as a sagacious ship's dog will, in drawing nigh to  
wf wof wof wof wf w woooooof woof'w wof woof, wf wooooof woof wf

some barbarous isle. He declared that a whale must be near. Soon that  
woof woooooof woof. Wf wooooof woof w woof woof wf woof. Woof woof

peculiar odor, sometimes to a great distance given forth by the  
woooooof woof, woooooof wf w woof wooooof woof woof wf wof

living sperm whale, was palpable to all the watch; nor was any mariner  
woof woof woof, wof wooooof wf wof wof woof; wof wof wof woof

surprised when, after inspecting the compass, and then the dog-vane, and  
woooooof woof, woof woooooof wof woof, wof woof wof wof-woof, wof

then ascertaining the precise bearing of the odor as nearly as possible,  
wof woooooof wof woof woof wf wof woof wf woof wf wooooof,

Ahab rapidly ordered the ship's course to be slightly altered, and the  
Woof woof woof wof woof'w woof wf wf wooooof woof, wof wof

sail to be shortened.  
woof wf wf woooooof.

The acute policy dictating these movements was sufficiently vindicated  
Wof woof woof wooooof woof wooooof wof woooooof woooooof

at daybreak, by the sight of a long sleek on the sea directly and  
wf wooooof, wf wof woof wf w woof woof wf wof wof wooooof wof

lengthwise ahead, smooth as oil, and resembling in the pleated watery  
wooooooof woof, woof wf wof, wof woooooof wf wof woof woof

wrinkles bordering it, the polished metallic-like marks of some swift  
woooooof wooooof wf, wof wooooof wooooof-woof woof wf woof woof

tide-rip, at the mouth of a deep, rapid stream.  
woof-wof, wf wof woof wf w woof, woof woof.

"Man the mast-heads! Call all hands!"  
"Wof wof woof-woof! Woof wof woof!"

Thundering with the butts of three clubbed handspikes on the forecastle  
Woooooof woof wof woof wf woof woof woooooof wf wof woooooof  
deck, Daggoo roused the sleepers with such judgment claps that they

woof, Woooof woooof wof woooooof woof woof woooooof woof woof woof

seemed to exhale from the scuttle, so instantaneously did they appear  
woooof wf woooof woof wof woooooof, wf woooooooooooooof wof woof woooof

with their clothes in their hands.  
woof woof woooooof wf woof woof.

"What d'ye see?" cried Ahab, flattening his face to the sky.  
"Woof w'wf wof?" woof Woof, wooooooof wof woof wf wof wof.

"Nothing, nothing sir!" was the sound hailing down in reply.  
"Woooooof, woooof wof!" wof wof woof woooooof woof wf woof.

"T'gallant sails!--stunsails! alow and aloft, and on both sides!"  
"W'woooooof woof!--wooooooof! woof wof woof, wof wf woof woof!"

All sail being set, he now cast loose the life-line, reserved for  
Wof woof woof wof, wf wof woof woof wof woof-woof, woooooof wof

swaying him to the main royal-mast head; and in a few moments they were  
woooooof wof wf wof woof woof-woof woof; wof wf w wof woooooof woof woof

hoisting him thither, when, while but two thirds of the way aloft,  
woooooof wof woooooof, woof, woof wof wof woof wf wof wof woof,

and while peering ahead through the horizontal vacancy between the  
wof woof woooooof woof woooooof wof woooooooooof woooooof woooooof wof

main-top-sail and top-gallant-sail, he raised a gull-like cry in the  
woof-wof-woof wof wof-woooooof-woof, wf woof w woof-woof wof wf wof

air. "There she blows!--there she blows! A hump like a snow-hill! It is  
wof. "Woof wof woof!--woof wof woof! W woof woof w woof-woof! Wf wf

Moby Dick!"  
Woof Woof!"

Fired by the cry which seemed simultaneously taken up by the three  
Woof wf wof wof woof woof woooooooooooooof woof wf wf wof woof

look-outs, the men on deck rushed to the rigging to behold the famous

woof-woof, wof wof wf woof woof wof wof woof wof woof wof woof

whale they had so long been pursuing. Ahab had now gained his final woof woof wof wf woof woof woof woof. Woof wof wof woof wof woof

perch, some feet above the other look-outs, Tashtego standing just woof, woof woof woof wof woof woof-woof, Woof woof woof woof

beneath him on the cap of the top-gallant-mast, so that the Indian's woof wof wf wof wof wf wof wof-woof-woof, wf woof wof Woof wof

head was almost on a level with Ahab's heel. From this height the whale woof wof woof wf w woof woof Woof w woof. Woof woof woof wof woof

was now seen some mile or so ahead, at every roll of the sea revealing wof wof woof woof woof wf wf woof, wf woof woof wf wof wof woof woof

his high sparkling hump, and regularly jetting his silent spout into the wof woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof

air. To the credulous mariners it seemed the same silent spout they had wof. Wf wof woof woof woof wf woof wof woof woof woof woof wof

so long ago beheld in the moonlit Atlantic and Indian Oceans. wf woof wof woof wf wof woof Woof woof wof Woof Woof.

"And did none of ye see it before?" cried Ahab, hailing the perched men "Wof wof woof wf wf wof wf woof?" woof Woof, woof wof woof wof

all around him.  
wof woof wof.

"I saw him almost that same instant, sir, that Captain Ahab did, and I "W wof wof woof woof woof woof, wof, woof Woof Woof wof, wof W

cried out," said Tashtego.  
woof wof," woof Woof.

"Not the same instant; not the same--no, the doubloon is mine, Fate "Wof wof woof woof; wof wof woof--wf, wof woof wf woof, Woof

reserved the doubloon for me. I only; none of ye could have raised the woof wof woof wof wf. W woof; woof wf wf woof woof woof wof

White Whale first. There she blows!--there she blows!--there she blows! Woof Woof woof. Woof wof woof!--woof wof woof!--woof wof woof!

There again!--there again!" he cried, in long-drawn, lingering, methodic

Woof woof!--woof woof!" wf woof, wf woof-woof, woowooof, woowooof

tones, attuned to the gradual prolongings of the whale's visible jets.  
woof, woowooof wf wof woowooof woowooowooof wf wof woof'w woowooof woof.

"He's going to sound! In stunsails! Down top-gallant-sails! Stand by  
"Wf'w woof wf woof! Wf woowooof! Woof wof-woowooof-woof! Woof wf

three boats. Mr. Starbuck, remember, stay on board, and keep the ship.  
woof woof. Wf. Woowooof, woowooof, woof wf woof, wof woof wof woof.

Helm there! Luff, luff a point! So; steady, man, steady! There go  
Woof woof! Woof, woof w woof! Wf; woowooof, wof, woowooof! Woof wf

flukes! No, no; only black water! All ready the boats there? Stand by,  
woowooof! Wf, wf; woof woof woof! Wof woof wof woof woof? Woof wf,

stand by! Lower me, Mr. Starbuck; lower, lower,--quick, quicker!" and he  
woof wf! Woof wf, Wf. Woowooof; woof, woof,--woof, woowooof!" wof wf

slid through the air to the deck.  
woof woowooof wof wof wf wof woof.

"He is heading straight to leeward, sir," cried Stubb, "right away from  
"Wf wf woowooof woowooof wf woowooof, wof," woof Woof, "woof woof woof  
us; cannot have seen the ship yet."  
wf; woowooof woof woof wof woof wof."

"Be dumb, man! Stand by the braces! Hard down the helm!--brace up!  
"Wf woof, wof! Woof wf wof woowooof! Woof woof wof woof!--woof wf!

Shiver her!--shiver her!--So; well that! Boats, boats!"  
Woowooof wof!--woowooof wof!--Wf; woof woof! Woof, woof!"

Soon all the boats but Starbuck's were dropped; all the boat-sails  
Woof wof wof woof wof Woowooof'w woof woowooof; wof wof woof-woof

set--all the paddles plying; with rippling swiftness, shooting to  
wof--wof wof woowooof woowooof; woof woowooof woowooowooof, woowooof wf

leeward; and Ahab heading the onset. A pale, death-glimmer lit up  
woowooof; wof Woof woowooof wof woof. W woof, woof-woowooof wof wf

Fedallah's sunken eyes; a hideous motion gnawed his mouth.  
Woowooof'w woowooof woof; w woowooof woowooof woowooof wof woof.

Like noiseless nautilus shells, their light prows sped through the sea;

Woof woowooooof woowooooof woowooof, woowof woowof woowof woof woowooof wof wof;

but only slowly they neared the foe. As they neared him, the ocean grew wof woof woowooof woof woowooof wof wof. Wf woof woowooof wof, wof woowof woof

still more smooth; seemed drawing a carpet over its waves; seemed a woowof woof woowooof; woowooof woowoooof w woowooof woof wof woowooof; woowooof w

noon-meadow, so serenely it spread. At length the breathless hunter came woof-woowooof, wf woowooooof wf woowooof. Wf woowooof wof woowooooooof woowooof woof

so nigh his seemingly unsuspecting prey, that his entire dazzling hump wf woof wof woowooooooof woowooooooooof woof, woof wof woowooof woowooooof woof

was distinctly visible, sliding along the sea as if an isolated thing, wof woowooooooof woowooof, woowooof woowof wof wof wf wf wf woowooooof woowof,

and continually set in a revolving ring of finest, fleecy, greenish wof woowooooooof wof wf w woowooooof woof wf woowooof, woowooof, woowooooof

foam. He saw the vast, involved wrinkles of the slightly projecting head woof. Wf wof wof woof, woowooooof woowooooof wf wof woowooooof woowooooooof woof

beyond. Before it, far out on the soft Turkish-rugged waters, went woowooof. Woowooof wf, wof wof wf wof woof Woowooof-woowooof woowooof, woof

the glistening white shadow from his broad, milky forehead, a musical wof woowooooooof woowof woowooof woof wof woowooof, woowof woowooooof, w woowooof

rippling playfully accompanying the shade; and behind, the blue waters woowooooof woowooooof woowooooooooof wof woowooof; wof woowooof, wof woof woowooof

interchangeably flowed over into the moving valley of his steady wake; woowooooooooooof woowooof woof woof wof woowooof woowooof wf wof woowooof woof;

and on either hand bright bubbles arose and danced by his side. But wof wf woowooof woof woowooof woowooooof woowof wof woowooof wf wof woof. Wof

these were broken again by the light toes of hundreds of gay fowl softly woowof woof woowooof woowof wf wof woowof woof wf woowooooof wf wof woof woowooof

feathering the sea, alternate with their fitful flight; and like to woowooooooof wof wof, woowooooof woof woowof woowooof woowooof; wof woof wf

some flag-staff rising from the painted hull of an argosy, the tall but woof woof-woowof woowooof woof wof woowooooof woof wf wf woowooof, wof woof wof

shattered pole of a recent lance projected from the white whale's back; woowooooof woof wf w woowooof woowof woowooooooof woof wof woowof woowof'w woof;

and at intervals one of the cloud of soft-toed fowls hovering, and wof wf woowooooof wof wf wof woowof wf woof-woowof woowof woowooooof, wof

to and fro skimming like a canopy over the fish, silently perched and wf wof wof woowooooof woof w woowooof woof wof woof, woowooooof woowooof wof

rocked on this pole, the long tail feathers streaming like pennons.

woooof wf woof woof, wof woof woof woooooof wooooooof woof wooooof.

A gentle joyousness--a mighty mildness of repose in swiftness, invested  
W wooooof wooooooof--w wooooof woooooof wf wooooof wf wooooooof, woooooof

the gliding whale. Not the white bull Jupiter swimming away with  
wof wooooof woof. Wof wof woof woof Wooooof woooooof woof woof

ravished Europa clinging to his graceful horns; his lovely, leering  
woooooof Woooof woooooof wf wof woooooof woof; wof wooooof, wooooof

eyes sideways intent upon the maid; with smooth bewitching fleetness,  
woof woooooof woof woof wof woof; woof woooof wooooooof wooooooof,

rippling straight for the nuptial bower in Crete; not Jove, not that  
woooooof woooooof wof wof wooooof woof wf Woooof; wof Woof, wof woof

great majesty Supreme! did surpass the glorified White Whale as he so  
woof wooooof Wooooof! wof wooooof wof wooooooof Woooof Woof wf wf wf

divinely swam.  
woooooof woof.

On each soft side--coincident with the parted swell, that but once  
Wf woof woof woof--woooooooof woof wof woooof woof, woof wof woof

leaving him, then flowed so wide away--on each bright side, the whale  
wooooof wof, woof woooof wf woof woof--wf woof woooof woof, wof woof

shed off enticings. No wonder there had been some among the hunters who  
woof wof wooooooof. Wf woooof woof wof woof woof woof wof wooooof wof

namelessly transported and allured by all this serenity, had ventured  
woooooooof wooooooof wof woooof wf wof woof wooooof, wof wooooof

to assail it; but had fatally found that quietude but the vesture of  
wf woooof wf; wof wof wooooof woof woof wooooof wof wof wooooof wf

tornadoes. Yet calm, enticing calm, oh, whale! thou glidest on, to all  
woooooooof. Wof woof, wooooooof woof, wf, woof! woof wooooof wf, wf wof

who for the first time eye thee, no matter how many in that same way  
wof wof wof woof woof wof woof, wf woooof wof woof wf woof woof wof

thou may'st have bejuggled and destroyed before.  
woof wof'wf woof wooooooof wof wooooooof wooooof.

And thus, through the serene tranquillities of the tropical sea, among

"The birds!--the birds!" cried Tashtego.

"Wof woof!--wof woof!" woof Woooooof.

In long Indian file, as when herons take wing, the white birds were  
Wf woof Woooof woof, wf woof woooof woof woof, wof woof woof woof

now all flying towards Ahab's boat; and when within a few yards began  
wof wof woooof woooooof Woof'w woof; wof woof woooof w wof woof woof

fluttering over the water there, wheeling round and round, with joyous,  
wooooooof woof wof woof woof, woooooof woof wof woof, woof woof,

expectant cries. Their vision was keener than man's; Ahab could discover  
wooooooof woof. Woof woooof wof woooof woof wof'w; Woof woof woooooof

no sign in the sea. But suddenly as he peered down and down into its  
wf woof wf wof wof. Wof woooooof wf wf woooof woof wof woof woof wof

depths, he profoundly saw a white living spot no bigger than a white  
woooof, wf wooooooof wof w woof woooof woof wf woooof woof w woof

weasel, with wonderful celerity uprising, and magnifying as it rose,  
woooof, woof woooooof woooooof woooooof, wof wooooooof wf wf woof,

till it turned, and then there were plainly revealed two long crooked  
woof wf woooof, wof woof woof woof woooof woooooof wof woof woooof

rows of white, glistening teeth, floating up from the undiscoverable  
woof wf woof, wooooooof woof, woooooof wf woof wof wooooooof

bottom. It was Moby Dick's open mouth and scrolled jaw; his vast,  
woooof. Wf wof Woof Woof'w woof woof wof woooooof wof; wof woof,

shadowed bulk still half blending with the blue of the sea. The  
woooooof woof woof woof woooooof woof wof woof wf wof wof. Wof

glittering mouth yawned beneath the boat like an open-doored marble  
wooooooof woof woooof woooooof wof woof woof wf woof-woooof woooof

tomb; and giving one sidelong sweep with his steering oar, Ahab whirled  
woof; wof woooof wof woooooof woof woof wof woooooof wof, Woof woooof

the craft aside from this tremendous apparition. Then, calling upon  
wof woof woof woof woof wooooooof wooooooof. Woof, woooooof woof

Fedallah to change places with him, went forward to the bows, and  
Woooooof wf woooof woooof woof wof, woof woooooof wf wof woof, wof

seizing Perth's harpoon, commanded his crew to grasp their oars and  
woooooof Woof'w woooooof, wooooooof wof woof wf woof woof woof wof

stand by to stern.  
woof wf wf woof.

Now, by reason of this timely spinning round the boat upon its axis, its



Wof, wf wooff wf woof wooff wooff woof wof woof woof wof woof, wof

bow, by anticipation, was made to face the whale's head while yet  
wof, wf wooff wooff, wof woof wf woof wof woof'w woof woof wof

under water. But as if perceiving this stratagem, Moby Dick, with that  
woof woof. Wof wf wf wooff woof wooff, Woof Woof, woof woof

malicious intelligence ascribed to him, sidelingly transplanted himself,  
wooff wooff wooff wf wof, wooff wooff wooff,

as it were, in an instant, shooting his pleated head lengthwise beneath  
wf wf woof, wf wf wooff, wooff wof wooff woof wooff wooff

the boat.

wof woof.

Through and through; through every plank and each rib, it thrilled for  
Wooff wof wooff; wooff woof woof wof woof wof, wf wooff wof

an instant, the whale obliquely lying on his back, in the manner of  
wf wooff, wof woof wooff woof wf wof woof, wf wof woof wf

a biting shark, slowly and feelingly taking its bows full within his  
w wooff woof, wooff wof wooff wooff wof woof woof wooff wof

mouth, so that the long, narrow, scrolled lower jaw curled high up into  
woof, wf woof wof woof, wooff, wooff woof wof wooff woof wf woof

the open air, and one of the teeth caught in a row-lock. The bluish  
wof woof wof, wof wof wf wof woof wooff wf w wof-woof. Wof wooff

pearl-white of the inside of the jaw was within six inches of Ahab's  
woof-woof wf wof wooff wf wof wof wof wooff wof wooff wf Woof'w

head, and reached higher than that. In this attitude the White Whale  
woof, wof wooff wooff woof woof. Wf woof wooff wof Woof Woof

now shook the slight cedar as a mildly cruel cat her mouse. With  
wof woof wof wooff wooff wf w wooff woof wof wof wooff. Woof

unastonished eyes Fedallah gazed, and crossed his arms; but the  
wooff wooff wooff wooff, wof wooff wof woof; wof wof

tiger-yellow crew were tumbling over each other's heads to gain the  
woof-wooff woof woof wooff woof woof woof'w wooff wf woof wof

uttermost stern.

wooff wooff.

And now, while both elastic gunwales were springing in and out, as the

Wof wof, woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof, wf wof wof, wf wof

whale dallied with the doomed craft in this devilish way; and from his woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof; wof woof wof

body being submerged beneath the boat, he could not be darted at from woof woof woof woof woof woof woof, wf woof wof wf woof wf woof

the bows, for the bows were almost inside of him, as it were; and wof woof, wof wof woof woof woof woof wf wof, wf wf woof; wof

while the other boats involuntarily paused, as before a quick crisis woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof, wf woof w woof woof

impossible to withstand, then it was that monomaniac Ahab, furious with woof woof wf woof woof, woof wf wof woof woof woof Woof, woof woof

this tantalizing vicinity of his foe, which placed him all alive and woof woof woof woof woof wf wof wof, woof woof wof wof woof wof

helpless in the very jaws he hated; frenzied with all this, he seized woof woof wf wof woof woof wf woof; woof woof woof wof woof, wf woof

the long bone with his naked hands, and wildly strove to wrench it from wof woof woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof woof wf woof wf woof

its gripe. As now he thus vainly strove, the jaw slipped from him; the wof woof. Wf wof wf woof woof woof, wof wof woof woof wof; wof

frail gunwales bent in, collapsed, and snapped, as both jaws, like an woof woof woof wf, woof woof, wof woof, wf woof woof, woof wf

enormous shears, sliding further aft, bit the craft completely in twain, woof woof, woof woof woof wof, wof wof woof woof woof wf woof,

and locked themselves fast again in the sea, midway between the two wof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof wof, woof woof wof wof

floating wrecks. These floated aside, the broken ends drooping, the crew woof woof. Woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof, wof woof

at the stern-wreck clinging to the gunwales, and striving to hold fast wf wof woof-woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wf woof woof

to the oars to lash them across.  
wf wof woof wf woof woof woof.

At that preluding moment, ere the boat was yet snapped, Ahab, the first Wf woof woof woof woof, wof wof woof wof wof woof, Woof, wof woof

to perceive the whale's intent, by the crafty upraising of his head, a wf woof wof woof'w woof, wf wof woof woof wf wof woof, w

movement that loosed his hold for the time; at that moment his hand

woooooof woof woooof wof woof wof wof woof; wf woof woooof wof woof

had made one final effort to push the boat out of the bite. But only wof woof wof woof woooof wf woof wof woof wof wf wof woof. Wof woof

slipping further into the whale's mouth, and tilting over sideways as it woooooof woooooof woof wof woof'w woof, wof woooooof woof woooooof wf wf

slipped, the boat had shaken off his hold on the jaw; spilled him out of woooooof, wof woof wof woooof wof wof woof wf wof wof; woooooof wof wof wf

it, as he leaned to the push; and so he fell flat-faced upon the sea. wf, wf wf woooof wf wof woof; wof wf wf woof woof-woof woof wof wof.

Ripplingly withdrawing from his prey, Moby Dick now lay at a little Woooooooof wooooooooof woof wof woof, Woof Woof wof wof wf w woooof

distance, vertically thrusting his oblong white head up and down in the woooooof, wooooooooof wooooooooof wof woooof woof woof wf wof woof wf wof

billows; and at the same time slowly revolving his whole spindled body; woooooof; wof wf wof woof woof woooof wooooooooof wof woof woooooof woof;

so that when his vast wrinkled forehead rose--some twenty or more feet wf woof woof wof woof woooooof woooooof woof--woof woooof wf woof woof

out of the water--the now rising swells, with all their confluent waves, wof wf wof woof--wof wof woooof woooof, woof wof woof woooooof woof,

dazzlingly broke against it; vindictively tossing their shivered spray wooooooooof woof woooof wf; wooooooooof woooof woof woooooof woof

still higher into the air.\* So, in a gale, the but half baffled Channel woof woooof woof wof wof.\* Wf, wf w woof, wof wof woof woooof Woooooof

billows only recoil from the base of the Eddystone, triumphantly to woooooof woof woooof woof wof woof wf wof Woooooooof, wooooooooof wf

overleap its summit with their scud. woooooof wof woooof woof woof woof.

\*This motion is peculiar to the sperm whale. It receives its designation \*Woof woooof wf woooooof wf wof woof woof. Wf woooooof wof wooooooooof

(pitchpoling) from its being likened to that preliminary up-and-down (wooooooooof) woof wof woof woooof wf woof wooooooooof wf-wof-woof

poise of the whale-lance, in the exercise called pitchpoling, previously

woof wf wof woof-woof, wf wof woofwoof woof woofwoofwoof, woofwoof

described. By this motion the whale must best and most comprehensively  
woofwoof. Wf woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woofwoofwoofwoof

view whatever objects may be encircling him.  
woof woofwoof woofwoof wof wf woofwoofwoof wof.

But soon resuming his horizontal attitude, Moby Dick swam swiftly round  
Wof woof woofwoof wof woofwoofwoof woofwoof, Woof Woof woof woofwoof woof

and round the wrecked crew; sideways churning the water in his vengeful  
wof woof wof woofwoof woof; woofwoof woofwoof wof woof wf wof woofwoof

wake, as if lashing himself up to still another and more deadly assault.  
woof, wf wf woofwoof woofwoof wf wf woof woofwoof wof woof woofwoof woofwoof.

The sight of the splintered boat seemed to madden him, as the blood of  
Wof woof wf wof woofwoofwoof woof woofwoof wf woofwoof wof, wf wof woof wf

grapes and mulberries cast before Antiochus's elephants in the book  
woofwoof wof woofwoofwoof woof woofwoof Woofwoofwoof'w woofwoof wf wof woof

of Maccabees. Meanwhile Ahab half smothered in the foam of the whale's  
wf Woofwoofwoof. Woofwoofwoof Woof woof woofwoofwoof wf wof woof wf wof woofwoof'w

insolent tail, and too much of a cripple to swim,--though he could still  
woofwoof woof, wof wof woof wf w woofwoof wf woof,--woofwoof wf woofwoof woof

keep afloat, even in the heart of such a whirlpool as that; helpless  
woof woofwoof, woof wf wof woof wf woof w woofwoofwoof wf woof; woofwoof

Ahab's head was seen, like a tossed bubble which the least chance shock  
Woof'w woof wof woof, woof w woofwoof woofwoof woof wof woofwoof woofwoof woof

might burst. From the boat's fragmentary stern, Fedallah incuriously and  
woofwoof woof. Woof wof woof'w woofwoofwoofwoof woof, Woofwoof woofwoofwoof wof

mildly eyed him; the clinging crew, at the other drifting end, could not  
woofwoof woof wof; wof woofwoofwoof woof, wf wof woofwoof woofwoof wof, woofwoof wof

succor him; more than enough was it for them to look to themselves.  
woofwoof wof; woofwoof woofwoof wof wf wof woof wf woof wf woofwoofwoof.

For so revolvingly appalling was the White Whale's aspect, and so  
Wof wf woofwoofwoofwoof woofwoofwoof wof wof Woof Woof'w woofwoof, wof wf

planetarily swift the ever-contracting circles he made, that he seemed  
woofwoofwoofwoof woofwoof wof woofwoofwoofwoofwoof woofwoof wf woof, woof wf woofwoof

horizontally swooping upon them. And though the other boats, unharmed,

wooooooooooof wooooooof woof woof. Wof woooof wof woof woof, woooooof,  
still hovered hard by; still they dared not pull into the eddy to  
woof woooooof woof wf; woof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof wf  
strike, lest that should be the signal for the instant destruction of  
woooof, woof woof woooof wf wof woooof wof wof woooooof woooooooooof wf  
the jeopardized castaways, Ahab and all; nor in that case could they  
wof woooooooooof wooooooooof, Woof wof wof; wof wf woof woof woof woof  
themselves hope to escape. With straining eyes, then, they remained on  
woooooooooof woof wf woooof. Woof wooooooooof woof, woof, woof woooooof wf  
the outer edge of the direful zone, whose centre had now become the old  
wof woof woof wf wof woooooof woof, woof woooof wof wof woooof wof wof  
man's head.  
wof'w woof.

Meantime, from the beginning all this had been descried from the ship's  
Woooooof, woof wof wooooooooof wof woof wof woof woooooof woof wof woof'w  
mast heads; and squaring her yards, she had borne down upon the scene;  
woof woof; wof woooooof wof woof, wof wof woof woof woof wof woof;  
and was now so nigh, that Ahab in the water hailed her!--"Sail on  
wof wof wof wf woof, woof Woof wf wof woof woooof wof!--"Woof wf  
the"--but that moment a breaking sea dashed on him from Moby Dick, and  
wof"--wof woof woooof w wooooooooof wof woooof wf wof woof Woof Woof, wof  
whelmed him for the time. But struggling out of it again, and chancing  
woooooof wof wof wof woof. Wof wooooooooof wof wf wf woof, wof woooooof  
to rise on a towering crest, he shouted,--"Sail on the whale!--Drive him  
wf woof wf w woooooof woof, wf woooooof,--"Woof wf wof woof!--Woof wof  
off!"  
wof!"

The Pequod's prows were pointed; and breaking up the charmed circle, she  
Wof Woooof'w woof woof woooooof; wof woooooof wf wof woooooof woof, wof  
effectually parted the white whale from his victim. As he sullenly swam  
wooooooooooof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof. Wf wf woooooof woof  
off, the boats flew to the rescue.  
wof, wof woof woof wf wof woof.  
Dragged into Stubb's boat with blood-shot, blinded eyes, the white brine

Woooooof woof Woof'w woof woof woof-woof, woooooof woof, wof woof woof

caking in his wrinkles; the long tension of Ahab's bodily strength did  
wooooof wf wof woooooof; wof woof wooooof wf Woof'w wooooof woooooof wof

crack, and helplessly he yielded to his body's doom: for a time, lying  
woof, wof woooooooooof wf wooooof wf wof woof'w woof: wof w woof, woof

all crushed in the bottom of Stubb's boat, like one trodden under foot  
wof wooooof wf wof wooooof wf Woof'w woof, woof wof wooooof woof woof

of herds of elephants. Far inland, nameless wails came from him, as  
wf woof wf woooooof. Wof woof, woooooof woof woof wof, wf

desolate sounds from out ravines.  
woooooof woof woof wof wooooof.

But this intensity of his physical prostration did but so much the more  
Wof woof woooooof wf wof woooooof woooooooooof wof wof wf woof wof woof

abbreviate it. In an instant's compass, great hearts sometimes condense  
woooooooooof wf. Wf wf wooooof'w wooooof, woof woof woooooof woooooof

to one deep pang, the sum total of those shallow pains kindly diffused  
wf wof woof woof, wof wof woof wf woof wooooof woof woof wooooof

through feebler men's whole lives. And so, such hearts, though summary  
wooooof wooooof wof'w woof woof. Wof wf, woof woof, woof woof

in each one suffering; still, if the gods decree it, in their  
wf woof wof woooooof; woof, wf wof woof woof wf, wf woof

life-time aggregate a whole age of woe, wholly made up of instantaneous  
woof-woof woooooof w woof wof wf wof, woof woof wf wf woooooooooof

intensities; for even in their pointless centres, those noble natures  
woooooooooof; wof woof wf woof woooooof woof, woof woof woof

contain the entire circumferences of inferior souls.  
wooooof wof woof woooooooooof wf wooooof woof.

"The harpoon," said Ahab, half way rising, and draggingly leaning on one  
"Wof woof," woof Woof, woof wof woof, wof woooooooooof woof wf wof

bended arm--"is it safe?"  
woof wof--"wf wf woof?"

"Aye, sir, for it was not darted; this is it," said Stubb, showing it.

"Wof, wof, wof wf wof wof wooff; woof wf wf," woof Woof, wooff wf.

"Lay it before me;--any missing men?"

"Wof wf wooff wf;--wof wooff wof?"

"One, two, three, four, five;--there were five oars, sir, and here are  
"Wof, wof, woof, woof, woof;--woof woof woof woof, wof, wof woof wof

five men."

woof wof."

"That's good.--Help me, man; I wish to stand. So, so, I see him! there!  
"Woof'w woof.--Woof wf, wof; W woof wf woof. Wf, wf, W wof wof! woof!

there! going to leeward still; what a leaping spout!--Hands off from me!  
woof! woof wf wooff woof; woof w wooff woof!--Woof wof woof wf!

The eternal sap runs up in Ahab's bones again! Set the sail; out oars;  
Wof wooff wof woof wf wf Woof'w woof woof! Wof wof woof; wof woof;

the helm!"

wof woof!"

It is often the case that when a boat is stove, its crew, being picked  
Wf wf woof wof woof woof w woof wf woof, wof woof, woof wooff

up by another boat, help to work that second boat; and the chase is thus  
wf wf wooff woof, woof wf woof woof wooff woof; wof wof woof wf woof

continued with what is called double-banked oars. It was thus now. But  
woooooof woof woof wf wooff wooff-wooff woof. Wf wof woof wof. Wof

the added power of the boat did not equal the added power of the whale,  
wof woof woof wf wof woof wof wof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof,

for he seemed to have treble-banked his every fin; swimming with a  
wof wf wooff wf woof wooff-wooff wof woof wof; wooff woof w

velocity which plainly showed, that if now, under these circumstances,  
woooooof woof wooff wooff, woof wf wof, woof woof wooffwooff,

pushed on, the chase would prove an indefinitely prolonged, if not a  
wooff wf, wof woof woof woof wf wooffwooff wooff, wf wof w

hopeless one; nor could any crew endure for so long a period, such an

woooooof wof; wof woof wof woof wooooof wof wf woof w wooooof, woof wf

unintermitted, intense straining at the oar; a thing barely tolerable  
woooooooooooooof, wooooof wooooooooof wf wof wof; w woooof wooooof wooooooooof

only in some one brief vicissitude. The ship itself, then, as it  
woof wf woof wof woof wooooooooof. Wof woof wooooof, woof, wf wf

sometimes happens, offered the most promising intermediate means of  
woooooooooof wooooof, wooooof wof woof wooooooooof wooooooooooooof woof wf

overtaking the chase. Accordingly, the boats now made for her, and were  
woooooooooof wof woof. Wooooooooooooof, wof woof wof woof wof wof, wof woof

soon swayed up to their cranes--the two parts of the wrecked boat having  
woof wooooof wf wf woof wooooof--wof wof woof wf wof wooooof woof wooooof

been previously secured by her--and then hoisting everything to her  
woof wooooooooof wooooof wf wof--wof woof wooooof wooooooooof wf wof

side, and stacking her canvas high up, and sideways outstretching it  
woof, wof wooooof wof woof woof wf, wof wooooof wooooooooooooof wf

with stun-sails, like the double-jointed wings of an albatross; the  
woof woof-woof, woof wof woooof-woooooof woof wf wf wooooooooof; wof

Pequod bore down in the leeward wake of Moby-Dick. At the well known,  
Woooof woof woof wf wof wooooof woof wf Woof-Woof. Wf wof woof woof,

methodic intervals, the whale's glittering spout was regularly announced  
woooooof wooooooooof, wof woof'w wooooooooof woof wof wooooooooof wooooooooof

from the manned mast-heads; and when he would be reported as just gone  
woof wof woooof woof-woof; wof woof wf woof wf wooooof wf woof woof

down, Ahab would take the time, and then pacing the deck, binnacle-watch  
woof, Woof woof woof wof woof, wof woof woooof wof woof, wooooof-woof

in hand, so soon as the last second of the allotted hour expired, his  
wf woof, wf woof wf wof woof woooof wf wof wooooof woof wooooof, wof

voice was heard.--"Whose is the doubloon now? D'ye see him?" and if the  
woof wof woof.--"Woof wf wof wooooof wof? W'wf wof wof?" wof wf wof

reply was, No, sir! straightway he commanded them to lift him to his  
woof wof, Wf, wof! wooooooooof wf wooooof woof wf woof wof wf wof

perch. In this way the day wore on; Ahab, now aloft and motionless;  
woof. Wf woof wof wof wof woof wf; Woof, wof woof wof wooooooooof;

anon, unrestingly pacing the planks.  
woof, wooooooooof woof wof woof.

As he was thus walking, uttering no sound, except to hail the men aloft,



Wf wf wof woof woossoof, woossoof wf woof, woossof wf woof wof wof woof,

or to bid them hoist a sail still higher, or to spread one to a still  
wf wf wof woof woof w woof woof woossof, wf wf woossof wof wf w woof

greater breadth--thus to and fro pacing, beneath his slouched hat, at  
woossoof woossoof--woof wf wof wof woossof, woossof wof woossoof wof, wf

every turn he passed his own wrecked boat, which had been dropped upon  
woof woof wf woossof wof wof woossof woof, woof wof woof woossof woof

the quarter-deck, and lay there reversed; broken bow to shattered stern.  
wof woossoof-woof, wof wof woof woossoof; woossof wof wf woossoof woof.

At last he paused before it; and as in an already over-clouded sky fresh  
Wf woof wf woossof woossof wf; wof wf wf wf woossof woof-woossof wof woof

troops of clouds will sometimes sail across, so over the old man's face  
woossof wf woossof woof woossoof woof woossof, wf woof wof wof wof'w woof

there now stole some such added gloom as this.  
woof wof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof.

Stubb saw him pause; and perhaps intending, not vainly, though, to  
Woof wof wof woof; wof woossof woossoof, wof woossof, woossof, wf

evinced his own unabated fortitude, and thus kept up a valiant place in  
woossof wof wof woossof woossoof, wof woof woof wf w woossof woof wf

his Captain's mind, he advanced, and eyeing the wreck exclaimed--"The  
wof Woossof'w woof, wf woossof, wof woossof wof woof woossoof--"Wof

thistle the ass refused; it pricked his mouth too keenly, sir; ha! ha!"  
woossof wof wof woossof; wf woossof wof woof wof woossof, wof; wf! wf!"

"What soulless thing is this that laughs before a wreck? Man, man! did  
"Woof woossof woof wf woof woof woossof woossof w woof? Wof, wof! wof

I not know thee brave as fearless fire (and as mechanical) I could swear  
W wof woof woof woof wf woossof woof (wof wf woossoof) W woof woof

thou wert a poltroon. Groan nor laugh should be heard before a wreck."  
woof woof w woossof. Woof wof woof woossof wf woof woossof w woof."

"Aye, sir," said Starbuck drawing near, "'tis a solemn sight; an omen,  
"Wof, wof," woof Woossof woossof woof, "'wof w woossof woof; wf woof,

and an ill one."

wof wf wof wof."

"Omen? omen?--the dictionary! If the gods think to speak outright to  
"Woof? woof?--wof wofoooooof! Wf wof woof woof wf woof wofooooo wf

man, they will honourably speak outright; not shake their heads, and  
wof, woof woof wofoooooof woof wofoooooof; wof woof woof woof, wof

give an old wives' darkling hint.--Begone! Ye two are the opposite poles  
woof wf wof woof' wofoooooof woof.--Wofoof! Wf wof wof wof wofoooooof woof

of one thing; Starbuck is Stubb reversed, and Stubb is Starbuck; and  
wf wof woof; Wofooooo wf Woof wofoooooof, wof Woof wf Wofoooooof; wof

ye two are all mankind; and Ahab stands alone among the millions of  
wf wof wof wof wofoooooof; wof Woof wofoooooof woof woof wf wofoooooof wf

the peopled earth, nor gods nor men his neighbors! Cold, cold--I  
wof wofoooooof woof, wof woof wof wof wof wofoooooof! Woof, woof--W

shiver!--How now? Aloft there! D'ye see him? Sing out for every spout,  
wofoooooof!--Wof wof? Woof woof! W'wf wof wof? Woof wof wof woof woof,

though he spout ten times a second!"  
wofooooo wf woof wof woof w wofooooo!"

The day was nearly done; only the hem of his golden robe was rustling.  
Wof wof wof wofoooooof woof; woof wof wof wf wof wofoooooof woof wof wofoooooof.

Soon, it was almost dark, but the look-out men still remained unset.  
Woof, wf wof wofoooooof woof, wof wof woof-wof wof woof wofoooooof woof.

"Can't see the spout now, sir;--too dark"--cried a voice from the air.  
"Wof'w wof wof wofoooooof wof, wof;--wof woof"--wofooooo w wofoooooof woof wof wof.

"How heading when last seen?"  
"Wof wofoooooof woof woof woof?"

"As before, sir,--straight to leeward."  
"Wf wofoooooof, wof,--wofoooooof wf wofoooooof."

"Good! he will travel slower now 'tis night. Down royals and top-gallant

"Woof! wf woof woof woof woof wof 'wof woof. Woof woof woof wof wof-woof woof

stun-sails, Mr. Starbuck. We must not run over him before morning; he's woof-woof, Wf. Woof woof. Wf woof wof wof woof wof woof woof; wf'w

making a passage now, and may heave-to a while. Helm there! keep her woof w woof woof wof, wof wof woof-wf w woof. Woof woof! woof wof

full before the wind!--Aloft! come down!--Mr. Stubb, send a fresh hand woof woof woof woof!--Woof! woof woof!--Wf. Woof, woof w woof woof

to the fore-mast head, and see it manned till morning."--Then advancing wf wof woof-woof woof, wof wof wf woof woof woof woof."--Woof woof woof

towards the doubloon in the main-mast--"Men, this gold is mine, for I woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof-woof--"Wof, woof woof wf woof, wof W

earned it; but I shall let it abide here till the White Whale is dead; woof wf; wof W woof wof wf woof woof woof wof Woof Woof wf woof;

and then, whosoever of ye first raises him, upon the day he shall be wof woof, woof woof wf wf woof woof wof, woof wof wof wf woof wf

killed, this gold is that man's; and if on that day I shall again raise woof woof, woof woof wf woof wof'w; wof wf wf woof wof W woof woof woof

him, then, ten times its sum shall be divided among all of ye! Away wof, woof, wof woof wof wof woof wf woof woof wof wf wf! Woof

now!--the deck is thine, sir!"  
wof!--wof woof wf woof, wof!"

And so saying, he placed himself half way within the scuttle, and Wof wf woof, wf woof woof woof wof wof woof wof woof, wof

slouching his hat, stood there till dawn, except when at intervals woof woof wof wof, woof woof woof woof, woof woof wf woof woof

rousing himself to see how the night wore on.  
woof woof wf wof wof wof woof woof wf.

CHAPTER 134. The Chase--Second Day.  
WOOF WOOF wof. Wof Woof--Woof Wof.

At day-break, the three mast-heads were punctually manned afresh.

Wf wof-woof, wof woof woof-woof woof woof woof woof woof.

"D'ye see him?" cried Ahab after allowing a little space for the light  
"W'wf wof wof?" woof Woof woof woof woof w woof woof wof wof woof

to spread.  
wf woof.

"See nothing, sir."  
"Wof woof, wof."

"Turn up all hands and make sail! he travels faster than I thought  
"Woof wf wof woof wof woof woof! wf woof woof woof W woof

for;--the top-gallant sails!--aye, they should have been kept on her all  
wof;--wof wof-woof woof!--wof, woof woof woof woof wf wof wof

night. But no matter--'tis but resting for the rush."  
woof. Wof wf woof--'wof wof woof wof wof woof."

Here be it said, that this pertinacious pursuit of one particular whale,  
Woof wf wf woof, woof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof,

continued through day into night, and through night into day, is a thing  
woof woof wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof, wf w woof

by no means unprecedented in the South sea fishery. For such is the  
wf wf woof woof woof wf wof Woof wof woof. Wof woof wf wof

wonderful skill, prescience of experience, and invincible confidence  
woof woof, woof woof wf woof, wof woof woof woof

acquired by some great natural geniuses among the Nantucket commanders;  
woof wf woof woof woof woof woof wof Woof woof;

that from the simple observation of a whale when last descried, they  
woof woof wof woof woof wf w woof woof woof woof, woof

will, under certain given circumstances, pretty accurately foretell both  
woof, woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof woof woof woof

the direction in which he will continue to swim for a time, while out of  
wof woof wf woof wf woof wf woof wof w woof, woof wof wf

sight, as well as his probable rate of progression during that period.

woof, wf woof wf wof woof woof wf woof woof woof woof.

And, in these cases, somewhat as a pilot, when about losing sight of Wof, wf woof woof, woof woof wf w woof, woof woof woof woof wf

a coast, whose general trending he well knows, and which he desires w woof, woof woof woof woof wf woof woof, wof woof wf woof

shortly to return to again, but at some further point; like as this woof wf woof wf woof, wof wf woof woof woof; woof wf woof

pilot stands by his compass, and takes the precise bearing of the woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof wf wof

cape at present visible, in order the more certainly to hit aright woof wf woof woof, wf woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof

the remote, unseen headland, eventually to be visited: so does the wof woof, woof woof, woof woof wf wf woof: wf woof wof

fisherman, at his compass, with the whale; for after being chased, and woof woof, wf wof woof, woof wof woof; wof woof woof woof, wof

diligently marked, through several hours of daylight, then, when night woof woof woof, woof woof woof wf woof, woof, woof woof

obscures the fish, the creature's future wake through the darkness woof wof woof, wof woof'w woof woof woof wof woof

is almost as established to the sagacious mind of the hunter, as the wf woof wf woof woof wf wof woof woof wf wof woof, wf wof

pilot's coast is to him. So that to this hunter's wondrous skill, the woof'w woof wf wf wof. Wf woof wf woof woof'w woof woof, wof

proverbial evanescence of a thing writ in water, a wake, is to all woof woof woof wf w woof woof wf woof, w woof, wf wf wof

desired purposes well nigh as reliable as the steadfast land. And as the woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof woof. Wof wf wof

mighty iron Leviathan of the modern railway is so familiarly known in woof woof Woof woof wf wof woof woof wf wf woof woof wf

its every pace, that, with watches in their hands, men time his rate as wof woof woof, woof, woof woof wf woof woof, wof woof wof woof wf

doctors that of a baby's pulse; and lightly say of it, the up train or woof woof wf w woof'w woof; wof woof wof wf wf, wof wf woof wf

the down train will reach such or such a spot, at such or such an hour; wof woof woof woof woof wf woof w woof, wf woof wf woof wf woof;

even so, almost, there are occasions when these Nantucketers time that woof wf, woof, woof wof woof woof woof Woof woof woof woof

other Leviathan of the deep, according to the observed humor of his

woof Wooooooof wf wof woof, wooooooof wf wof wooooooof woof wf wof

speed; and say to themselves, so many hours hence this whale will have  
woof; wof wof wf wooooooof, wf woof woof woof woof woof woof

gone two hundred miles, will have about reached this or that degree of  
woof wof woooooof woof, woof woof woof woooooof woof wf woof wooooof wf

latitude or longitude. But to render this acuteness at all successful in  
woooooof wf wooooooof. Wof wf wooooof woof wooooooof wf wof wooooooof wf

the end, the wind and the sea must be the whaleman's allies; for of what  
wof wof, wof woof wof wof wof woof wf wof woooooof'w wooooof; wof wf woof

present avail to the becalmed or windbound mariner is the skill that  
woooooof woof wf wof woooooof wf wooooooof woooooof wf wof woof woof

assures him he is exactly ninety-three leagues and a quarter from his  
woooooof wof wf wf woooooof wooooof-woof woooooof wof w woooooof woof wof

port? Inferable from these statements, are many collateral subtile  
woof? Wooooooof woof woof wooooooof, wof woof wooooooof woooooof

matters touching the chase of whales.  
woooooof woooooof wof woof wf wooooof.

The ship tore on; leaving such a furrow in the sea as when a  
Wof woof woof wf; woooooof woof w wooooof wf wof wf woof w

cannon-ball, missent, becomes a plough-share and turns up the level  
wooooof-woof, woooooof, woooooof w wooooof-woof wof woof wf wof woof

field.  
woof.

"By salt and hemp!" cried Stubb, "but this swift motion of the deck  
"Wf woof wof woof!" woof Woof, "wof woof woof wooooof wf wof woof

creeps up one's legs and tingles at the heart. This ship and I are two  
wooooof wf wof'w woof wof woooooof wf wof woof. Woof woof wof W wof wof

brave fellows!--Ha, ha! Some one take me up, and launch me, spine-wise,  
woof woooooof!--Wf, wf! Woof wof woof wf wf, wof wooooof wf, woof-woof,

on the sea,--for by live-oaks! my spine's a keel. Ha, ha! we go the gait  
wf wof wof,--wof wf woof-woof! wf woof'w w woof. Wf, wf! wf wf wof woof

that leaves no dust behind!"  
woof wooooof wf woof wooooof!"

"There she blows--she blows!--she blows!--right ahead!" was now the

"Woof wof woof--wof woof!--wof woof!--woof woof!" wof wof wof

mast-head cry.

woof-woof wof.

"Aye, aye!" cried Stubb, "I knew it--ye can't escape--blow on and

"Wof, wof!" woof Woof, "W wof wf--wf wof'w woof--woof wf wof

split your spout, O whale! the mad fiend himself is after ye! blow your  
woof woof woof, W woof! wof wof woof woof wf woof wf! woof woof

trump--blister your lungs!--Ahab will dam off your blood, as a miller  
woof--woof woof woof!--Woof wof wof woof woof, wf w woof

shuts his watergate upon the stream!"

woof wof woof woof woof wof woof!"

And Stubb did but speak out for well nigh all that crew. The frenzies  
Wof Woof wof wof woof wof wof woof wof woof woof. Wof woof

of the chase had by this time worked them bubblingly up, like old wine  
wf wof woof wof wf woof woof woof woof wf, woof wof woof

worked anew. Whatever pale fears and forebodings some of them might  
woof woof. Woof woof woof wof woof woof woof wf woof woof

have felt before; these were not only now kept out of sight through the  
woof woof woof; woof woof wof woof wof woof wof wf woof woof wof

growing awe of Ahab, but they were broken up, and on all sides routed,  
woof wof wf Woof, wof woof woof woof wf, wof wf wof woof woof,

as timid prairie hares that scatter before the bounding bison. The hand  
wf woof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof woof. Wof woof

of Fate had snatched all their souls; and by the stirring perils of  
wf Woof wof woof wof woof woof; wof wf wof woof woof wf

the previous day; the rack of the past night's suspense; the fixed,  
wof woof wof; wof woof wf wof woof woof'w woof; wof woof,

unfearing, blind, reckless way in which their wild craft went plunging  
woof woof, woof, woof wof wf woof woof woof woof woof

towards its flying mark; by all these things, their hearts were bowled  
woof wof woof woof; wf wof woof woof, woof woof woof woof

along. The wind that made great bellies of their sails, and rushed the  
woof. Wof woof woof woof woof woof wf woof woof, wof woof wof

vessel on by arms invisible as irresistible; this seemed the symbol of

woooof wf wf woof wooooooof wf wooooooooooof; woof wooooof wof wooooof wf

that unseen agency which so enslaved them to the race.

woof wooooof wooooof woof wf wooooooof woof wf wof woof.

They were one man, not thirty. For as the one ship that held them all;  
Woof woof wof wof, wof wooooof. Wof wf wof wof woof woof woof wof;

though it was put together of all contrasting things--oak, and maple,  
woooof wf wof wof wooooooof wf wof wooooooooooof wooooof--wof, wof woof,

and pine wood; iron, and pitch, and hemp--yet all these ran into each  
wof woof woof; woof, wof woof, wof woof--wof wof woof wof woof woof

other in the one concrete hull, which shot on its way, both balanced and  
woof wf wof wof wooooooof woof, woof woof wf wof wof, woof wooooooof wof

directed by the long central keel; even so, all the individualities of  
woooooof wf wof woof wooooof woof; woof wf, wof wof wooooooooooooof wf

the crew, this man's valor, that man's fear; guilt and guiltiness, all  
wof woof, woof wof'w woof, woof wof'w woof; woof wof wooooooof, wof

varieties were welded into oneness, and were all directed to that fatal  
woooooooof woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof wof wooooooof wf woof woof

goal which Ahab their one lord and keel did point to.

woof woof Woof woof wof woof wof woof wof woof wf.

The rigging lived. The mast-heads, like the tops of tall palms, were  
Wof wooooof woof. Wof woof-woof, woof wof woof wf woof woof, woof

outspreadingly tufted with arms and legs. Clinging to a spar with one  
woooooooooooooof woof woof woof wof woof. Wooooooof wf w woof woof wof

hand, some reached forth the other with impatient wavings; others,  
woof, woof wooooof woof wof woof woof wooooooof wooooof; wooooof,

shading their eyes from the vivid sunlight, sat far out on the rocking  
woooooof woof woof woof wof woof wooooooof, wof wof wof wf wof wooooof

yards; all the spars in full bearing of mortals, ready and ripe for  
woof; wof wof woof wf woof wooooof wf wooooof, woof wof woof wof

their fate. Ah! how they still strove through that infinite blueness to  
woof woof. Wf! wof woof woof woof wooooof woof wooooooof wooooooof wf

seek out the thing that might destroy them!

woof wof wof woof woof woof wooooof woof!

"Why sing ye not out for him, if ye see him?" cried Ahab, when, after



"Wof woof wf wof wof wof wof, wf wf wof wof?" woof Woof, woof, woof

the lapse of some minutes since the first cry, no more had been heard.  
wof woof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof wof woof woof.

"Sway me up, men; ye have been deceived; not Moby Dick casts one odd jet  
"Woof wf wf, wof; wf woof woof woof woof; wof Woof Woof woof wof wof wof

that way, and then disappears."  
woof wof, wof woof woof woof."

It was even so; in their headlong eagerness, the men had mistaken some  
Wf wof woof wf; wf woof woof woof woof woof, wof wof wof woof woof

other thing for the whale-spout, as the event itself soon proved; for  
woof woof wof wof woof-woof, wf wof woof woof woof; wof

hardly had Ahab reached his perch; hardly was the rope belayed to its  
woof wof Woof woof wof woof; woof wof wof woof woof wf wof

pin on deck, when he struck the key-note to an orchestra, that made the  
wof wf woof, woof wf woof wof wof-woof wf wf woof woof, woof woof wof

air vibrate as with the combined discharges of rifles. The triumphant  
wof woof wf woof wof woof woof woof woof wf woof. Wof woof woof

halloo of thirty buckskin lungs was heard, as--much nearer to the ship  
woof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof, wf--woof woof wf wof woof

than the place of the imaginary jet, less than a mile ahead--Moby Dick  
woof wof woof wf wof woof woof wof, woof woof w woof woof--Woof Woof

bodily burst into view! For not by any calm and indolent spoutings; not  
woof woof woof woof! Wof wof wf wof woof wof woof woof woof; wof

by the peaceable gush of that mystic fountain in his head, did the White  
wf wof woof woof woof wf woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof wof Woof

Whale now reveal his vicinity; but by the far more wondrous phenomenon  
Woof wof woof wof woof; wof wf wof wof woof woof woof

of breaching. Rising with his utmost velocity from the furthest depths,  
wf woof woof. Woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof woof,

the Sperm Whale thus booms his entire bulk into the pure element of  
wof Woof Woof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof wf

air, and piling up a mountain of dazzling foam, shows his place to the  
wof, wof woof wf w woof wf woof woof, woof wof woof wf wof

distance of seven miles and more. In those moments, the torn, enraged  
woof wf woof woof wof woof. Wf woof woof, wof woof, woof

waves he shakes off, seem his mane; in some cases, this breaching is his

woof wf woof wof, woof wof woof; wf woof woof, woof woof wf wof

act of defiance.

wof wf woof.

"There she breaches! there she breaches!" was the cry, as in his

"Woof wof woof! woof wof woof!" wof wof wof, wf wf wof

immeasurable bravadoes the White Whale tossed himself salmon-like to

woof woof wof Woof Woof woof woof woof-woof wf

Heaven. So suddenly seen in the blue plain of the sea, and relieved

Woof. Wf woof woof wf wof woof wf wof wof, wof woof

against the still bluer margin of the sky, the spray that he raised, for

woof wof woof woof woof wf wof wof, wof woof wof wf woof, wof

the moment, intolerably glittered and glared like a glacier; and

wf woof, woof woof woof wof woof woof w woof; wof

stood there gradually fading and fading away from its first sparkling

woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woof

intensity, to the dim mistiness of an advancing shower in a vale.

woof, wf wof wof woof wf wf woof woof wf w woof.

"Aye, breach your last to the sun, Moby Dick!" cried Ahab, "thy hour and

"Wof, woof woof wof wf wof wof, Woof Woof!" woof Woof, "wof woof wof

thy harpoon are at hand!--Down! down all of ye, but one man at the fore.

wf woof wof wf woof!--Woof! woof wof wf wf, wof wof wof wf wof woof.

The boats!--stand by!"

Wof woof!--woof wf!"

Unmindful of the tedious rope-ladders of the shrouds, the men, like

Woof wf wof woof woof-woof wf wof woof, wof wof, woof

shooting stars, slid to the deck, by the isolated backstays and

woof woof, woof wf wof woof, wf wf woof woof wof

halyards; while Ahab, less dartingly, but still rapidly was dropped from

woof; woof Woof, woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof

his perch.

wf woof.

"Lower away," he cried, so soon as he had reached his boat--a spare one,



wooooooof woooof woof woof woof wof wof wof wf woooof.

But at last in his untraceable evolutions, the White Whale so crossed  
Wof wf woof wf wof woooooooof woooooooof, wof Woof Woof wf woooof

and recrossed, and in a thousand ways entangled the slack of the three  
wof woooooooof, wof wf w woooooof woof woooooooof wof woof wf wof woof

lines now fast to him, that they foreshortened, and, of themselves,  
woof wof woof wf wof, woof woof woooooooof, wof, wf woooooooof,

warped the devoted boats towards the planted irons in him; though now  
woooof wof woooof woof woooof wof woooof woof wf wof; woof wof

for a moment the whale drew aside a little, as if to rally for a more  
wof w woof wof woof woof woof w woof, wf wf wf woof wof w woof

tremendous charge. Seizing that opportunity, Ahab first paid out more  
wooooooooof woof. Woof woof woooooooof, Woof woof woof wof woof

line: and then was rapidly hauling and jerking in upon it again--hoping  
woof: wof woof wof woof woof wof woof wf woof wf woof--woof

that way to disencumber it of some snarls--when lo!--a sight more savage  
woof wof wf woooooooof wf wf woof woof--woof wf!--w woof woof woof

than the embattled teeth of sharks!  
woof wof woooooooof woof wf woof!

Caught and twisted--corkscrewed in the mazes of the line, loose harpoons  
Woof wof woof--wooooooooof wf wof woof wf wof woof, woof woof

and lances, with all their bristling barbs and points, came flashing  
wof woof, woof wof woof woooooooof woof wof woof, woof woof

and dripping up to the chocks in the bows of Ahab's boat. Only one  
wof wooooof wf wf wof woof wf wof woof wf Woof'w woof. Woof wof

thing could be done. Seizing the boat-knife, he critically reached  
woof woof wf woof. Woof wof woof-woof, wf woooooooof woof

within--through--and then, without--the rays of steel; dragged in  
woof--woof--wof woof, woof--wof woof wf woof; woof wf

the line beyond, passed it, inboard, to the bowsman, and then, twice  
wof woof woof, woof wf, woof, wf wof woof, wof woof, woof

sundering the rope near the chocks--dropped the intercepted fagot of  
wooooooof wof woof woof wof woof--woof wof woooooooof woof wf

steel into the sea; and was all fast again. That instant, the White

woof woof wof wof; wof wof wof woof woof. Woof woofwoof, wof Woof

Whale made a sudden rush among the remaining tangles of the other lines; Woof woof w woof woof woof wof woofwoof woofwoof wf wof woof woof;

by so doing, irresistibly dragged the more involved boats of Stubb and wf wf woof, woofwoofwoof woofwoof wof woof woofwoof woof wf Woof wof

Flask towards his flukes; dashed them together like two rolling husks on Woof woofwoof wof woofwoof; woofwoof woof woofwoof woof wof woofwoof woof wf

a surf-beaten beach, and then, diving down into the sea, disappeared in w woof-woofwoof woof, wof woof, woofwoof woof woof wof wof, woofwoofwoof wf

a boiling maelstrom, in which, for a space, the odorous cedar chips of w woofwoof woofwoof, wf woof, wof w woof, wof woofwoof woof woof wf

the wrecks danced round and round, like the grated nutmeg in a swiftly wof woofwoof woofwoof woof wof woof, woof wof woofwoof woofwoof wf w woofwoof

stirred bowl of punch.  
woofwoof woof wf woof.

While the two crews were yet circling in the waters, reaching out after Woof wof wof woof woof wof woofwoof wf wof woofwoof, woofwoof wof woof

the revolving line-tubs, oars, and other floating furniture, while wof woofwoofwoof woof-woof, woof, wof woof woofwoof woofwoofwoof, woof

aslope little Flask bobbed up and down like an empty vial, twitching his woofwoof woofwoof Woof woofwoof wf wof woof woof wf woofwoof woof, woofwoofwoof wof

legs upwards to escape the dreaded jaws of sharks; and Stubb was lustily woof woofwoof wf woofwoof wof woofwoof woof wf woofwoof; wof Woof wof woofwoof

singing out for some one to ladle him up; and while the old man's woofwoof wof wof woof wof wf woof wof wf; wof woof wof wof wof'w

line--now parting--admitted of his pulling into the creamy pool to woof--wof woofwoof--woofwoof wf wof woofwoof woof wof woofwoof woof wf

rescue whom he could;--in that wild simultaneousness of a thousand woofwoof woof wf woofwoof;--wf woof woof woofwoofwoofwoofwoof wf w woofwoof

concreted perils,--Ahab's yet unstricken boat seemed drawn up towards woofwoofwoof woofwoof,--Woof'w wof woofwoofwoof woof woofwoof woof wf woofwoof

Heaven by invisible wires,--as, arrow-like, shooting perpendicularly Woofwoof wf woofwoofwoof woofwoof,--wf, woofwoof-woof, woofwoof woofwoofwoofwoofwoof

from the sea, the White Whale dashed his broad forehead against its woof wof wof, wof Woof Woof woofwoof wof woofwoof woofwoofwoof woofwoof wof

bottom, and sent it, turning over and over, into the air; till it fell

woooof, wof woof wf, wooooof woof wof woof, woof wof wof; woof wf woof

again--gunwale downwards--and Ahab and his men struggled out from under  
woof--woooooof wooooooof--wof Woof wof wof wof wooooooof wof woof woof

it, like seals from a sea-side cave.  
wf, woof woof woof w wof-woof woof.

The first uprising momentum of the whale--modifying its direction as  
Wof woof wooooof wooooof wf wof woof--woooooooof wof wooooooof wf

he struck the surface--involuntarily launched him along it, to a little  
wf woof wof woof--woooooooooooof wooooof wof woof wf, wf w woof

distance from the centre of the destruction he had made; and with his  
woooooof woof wof woof wf wof wooooooof wf wof woof; wof woof wof

back to it, he now lay for a moment slowly feeling with his flukes from  
woof wf wf, wf wof wof wof w woof woof woof woof wof woof woof

side to side; and whenever a stray oar, bit of plank, the least chip  
woof wf woof; wof wooooof w woof wof, wof wf woof, wof woof woof

or crumb of the boats touched his skin, his tail swiftly drew back, and  
wf woof wf wof woof woof wof woof, wof woof woof woof woof, wof

came sideways smiting the sea. But soon, as if satisfied that his work  
woof wooooof woof wof wof. Wof woof, wf wf wooooooof woof wof woof

for that time was done, he pushed his pleated forehead through the  
wof woof woof wof woof, wf woof wof woof wooooof wooooof wof

ocean, and trailing after him the intertangled lines, continued his  
woof, wof wooooof woof wof wof wooooooof woof, wooooooof wof

leeward way at a traveller's methodic pace.  
woooooof wof wf w wooooooof'w wooooof woof.

As before, the attentive ship having descried the whole fight, again  
Wf woof, wof wooooooof woof woof wooooof wof woof woof, woof

came bearing down to the rescue, and dropping a boat, picked up the  
woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof wooooof w woof, woof wf wof

floating mariners, tubs, oars, and whatever else could be caught at, and  
woooooof wooooof, woof, woof, wof wooooof woof woof wf woof wf, wof

safely landed them on her decks. Some sprained shoulders, wrists, and  
woof woof woof wf wof woof. Woof wooooof wooooof, woof, wof

ankles; livid contusions; wrenched harpoons and lances; inextricable

woooooof; woof woooooooooof; woooooof woooooof wof wooooof; wooooooooooooof

intricacies of rope; shattered oars and planks; all these were there;  
wooooooooooof wf woof; wooooooof woof wof wooooof; wof woof woof woof;

but no fatal or even serious ill seemed to have befallen any one. As  
wof wf woof wf woof wooooof wof wooooof wf woof woooooof wof wof. Wf

with Fedallah the day before, so Ahab was now found grimly clinging to  
woof Woooooof wof wof wooooof, wf Woof wof wof woof wooooof woooooof wf

his boat's broken half, which afforded a comparatively easy float; nor  
wof woof'w wooooof woof, woof woooooof w wooooooooooooof woof woof; wof

did it so exhaust him as the previous day's mishap.  
wof wf wf wooooof wof wf wof woooooof wof'w wooooof.

But when he was helped to the deck, all eyes were fastened upon him; as  
Wof woof wf wof wooooof wf wof woof, wof woof woof woooooof woof wof; wf

instead of standing by himself he still half-hung upon the shoulder of  
woooooof wf woooooof wf wooooof wf woof woof-woof woof wof woooooof wf

Starbuck, who had thus far been the foremost to assist him. His ivory  
Woooooof, wof wof woof wof woof wof woooooof wf wooooof wof. Wof woof

leg had been snapped off, leaving but one short sharp splinter.  
wof wof woof wooooof wof, wooooof wof wof woof woof woooooof.

"Aye, aye, Starbuck, 'tis sweet to lean sometimes, be the leaner who he  
"Wof, wof, Woooooof, 'wof woof wf woof wooooooof, wf wof wooooof wof wf

will; and would old Ahab had leaned oftener than he has."  
woof; wof woof wof Woof wof wooooof wooooof woof wf wof."

"The ferrule has not stood, sir," said the carpenter, now coming up; "I  
"Wof wooooof wof wof woof, wof," woof wof wooooooof, wof wooooof wf; "W

put good work into that leg."  
wof woof woof woof woof wof."

"But no bones broken, sir, I hope," said Stubb with true concern.  
"Wof wf woof wooooof, wof, W woof," woof Woof woof woof wooooof.

"Aye! and all splintered to pieces, Stubb!--d'ye see it.--But even with

"Wof! wof wof wooooooooof wf woof, Woof!--w'wf wof wf.--Wof woof woof

a broken bone, old Ahab is untouched; and I account no living bone of  
w woof woof, wof Woof wf wooooooooof; wof W woof wf woof woof wf

mine one jot more me, than this dead one that's lost. Nor white whale,  
woof wof wof woof wf, woof woof woof wof woof'w woof. Wof woof woof,

nor man, nor fiend, can so much as graze old Ahab in his own proper and  
wof wof, wof woof, wof wf woof wf woof wof Woof wf wof wof woof wof

inaccessible being. Can any lead touch yonder floor, any mast scrape  
ooooooooooooof woof. Wof wof woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof

yonder roof?--Aloft there! which way?"

woof woof?--Woof woof! woof wof?"

"Dead to leeward, sir."

"Woof wf woof, wof."

"Up helm, then; pile on the sail again, ship keepers! down the rest of  
"Wf woof, woof; woof wf wof woof woof, woof woof! woof wof woof wf

the spare boats and rig them--Mr. Starbuck away, and muster the boat's  
wof woof woof wof wof woof--Wf. Wooooof woof, wof woof wof woof'w

crews."

woof."

"Let me first help thee towards the bulwarks, sir."

"Wof wf woof woof woof woof wof woof, wof."

"Oh, oh, oh! how this splinter gores me now! Accursed fate! that the

"Wf, wf, wf! wof woof woof woof woof wf wof! Wooooof woof! woof wof

unconquerable captain in the soul should have such a craven mate!"

ooooooooooooof woof wf wof woof woof woof w woof woof!"

"Sir?"

"Wof?"

"My body, man, not thee. Give me something for a cane--there, that



"Wf woof, wof, wof woof. Woof wf woowooooof wof w woof--woof, woof

shivered lance will do. Muster the men. Surely I have not seen him yet.  
woowooooof woof woof wf. Woof wof wof. Woof W woof wof woof wof wof.

By heaven it cannot be!--missing?--quick! call them all."  
Wf woof wf woof wf!--woowooooof?--woof! woof woof wof."

The old man's hinted thought was true. Upon mustering the company, the  
Wof wof wof'w woof woof wof woof. Woof woowooooof wof woof, wof

Parsee was not there.  
Woof wof wof woof.

"The Parsee!" cried Stubb--"he must have been caught in--"  
"Wof Woof!" woof Woof--"wf woof woof woof woof wf--"

"The black vomit wrench thee!--run all of ye above, aloft, cabin,  
"Wof woof woof woof woof!--wof wof wf wf woof, woof, woof,

forecastle--find him--not gone--not gone!"  
woowooooof--woof wof--wof woof--wof woof!"

But quickly they returned to him with the tidings that the Parsee was  
Wof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof wof woof woof wof Woof wof

nowhere to be found.  
woof wf wf woof.

"Aye, sir," said Stubb--"caught among the tangles of your line--I  
"Wof, wof," woof Woof--"woof woof wof woof wf woof woof--W

thought I saw him dragging under."  
woof W wof wof woof woof."

"MY line! MY line? Gone?--gone? What means that little word?--What  
"Wf woof! Wf woof? Woof?--woof? Woof woof woof woof woof?--Woof

death-knell rings in it, that old Ahab shakes as if he were the belfry.

woof-woof woof wf wf, woof wof Woof woof wf wf wf woof wof woof.

The harpoon, too!--toss over the litter there,--d'ye see it?--the forged  
Wof woof, wof!--woof woof wof woof woof,--w'wf wof wf?--wof woof

iron, men, the white whale's--no, no, no,--blistered fool! this hand did  
woof, wof, wof woof woof'w--wf, wf, wf,--woof woof! woof woof wof

dart it!--'tis in the fish!--Aloft there! Keep him nailed--Quick!--all  
woof wf!--'wof wf wof woof!--Woof woof! Woof wof woof--Woof!--wof

hands to the rigging of the boats--collect the oars--harpooneers!  
woof wf wof woof wf wof woof--woof wof woof--woof!

the irons, the irons!--hoist the royals higher--a pull on all the  
wof woof, wof woof!--woof wof woof woof--w woof wf wof wof

sheets!--helm there! steady, steady for your life! I'll ten times girdle  
woof!--woof woof! woof, woof wof woof woof! W'wf wof woof woof

the unmeasured globe; yea and dive straight through it, but I'll slay  
wof woof woof; wof wof woof woof woof wf, wof W'wf woof

him yet!  
wof wof!

"Great God! but for one single instant show thyself," cried Starbuck;  
"Woof Wof! wof wof wof woof woof woof," woof Woof;

"never, never wilt thou capture him, old man--In Jesus' name no more of  
"woof, woof woof woof woof wof, wof wof--Wf Woof' woof wf woof wf

this, that's worse than devil's madness. Two days chased; twice stove  
woof, woof'w woof woof woof'w woof. Wof woof woof; woof woof

to splinters; thy very leg once more snatched from under thee; thy evil  
wf woof; wof woof wof woof woof woof woof; wof woof

shadow gone--all good angels mobbing thee with warnings:--  
woof woof--wof woof woof woof woof woof woof:--

"What more wouldst thou have?--Shall we keep chasing this murderous fish  
"Woof woof woof woof woof?--Woof wf woof woof woof woof woof

till he swamps the last man? Shall we be dragged by him to the bottom  
woof wf woof wof woof wof? Woof wf wf woof wf wof wf wof woof

of the sea? Shall we be towed by him to the infernal world? Oh,  
wf wof wof? Woof wf wf woof wf wof wf wof woof woof? Wf,

oh,--Impiety and blasphemy to hunt him more!"

wf,--Woooooof wof woooooooooof wf woof wof woof!"

"Starbuck, of late I've felt strangely moved to thee; ever since that  
"Woooooof, wf woof W'wf woof woooooooooof woof wf woof; woof woof woof

hour we both saw--thou know'st what, in one another's eyes. But in this  
woof wf woof wof--woof woof'wf woof, wf wof woooooof'w woof. Wof wf woof

matter of the whale, be the front of thy face to me as the palm of this  
wooooof wf wof woof, wf wof woof wf wof woof wf wf wf wof woof wf woof

hand--a lipless, unfeatured blank. Ahab is for ever Ahab, man. This  
woof--w woooooof, woooooooooof woof. Woof wf wof woof Woof, wof. Woof

whole act's immutably decreed. 'Twas rehearsed by thee and me a billion  
woof wof'w woooooooooof woooooof. 'Woof woooooooooof wf woof wof wf w woooooof

years before this ocean rolled. Fool! I am the Fates' lieutenant; I act  
woof woof woof woof woof woof. Woof! W wf wof Woof' woooooooooof; W wof

under orders. Look thou, underling! that thou obeyest mine.--Stand round  
woof woof woof. Woof woof, woooooooooof! woof woof woooooof woof.--Woof woof

me, men. Ye see an old man cut down to the stump; leaning on a shivered  
wf, wof. Wf wof wf wof wof wof woof wf wof woof; woooooof wf w woooooof

lance; propped up on a lonely foot. 'Tis Ahab--his body's part; but  
woof; woooooof wf wf w woof woof. 'Wof Woof--wof woof'w woof; wof

Ahab's soul's a centipede, that moves upon a hundred legs. I feel  
Woof'w woof'w w woooooooooof, woof woof woof w woooooof woof. W woof

strained, half stranded, as ropes that tow dismayed frigates in a gale;  
woooooof, woof woooooof, wf woof woof wof woooooooooof woooooof wf w woof;

and I may look so. But ere I break, ye'll hear me crack; and till ye hear  
wof W wof woof wf. Wof wof W woof, wf'wf woof wf woof; wof woof wf woof

THAT, know that Ahab's hawser tows his purpose yet. Believe ye, men, in  
WOOF, woof woof Woof'w woof woof wof woooooof wof. Woooooof wf, wof, wf

the things called omens? Then laugh aloud, and cry encore! For ere they  
wof woof woof woof? Woof woof woof, wof wof woof! Wof wof woof

drown, drowning things will twice rise to the surface; then rise again,  
woof, woooooof woof woof woof woof wf wof woooooof; woof woof woof,

to sink for evermore. So with Moby Dick--two days he's floated--tomorrow  
wf woof wof woooooof. Wf woof Woof Woof--wof woof wf'w woooooof--woooooof

will be the third. Aye, men, he'll rise once more,--but only to spout  
woof wf wof woof. Wof, wof, wf'wf woof woof woof,--wof woof wf woof

his last! D'ye feel brave men, brave?"

wof woof! W'wf woof woof wof, woof?"

"As fearless fire," cried Stubb.  
"Wf woof woof," woof Woof.

"And as mechanical," muttered Ahab. Then as the men went forward, he  
"Wof wf woof woof," woof Woof. Woof wf wof wof woof woof, wf

muttered on: "The things called omens! And yesterday I talked the same  
woof wf: "Wof woof woof woof! Wof woof W woof wof woof

to Starbuck there, concerning my broken boat. Oh! how valiantly I seek  
wf Woof woof, woof wf woof woof. Wf! wof woof W woof

to drive out of others' hearts what's clinched so fast in mine!--The  
wf woof wof wf woof' woof woof'w woof wf woof wf woof!--Wof

Parsee--the Parsee!--gone, gone? and he was to go before!--but still was  
Woof--wof Woof!--woof, woof? wof wf wof wf wf woof:--wof woof wof

to be seen again ere I could perish--How's that?--There's a riddle now  
wf wf woof woof wof W woof woof--Wof'w woof?--Woof'w w woof wof

might baffle all the lawyers backed by the ghosts of the whole line  
woof woof wof wof woof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof

of judges:--like a hawk's beak it pecks my brain. I'LL, I'LL solve it,  
wf woof:--woof w woof'w woof wf woof wf woof. W'WF, W'WF woof wf,

though!"  
woof!"

When dusk descended, the whale was still in sight to leeward.  
Woof woof woof, wof woof wof woof wf woof wf woof.

So once more the sail was shortened, and everything passed nearly as  
Wf woof wof woof wof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wf

on the previous night; only, the sound of hammers, and the hum of the  
wf wof woof woof; woof, wof woof wf woof, wof wof wof wf wof

grindstone was heard till nearly daylight, as the men toiled by lanterns  
woof woof woof woof woof, wf wof wof woof wf woof

in the complete and careful rigging of the spare boats and sharpening

wf wof woowooof wof woowooof woowooof wf wof woof woof wof woowooowof

their fresh weapons for the morrow. Meantime, of the broken keel of  
woof woof woowooof wof wof woowooof. Woowooof, wf wof woowooof woof wf

Ahab's wrecked craft the carpenter made him another leg; while still as  
Woof'w woowooof woof wof woowooowof woof wof woowooof wof; woof woof wf

on the night before, slouched Ahab stood fixed within his scuttle; his  
wf wof woof woowooof, woowooof Woof woof woof woowooof wof woowooof; wof

hid, heliotrope glance anticipatantly gone backward on its dial; sat due  
wof, woowooowof woof woowooowooowooof woof woowooof wf wof woof; wof wof

eastward for the earliest sun.  
woowooof wof wof woowooof wof.

CHAPTER 135. The Chase.--Third Day.  
WOOWOOOF wof. Wof Woof.--Woof Wof.

The morning of the third day dawned fair and fresh, and once more the  
Wof woowooof wf wof woof wof woowooof woof wof woof, wof woof woof wof

solitary night-man at the fore-mast-head was relieved by crowds of the  
woowooof woof-wof wf wof woof-woof-woof wof woowooof wf woowooof wf wof

daylight look-outs, who dotted every mast and almost every spar.  
woowooof woof-woof, wof woowooof woof woof wof woowooof woof woof.

"D'ye see him?" cried Ahab; but the whale was not yet in sight.  
"W'wf wof wof?" woof Woof; wof wof woof wof wof wof wf woof.

"In his infallible wake, though; but follow that wake, that's all. Helm  
"Wf wof woowooowof woof, woowooof; wof woowooof woof woof, woof'w wof. Woof  
there; steady, as thou goest, and hast been going. What a lovely day

woof; woof, wf woof woof, wof woof woof woof. Woof w woof wof

again! were it a new-made world, and made for a summer-house to the  
woof! woof wf w wof-woof woof, wof woof wof w woof-woof wf wof

angels, and this morning the first of its throwing open to them, a  
woof, wof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof wf woof, w

fairer day could not dawn upon that world. Here's food for thought, had  
woof wof woof wof woof woof woof. Woof'w woof wof woof, wof

Ahab time to think; but Ahab never thinks; he only feels, feels, feels;  
Woof woof wf woof; wof Woof woof woof; wf woof woof, woof, woof;

THAT'S tingling enough for mortal man! to think's audacity. God only has  
WOOF'W woof woof wof woof wof! wf woof'w woof. Wof woof wof

that right and privilege. Thinking is, or ought to be, a coolness and a  
woof woof wof woof. Woof wf, wf woof wf wf, w woof wof w

calmness; and our poor hearts throb, and our poor brains beat too much  
woof; wof wof woof woof woof, wof wof woof woof wof woof

for that. And yet, I've sometimes thought my brain was very calm--frozen  
wof woof. Wof wof, W'wf woof woof wf woof wof woof--woof

calm, this old skull cracks so, like a glass in which the contents  
woof, woof wof woof woof wf, woof w woof wf woof wof woof

turned to ice, and shiver it. And still this hair is growing now; this  
woof wf wof, wof woof wf. Wof woof woof wf woof wof; woof

moment growing, and heat must breed it; but no, it's like that sort  
woof woof, wof woof woof wf; wof wf, wf'w woof woof woof

of common grass that will grow anywhere, between the earthy clefts of  
wf woof woof woof woof woof woof, woof wof woof woof wf

Greenland ice or in Vesuvius lava. How the wild winds blow it; they whip  
Woof woof wof wf wf Woof woof. Wof wof woof woof wof; woof woof

it about me as the torn shreds of split sails lash the tossed ship they  
wf woof wf wf wof woof woof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof

cling to. A vile wind that has no doubt blown ere this through prison  
woof wf. W woof woof wof wf woof woof wof woof woof woof

corridors and cells, and wards of hospitals, and ventilated them, and  
woof wof woof, wof woof wf woof, wof woof woof woof, wof

now comes blowing hither as innocent as fleeces. Out upon it!--it's  
wof woof woof wf woof wf woof. Wof woof wf!--wf'w

tainted. Were I the wind, I'd blow no more on such a wicked, miserable  
woof. Woof W wof woof, W'w woof wf woof wf woof w woof, woof

world. I'd crawl somewhere to a cave, and slink there. And yet, 'tis a

woof. W'w woof woof woof woof wf w woof, wof woof woof. Wof wof, 'wof w  
noble and heroic thing, the wind! who ever conquered it? In every fight  
woof wof woof woof, wof woof! wof woof woof woof wf? Wf woof woof  
it has the last and bitterest blow. Run tilting at it, and you but run  
wf wof wof woof wof woof woof woof. Wof woof wf wf, wof wof wof wof  
through it. Ha! a coward wind that strikes stark naked men, but will not  
woof wf. Wf! w woof woof woof woof woof woof wof, wof woof wof  
stand to receive a single blow. Even Ahab is a braver thing--a nobler  
woof wf woof w woof woof. Woof Woof wf w woof woof--w woof  
thing than THAT. Would now the wind but had a body; but all the things  
woof woof WOOF. Woof wof wof woof wof wof w woof; wof wof wof woof  
that most exasperate and outrage mortal man, all these things are  
woof woof woof woof wof woof woof wof, wof woof woof wof  
bodiless, but only bodiless as objects, not as agents. There's a most  
woof woof, wof woof woof wf woof, wof wf woof. Woof'w w woof  
special, a most cunning, oh, a most malicious difference! And yet, I  
woof, w woof woof, wf, w woof woof woof! Wof wof, W  
say again, and swear it now, that there's something all glorious and  
wof woof, wof woof wf wof, woof woof'w woof woof wof woof wof  
gracious in the wind. These warm Trade Winds, at least, that in the  
woof wf wof woof. Woof woof Woof Woof, wf woof, woof wf wof  
clear heavens blow straight on, in strong and steadfast, vigorous  
woof woof woof woof wf, wf woof wof woof woof, woof  
mildness; and veer not from their mark, however the baser currents of  
woof; wof woof wof woof woof woof, woof wof woof woof wf  
the sea may turn and tack, and mightiest Mississippies of the land swift  
wof wof wof woof wof woof, wof woof Woof woof wf wof woof woof  
and swerve about, uncertain where to go at last. And by the eternal  
wof woof woof, woof woof woof wf wf wf woof. Wof wf wof woof  
Poles! these same Trades that so directly blow my good ship on; these  
Woof! woof woof Woof woof wf woof woof wf woof woof wf; woof  
Trades, or something like them--something so unchangeable, and full as  
Woof, wf woof woof woof--woof wf woof woof, wof woof wf  
strong, blow my keeled soul along! To it! Aloft there! What d'ye see?"  
woof, woof wf woof woof woof! Wf wf! Woof woof! Woof w'wf wof?"

"Nothing, sir."

"Woooooof, wof."

"Nothing! and noon at hand! The doubloon goes a-begging! See the sun!  
"Woooooof! wof woof wf woof! Wof woooooof woof w-woooooof! Wof wof wof!

Aye, aye, it must be so. I've oversailed him. How, got the start? Aye,  
Wof, wof, wf woof wf wf. W'wf woooooooooof wof. Wof, wof wof woof? Wof,

he's chasing ME now; not I, HIM--that's bad; I might have known it, too.  
wf'w woooooof WF wof; wof W, WOF--woof'w wof; W woof woof woof wf, wof.

Fool! the lines--the harpoons he's towing. Aye, aye, I have run him by  
Woof! wof woof--wof woooooof wf'w woooooof. Wof, wof, W woof wof wof wf

last night. About! about! Come down, all of ye, but the regular look  
woof woof. Woof! woof! Woof woof, wof wf wf, wof wof woooooof woof

outs! Man the braces!"  
woof! Wof wof woooooof!"

Steering as she had done, the wind had been somewhat on the Pequod's  
Woooooof wf wof wof woof, wof woof wof woof woooooof wf wof Wooooof'w

quarter, so that now being pointed in the reverse direction, the braced  
woooooof, wf woof wof woof woooooof wf wof woooooof woooooooooof, wof woof

ship sailed hard upon the breeze as she recharged the cream in her own  
woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woooooof wof woof wf wof wof

white wake.  
woof woof.

"Against the wind he now steers for the open jaw," murmured Starbuck to  
"Woooooof wof woof wf wof woof wof wof woof wof," woooooof Woooooof wf

himself, as he coiled the new-hauled main-brace upon the rail. "God keep  
woooooof, wf wf woof wof wof-woof woof-woof woof wof woof. "Wof woof

us, but already my bones feel damp within me, and from the inside wet my  
wf, wof woooooof wf woof woof woof woof wf, wof woof wof woof wof wf

flesh. I misdoubt me that I disobey my God in obeying him!"  
woof. W woooooof wf woof W woooooof wf Wof wf woooooof wof!"

"Stand by to sway me up!" cried Ahab, advancing to the hempen basket.



"Woof wf wf woof wf wf!" woof Woof, woowooooof wf wof woowof woowof.

"We should meet him soon."

"Wf woowof woof wof woof."

"Aye, aye, sir," and straightway Starbuck did Ahab's bidding, and once "Wof, wof, wof," wof woowooooooof Woowooooof wof Woof'w woowooof, wof woof

more Ahab swung on high.

woof Woof woof wf woof.

A whole hour now passed; gold-beaten out to ages. Time itself now held W woof woof wof woowof; woof-woowof wof wf woof. Woof woowof wof woof

long breaths with keen suspense. But at last, some three points off the woof woowooof woof woof woowooooof. Wof wf woof, woof woowof woowooof wof wof

weather bow, Ahab descried the spout again, and instantly from the three woowooof wof, Woof woowooooof wof woowof woowof, wof woowooooof woof wof woowof

mast-heads three shrieks went up as if the tongues of fire had voiced woof-woowof woowof woowooof woof wf wf wf wof woowooof wf woof wof woowooof

it.

wf.

"Forehead to forehead I meet thee, this third time, Moby Dick! On deck "Woowooooof wf woowooooof W woof woof, woof woowof woof, Woof Woof! Wf woof

there!--brace sharper up; crowd her into the wind's eye. He's too woowof!--woowof woowooof wf; woowof wof woof wof woof'w wof. Wf'w wof

far off to lower yet, Mr. Starbuck. The sails shake! Stand over that wof wof wf woowof wof, Wf. Woowooooof. Wof woowof woowof! Woowof woof woof

helmsman with a top-maul! So, so; he travels fast, and I must down. But woowooooof woof w wof-woof! Wf, wf; wf woowooooof woof, wof W woof woof. Wof

let me have one more good round look aloft here at the sea; there's wof wf woof wof woof woof woowof woof woowof woof wf wof wof; woowof'w

time for that. An old, old sight, and yet somehow so young; aye, and woof wof woof. Wf wof, wof woowof, wof wof woowooof wf woowof; wof, wof

not changed a wink since I first saw it, a boy, from the sand-hills of wof woowooof w woof woowof W woowof wof wf, w wof, woof wof woof-woowof wf

Nantucket! The same!--the same!--the same to Noah as to me. There's

Wooooooof! Wof woof!--wof woof!--wof woof wf Woof wf wf wf. Woof'w

a soft shower to leeward. Such lovely leewardings! They must lead  
w woof woof wf woof. Woof woof woof! Woof woof woof

somewhere--to something else than common land, more palmy than the  
woooooof--wf woooooof woof woof woof woof, woof woof woof wof

palms. Leeward! the white whale goes that way; look to windward,  
woof. Woof! wof woof woof woof woof wof; woof wf woof, wof

then; the better if the bitterer quarter. But good bye, good bye, old  
woof; wof woof wf wof woof woof. Wof woof wof, woof wof, wof

mast-head! What's this?--green? aye, tiny mosses in these warped cracks.  
woof-woof! Woof'w woof?--woof? wof, woof woof wf woof woof woof.

No such green weather stains on Ahab's head! There's the difference now  
Wf woof woof woof wf Woof'w woof! Woof'w wof woof woof wof

between man's old age and matter's. But aye, old mast, we both grow old  
woof wof'w wof wof wof woof'w. Wof wof, wof woof, wf woof woof wof

together; sound in our hulls, though, are we not, my ship? Aye, minus  
woof; woof wf wof woof, woof, wof wf wof, wf woof? Wof, woof

a leg, that's all. By heaven this dead wood has the better of my live  
w wof, woof'w wof. Wf woof woof woof wof wof woof wf wf woof

flesh every way. I can't compare with it; and I've known some ships made  
woof woof wof. W wof'w woof woof wf; wof W'wf woof woof woof woof

of dead trees outlast the lives of men made of the most vital stuff of  
wf woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf

vital fathers. What's that he said? he should still go before me, my  
woof woof. Woof'w woof wf woof? wf woof woof wf woof wf, wf

pilot; and yet to be seen again? But where? Will I have eyes at the  
woof; wof wof wf wf woof woof? Wof woof? Woof W woof woof wf wof

bottom of the sea, supposing I descend those endless stairs? and all  
woof wf wof wof, woof W woof woof woof woof? wof wof

night I've been sailing from him, wherever he did sink to. Aye, aye,  
woof W'wf woof woof woof wof, woof wf wof woof wf. Wof, wof,

like many more thou told'st direful truth as touching thyself, O Parsee;  
woof woof woof woof woof'wf woof woof wf woof woof, W Woof;

but, Ahab, there thy shot fell short. Good-bye, mast-head--keep a good  
wof, Woof, woof wof woof woof woof. Woof-woof, woof-woof--woof w woof

eye upon the whale, the while I'm gone. We'll talk to-morrow, nay,  
wof woof wof woof, wof woof W'w woof. Wf'wf woof wf-woof, wof,

to-night, when the white whale lies down there, tied by head and tail."

wf-woof, woof wof woof woof woof woof woof, woof wf woof wof woof."

He gave the word; and still gazing round him, was steadily lowered  
Wf woof wof woof; wof woof woof woof woof wof, wof woof woof woof

through the cloven blue air to the deck.  
woof wof woof woof wof wf wof woof.

In due time the boats were lowered; but as standing in his shallop's  
Wf wof woof wof woof woof woof; wof wf woof woof wf wof woof woof

stern, Ahab just hovered upon the point of the descent, he waved to the  
woof, Woof woof woof woof woof wof woof wf wof woof, wf woof wf wof

mate,--who held one of the tackle-ropes on deck--and bade him pause.  
woof,--wof woof wof wf wof woof-woof wf woof--wof woof wof woof.

"Starbuck!"  
"Woof woof!"

"Sir?"  
"Wof?"

"For the third time my soul's ship starts upon this voyage, Starbuck."  
"Wof wof woof woof wf woof'w woof woof woof woof, Woof woof."

"Aye, sir, thou wilt have it so."  
"Wof, wof, woof woof woof wf wf."

"Some ships sail from their ports, and ever afterwards are missing,  
"Woof woof woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof wof woof,

Starbuck!"  
Woof woof!"

"Truth, sir: saddest truth."

"Woof, wof: woof woof."

"Some men die at ebb tide; some at low water; some at the full of  
"Woof wof wof wf wof woof; woof wf wof woof; woof wf wof woof wf

the flood;--and I feel now like a billow that's all one crested comb,  
wof woof;--wof W woof wof woof w woof woof'w wof wof woof woof,

Starbuck. I am old;--shake hands with me, man."  
Woof woof. W wf wof;--woof woof woof wf, wof."

Their hands met; their eyes fastened; Starbuck's tears the glue.  
Woof woof wof; woof woof woof woof; Woof woof'w woof wof woof.

"Oh, my captain, my captain!--noble heart--go not--go not!--see, it's a  
"Wf, wf woof woof, wf woof woof!--woof woof--wf wof--wf wof!--wof, wf'w w

brave man that weeps; how great the agony of the persuasion then!"  
woof wof woof woof; wof woof wof woof wf wof woof woof woof!"

"Lower away!"--cried Ahab, tossing the mate's arm from him. "Stand by  
"Woof woof!"--woof Woof, woof woof wof woof'w wof woof wof. "Woof wf

the crew!"  
wof woof!"

In an instant the boat was pulling round close under the stern.  
Wf wf woof woof wof woof wof woof woof woof woof wof woof.

"The sharks! the sharks!" cried a voice from the low cabin-window there;  
"Wof woof! wof woof!" woof w woof woof wof wof woof-woof woof;

"O master, my master, come back!"  
"W woof, wf woof, woof woof!"

But Ahab heard nothing; for his own voice was high-lifted then; and the

Wof Woof woof woofwoof; wof wof wof woof wof woof-woof woof; wof wof  
boat leaped on.  
woof woof wof.

Yet the voice spake true; for scarce had he pushed from the ship, when  
Wof wof woof woof woof; wof woof wof wof woof woof wof woof, woof

numbers of sharks, seemingly rising from out the dark waters beneath  
woof wof woof, woofwoof woof woof wof wof woof woof woof

the hull, maliciously snapped at the blades of the oars, every time they  
wof woof, woofwoof woof wof woof wof wof woof, woof woof woof

dipped in the water; and in this way accompanied the boat with their  
woof wof wof woof; wof wof woof wof woofwoof wof woof woof woof

bites. It is a thing not uncommonly happening to the whale-boats in  
woof. Wof wof w woof wof woofwoof woofwoof wof wof woof-woof wof

those swarming seas; the sharks at times apparently following them in  
woof woofwoof woof; wof woof wof woof woofwoof woofwoof woof wof

the same prescient way that vultures hover over the banners of marching  
wof woof woofwoof wof woof woofwoof woof woof wof woof wof woofwoof

regiments in the east. But these were the first sharks that had been  
woofwoof wof wof woof. Wof woof woof wof woof woof woof wof woof

observed by the Pequod since the White Whale had been first descried;  
woofwoof wof wof Woof woof wof Woof Woof wof woof woof woofwoof;

and whether it was that Ahab's crew were all such tiger-yellow  
wof woofwoof wof wof woof Woof'w woof woof wof woof woof-woof

barbarians, and therefore their flesh more musky to the senses of the  
woofwoof, wof woofwoof woof woof woof wof wof woof wof wof

sharks--a matter sometimes well known to affect them,--however it was,  
woof--w woof woofwoof woof woof wof woof woof,--woof wof wof,

they seemed to follow that one boat without molesting the others.  
woof woof wof woof woof wof woof woofwoof woofwoof wof woof.

"Heart of wrought steel!" murmured Starbuck gazing over the side, and  
"Woof wof woofwoof woof!" woofwoof Woofwoof woof woof wof woof, wof

following with his eyes the receding boat--"canst thou yet ring boldly  
woofwoof woof wof woof wof woofwoof woof--"woof woof wof woof woof

to that sight?--lowering thy keel among ravening sharks, and followed by

wf woof woof?--woooooof wof woof woof wooooof woof, wof wooooof wf

them, open-mouthed to the chase; and this the critical third day?--For woof, woof-woooooof wf wof woof; wof woof wof wooooof woof wof?--Wof

when three days flow together in one continuous intense pursuit; be sure woof woof woof woof wooooof wf wof woooooof wooooof wooooof; wf woof

the first is the morning, the second the noon, and the third the evening wof woof wf wof wooooof, wof woooof wof woof, wof wof woof wof wooooof

and the end of that thing--be that end what it may. Oh! my God! what wof wof wof wf woof woof--wf woof wof woof wf wof. Wf! wf Wof! woof

is this that shoots through me, and leaves me so deadly calm, yet wf woof woof woof wooooof wooooof wf, wof woooof wf wf woooof woof, wof

expectant,--fixed at the top of a shudder! Future things swim before me, woooooof,--woof wf wof wof wf w wooooof! Woooof woooof woof woof wf,

as in empty outlines and skeletons; all the past is somehow grown dim. wf wf woof wooooof wof woooooof; wof wof woof wf woooof woof wof.

Mary, girl! thou fadest in pale glories behind me; boy! I seem to Woof, woof! woof woof wf woof wooooof woof wf; wof! W woof wf

see but thy eyes grown wondrous blue. Strangest problems of life seem wof wof wof woof woof wooooof woof. Woooooof wooooof wf woof woof

clearing; but clouds sweep between--Is my journey's end coming? My legs woooooof; wof woof woof wooooof--Wf wf wooooof'w wof woof? Wf woof

feel faint; like his who has footed it all day. Feel thy heart,--beats woof woof; woof wof wof wof woof wf wof wof. Woof wof woof,--woof

it yet? Stir thyself, Starbuck!--stave it off--move, move! wf wof? Woof woof, Wooooof!--woof wf wof--woof, woof!

speak aloud!--Mast-head there! See ye my boy's hand on the woof woof!--Woof-woof woof! Wof wf wf wof'w woof wf wof

hill?--Crazed;--aloft there!--keep thy keenest eye upon the boats:-- woof?--Woooof;--woof woof!--woof wof wooooof wof woof wof woof:--

"Mark well the whale!--Ho! again!--drive off that hawk! see! he pecks--he "Woof woof wof woof!--Wf! woof!--woof wof woof woof! wof! wf woof--wf

tears the vane"--pointing to the red flag flying at the main-truck--"Ha! woof wof woof"--woooooof wf wof wof woof woof wf wof woof-woof--"Wf!

he soars away with it!--Where's the old man now? see'st thou that sight, wf woof woof woof wf!--Woof'w wof wof wof wof? wof'wf woof woof woof,

oh Ahab!--shudder, shudder!"

wf Woof!--woooooof, wooooof!"

The boats had not gone very far, when by a signal from the mast-heads--a Wof woof wof wof woof woof wof, woof wf w wooooof woof wof woof-woof--w

downward pointed arm, Ahab knew that the whale had sounded; but wooooof wooooof wof, Woof woof woof wof woof wof wooooof; wof

intending to be near him at the next rising, he held on his way a little woooooof wf wf woof wof wf wof woof wooooof, wf woof wf wof wof w wooooof

sideways from the vessel; the becharmed crew maintaining the profoundest wooooof woof wof wooooof; wof woooooof woof woooooooof wof woooooooof

silence, as the head-beat waves hammered and hammered against the wooooof, wf wof woof-woof woof wooooof wof wooooof wooooof wof

opposing bow.  
woooooof wof.

"Drive, drive in your nails, oh ye waves! to their uttermost heads  
"Woof, woof wf woof woof, wf wf woof! wf woof woooooof woof

drive them in! ye but strike a thing without a lid; and no coffin and no woof woof wf! wf wof wooooof w woof wooooof w wof; wof wf wooooof wof wf

hearse can be mine!--and hemp only can kill me! Ha! ha!"  
woooof wof wf woof!--wof woof woof wof woof wf! Wf! wf!"

Suddenly the waters around them slowly swelled in broad circles; then Wooooof wof woooof woooof woof woooof wooooof wf woof wooooof; woof

quickly upheaved, as if sideways sliding from a submerged berg of wooooof wooooof, wf wf wooooof wooooof woof w woooooof woof wf

ice, swiftly rising to the surface. A low rumbling sound was heard; a wof, wooooof woooof wf wof wooooof. W wof wooooof woof wof woof; w

subterraneous hum; and then all held their breaths; as bedraggled with woooooooof wof; wof woof wof woof woof wooooof; wf woooooooof woof

trailing ropes, and harpoons, and lances, a vast form shot lengthwise, wooooof woof, wof wooooof, wof wooooof, w woof woof woof woooooooof,

but obliquely from the sea. Shrouded in a thin drooping veil of mist, it wof woooooof woof wof wof. Wooooof wf w woof wooooof woof wf woof, wf

hovered for a moment in the rainbowed air; and then fell swamping back

woooooof wof w woooof wf wof wooooooof wof; wof woof woof woooooof woof

into the deep. Crushed thirty feet upwards, the waters flashed for  
wof wof woof. Woooooof woooof woof woooooof, wof woooof woooooof wof

an instant like heaps of fountains, then brokenly sank in a shower of  
wf woooooof woof woof wf wooooooof, woof woooooof woof wf w woooof wf

flakes, leaving the circling surface creamed like new milk round the  
woooof, woooooof wof woooooof woooooof woooooof woof wof woof woof wof

marble trunk of the whale.

woooof woof wf wof woof.

"Give way!" cried Ahab to the oarsmen, and the boats darted forward to  
"Woof wof!" woof Woof wf wof woooooof, wof wof woof woooof woooooof wf

the attack; but maddened by yesterday's fresh irons that corroded in  
wof woooof; wof woooooof wf wooooooof'w woof woof woof woooooof wf

him, Moby Dick seemed combinedly possessed by all the angels that fell  
wof, Woof Woof woooof wooooooof wooooooof wf wof wof woooof woof woof

from heaven. The wide tiers of welded tendons overspreading his broad  
woof woooof. Wof woof woof wf woooof woooof wooooooowooof wof woof

white forehead, beneath the transparent skin, looked knitted together;  
woof woooooof, woooof wof wooooooowooof woof, woooof woooooof woooooof;

as head on, he came churning his tail among the boats; and once more  
wf woof wf, wf woof woooooof wof woof woof wof woof; wof woof woof

flailed them apart; spilling out the irons and lances from the two  
woooooof woof woof; woooooof wof wof woof wof woooof woof wof wof

mates' boats, and dashing in one side of the upper part of their bows,  
woof' woof, wof woooooof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof wf woof woof,

but leaving Ahab's almost without a scar.

wof woooooof Woof'w woooof woooooof w woof.

While Daggoo and Queequeg were stopping the strained planks; and as the  
Woof Woooof wof Woooooof woof woooooof wof woooooof woooof; wof wf wof

whale swimming out from them, turned, and showed one entire flank as he  
woof woooooof wof woof woof, woooof, wof woooof wof woooof woof wf wf

shot by them again; at that moment a quick cry went up. Lashed round  
woof wf woof woof; wf woof woooof w woof wof woof wf. Woooof woof

and round to the fish's back; pinioned in the turns upon turns in which,



wof woof wf wof woof'w woof; woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf woof,  
during the past night, the whale had reeled the involutions of the lines  
woof wof woof woof, wof woof wof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof  
around him, the half torn body of the Parsee was seen; his sable raiment  
woof wof, wof woof woof woof wf wof Woof wof woof; wof woof woof  
frayed to shreds; his distended eyes turned full upon old Ahab.  
woof wf woof; wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof Woof.

The harpoon dropped from his hand.  
Wof woof woof woof woof woof wof woof.

"Befooled, befooled!"--drawing in a long lean breath--"Aye, Parsee! I  
"Woof woof, woof woof!"--woof wf w woof woof woof--"Wof, Woof! W  
see thee again.--Aye, and thou goest before; and this, THIS then is the  
wof woof woof.--Wof, wof woof woof woof; wof woof, WOOF woof wf wof  
hearse that thou didst promise. But I hold thee to the last letter of  
woof woof woof woof woof. Wof W woof woof wf wof woof woof wf  
thy word. Where is the second hearse? Away, mates, to the ship! those  
wof woof. Woof wf wof woof woof? Woof, woof, wf wof woof! woof  
boats are useless now; repair them if ye can in time, and return to  
woof wof woof wof; woof woof wf wf wof wf woof, wof woof wf  
me; if not, Ahab is enough to die--Down, men! the first thing that but  
wf; wf wof, Woof wf woof wf wof--Woof, wof! wof woof woof woof wof  
offers to jump from this boat I stand in, that thing I harpoon. Ye are  
woof wf woof woof woof woof W woof wf, woof woof W woof. Wf wof  
not other men, but my arms and my legs; and so obey me.--Where's the  
wof woof wof, wof wf woof wof wf woof; wof wf woof wf.--Woof'w wof  
whale? gone down again?"  
woof? woof woof woof?"

But he looked too nigh the boat; for as if bent upon escaping with the  
Wof wf woof wof woof wof woof; wof wf wf woof woof woof woof wof  
corpse he bore, and as if the particular place of the last encounter had  
woof wf woof, wof wf wf wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wof  
been but a stage in his leeward voyage, Moby Dick was now again steadily

woof wof w woof wf wof woof woof, Woof Woof wof wof woof woof

swimming forward; and had almost passed the ship,--which thus far had  
woof woof; wof wof woof woof wof woof,--woof woof wof wof

been sailing in the contrary direction to him, though for the present  
woof woof wf wof woof woof wf wof, woof wof wof woof

her headway had been stopped. He seemed swimming with his utmost  
wof woof wof woof. Wf woof woof woof wof wof

velocity, and now only intent upon pursuing his own straight path in the  
woof, wof wof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof wf wof

sea.

wof.

"Oh! Ahab," cried Starbuck, "not too late is it, even now, the third  
"Wf! Woof," woof Woof, "wof wof woof wf wf, woof wof, wof woof

day, to desist. See! Moby Dick seeks thee not. It is thou, thou, that  
wof, wf woof. Wof! Woof Woof woof woof wof. Wf wf woof, woof, woof

madly seekest him!"

woof woof wof!"

Setting sail to the rising wind, the lonely boat was swiftly impelled to  
Woof woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof wf

leeward, by both oars and canvas. And at last when Ahab was sliding  
woof, wf woof woof wof woof. Wof wf woof woof Woof wof woof

by the vessel, so near as plainly to distinguish Starbuck's face as he  
wf wof woof, wf woof wf woof wf woof Woof 'w woof wf wf

leaned over the rail, he hailed him to turn the vessel about, and follow  
woof woof wof woof, wf woof wof wf woof wof woof woof, wof woof

him, not too swiftly, at a judicious interval. Glancing upwards, he  
wof, wof wof woof, wf w woof woof. Woof woof, wf

saw Tashtego, Queequeg, and Daggoo, eagerly mounting to the three  
wof Woof, Woof, wof Woof, woof woof wf wof woof

mast-heads; while the oarsmen were rocking in the two staved boats  
woof-woof; woof wof woof woof woof wf wof wof woof woof

which had but just been hoisted to the side, and were busily at work in  
woof wof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof, wof woof woof wf woof wf

repairing them. One after the other, through the port-holes, as he sped,

wooooooof woof. Wof woof wof woof, wooooof wof woof-woof, wf wf woof,  
he also caught flying glimpses of Stubb and Flask, busying themselves  
wf woof woooof woooof wooooof wf Woof wof Woof, woooof woooooof  
on deck among bundles of new irons and lances. As he saw all this; as he  
wf woof woof wooooof wf wof woof wof woooof. Wf wf wof wof woof; wf wf  
heard the hammers in the broken boats; far other hammers seemed driving  
woof wof wooooof wf wof woooof woof; wof woof wooooof woof wooooof  
a nail into his heart. But he rallied. And now marking that the vane or  
w woof woof wof woof. Wof wf wooooof. Wof wof wooooof woof wof woof wf  
flag was gone from the main-mast-head, he shouted to Tashtego, who had  
woof wof woof woof wof woof-woof-woof, wf wooooof wf Wooooof, wof wof  
just gained that perch, to descend again for another flag, and a hammer  
woof woooof woof woof, wf wooooof woof wof wooooof woof, wof w woooof  
and nails, and so nail it to the mast.  
wof woof, wof wf woof wf wf wof woof.

Whether fagged by the three days' running chase, and the resistance  
Wooooof woof wf wof woof woof' wooooof woof, wof wf woooooof  
to his swimming in the knotted hamper he bore; or whether it was some  
wf wf wooooof wf wof wooooof woof wf woof; wf wooooof wf wof woof  
latent deceitfulness and malice in him: whichever was true, the White  
woof woooooof wof woof wf wof: wooooof wof woof, wof Woof  
Whale's way now began to abate, as it seemed, from the boat so rapidly  
Woof'w wof wof woof wf woof, wf wf woooof, woof wof woof wf wooooof  
nearing him once more; though indeed the whale's last start had not been  
wooooof wof woof woof; woooof woooof wof woof'w woof woof wof wof woof  
so long a one as before. And still as Ahab glided over the waves the  
wf woof w wof wf woooof. Wof woof wf Woof woooof woof wof woof wof  
unpitying sharks accompanied him; and so pertinaciously stuck to the  
woooooof woof woooooof wof; wof wf woooooof woof wf wof  
boat; and so continually bit at the plying oars, that the blades became  
woof; wof wf woooooof wof wf wof woooof woof, woof wof woooof woooof  
jagged and crunched, and left small splinters in the sea, at almost  
woof wof wooooof, wof woof woof wooooof wf wof wof, wf woooof  
every dip.  
woof wof.  
"Heed them not! those teeth but give new rowlocks to your oars. Pull on!

"Woof woof wof! woof woof wof woof wof woof woof. Woof wf!

'tis the better rest, the shark's jaw than the yielding water."

'wof wof woof woof, wof woof'w wof woof wof woof woof."

"But at every bite, sir, the thin blades grow smaller and smaller!"

"Wof wf woof woof, wof, wof woof woof woof wof woof!"

"They will last long enough! pull on!--But who can tell"--he

"Woof woof woof woof woof! woof wf!--Wof wof wof woof"--wf

muttered--"whether these sharks swim to feast on the whale or on

woof woof--"woof woof woof woof wf woof wf wof woof wf wf

Ahab?--But pull on! Aye, all alive, now--we near him. The helm! take the

Woof?--Wof woof wf! Wof, wof woof, wof--wf woof wof. Wof woof! woof wof

helm! let me pass,"--and so saying two of the oarsmen helped him forward

woof! wof wf woof,"--wof wf woof wof wf wof woof woof wof woof

to the bows of the still flying boat.

wf woof woof wf wof woof woof woof.

At length as the craft was cast to one side, and ran ranging along

Wf woof wf wof woof wof woof wf wof woof, wof wof woof woof

with the White Whale's flank, he seemed strangely oblivious of its

woof wof Woof Woof'w woof, wf woof woof woof woof wf wof

advance--as the whale sometimes will--and Ahab was fairly within the

woof woof--wf wof woof woof woof woof--wof Woof wof woof woof wof

smoky mountain mist, which, thrown off from the whale's spout, curled

woof woof woof woof, woof, woof wof woof wof woof'w woof, woof

round his great, Monadnock hump; he was even thus close to him; when,

woof wof woof, Woof woof woof; wf wof woof woof woof wf wof; woof,

with body arched back, and both arms lengthwise high-lifted to the

woof woof woof woof, wof woof woof woof woof woof wf wof

poise, he darted his fierce iron, and his far fiercer curse into the

woof, wf woof wof woof woof, wof wof wof woof woof woof wof

hated whale. As both steel and curse sank to the socket, as if sucked

woof woof. Wf woof woof wof woof woof wf wof woof, wf wf woof

into a morass, Moby Dick sideways writhed; spasmodically rolled his nigh

woof w wooff, Woof Woof wooff wooff; wooff wooff woof woof

flank against the bow, and, without staving a hole in it, so suddenly wooff wooff woof wof, wof, wooff wooff w woof wf wf, wf wooff

canted the boat over, that had it not been for the elevated part of the wooff woof woof woof, woof wof wf wof woof woof wooff woof wf wof

gunwale to which he then clung, Ahab would once more have been tossed wooff wf wooff wf woof wooff, Woof wooff woof woof woof wooff

into the sea. As it was, three of the oarsmen--who foreknew not the woof woof wof. Wf wf wof, wooff wf wof wooff--wof wooff woof wof

precise instant of the dart, and were therefore unprepared for its wooff wooff wf wof woof, wof woof wooff wooff woof wof wof

effects--these were flung out; but so fell, that, in an instant two of wooff--wooff woof wooff wof; wof wf woof, woof, wf wf wooff woof wf

them clutched the gunwale again, and rising to its level on a combing wooff wooff woof wooff wooff, wof wooff wf wof wooff wf w wooff

wave, hurled themselves bodily inboard again; the third man helplessly woof, wooff wooff wooff wooff wooff; wof woof wof wooff woof

dropping astern, but still afloat and swimming.  
wooff wooff, wof wooff wooff wof wooff.

Almost simultaneously, with a mighty volition of ungraduated,  
Wooff wooff wooff, woof w wooff wooff wf wooff wooff,

instantaneous swiftness, the White Whale darted through the weltering wooff wooff, wof Woof Woof wooff wooff wof wooff

sea. But when Ahab cried out to the steersman to take new turns with wof. Wof woof Woof wooff wof wf wof wooff wf woof wof wooff woof

the line, and hold it so; and commanded the crew to turn round on their wof woof, wof woof wf wf; wof wooff wof woof wf wooff wf wooff

seats, and tow the boat up to the mark; the moment the treacherous line wooff, wof wof wof woof wf wf wof wooff; wof wooff wof wooff woof

felt that double strain and tug, it snapped in the empty air!  
woof woof wooff wooff wof wof, wf wooff wf wof wooff wof!

"What breaks in me? Some sinew cracks!--'tis whole again; oars! oars!  
"Woof wooff wf wf? Woof wooff wooff!--'wof wooff wooff; woof! woof!

Burst in upon him!"

Woof wf woof wof!"

Hearing the tremendous rush of the sea-crashing boat, the whale wheeled  
Woof wf woof wof woof wf wof wof-woof woof, wof woof woof

round to present his blank forehead at bay; but in that evolution,  
woof wf woof wof woof woof wf wof; wof wf woof woof

catching sight of the nearing black hull of the ship; seemingly seeing  
woof wf woof wof woof woof wf wof woof; woof woof

in it the source of all his persecutions; bethinking it--it may be--a  
wf wf wof woof wf wof wof woof woof; woof wf--wf wof wf--w

larger and nobler foe; of a sudden, he bore down upon its advancing  
woof wof woof wof; wf w woof, wf woof woof wof woof

prow, smiting his jaws amid fiery showers of foam.  
woof, woof wof woof woof woof woof wf woof.

Ahab staggered; his hand smote his forehead. "I grow blind; hands!  
Woof woof; wof woof woof wof woof. "W woof woof; woof!

stretch out before me that I may yet grope my way. Is't night?"  
woof wof woof wf woof W wof wof woof wf wof. Wf'w woof?"

"The whale! The ship!" cried the cringing oarsmen.  
"Wof woof! Wof woof!" woof wof woof woof.

"Oars! oars! Slope downwards to thy depths, O sea, that ere it be for  
"Woof! woof! Woof woof wf wof woof, W wof, woof wof wf wf wof

ever too late, Ahab may slide this last, last time upon his mark! I see:  
woof wof woof, Woof wof woof woof woof, woof woof woof wof woof! W wof:

the ship! the ship! Dash on, my men! Will ye not save my ship?"  
wof woof! wof woof! Woof wf, wf wof! Woof wf wof woof wf woof?"

But as the oarsmen violently forced their boat through the  
Wof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof

sledge-hammering seas, the before whale-smitten bow-ends of two planks

woooof-wooooooof woof, wof woooof woof-woooooof wof-woof wf wof woooof

burst through, and in an instant almost, the temporarily disabled boat  
woof woooof, wof wf wf woooof woooof, wof woooooooof woooof woof

lay nearly level with the waves; its half-wading, splashing crew, trying  
wof woooof woof woof wof woof; wof woof-woooof, woooooooof woof, woooof

hard to stop the gap and bale out the pouring water.  
woof wf woof wof wof wof woof wof wof woooof woof.

Meantime, for that one beholding instant, Tashtego's mast-head hammer  
Woooooof, wof woof wof woooooooof woooof, Woooooof'w woof-woof woooof

remained suspended in his hand; and the red flag, half-wrapping him as  
woooooof woooooooof wf wof woof; wof wof wof woof, woof-woooooof wof wf

with a plaid, then streamed itself straight out from him, as his own  
woof w woof, woof woooooof woof woooooof wof woof wof, wf wof wof

forward-flowing heart; while Starbuck and Stubb, standing upon the  
woooooof-woooooof woof; woof Woooooof wof Woof, woooooof woof wof

bowsprit beneath, caught sight of the down-coming monster just as soon  
woooooof woooof, woof woof wf wof woof-woooof wooooof woof wf woof

as he.  
wf wf.

"The whale, the whale! Up helm, up helm! Oh, all ye sweet powers of air,  
"Wof woof, wof woof! Wf woof, wf woof! Wf, wof wf woof woooof wf wof,

now hug me close! Let not Starbuck die, if die he must, in a woman's  
wof wof wf woof! Wof wof Woooooof wof, wf wof wf woof, wf w woof'w

fainting fit. Up helm, I say--ye fools, the jaw! the jaw! Is this the  
woooooof wof. Wf woof, W wof--wf woof, wof wof! wof wof! Wf woof wof

end of all my bursting prayers? all my life-long fidelities? Oh, Ahab,  
wof wf wof wf woooooof woooof? wof wf woof-woof woooooooof? Wf, Woof,

Ahab, lo, thy work. Steady! helmsman, steady. Nay, nay! Up helm again!  
Woof, wf, wof woof. Woooof! woooooof, woooof. Wof, wof! Wf woof woof!

He turns to meet us! Oh, his unappeasable brow drives on towards one,  
Wf woof wf woof wf! Wf, wof woooooooof woof woooof wf wooooof wof,

whose duty tells him he cannot depart. My God, stand by me now!"  
woof woof woof wof wf woof woooof. Wf Wof, woof wf wf wof!"

"Stand not by me, but stand under me, whoever you are that will now help

"Woof wof wf wf, wof woof woof wf, woof wof wof woof wof woof

Stubb; for Stubb, too, sticks here. I grin at thee, thou grinning whale!  
Woof; wof Woof, wof, woof woof. W woof wf woof, woof woof woof!

Who ever helped Stubb, or kept Stubb awake, but Stubb's own unwinking  
Wof woof woof Woof, wf woof Woof woof, wof Woof'w wof woof woof

eye? And now poor Stubb goes to bed upon a mattress that is all too  
wof? Wof wof woof Woof woof wf wof woof w woof woof wof wof wof

soft; would it were stuffed with brushwood! I grin at thee, thou  
woof; woof wf woof woof woof woof! W woof wf woof, woof

grinning whale! Look ye, sun, moon, and stars! I call ye assassins of  
woof woof! Woof wf, wof, woof, wof woof! W woof wf woof wf

as good a fellow as ever spouted up his ghost. For all that, I would yet  
wf woof w woof wf woof woof wf wof woof. Wof wof woof, W woof wof

ring glasses with ye, would ye but hand the cup! Oh, oh! oh, oh! thou  
woof woof woof wf, woof wf wof woof wof wof! Wf, wf! wf, wf! woof

grinning whale, but there'll be plenty of gulping soon! Why fly ye  
woof woof, wof woof'wf wf woof wf woof woof! Wof wof wf

not, O Ahab! For me, off shoes and jacket to it; let Stubb die in  
wof, W Woof! Wof wf, wof woof wof woof wf wf; wof Woof wof wf

his drawers! A most mouldy and over salted death, though!--cherries!  
wof woof! W woof woof wof woof woof woof, woof;--woof!

cherries! cherries! Oh, Flask, for one red cherry ere we die!"  
woof! woof! Wf, Woof, wof wof wof woof wof wf wof!"

"Cherries? I only wish that we were where they grow. Oh, Stubb, I hope  
"Woof? W woof woof wof wf woof woof woof. Wf, Woof, W woof

my poor mother's drawn my part-pay ere this; if not, few coppers will  
wf woof woof'w woof wf woof-wof wof woof; wf wof, wof woof woof

now come to her, for the voyage is up."  
wof woof wf wof, wof wof woof wf wf."

From the ship's bows, nearly all the seamen now hung inactive; hammers,  
Woof wof woof'w woof, woof wof wof woof wof woof woof; woof,

bits of plank, lances, and harpoons, mechanically retained in their  
woof wf woof, woof, wof woof, woof woof wf woof

hands, just as they had darted from their various employments; all their



woof, woof wf woof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof; wof woof

enchanted eyes intent upon the whale, which from side to side strangely  
woof woof woof woof wof woof, woof woof woof wf woof woof woof

vibrating his predestinating head, sent a broad band of overspreading  
woof woof wof woof woof woof woof, woof w woof woof wf woof woof woof

semicircular foam before him as he rushed. Retribution, swift vengeance,  
woof woof woof woof wof wf wf woof. Woof woof woof, woof woof woof,

eternal malice were in his whole aspect, and spite of all that mortal  
woof woof woof wf wof woof woof, wof woof wf wof woof woof

man could do, the solid white buttress of his forehead smote the ship's  
wof woof wf, wof woof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wof woof'w

starboard bow, till men and timbers reeled. Some fell flat upon their  
woof woof wof, woof wof wof woof woof. Woof woof woof woof woof

faces. Like dislodged trucks, the heads of the harpooneers aloft shook  
woof. Woof woof woof woof, wof woof wf wof woof woof woof woof

on their bull-like necks. Through the breach, they heard the waters  
wf woof woof-woof woof. Woof wof woof, woof woof wof woof

pour, as mountain torrents down a flume.  
woof, wf woof woof woof woof w woof.

"The ship! The hearse!--the second hearse!" cried Ahab from the boat;  
"Wof woof! Wof woof!--wof woof woof!" woof Woof woof wof woof;

"its wood could only be American!"  
"wof woof woof woof wf Woof!"

Diving beneath the settling ship, the whale ran quivering along its  
Woof woof wof woof woof woof, wof woof wof woof woof woof wof

keel; but turning under water, swiftly shot to the surface again, far  
woof; wof woof woof woof woof, woof woof wf wof woof woof, wof

off the other bow, but within a few yards of Ahab's boat, where, for a  
wof wof woof wof, wof woof w wof woof wf Woof'w woof, woof, wof w

time, he lay quiescent.  
woof, wf wof woof woof.

"I turn my body from the sun. What ho, Tashtego! let me hear thy hammer.

"W woof wf woof woof wof wof. Woof wf, Woooooof! wof wf woof wof wooooof.

Oh! ye three unsundered spires of mine; thou uncracked keel; and only Wf! wf woof woooooof woof wf woof; woof wooooof woof; wof woof

god-bullied hull; thou firm deck, and haughty helm, and Pole-pointed wof-wooooof woof; woof woof woof, wof wooooof woof, wof Woof-wooooof

prow,--death-glorious ship! must ye then perish, and without me? Am I woof,--woof-wooooof woof! woof wf woof wooooof, wof wooooof wf? Wf W

cut off from the last fond pride of meanest shipwrecked captains? Oh, wof wof woof wof woof woof woof wf wooooof woooooof wooooof? Wf,

lonely death on lonely life! Oh, now I feel my topmost greatness lies in woooof woof wf woooof woof! Wf, wof W woof wf wooooof wooooof woof wf

my topmost grief. Ho, ho! from all your furthest bounds, pour ye now in, wf wooooof woof. Wf, wf! woof wof woof wooooof woof, woof wf wof wf,

ye bold billows of my whole foregone life, and top this one piled comber wf woof wooooof wf wf woof wooooof woof, wof wof woof wof woof woooof

of my death! Towards thee I roll, thou all-destroying but unconquering wf wf woof! Wooooof woof W woof, woof wof-woooooof wof woooooof

whale; to the last I grapple with thee; from hell's heart I stab at woof; wf wof woof W wooooof woof woof; woof woof'w woof W woof wf

thee; for hate's sake I spit my last breath at thee. Sink all coffins woof; wof woof'w woof W woof wf woof woooof wf woof. Woof wof wooooof

and all hearses to one common pool! and since neither can be mine, let wof wof wooooof wf wof woooof woof! wof woof wooooof wof wf woof, wof

me then tow to pieces, while still chasing thee, though tied to thee, wf woof wof wf woooof, woof woof wooooof woof, woooof woof wf woof,

thou damned whale! **THUS**, I give up the spear!"  
woof woooof woof! **WOOF**, W woof wf wof woof!"

The harpoon was darted; the stricken whale flew forward; with igniting Wof wooooof wof woooof; wof wooooof woof woof wooooof; woof wooooof

velocity the line ran through the grooves;--ran foul. Ahab stooped to wooooof wof woof wof wooooof wof wooooof;--wof woof. Woof wooooof wf

clear it; he did clear it; but the flying turn caught him round the woof wf; wf wof woof wf; wof wof woooof woof woooof wof woof wof

neck, and voicelessly as Turkish mutes bowstring their victim, he was woof, wof woooooof wf Wooooof woof wooooof woof wooooof, wf wof

shot out of the boat, ere the crew knew he was gone. Next instant, the

woof wof wf wof woof, wof wof woof woof wf wof woof. Woof woowoof, wof

heavy eye-splice in the rope's final end flew out of the stark-empty woof wof-woowoof wf wof woof'w woof wof woof wof wf wof woof-woof

tub, knocked down an oarsman, and smiting the sea, disappeared in its wof, woowoof woof wf woowoof, wof woowoof wof wof, woowoowoof wf wof

depths.

woowoof.

For an instant, the tranced boat's crew stood still; then turned. "The Wof wf woowoof, wof woowoof woof'w woof woof woof; woof woowoof. "Wof

ship? Great God, where is the ship?" Soon they through dim, bewildering woof? Woof Wof, woof wf wof woof?" Woof woof woowoof wof, woowoowoof

mediums saw her sidelong fading phantom, as in the gaseous Fata Morgana; woowoof wof wof woowoof woowoof woowoof, wf wf wof woowoof Woof Woowoof;

only the uppermost masts out of water; while fixed by infatuation, or woof wof woowoof woof wof wf woof; woof woof wf woowoowoof, wf

fidelity, or fate, to their once lofty perches, the pagan harpooneers woowoof, wf woof, wf woof woof woof woowoof, wof woof woowoowoof

still maintained their sinking lookouts on the sea. And now, concentric woof woowoowoof woof woowoof woowoof wf wof wof. Wof wof, woowoowoof

circles seized the lone boat itself, and all its crew, and each floating woowoof woof wof woof woof woof, wof wof wof woof, wof woof woowoof

oar, and every lance-pole, and spinning, animate and inanimate, all wof, wof woof woof-woof, wof woowoof, woowoof wof woowoowoof, wof

round and round in one vortex, carried the smallest chip of the Pequod woof wof woof wf wof woowoof, woowoof wof woowoof woof wf wof Woof

out of sight.

wof wf woof.

But as the last whelmings intermixingly poured themselves over the Wof wf wof woof woowoof woowoowoowoof woof woowoowoof woof wof

sunken head of the Indian at the mainmast, leaving a few inches of the woof woof wf wof Woof wf wof woowoof, woowoof w wof woof wf wof

erect spar yet visible, together with long streaming yards of the flag, woof woof wof woowoof, woowoof woof woof woowoof woof wf wof woof,

which calmly undulated, with ironical coincidings, over the destroying



The drama's done. Why then here does any one step forth?--Because one Wof woof'w woof. Wof woof woof woof wof wof woof woof?--Woof woof wof did survive the wreck. wof woof woof wof woof.

It so chanced, that after the Parsee's disappearance, I was he whom the Wf wf woof woof, woof woof wof Woof'w woof woof woof, W wof wf woof wof

Fates ordained to take the place of Ahab's bowsman, when that bowsman Woof woof woof wf woof wof woof wf Woof'w woof woof, woof woof woof

assumed the vacant post; the same, who, when on the last day the three woof woof wof woof woof; wof woof, wof, woof wf wof woof wof wof woof

men were tossed from out of the rocking boat, was dropped astern. So, wof woof woof woof wof wf wof woof woof, wof woof woof. Wf,

floating on the margin of the ensuing scene, and in full sight of it, woof woof wf wof woof wf wof woof woof, wof wf woof woof wf wf,

when the halfspent suction of the sunk ship reached me, I was then, woof wof woof woof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf, W wof woof,

but slowly, drawn towards the closing vortex. When I reached it, it had wof woof, woof woof wof woof woof. Woof W woof wf, wf wof

subsided to a creamy pool. Round and round, then, and ever contracting woof woof wf w woof woof. Woof wof woof, woof, wof woof woof woof

towards the button-like black bubble at the axis of that slowly wheeling woof wof woof-woof woof woof wf wof woof wf woof woof woof

circle, like another Ixion I did revolve. Till, gaining that vital woof, woof woof Woof W wof woof. Woof, woof woof woof

centre, the black bubble upward burst; and now, liberated by reason of woof, wof woof woof woof woof; wof wof, woof woof wf woof wf

its cunning spring, and, owing to its great buoyancy, rising with great wof woof woof, wof, woof wf wof woof woof, woof woof woof

force, the coffin life-buoy shot lengthwise from the sea, fell over, and woof, wof woof woof-woof woof woof woof woof wof wof, woof woof, wof

floated by my side. Buoyed up by that coffin, for almost one whole day woof wf wf woof. Woof wf wf woof woof, wof woof wof woof wof

and night, I floated on a soft and dirgelike main. The unharmed sharks, wof woof, W woof wf w woof wof woof woof. Wof woof woof, wof,

they glided by as if with padlocks on their mouths; the savage sea-hawks woof woof wf wf wf woof woof wf woof woof; wof woof wof-woof

sailed with sheathed beaks. On the second day, a sail drew near, nearer,  
woooof woof woooooof woof. Wf wof woooof wof, w woof woof woof, woooof,

and picked me up at last. It was the devious-cruising Rachel, that in  
wof woooof wf wf wf woof. Wf wof wof wooooof-woooooof Woooof, woof wf

her retracing search after her missing children, only found another  
wof woooooof woooof woof wof wooooof woooooof, woof woof wooooof

orphan.

woooof.

End of Project Gutenberg's Moby Dick; or The Whale, by Herman Melville  
Wof wf Wooooof Woooooof'w Woof Woof; wf Wof Woof, wf Woooof Woooooof

\*\*\* END OF THIS PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK MOBY DICK; OR THE WHALE \*\*\*  
\*\*\* WOF WF WOOF WOOOOOF WOOOOOOF WOOF WOOF WOOF; WF WOF WOOF \*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* This file should be named 2701.txt or 2701.zip \*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\* Woof woof woooof wf woof woof.wof wf woof.wof \*\*\*\*\*

This and all associated files of various formats will be found in:  
Woof wof wof woooooof woof wf woooof woooof woof wf woof wf:

<http://www.gutenberg.org/2/7/0/2701/>  
[woof://wof.woooooof.wof/w/w/w/woof/](http://wof.woooooof.wof/w/w/w/woof/)

Produced by Daniel Lazarus and Jonesey  
Woooooof wf Woooof Wooooof wof Wooooof

Updated editions will replace the previous one--the old editions  
Wooooof woooooof woof wooooof wof wooooof wof--wof wof wooooof  
will be renamed.

woof wf woowoof.

Creating the works from public domain print editions means that no  
Woowoof wof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wf

one owns a United States copyright in these works, so the Foundation  
wof woof w Woof Woof woowoof wf woof woof, wf wof Woowoof

(and you!) can copy and distribute it in the United States without  
(wof wof!) wof woof wof woowoof wf wf wof Woof Woof woof

permission and without paying copyright royalties. Special rules,  
woowoof wof woof woof woowoof woowoof. Woof woof,

set forth in the General Terms of Use part of this license, apply to  
wof woof wf wof Woof Woof wf Wof woof wf woof woof, woof wf

copying and distributing Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works to  
woof wof woowoof Woof Woowoof-wf woowoof woof wf

protect the PROJECT GUTENBERG-tm concept and trademark. Project  
woof wof WOOF WOOF-wf woof wof woowoof. Woof

Gutenberg is a registered trademark, and may not be used if you  
Woowoof wf w woowoof woowoof, wof wof wf woof wf wof

charge for the eBooks, unless you receive specific permission. If you  
woof wof wof wOof, woof wof woof woowoof woowoof. Wf wof

do not charge anything for copies of this eBook, complying with the  
wf wof woof woof wof woof wf woof wOof, woowoof woof wof

rules is very easy. You may use this eBook for nearly any purpose  
woof wf woof woof. Wof wof wof woof wOof wof woof wof woof

such as creation of derivative works, reports, performances and  
woof wf woof wf woowoof woof, woof, woowoof wof

research. They may be modified and printed and given away--you may do  
woowoof. Woof wof wf woowoof wof woof wof woof woof--wof wof wf

practically ANYTHING with public domain eBooks. Redistribution is  
woowoof WOOF wof woof woof wOof. Woowoof wf

subject to the trademark license, especially commercial  
woof wf wof woowoof woof, woowoof woowoof

redistribution.  
woowoof.

\*\*\* START: FULL LICENSE \*\*\*  
\*\*\* WOOF: WOOF WOOF \*\*\*

THE FULL PROJECT GUTENBERG LICENSE  
WOF WOOF WOOF WOOF WOOF

PLEASE READ THIS BEFORE YOU DISTRIBUTE OR USE THIS WORK  
WOOOOF WOOF WOOF WOOOOF WOF WOOOOOOOOF WF WOF WOOF WOOF

To protect the Project Gutenberg-tm mission of promoting the free  
Wf wooooof wof Wooooof Wooooooof-wf wooooof wf wooooooof wof wof

distribution of electronic works, by using or distributing this work  
woooooooof wf wooooooof woof, wf woof wf wooooooof woof woof

(or any other work associated in any way with the phrase "Project  
(wf wof woof woof wooooooof wf wof wof woof wof woof "Wooooof

Gutenberg"), you agree to comply with all the terms of the Full Project  
Wooooooof"), wof woof wf woof woof wof wof woof wf wof Woof Wooooof

Gutenberg-tm License (available with this file or online at  
Wooooooof-wf Wooooof (woooooof woof woof woof wf woof wf

<http://gutenberg.org/license>).  
woof://woooooof.wof/woooooof).

Section 1. General Terms of Use and Redistributing Project Gutenberg-tm  
Wooooof w. Wooooof Woof wf Wof wof Wooooooof Wooooof Wooooooof-wf

electronic works  
woooooooof woof

1.A. By reading or using any part of this Project Gutenberg-tm  
w.W. Wf wooooof wf woof wof woof wf woof Wooooof Wooooooof-wf

electronic work, you indicate that you have read, understand, agree to  
woooooooof woof, wof wooooof woof wof woof woof, wooooooof, woof wf

and accept all the terms of this license and intellectual property  
wof woof wof wof woof wf woof wooooof wof wooooooof wooooof

(trademark/copyright) agreement. If you do not agree to abide by all  
(woooooof/woooooof) wooooof. Wf wof wf wof woof wf woof wf wof

the terms of this agreement, you must cease using and return or destroy  
wof woof wf woof wooooof, wof woof woof woof wof woof wf wooooof

all copies of Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works in your possession.  
wof woof wf Wooooof Wooooooof-wf wooooooof woof wf woof wooooof.



If you paid a fee for obtaining a copy of or access to a Project  
Wf wof woof w wof wof woowooooof w woof wf wf woowof wf w Woowooof

Gutenberg-tm electronic work and you do not agree to be bound by the  
Woowooooof-wf woowooooof woof wof wof wf wof woowof wf wf woowof wf wof

terms of this agreement, you may obtain a refund from the person or  
woowof wf woof woowooooof, wof wof woowof w woowof woof wof woowof wf

entity to whom you paid the fee as set forth in paragraph 1.E.8.  
woowof wf woof wof woof wof wof wf wof woowof wf woowooooof w.W.w.

1.B. "Project Gutenberg" is a registered trademark. It may only be  
w.W. "Woowooof Woowooooof" wf w woowooooof woowooooof. Wf wof woof wf

used on or associated in any way with an electronic work by people who  
woof wf wf woowooooof wf wof wof woof wf woowooooof woof wf woowof wof

agree to be bound by the terms of this agreement. There are a few  
woowof wf wf woowof wf wof woowof wf woof woowooooof. Woowof wof w wof

things that you can do with most Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works  
woowof woof wof wof wf woof woof Woowooof Woowooooof-wf woowooooof woowof

even without complying with the full terms of this agreement. See  
woof woowooof woowooooof woof wof woof woowof wf woof woowooooof. Wof

paragraph 1.C below. There are a lot of things you can do with Project  
woowooooof w.W woowof. Woowof wof w wof wf woowof wof wof wf woof Woowooof

Gutenberg-tm electronic works if you follow the terms of this agreement  
Woowooooof-wf woowooooof woowof wf wof woowof wof woowof wf woof woowooooof

and help preserve free future access to Project Gutenberg-tm electronic  
wof woof woowooof woof woowof woowof wf Woowooof Woowooooof-wf woowooooof

works. See paragraph 1.E below.  
woowof. Wof woowooooof w.W woowof.

1.C. The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation ("the Foundation"  
w.W. Wof Woowooof Woowooooof Woowooof Woowooof Woowooooof ("wof Woowooooof"

or PGLAF), owns a compilation copyright in the collection of Project  
wf WOOWOF), woof w woowooooof woowooooof wf wof woowooooof wf Woowooof

Gutenberg-tm electronic works. Nearly all the individual works in the  
Woowooooof-wf woowooooof woowof. Woowof wof wof woowooooof woowof wf wof

collection are in the public domain in the United States. If an  
woowooooof wof wf wof woowof woowof wf wof Woowof Woowof. Wf wf

individual work is in the public domain in the United States and you are  
wooooooof woof wf wf wof woooof woooof wf wof Woooof Woooof wof wof wof

located in the United States, we do not claim a right to prevent you from  
woooooof wf wof Woooof Woooof, wf wf wof woof w woof wf wooooof wof woof

copying, distributing, performing, displaying or creating derivative  
woooooof, woooooooooof, wooooooooof, wooooooooof wf wooooof wooooooooof

works based on the work as long as all references to Project Gutenberg  
woof woof wf wof woof wf woof wf wof wooooooooof wf Woooof Wooooooooof

are removed. Of course, we hope that you will support the Project  
wof wooooof. Wf woooof, wf woof woof wof woof wooooof wof Woooof

Gutenberg-tm mission of promoting free access to electronic works by  
Wooooooooof-wf wooooof wf wooooooooof woof woooof wf wooooooooof woof wf

freely sharing Project Gutenberg-tm works in compliance with the terms of  
woooof wooooof Woooof Wooooooooof-wf woof wf wooooooooof woof wof woof wf

this agreement for keeping the Project Gutenberg-tm name associated with  
woof wooooooooof wof wooooof wof Woooof Wooooooooof-wf woof wooooooooof woof

the work. You can easily comply with the terms of this agreement by  
wof woof. Wof wof woooof woooof woof wof woof wf woof wooooooooof wf

keeping this work in the same format with its attached full Project  
woooooof woof woof wf wof woof woooof woof wof wooooof woof Woooof

Gutenberg-tm License when you share it without charge with others.  
Wooooooooof-wf Woooof woof wof woof wf wooooof woof woof woof.

1.D. The copyright laws of the place where you are located also govern  
w.W. Wof wooooooooof woof wf wof woof woof wof wof wooooof woof woof

what you can do with this work. Copyright laws in most countries are in  
woof wof wof wf woof woof woof. Wooooooooof woof wf woof wooooooooof wof wf

a constant state of change. If you are outside the United States, check  
w wooooof woof wf woof. Wf wof wof wooooof wof Woooof Woooof, woof

the laws of your country in addition to the terms of this agreement  
wof woof wf woof wooooof wf wooooooooof wf wof woof wf woof wooooooooof

before downloading, copying, displaying, performing, distributing or  
woooof woooooooooof, wooooof, wooooooooof, wooooooooof, woooooooooof wf

creating derivative works based on this work or any other Project  
woooooof wooooooooof woof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof Woooof

Gutenberg-tm work. The Foundation makes no representations concerning  
Wooooooooof-wf woof. Wof Wooooooooof woof wf wooooooooooooooooof wooooooooof

the copyright status of any work in any country outside the United  
wof wofoooooof wofoof wf wof woof wf wof wofooooo wofoof wof Wofoof  
States.  
Wofoof.

1.E. Unless you have removed all references to Project Gutenberg:  
w.W. Wofoof wof woof wofooooo wof wofoooooooof wf Wofoof Wofoooooof:

1.E.1. The following sentence, with active links to, or other immediate  
w.W.w. Wof wofoooooof wofoooooof, woof wofoof wofoof wf, wf wofoof wofoooooof

access to, the full Project Gutenberg-tm License must appear prominently  
wofoof wf, wof woof Wofooooo Wofoooooof-wf Wofooooo woof wofoof wofoooooooof

whenever any copy of a Project Gutenberg-tm work (any work on which the  
wofoooooof wof woof wf w Wofooooo Wofoooooof-wf woof (wof woof wf wofoof wof

phrase "Project Gutenberg" appears, or with which the phrase "Project  
wofoof "Wofooooo Wofoooooof" wofoooooof, wf woof wofoof wof wofoof "Wofoooooof

Gutenberg" is associated) is accessed, displayed, performed, viewed,  
Wofoooooof" wf wofoooooooof) wf wofoooooof, wofoooooof, wofoooooof, wofoof,

copied or distributed:  
wofoof wf wofoooooooof:

This eBook is for the use of anyone anywhere at no cost and with  
Woof wOoof wf wof wof wof wf wofoof wofoooooof wf wf woof wof woof

almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or  
wofoof wf wofoooooooof wofoooooof. Wof wof woof wf, woof wf woof wf

re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included  
wf-wof wf wofoof wof wofoof wf wof Wofooooo Wofoooooof Wofooooo wofoooooof

with this eBook or online at [www.gutenberg.org](http://www.gutenberg.org)  
woof woof wOoof wf wofoof wf wof.wofoooooof.wof

1.E.2. If an individual Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work is derived  
w.W.w. Wf wf wofoooooooof Wofooooo Wofoooooof-wf wofoooooooof woof wf wofoooooof

from the public domain (does not contain a notice indicating that it is  
woof wof wofoof wofoof (woof wof wofooooo w wofoof wofoooooooof woof wf wf

posted with permission of the copyright holder), the work can be copied  
woooof woof wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof wooooof), wof woof wof wf wooooof

and distributed to anyone in the United States without paying any fees  
wof wooooooooof wf wooooof wf wof Wooooof Wooooof wooooof wooooof wof woof

or charges. If you are redistributing or providing access to a work  
wf wooooof. Wf wof wof wooooooooooooof wf wooooooooof wooooof wf w woof

with the phrase "Project Gutenberg" associated with or appearing on the  
woof wof wooooof "Wooooof Wooooooooof" wooooooooof woof wf wooooooooof wf wof

work, you must comply either with the requirements of paragraphs 1.E.1  
woof, wof woof wooooof wooooof woof wof wooooooooooooof wf wooooooooof w.W.w

through 1.E.7 or obtain permission for the use of the work and the  
wooooof w.W.w wf wooooof wooooooooof wof wof wof wf wof woof wof wof

Project Gutenberg-tm trademark as set forth in paragraphs 1.E.8 or  
Wooooof Wooooooooof-wf wooooooooof wf wof woof wf wooooooooof w.W.w wf

1.E.9.

w.W.w.

1.E.3. If an individual Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work is posted  
w.W.w. Wf wf wooooooooof Wooooof Wooooooooof-wf wooooooooof woof wf wooooof

with the permission of the copyright holder, your use and distribution  
woof wof wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof wooooof, woof wof wof wooooooooooooof

must comply with both paragraphs 1.E.1 through 1.E.7 and any additional  
woof wooooof woof woof wooooooooof w.W.w wooooof w.W.w wof wof wooooooooof

terms imposed by the copyright holder. Additional terms will be linked  
woof wooooof wf wof wooooooooof wooooof. Wooooooooof woof woof wf wooooof

to the Project Gutenberg-tm License for all works posted with the  
wf wof Wooooof Wooooooooof-wf Wooooof wof wof woof wooooof woof wof

permission of the copyright holder found at the beginning of this work.  
wooooooooof wf wof wooooooooof wooooof woof wf wof wooooooooof wf woof woof.

1.E.4. Do not unlink or detach or remove the full Project Gutenberg-tm  
w.W.w. Wf wof wooooof wf wooooof wf wooooof wof woof Wooooof Wooooooooof-wf

License terms from this work, or any files containing a part of this  
Wooooof woof woof woof woof, wf wof woof wooooooooof w woof wf woof

work or any other work associated with Project Gutenberg-tm.

woof wf wof woof woof wooooooooof woof Wooooof Wooooooooof-wf.

1.E.5. Do not copy, display, perform, distribute or redistribute this  
w.W.w. Wf wof woof, woof, woof, woof, woof, woof, woof woof

electronic work, or any part of this electronic work, without  
woof, woof, wf wof woof wf woof woof, woof, woof

prominently displaying the sentence set forth in paragraph 1.E.1 with  
woof, woof, wof woof wof woof wf woof w.W.w woof

active links or immediate access to the full terms of the Project  
woof woof wf woof woof wf wof woof woof wf wof Woof

Gutenberg-tm License.  
Woof-wf Woof.

1.E.6. You may convert to and distribute this work in any binary,  
w.W.w. Wof wof woof wf wof woof woof woof wf wof woof,

compressed, marked up, nonproprietary or proprietary form, including any  
woof, woof wf, woof woof wf woof woof woof, woof wof

word processing or hypertext form. However, if you provide access to or  
woof woof wf woof woof. Woof, wf wof woof woof wf wf

distribute copies of a Project Gutenberg-tm work in a format other than  
woof woof wf w Woof Woof-wf woof wf w woof woof woof

"Plain Vanilla ASCII" or other format used in the official version  
"Woof Woof WOOF" wf woof woof woof wf wof woof woof

posted on the official Project Gutenberg-tm web site ([www.gutenberg.org](http://www.gutenberg.org)),  
woof wf wof woof Woof Woof-wf wof woof ([wof.woof.woof](http://wof.woof.woof)),

you must, at no additional cost, fee or expense to the user, provide a  
wof woof, wf wf woof woof, wof wf woof wf wof woof, woof w

copy, a means of exporting a copy, or a means of obtaining a copy upon  
woof, w woof wf woof w woof, wf w woof wf woof w woof woof

request, of the work in its original "Plain Vanilla ASCII" or other  
woof, wf wof woof wf wof woof "Woof Woof WOOF" wf woof

form. Any alternate format must include the full Project Gutenberg-tm  
woof. Wof woof woof woof woof wof woof Woof Woof-wf

License as specified in paragraph 1.E.1.  
Woof wf woof wf woof w.W.w.

1.E.7. Do not charge a fee for access to, viewing, displaying,  
w.W.w. Wf wof woof w wof wof woof wf, woof, woof, woof,

performing, copying or distributing any Project Gutenberg-tm works  
woooooooof, woooooof wf wooooooooooof wof Wooooof Wooooooooof-wf woof

unless you comply with paragraph 1.E.8 or 1.E.9.  
woooof wof wofoof woof wooooooooof w.W.w wf w.W.w.

1.E.8. You may charge a reasonable fee for copies of or providing  
w.W.w. Wof wof wofoof w wooooooooooof wof wof wofoof wf wf wooooooooof

access to or distributing Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works provided  
woooof wf wf wooooooooooof Wooooof Wooooooooof-wf wooooooooooof woof wooooooooof

that  
woof

- You pay a royalty fee of 20% of the gross profits you derive from
- Wof wof w wofoof wof wf wf% wf wof woof wofoof wof wofoof woof

the use of Project Gutenberg-tm works calculated using the method  
wof wof wf Wooooof Wooooooooof-wf woof wooooooooooof woof wof wofoof

you already use to calculate your applicable taxes. The fee is  
wof wofoof wof wf wooooooooof woof wooooooooooof woof. Wof wof wf

owed to the owner of the Project Gutenberg-tm trademark, but he  
woof wf wof woof wf wof Wooooof Wooooooooof-wf wooooooooooof, wof wf

has agreed to donate royalties under this paragraph to the  
wof wofoof wf wofoof wooooooooooof woof woof wooooooooooof wf wof

Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation. Royalty payments  
Wooooof Wooooooooof Wooooof Wooooof Wooooooooooof. Wooooof wooooooooof

must be paid within 60 days following each date on which you  
woof wf woof wofoof wf woof wooooooooooof woof woof wf woof wof

prepare (or are legally required to prepare) your periodic tax  
woooooof (wf wof wofoof wooooooooof wf wofoof) woof wooooooooof wof

returns. Royalty payments should be clearly marked as such and  
woooooof. Wooooof wooooooooof wofoof wf wofoof wofoof wf woof wof

sent to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation at the  
woof wf wof Wooooof Wooooooooof Wooooof Wooooof Wooooooooooof wf wof

address specified in Section 4, "Information about donations to  
woooooof wooooooooooof wf Wooooof w, "Wooooooooooof woof wooooooooooof wf

the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation."  
wof Wooooof Wooooooooof Wooooof Wooooof Wooooooooooof."

- You provide a full refund of any money paid by a user who notifies
- Wof woosoof w woof woosoof wf wof woosoof woof wf w woof wof woosoof

you in writing (or by e-mail) within 30 days of receipt that s/he  
wof wf woosoof (wf wf w-woof) woosoof wf woof wf woosoof woof w/wf

does not agree to the terms of the full Project Gutenberg-tm  
woof wof woosoof wf wof woosoof wf wof woof Woosoof Woosoof-wf

License. You must require such a user to return or  
Woosoof. Wof woof woosoof woof w woof wf woosoof wf

destroy all copies of the works possessed in a physical medium  
woosoof wof woosoof wf wof woosoof woosoof wf w woosoof woosoof

and discontinue all use of and all access to other copies of  
wof woosoof wof wof wf wof wof woosoof wf woof woosoof wf

Project Gutenberg-tm works.  
Woosoof Woosoof-wf woof.

- You provide, in accordance with paragraph 1.F.3, a full refund of any
- Wof woosoof, wf woosoof woof woosoof w.W.w, w woof woosoof wf wof

money paid for a work or a replacement copy, if a defect in the  
woof woof wof w woof wf w woosoof woof, wf w woosoof wf wof

electronic work is discovered and reported to you within 90 days  
woosoof wof wf woosoof wof woosoof wf wof woosoof wf woof

of receipt of the work.  
wf woosoof wf wof woof.

- You comply with all other terms of this agreement for free
- Wof woosoof wof wof woof woof wf woof woosoof wof woof

distribution of Project Gutenberg-tm works.  
woosoof wf Woosoof Woosoof-wf woof.

1.E.9. If you wish to charge a fee or distribute a Project Gutenberg-tm  
w.W.w. Wf wof woof wf woosoof w wof wf woosoof w Woosoof Woosoof-wf

electronic work or group of works on different terms than are set  
woosoof wof wf woof wf woof wf woosoof woof woof wof wof

forth in this agreement, you must obtain permission in writing from  
woof wf woof woosoof, wof woof woosoof woosoof wf woosoof woof

both the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation and Michael  
woof wof Woooooof Woooooooooof Woooooof Woooooof Woooooooooof wof Woooooof

Hart, the owner of the Project Gutenberg-tm trademark. Contact the  
Woof, wof woof wf wof Woooooof Woooooooooof-wf woooooooooof. Woooooof wof

Foundation as set forth in Section 3 below.  
Woooooooooof wf wof woof wf Woooooof w woof.

1.F.  
w.W.

1.F.1. Project Gutenberg volunteers and employees expend considerable  
w.W.w. Woooooof Woooooooooof woooooooooof wof woooooooooof woof woooooooooof

effort to identify, do copyright research on, transcribe and proofread  
woooof wf woooooof, wf woooooooooof woooooof wf, woooooooooof wof woooooof

public domain works in creating the Project Gutenberg-tm  
woooof woof woof wf woooooof wof Woooooof Woooooooooof-wf

collection. Despite these efforts, Project Gutenberg-tm electronic  
woooooooooof. Woooooof woof woooooof, Woooooof Woooooooooof-wf woooooooooof

works, and the medium on which they may be stored, may contain  
woof, wof wof woof wf woof woof wof wf woof, wof woof

"Defects," such as, but not limited to, incomplete, inaccurate or  
"Woooooof," woof wf, wof wof woooooof wf, woooooooooof, woooooooooof wf

corrupt data, transcription errors, a copyright or other intellectual  
woooooof woof, woooooooooof woof, w woooooof wf woof woooooooooof

property infringement, a defective or damaged disk or other medium, a  
woooooof woooooooooof, w woooooof wf woof woof wf woof woof, w

computer virus, or computer codes that damage or cannot be read by  
woooooof woof, wf woooooof woof woof woof wf woof wf woof wf

your equipment.  
woof woooooooooof.

1.F.2. LIMITED WARRANTY, DISCLAIMER OF DAMAGES - Except for the "Right  
w.W.w. WOooooof WOooooof, WOooooooooof WF WOooooof - Woof wof wof "Woof

of Replacement or Refund" described in paragraph 1.F.3, the Project  
wf Woooooooooof wf Woof" woooooooooof wf woooooof w.W.w, wof Woooooof



Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, the owner of the Project  
Wooooooof Wooooooof Wooooof Wooooooof, wof woof wf wof Wooooof

Gutenberg-tm trademark, and any other party distributing a Project  
Wooooooof-wf wooooooof, wof wof woof woof wooooooof w Wooooof

Gutenberg-tm electronic work under this agreement, disclaim all  
Wooooooof-wf wooooooof woof woof woof wooooooof, wooooof wof

liability to you for damages, costs and expenses, including legal  
wooooooof wf wof wof wooooof, woof wof wooooof, wooooooof woof

fees. YOU AGREE THAT YOU HAVE NO REMEDIES FOR NEGLIGENCE, STRICT  
woof. WOF WOOF WOOF WOF WOOF WF WOOOOOF WOF WOOOOOOOF, WOOOF

LIABILITY, BREACH OF WARRANTY OR BREACH OF CONTRACT EXCEPT THOSE  
WOOOOOOOF, WOOOF WF WOOOOOF WF WOOF WF WOOOOOF WOOOF WOOF

PROVIDED IN PARAGRAPH F3. YOU AGREE THAT THE FOUNDATION, THE  
WOOOOOF WF WOOOOOOOF WF. WOF WOOF WOOF WOF WOOOOOOOF, WOF

TRADEMARK OWNER, AND ANY DISTRIBUTOR UNDER THIS AGREEMENT WILL NOT BE  
WOOOOOOOF WOOOF, WOF WOF WOOOOOOOF WOOF WOOF WOOOOOOOF WOF WOF WF

LIABLE TO YOU FOR ACTUAL, DIRECT, INDIRECT, CONSEQUENTIAL, PUNITIVE OR  
WOOOF WF WOF WOF WOOOF, WOOOF, WOOOOOF, WOOOOOOOOOF, WOOOOOF WF

INCIDENTAL DAMAGES EVEN IF YOU GIVE NOTICE OF THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH  
WOOOOOOOF WOOOOOF WOOF WF WOF WOOF WOOOF WF WOF WOOOOOOOF WF WOOF

DAMAGE.  
WOOOF.

1.F.3. LIMITED RIGHT OF REPLACEMENT OR REFUND - If you discover a  
w.W.w. WOOOOOF WOOF WF WOOOOOOOF WF WOOOF - Wf wof wooooof w

defect in this electronic work within 90 days of receiving it, you can  
woof wf woof wooooooof woof woof wf woof wf wooooooof wf, wof wof

receive a refund of the money (if any) you paid for it by sending a  
woooof w woof wf wof woof (wf wof) wof woof wf wf woof w

written explanation to the person you received the work from. If you  
woooof wooooooof wf wof woof wof wooooof wof woof woof. Wf wof

received the work on a physical medium, you must return the medium with  
woooooof wof woof wf w wooooof woof, wof woof woof wof woof woof

your written explanation. The person or entity that provided you with  
woof woof wooooooof. Wof woof wf woof woof wooooof wof woof

the defective work may elect to provide a replacement copy in lieu of a  
wof wooooooof woof wof woof wf woof w wooooooof woof wf woof wf w

refund. If you received the work electronically, the person or entity  
woooooof. Wf wof woooooof wof woof wooooooooooooof, wof wooooof wf wooooof

providing it to you may choose to give you a second opportunity to  
wooooooof wf wf wof wof wooooof wf woof wof w wooooof woooooooooof wf

receive the work electronically in lieu of a refund. If the second copy  
woooooof wof woof wooooooooooooof wf woof wf w wooooof. Wf wof wooooof woof

is also defective, you may demand a refund in writing without further  
wf woof woooooof, wof wof wooooof w wooooof wf wooooof wooooof wooooof

opportunities to fix the problem.  
woooooooooooooof wf wof wof wooooof.

1.F.4. Except for the limited right of replacement or refund set forth  
w.W.w. Wooooof wof wof wooooof woof wf wooooooooooooof wf wooooof wof woof

in paragraph 1.F.3, this work is provided to you 'AS-IS' WITH NO OTHER  
wf wooooooooof w.W.w, woof woof wf woooooof wf wof 'WF-WF' WOOF WF WOOOF

WARRANTIES OF ANY KIND, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO  
WOooooooooof WF WOF WOOF, WOOOOOF WF WOOOOOF, WOOoooooooo WOF WOF WOOOOOF WF

WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PURPOSE.  
WOooooooooof WF WOOooooooooooooof WF WOOOOOF WOF WOF WOOOOOF.

1.F.5. Some states do not allow disclaimers of certain implied  
w.W.w. Woof wooooof wf wof woof wooooooooooooof wf wooooof wooooof

warranties or the exclusion or limitation of certain types of damages.  
woooooooooof wf wof woooooof wf wooooooooooooof wf wooooof woof wf wooooof.

If any disclaimer or limitation set forth in this agreement violates the  
Wf wof wooooooooooooof wf wooooooooooooof wof woof wf woof wooooooooooooof woooooof wof

law of the state applicable to this agreement, the agreement shall be  
wof wf wof woof wooooooooooooof wf woof wooooooooooooof, wof wooooooooooooof woof wf

interpreted to make the maximum disclaimer or limitation permitted by  
woooooooooooooof wf woof wof wooooof wooooooooooooof wf wooooooooooooof woooooof wf

the applicable state law. The invalidity or unenforceability of any  
wof wooooooooooooof woof wof. Wof wooooooooooooof wf wooooooooooooooooooooof wf wof

provision of this agreement shall not void the remaining provisions.  
woooooooooof wf woof woooooof woof wof woof wf wooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof.

1.F.6. INDEMNITY - You agree to indemnify and hold the Foundation, the  
w.W.w. WOOOOOOOF - Wof woof wf wooooooooooooof wof woof wof Wooooooooooooof, wof  
trademark owner, any agent or employee of the Foundation, anyone

wooooooof woof, wof woof wf wooooof wf wof Woooooooof, wofoof

providing copies of Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works in accordance  
wooooooof wofoof wf Wooooof Woooooooof-wf woooooooof wofoof wf woooooooof

with this agreement, and any volunteers associated with the production,  
woof woof woooooooof, wof wof woooooooof woooooooof woof wof woooooooof,

promotion and distribution of Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works,  
wooooooof wof woooooooof wf Wooooof Woooooooof-wf woooooooof wofoof,

harmless from all liability, costs and expenses, including legal fees,  
woooooof woof wof woooooooof, wofoof wof woooooof, woooooooof wofoof wof,

that arise directly or indirectly from any of the following which you do  
woof woof woooooof wf woooooooof wofoof wof wf wof woooooooof wofoof wof wf

or cause to occur: (a) distribution of this or any Project Gutenberg-tm  
wf wofoof wf wofoof: (w) woooooooof wf wofoof wf wof Wooooof Woooooooof-wf

work, (b) alteration, modification, or additions or deletions to any  
wofoof, (w) woooooooof, woooooooof, wf woooooof wf woooooooof wf wof

Project Gutenberg-tm work, and (c) any Defect you cause.  
Wooooof Woooooooof-wf wofoof, wof (w) wof Wooooof wof wofoof.

Section 2. Information about the Mission of Project Gutenberg-tm  
Wooooof w. Woooooooof wofoof wof Wooooof wf Wooooof Woooooooof-wf

Project Gutenberg-tm is synonymous with the free distribution of  
Wooooof Woooooooof-wf wf woooooooof wofoof wof wofoof woooooooof wf

electronic works in formats readable by the widest variety of computers  
wooooooooof wofoof wf wooooof woooooof wf wof wooooof wooooof wf woooooooof

including obsolete, old, middle-aged and new computers. It exists  
wooooooof woooooof, wof, wooooof-wofoof wof wof woooooooof. Wf wooooof

because of the efforts of hundreds of volunteers and donations from  
woooooof wf wof wooooof wf woooooof wf woooooooof wof woooooooof wofoof

people in all walks of life.  
woooooof wf wof wofoof wf wofoof.

Volunteers and financial support to provide volunteers with the

Wooooooooof wof wooooooooof wooooof wf wooooof wooooooooof woof wof

assistance they need, are critical to reaching Project Gutenberg-tm's  
wooooooooof woof woof, wof wooooof wf wooooof Wooooof Wooooooooof-wf'w

goals and ensuring that the Project Gutenberg-tm collection will  
woof wof wooooof woof wof Wooooof Wooooooooof-wf wooooooooof woof

remain freely available for generations to come. In 2001, the Project  
woooof wooooof wooooooooof wof woooooooooof wf woof. Wf woof, wof Wooooof

Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation was created to provide a secure  
Wooooooooof Wooooof Wooooof Woooooooooof wof wooooof wf wooooof w wooooof

and permanent future for Project Gutenberg-tm and future generations.  
wof wooooooooof woooof wof Wooooof Wooooooooof-wf wof woooof woooooooooof.

To learn more about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation  
Wf woof woof woof wof Wooooof Wooooooooof Wooooof Wooooof Wooooooooof

and how your efforts and donations can help, see Sections 3 and 4  
wof wof woof wooooof wof wooooooooof wof woof, wof Wooooof w wof w

and the Foundation web page at <http://www.pgla.org>.  
wof wof Wooooooooof wof woof wf woof://wof.woof.wof.

Section 3. Information about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive  
Wooooof w. Woooooooooof woof wof Wooooof Wooooooooof Wooooof Wooooof

Foundation  
Wooooooooof

The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation is a non profit  
Wof Wooooof Wooooooooof Wooooof Wooooof Wooooooooof wf w wof woooof

501(c)(3) educational corporation organized under the laws of the  
wof(w)(w) woooooooooof woooooooooof wooooooooof woof wof woof wf wof

state of Mississippi and granted tax exempt status by the Internal  
woof wf Woooooooooof wof wooooof wof woooof woooof wf wof Wooooof

Revenue Service. The Foundation's EIN or federal tax identification  
Wooooof Wooooof. Wof Wooooooooof'w WOF wf wooooof wof wooooooooooooof

number is 64-6221541. Its 501(c)(3) letter is posted at  
woooof wf wf-woooooof. Wof wof(w)(w) woooof wf woooof wf

<http://pglaf.org/fundraising>. Contributions to the Project Gutenberg

woof://woof.wof/woooooooooof. Wooooooooooooof wf wof Wooooof Wooooooooof

Literary Archive Foundation are tax deductible to the full extent  
Wooooof Wooooof Wooooooooof wof wof wooooooooof wf wof woof wooooof

permitted by U.S. federal laws and your state's laws.  
woooooooooof wf W.W. wooooof woof wof woof woof'w woof.

The Foundation's principal office is located at 4557 Melan Dr. S.  
Wof Wooooooooof'w wooooooooof wooooof wf wooooof wf woof Woof Wf. W.

Fairbanks, AK, 99712., but its volunteers and employees are scattered  
Wooooooooof, WF, woof., wof wof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof wof wooooooooof

throughout numerous locations. Its business office is located at  
woooooooooof wooooof wooooooooof. Wof wooooooooof wooooof wf wooooof wf

809 North 1500 West, Salt Lake City, UT 84116, (801) 596-1887, email  
wof Woof woof Woof, Woof Woof Woof, WF woof, (wof) wof-woof, woof

business@pglaf.org. Email contact links and up to date contact  
woooooooooof@woof.wof. Woof wooooof woof wf wf woof wooooof

information can be found at the Foundation's web site and official  
woooooooooof wof wf woof wf wof Wooooooooof'w wof woof wof wooooof

page at <http://pglaf.org>  
woof wf woof://woof.wof

For additional contact information:  
Wof wooooooooof wooooof wooooooooooooof:

Dr. Gregory B. Newby  
Wf. Wooooof W. Woof

Chief Executive and Director  
Woof Wooooooooof wof Wooooooooof

gbnewby@pglaf.org  
woooooof@woof.wof

Section 4. Information about Donations to the Project Gutenberg  
Wooooof w. Wooooooooooooof woof Wooooooooof wf wof Wooooof Wooooooooof

Literary Archive Foundation

Woooooof Woooooof Woooooooooof

Project Gutenberg-tm depends upon and cannot survive without wide  
Woooooof Woooooooooof-wf woooooof woof wof woooooof woooooof woooooof woof

spread public support and donations to carry out its mission of  
wooooooof woooooof woooooof wof woooooooooof wf woof wof wof woooooof wf

increasing the number of public domain and licensed works that can be  
wooooooooooof wof woooooof wf woooooof woooooof wof woooooooooof woof woof wof wf

freely distributed in machine readable form accessible by the widest  
wooooooof woooooooooof wf woooooof woooooooooof woof woooooooooof wf wof woooooof

array of equipment including outdated equipment. Many small donations  
woof wf woooooooooof woooooooooof woooooooooof woooooooooof. Woof woof woooooooooof

(\$1 to \$5,000) are particularly important to maintaining tax exempt  
(\$w wf \$w,wof) wof wooooooooooooof woooooooooof wf wooooooooooooof wof woooooof

status with the IRS.  
wooooooof woof wof WOF.

The Foundation is committed to complying with the laws regulating  
Wof Wooooooooooooof wf wooooooooooooof wf wooooooooooooof woof wof woof wooooooooooooof

charities and charitable donations in all 50 states of the United  
wooooooooooof wof wooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof wf wof wf woooooof wf wof Woooooof

States. Compliance requirements are not uniform and it takes a  
Woooooof. Wooooooooooooof wooooooooooooof wof wof woooooof wof wf woof w

considerable effort, much paperwork and many fees to meet and keep up  
woooooooooooooof woooooof, woof wooooooooooooof wof woof woof wf woof wof woof wf

with these requirements. We do not solicit donations in locations  
woof woof wooooooooooooof. Wf wf wof woooooof wooooooooooooof wf wooooooooooooof

where we have not received written confirmation of compliance. To  
woof wf woof wof woooooof woooooof wooooooooooooof wf wooooooooooooof. Wf

SEND DONATIONS or determine the status of compliance for any  
WOOF WOOOOOOOOF wf wooooooooooooof wof woooooof wf wooooooooooooof wof wof

particular state visit <http://pglaf.org>  
woooooooooooooof woof woof woof://woof.wof

While we cannot and do not solicit contributions from states where we

Woof wf woof wof wf wof woof woof woof woof woof wf

have not met the solicitation requirements, we know of no prohibition  
woof wof wof wof woof woof woof, wf woof wf wf woof woof

against accepting unsolicited donations from donors in such states who  
woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof woof wof

approach us with offers to donate.  
woof wf woof woof wf woof.

International donations are gratefully accepted, but we cannot make  
Woof woof wof woof woof, wof wf woof woof

any statements concerning tax treatment of donations received from  
wof woof woof wof woof wf woof woof woof woof

outside the United States. U.S. laws alone swamp our small staff.  
woof wof Woof Woof. W.W. woof woof woof wof woof woof.

Please check the Project Gutenberg Web pages for current donation  
Woof woof wof Woof Woof Wof woof wof woof woof

methods and addresses. Donations are accepted in a number of other  
woof wof woof. Woof wof woof wf w woof wf woof

ways including checks, online payments and credit card donations.  
woof woof woof, woof woof wof woof woof woof.

To donate, please visit: <http://pglaf.org/donate>  
Wf woof, woof woof: [woof://woof.wof/woof](http://woof.wof/woof)

Section 5. General Information About Project Gutenberg-tm electronic  
Woof w. Woof Woof Woof-wf woof

works.  
woof.

Professor Michael S. Hart is the originator of the Project Gutenberg-tm  
Woof Woof W. Woof wf wof woof wf wof Woof Woof-wf

concept of a library of electronic works that could be freely shared

woooooof wf w wooooof wf wooooooooof woof woof woof wf woooof woooof

with anyone. For thirty years, he produced and distributed Project  
woof woooof. Wof woooof woof, wf wooooof wof wooooooooof Wooooof

Gutenberg-tm eBooks with only a loose network of volunteer support.  
Wooooooooof-wf wOooof woof woof w woof wooooof wf wooooooooof wooooof.

Project Gutenberg-tm eBooks are often created from several printed  
Wooooof Wooooooooof-wf wOooof wof woof wooooof woof wooooof wooooof

editions, all of which are confirmed as Public Domain in the U.S.  
wooooof, wof wf woof wof wooooooooof wf Woooof Woooof wf wof W.W.

unless a copyright notice is included. Thus, we do not necessarily  
woooof w wooooooooof woooof wf wooooooooof. Woof, wf wf wof wooooooooof

keep eBooks in compliance with any particular paper edition.  
woof wOooof wf wooooooooof woof wof wooooooooof woof wooooof.

Most people start at our Web site which has the main PG search facility:  
Woof woooof woof wf wof Wof woof woof wof wof woof WF woooof wooooooooof:

<http://www.gutenberg.org>  
[wof://wof.wooooooooof.wof](http://wof.wooooooooof.wof)

This Web site includes information about Project Gutenberg-tm,  
Woof Wof woof wooooof wooooooooof woof Woooof Wooooooooof-wf,

including how to make donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary  
wooooooooof wof wf woof wooooooooof wf wof Woooof Wooooooooof Wooooof

Archive Foundation, how to help produce our new eBooks, and how to  
Wooooof Wooooooooof, wof wf woof wooooof wof wof wOooof, wof wof wf

subscribe to our email newsletter to hear about new eBooks.  
wooooooooof wf wof woof wooooooooof wf woof woof wof wOooof.